

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

The
**TOWN OF
MILTON**
Massachusetts



The
**ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH
ANNUAL REPORT**
1966

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue	272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue	2721	Norman and Quentin Streets
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road	273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads	274	Kevin Road and Craig Street
1231	Saint Mary's of the Hill's Church, 29 Saint Mary's Road	275	Robbins Street, at No. 109
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street	276	Meadowview Road
131	Warren and Dyer Avenues	277	Hollingsworth Road, at No. 75
1312	Audubon Road, at No. 46	*3	POLICE CALL
1314	Revere Street, at No. 20	31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street	311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
1321	Fairlawn Avenue and Catherine Road	3112	St. Elizabeth's Church, 350 Reedsdale Rd.
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28	312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Ran- dolph Avenue
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street	313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	3131	Lodge Street, opp. No. 36
136	Decker Street and Essex Road	314	Hillside and Forest Streets
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle	315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street	316	Silver Brook Road at Adrian Road
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue	32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
1412	Temple Shalom, 180 Blue Hill Avenue	3211	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre Street
142	Cheever Street, at No. 43	3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill St.
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads	3213	Milton Academy, 170 Centre Street
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road	3214	Milton Academy, Boys' Gym
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36	3215	Milton Academy, Lower School
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45	3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 Centre Street
147	Brush Hill and Amor Roads	3217	Milton Academy, Hallowell House and Infirmary, 118 Centre Street
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78	322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street	3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Road
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway	3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
151	Oak Street, Tucker School	323	Centre Street, at No. 521
1512	Parkway Community Methodist Church, 158 Blue Hills Parkway	324	Brook Road, at No. 984
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway	34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
154	Dyer Avenue, at No. 50	341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
16	Brook and Brandon Roads	3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
161	Hinckley Road, at No. 104	3414	Lyman Road, at No. 31
1611	St. Mary's of the Hills School, 250 Brook Rd.	342	Milton Con. Home, 101 Edge Hill Road
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads	343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads	3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
164	Allerton and Standish Roads	3432	Collicot School, 80 Edge Hill Road
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads	344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
17	Blue Hill Ave. and Brush Hill Rd. (Mat.)	3441	Glendale and Elton Roads
1712	Mattapan Baptist Church, 52 Blue Hills Pkwy.	345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
18	Eliot and Capen Streets	346	Mathaurs and Clay Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road	347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads	3471	Cypress Road, at No. 55
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road	348	Nancy Road, at No. 63
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard	349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street	35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
193	Briarfield Road, at No. 27	351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street	352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahantown Ave.
211	Cushing Road, at No. 41	353	Nahantown Avenue and Brewster Road
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road	354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads	355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road
2311	Curry College, Scholars Hall, Boys' Dorm., 850 Brush Hill Road	356	Hilltop Street at Sears Road
2312	Curry College, Mayflower Hall, 840 Brush Hill Road	357	Harbor View and Eager Roads
2313	Curry College, Miller Field House, 870 Brush Hill Road	36	Highland and Reed Streets
2314	Curry College, Haigh House, 886 Brush Hill Road	361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676	362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads	363	Marshall Road
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road	3631	Notre Dame School of Fine Arts, 287 Highland Street
26	Blue Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.	*37	CENTRAL FIRE STATION
261	Vose Hill Road, at No. 34	371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street	3712	Unitarian Church, 531 Canton Avenue
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street	372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
2712	Pope Hill Road, at No. 34	373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes

*Special Signals

374 Central Avenue and Brook Road
 375 Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
 376 Magnolia and Bonad Roads
 377 Clapp Street at No. 137
 378 Fairbanks Road, at No. 50
 38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road
 381 Highland Street and Martin Road
 3812 Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
 382 Clifton Road, at No. 45
 383 Spafford Road, at No. 28
 384 Buckingham Road, at No. 36
 39 Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
 391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
 392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
 393 Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
 394 Sias and Stoddard Lanes
 395 Meredith Circle
 4 1 Adams Street
 41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
 412 School Street, at No. 167
 4121 Glover School, 255 Canton Avenue
 413 School Street, near Griggs Lane
 42 Randolph Avenue and School Street
 421 Brook Road and Churchills Lane
 4212 Saint Michael's School, 110 Randolph
 43 Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
 431 Morton and Westside Roads
 4312 Milton Savings Bank, 40 Adams Street,
 Milton Village
 4313 Milton Hill House, 36 Eliot Street
 4314 Milton Masonic Bldg., 60 Adams Street
 45 Maple Street, at No. 40
 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street
 4531 Hendries, Inc., 131 Eliot Street
 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
 461 Central Avenue and Valley Road
 4611 Lancaster Lane and Valley Road
 462 Columbine and Allerton Roads
 463 Rustlewood Road, at No. 22
 47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
 471 Russell and North Russell Streets
 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road
 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road
 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes Lane
 51 Canton Avenue, at No. 790
 511 Wendell Park and Channing Street
 512 Governor Stoughton Lane
 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets
 5131 Charles Sumner Pierce School, Gile Road
 514 Elm Street at No. 99
 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
 521 Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
 5211 Sumner Road and Gould Lane
 5212 955 Canton Ave., Ed. Blondell Garage
 522 Mingo Street, at No. 61
 523 The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
 532 Jeanne D'Arc Acad., 1071 Blue Hill Ave.
 54 Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
 541 Blue Hill Ave., Milton St., and Dollar Ln.
 5411 Capuchin Franciscan Friary,
 175 Milton Street
 5412 A. A. Will Corp., 1094 Blue Hill Avenue
 542 Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road
 (Blue Hill)
 561 Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
 5612 St. Columban Missionary College, 1200
 Brush Hill Road
 *562 CANTON
 57 Milton Street, at No. 75
 6 Church and Bassett Streets
 61 Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson Street
 62 Adams Street and Churchills Lane
 621 Forbes Road

6211 Cheryl Drive, at No. 40
 63 Adams Street, at No. 303
 631 Father Carney Drive, at No. 33
 6312 Fontbonne Academy, Aquinas Business
 School, 303 Adams Street
 632 St. Agatha's Convent, 65 Fr. Carney Drive
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
 641 Adams and Rowe Streets
 6412 Saint Agatha's School, 438 Adams Street
 6413 Saint Agatha Road at No. 63
 6414 Babcock and Hollis Streets
 642 Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
 643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street
 6431 Chesterfield and Houghton Roads
 644 Brook and Reservation Roads
 6441 Rowe Street, at No. 47
 645 Pillon and Taff Roads
 646 Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
 647 Adams Street and Brook Road
 648 Cary Avenue, at No. 80
 649 California Avenue, at No. 54
 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
 651 Huntington Road, at No. 63
 6512 Webster Road, opp. No. 33
 6513 Garden Street, at No. 50
 652 State and Sheldon Streets
 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
 654 Governors and Warner Roads
 655 Kenilworth Road, at No. 38
 656 Sheridan Drive, at No. 7
 657 Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
 658 Century Lane, at No. 43
 67 Granite Ave. and Adams St. (East Milton)
 671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street
 6712 561 Adams Street, Savings Bank, E. Milton
 673 Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
 674 Franklin Street, at No. 67
 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street
 69 Washington and Howard Streets
 691 Adams Street, near Town Line
 6912 East Cong. Church, 614 Adams St.
 692 Adams Street and Foster Lane
 71 Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
 713 Guilford Road, at No. 43
 714 Squantum Street and Libbey Road
 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
 721 Wood and Church Streets
 7212 Wood Street and Alvin Avenue
 722 Franklin Street, at No. 136
 723 Howe Street, at No. 63
 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads
 725 Collamore Street, at No. 33
 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
 731 Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
 732 Thistle Avenue and Riverside Avenue
 74 Squantum and Church Streets
 741 Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
 75 Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
 *771 Squantum Street Bridge to Quincy Line
 *772 Roy V. Smith Bridge (Boston Line) to
 Squantum Street Bridge
 *8 MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
 *8212 MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON
 **91 Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
 **92 Harland Street and Unquity Road
 **93 M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
 **94 Forest Street at Quincy Line
 **95 Randolph Ave. and Chickatawbut Rd.
 **96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
 **97 Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road
 Blue Hill Reservation Signals
 **98 Blue Hill Observatory
 *Special Signals
 **Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills
 Reservation

DIRECTIONS FOR SOUNDING AN ALARM — Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the
 hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

TOWN OF MILTON



130th

ANNUAL REPORT

1966

PRINTED BY
FRANKLIN PRINTING SERVICE
QUINCY, MASS.

INDEX

Page

Bylaws	32
Fire Alarm Card	(See colored insert)
Jurors	25
Legislative Acts	72
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	17
Town Officers	18
 Town Records	
March Meeting	81
September Primary, 9/13/66	129
November State Election, 11/8/66	140
Town Officers Sworn	158
 Reports of Special Committees:	
Report of Permanent Insurance Committee Appointed under Article 45, March 1958	162
Report of Article 12 Committee Appointed 1964	163
Report of Warrant Committee Meeting, March 1966	167
Report of Warrant Committee Meeting, November 8, 1966	173

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	190
Board of Appeals	183
Building Department	208
Building Department—Report of Examiners	209
Cemetery	194
Civil Defense Organization	250
Conservation Commission	249
Engineering Department	184
Executive Secretary	178
Fence Viewers	204
Fire Department	195
Forestry Department	198
Health	199
Highway	240
Insurance Committee, Permanent	162
Legislative Counsel	186
Librarian's Report	227
Library—Treasurer's Report	232
Library—Trustees' Report	225
Mosquito Control Project	203
Park Commissioners	212
Personnel Board	182
Planning Board	219
Plumbing and Gas, Inspector of	210
Police Department	214
Public Welfare	221
Retirement Board	252
School Report	365
Sealer of Weights and Measures	211
Selectmen	176
Report of the Executive Secretary	178
Sewer Commissioners	237
Town Accountant	260
Town Collector	334
Town Counsel	181
Town Treasurer	336
Traffic Commission	217
Tree Warden	198
Veterans' Services Department	224

INDEX

	Page
Water Commissioners	245
Water Department Superintendent	246
Wire Department	205

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting	269
Agency	324
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	299
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	299
Annuities	314
Assessors	271
Balance Sheet	330
Board of Appeals	275
Building Department	281
Cemetery	320
Cemetery—New Equipment	321
Cemetery—Overtime	321
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	321
Chapter 90—Reconstruction	293
Christmas Lighting	317
Civil Defense	269
Collection of Refuse and Garbage	289
Commercial Revenue	262
Conservation Commission	318
Commercial Revenue—Interest	264
Contributory Retirement System	318
Court Judgments	315
Dental Clinic	287
Departmental Revenue	263
Disability Assistance	297
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	297
Dog License Fund	319
Dog Licenses	323
Drainage	292
Election and Registration	273
Engineering	275
Executive Secretary	268
Financial Statements	261
Fire	278
Fire—New Equipment	280
Fire—Replacement of Ladder No. 1 and Station Wagon	280
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	279
Firemen's Uniforms	280
Forestry—General	283
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease	284
Forestry—Insect Pest Control	285
Forestry—New Equipment	284
Forestry—Overtime	284
Forestry—Planting Trees	285
Forestry—Private Work	284
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	285
Funds Held by the Town	342
Funded Debt of the Town	351
General Cash Account	325
General Revenue	261
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	323
Group Insurance	317
Group Insurance — Employees' Withholding for	317
Health	286

INDEX

	Page
Health—Hospitalization	287
Health—Well Child Conference	287
Highway—General	290
Highway—New Equipment	292
Highway—Permanent Construction	291
Highway—Private Work	292
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	295
Hydrant Service	280
Inspector of Animals	287
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings	282
Interest	322
Insurance	316
July Fourth Celebration	314
Law	272
Libraries	309
Libraries—New Equipment	310
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	311
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	310
Maturing Debt	322
Medical Assistance for Aged, U. S. Grant	297
Memorial Day	314
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	318
Mosquito Control	315
Municipal Indebtedness	264
Neponset River—Dredging	318
Oakland Hall Fund	322
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	297
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	297
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	299
Parks and Playgrounds	311
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	323
Pensions:	
Laborers	313
Policemen and Firemen	313
Public School Teachers	313
Veterans	314
Widows	313
Personnel Board	266
Pine Tree Brook Improvement	295
Pine Tree Brook—Watershed	318
Planning Board	266
Plumbing and Gas	282
Police	276
Police—New Equipment	277
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	278
Police—Private Work	277
Policemen's Uniforms	278
Police Station Repairs	278
Public Service Enterprises	265
Public Welfare—Administration	295
Public Welfare—New Equipment	296
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	300
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	296
Purchase of Land Vicinity of Thistle and Riverside Avenues	319
Recoveries—General Relief, etc.	300
Refunds	324
Reinvestment Trust Fund	323
Reserve Fund	315
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages	290
Resurfacing Public Ways	294

INDEX

	Page
Rodent Control	287
Sanitary Landfill	290
School Athletic Fund	309
School Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children	303
School—Evening Practical Arts	304
School Lunch Program	308
School—High School Addition	307
Schools—Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation	306
Schools—General Expenses	301
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	303
Sealer of Weights and Measures	280
Selectmen	267
Sewer Construction	289
Sewer Maintenance	288
Sewer Overtime	288
Sidewalks	293
Special Committee to Study Operations and Interrelations of all Town Departments and Offices	315
Stream Clearance	293
Street Lighting	292
Summary of Expenditures	329
Tailings Account	323
Tax Refunds	324
Temporary Loans	322
Tercentenary Celebration Committee	315
Thacher Building	274
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	336
Town Clerk	273
Town Collector—Over and Short	324
Town Collector's Report	335
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to	318
Town Engineer	275
Town Hall and Lot	274
Town Reports	317
Traffic Commission	318
Traffic Lights	292
Treasurer—Collector	270
Town Treasurer's Report	336
Trust and Investment Funds	264
Trust Funds—Reinvestment	322
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	322
Veterans' Benefits	300
Veterans' Day	315
Vocational Education	304
Warrant Committee	266
Water Department	325
Wire Department	282
Wire—New Equipment	283
Wire—Overtime	283
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	283
Withholding Taxes—Federal and State	323

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.C.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	B.C.	40	213		1957
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		1798, 1800 1889
Adrian Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.C.	50	740		1952, 1966
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.09	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.03	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Alfred Road	Barbara Lane	Private Land	772	.15	D.	50		772	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.12	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.&B.G.	40-50	1045	709	1952, 1954
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40-50	1407	313	1947, 1951
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27	B.C.	50	1420		1959
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50	629		1965
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.29	B.C.	40	1555		1927, 1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.C.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G.D.&B.C.	30-40 &50	3283	4267	1931-1932
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.	40-50	2068		1935-1939
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.C.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.C.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barbara Lane	Blue Hill Avenue	Alfred Road	948	.18	B.C.	50		948	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40-50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.C.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.C.&D.	40	851	1119	1891, 1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.25	B.C.	40	1294		1957
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.C.	33	1107		1904

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous ConcreteB.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous GravelG. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.C.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Big Blue Drive	Wolcott Road	Neponset River Res.	1142	.22	B.C.	50	1142		1963
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66			1859
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	State Hwy. (Rte. 128)	1663	.31	B.C.	60	†		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901, 1906
Blue Hills Parkway	Town Line at Mattapan	Canton Avenue	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	††		1877
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.07	B.C.	45	370		1988
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.C.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.C.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.C.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07	B.C.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.11	B.C., D.	40	203	365	1964
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.C.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30	1810		
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.C.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.C.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.29	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Buntin Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.14	B.C.	30	714		
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1907, 1925
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C.	40-50	1967		1951
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1988, 1989
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	†††		1949, 1961
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	503	.09	B.C., G.	30-50		35	1950, 1954
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	468		1873, 1897
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.C.	40	615		1922
Carlson Road	Beacon St. Circle	Town Line (Boston)	306	.06	B.C.	40	1436		1939
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	306		1895, 1901
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	1521		1931, 1939
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40	469	1744	1938
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.C.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C.	40-74	6307		1897

STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Duggan Lane	Church Street	Private Lands	143	.03	B.C.	40		143	1904,1910
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1964
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	400	.08	B.C.	50	400		1889
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.C.	40	528		1888, 98,
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C.	50-73	4471		98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C.	40-55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	76	.01	B.C.	50	76		1962
Ellsworth Road	Alvin Avenue	Private land	214	.04	D.	50		214	
Elm Lawn	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	250	.05	B.C.	30	250		1960
Elm Street	Canton Avenue	Private land	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Avenue	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	769	.15	B.C.&B.M.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	602	.11	B.C.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	834	.16	B.C.&D.	40	592	242	1962
Fairbanks Road	Decker Street	Hudson Street	1084	.21	B.C.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Farmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50	859		1957
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		50, 53
Ford Ranch Road	Hillside Street	Private Land	1645	.31	B.C.	50		1645	1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Foster Lane	Adams Street	Private Land	538	.10	B.C.	40	538		1963
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	30		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939,1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.C. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Huntington Road	1878	.35	B.C.,B.M.&D.	40		623	1936, 1962
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.							
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953,1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	B.C.	40	464		1959

STREET DIRECTORY

Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D.	50	1875	1930
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.12	B.C.	50	608	1940
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625	1942
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Sumner Street	333	.06	B.C.	50	333	1938
Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525	1959
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.30	B.C. & G.	30-50	1570	1930, 35, 36
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C.	40	2725	1900, 1913
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267	1865, 1899
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	+	1900, 1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.C.	30	1462	1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06	G.	30	330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40		1945
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		1934, 1952
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840	1959
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	B.C.	40	1170	1941, 1946
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.C.	30-50	2901	
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	4381	.83	B.C.	50	4381	1962
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13	B.M. & G.	40-180	703	
Harbor View Road	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1608	.30	B.C.	50	1608	1965
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	8506	1.61	B.C.		**	1846
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062	1938
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.17	B.C.	40	876	1921
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	1930
Heritage Lane	Ridge Road	Canton Ave.	765	.14	B.C.	50	765	1957
High Street	Eliot St.	Private Land	342	.06	B.C.	40		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.C.	31	597	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40-70	276	1951
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M., B.G. & B.C.	30-40	5524	
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.C.	40	811	1931
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	50-100	+	+
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.17	B.C.	40	922	1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Private Land	2191	.41	B.C. & D.	50	1480	1965
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.C.	40	2880	1910
Hollingsworth Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275	1945
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Valentine Road	1640	.31	B.C.	50	1640	1958, 1965
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.C.	40	794	1906
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18-24		
Hoiton Place	Pleasant St.	Squamish St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845	
		Private land	1006	.19	B.C.	.33	1006	1963

*(State) 785
 ** (3150 Blue Hills Reservation—M.D.C.)
 (5356 Town)
 †† (State) 8791
 (1000† Part of Unquity Road)

† (State) 5730
 †† (Town) 3453
 ††† (State) 8791
 † (Town) 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
 B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
 B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
 †† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

G. = Gravel
 D. = Dirt
 †† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50	1778	251	1895, 1910
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	178	.34	B.C.	40-50	1778		1930
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1938
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1940
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1937
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1906
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	D.&B.C.	40	904	441	1937, 1939, 1942, 1949
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1899
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.C.	40	427		1932
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1911
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.C.	40	952		1944
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1953
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1954
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1100	.20	B.C.	33	683	417	1961
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	50	763	497	1936
Landon Road	Robbins St.	Blue Hill Ave.	763	.14	B.C.	40	562		1929, 1931
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1944
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.C.	50	676		1930, 1944
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	30	758	548	1901
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.14	B.M. & B.C.	30-40	786	229	1961
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	25-30	903		1941
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.C.	40	980		1954
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	30	1065		1959
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	903	.17	B.C.	40	522		1955, 1958
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	3220		1960, 1961
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.10	B.C.	40	902		1950
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	40	485		1941
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	522	.10	B.C.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	3220	.61	B.C.	40-50	200		
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40-50	971	1197	1939
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	575		1952
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.C.	40	982		1957
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50			
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	B.C.	50			
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40			
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50			
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50			

STREET DIRECTORY

	B.M. = Bituminous Macadam C.C. = Cement Concrete	G. = Gravel D. = Dirt
Reedsdale Rd.	281	.05 B.C.
Martin Road	830	.16 B.C.
Bryant Ave.	186	.04 B.C.
Pleasant Street	409	.08 B.C.
Artwill Street	500	.09 B.C.
Maxwell Road	1072	.20 B.C.
McKinnon Avenue	1142	.22 B.C.
Meadow Lane	545	.10 B.C.
Meadowview Road	414	.08 B.C.
Meagher Avenue	1361	.26 B.M.
Mechanic Street	1526	.29 B.M.
Melbourne Road	138	.03 G.
Merredith Circle	431	.09 B.C.
Metropolitan Avenue	146	.03 B.M.
Miller Avenue	2906	.55 B.M.
Milton Hill Road	900	.17 B.C.
Milton Street	1307	.25 B.C.
Mingo Street	418	.08 B.C.
Morton Road	288	.05 B.C.
Morton Terrace	445	.08 B.C.
Mulberry Avenue	540	.10 D.
Murray Road	2330	.44 B.C.
Myers Lane	1240	.23 B.C.
Nanhattan Avenue	97	.02 B.C.
Nancy Road	2780	.53 B.M. & B.G.
Nash Street	765	.14 D.
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	732	.14 B.C.
New Bedford Street	476	.09 B.G.
Norman Street	561	.11 B.C.
North Russell Street	660	.13 B.C.
Norway Road	1281	.24 B.M. & B.G.
Oak Road	561	.11 D.
Oak Street	283	.05 B.M.
Orchard Road	374	.07 B.C.
Orono Street	1829	.35 B.C.
Osborne Road	1170	.22 B.C. & G.
Otis Street	1274	.24 B.C.
Pagoda Circle	680	.13 G. & D.
Pagoda Street	878	.17 B.C. & D.
Pagoda Street	1314	.25 B.C.
Paradise Road	782	.15 B.C.
Park Street		
Parkway Crescent		
Parkwood Drive		

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.C.	30-35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.C.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939, 1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42	G. & B.C.	15		2220	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squams St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.	25-64	8488		1872, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.C.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C.	53	628		1931, 1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Summer Street	795	.15	B.C.	36-50	587	208	1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.12	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	473	.09	B.C.	40	473		1960
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C. & B.C.	60-99	†		1884, 1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C.	64-74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C.	40	1536		1929, 1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100	1328	1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40			
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	B.C.	50	2586		1962
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770	.15	B.C.	35	770		1958
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.C.	3461	486		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.C.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1961
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928, 1939
Rugles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24	G. & B.C.	88		1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.C.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1986, 1955
Sassamon Avenue	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C.	50-60			1936, 37, 38
Savin Street	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39	B.C.	40	2058		1957
School Street	Ferncroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398	.08	B.C.	40	398		1958
Scars Road	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.C.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Park	1083	.21	B.C.	50	1083		1965
Sheridan Drive	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.C.	40	870		1877
	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940

† (State) 9650
{ (Town) 7156

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.C.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.C.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C. & B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934, 1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.C.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	184	.03	B.C.	50	184		1960
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.C.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20-40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1489	.28	B.C.	40-50	1489		1959
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.04	B.C.	20	188		1958
Whittier Road	Canton Avenue	Private Land	1634	.31	D.	50		1634	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.C.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.C.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	761	.14	B.C.	40	761		1928, 1963
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Road	Town Line at Hyde Park	1630	.31	B.C.	40	1630		1965
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42	B.C.	40	2220		1930, 1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05	B.C.	25	258		1962, 1957
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11	B.C.	40-50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913, 1915
Woodside Drive	Private Land (Near Marshall Rd.)	Private Land	1329	.25	B.C.	50	1329		1962
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.09	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.04	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
Total Feet			567,681				512,154	55,527	
Total Miles in Milton			107.52		Town State Total	Miles	81.56	15.44	
						Miles	97.00	10.52	

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

G. = Gravel

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

D. = Dirt

Daniel E. Duggan **Selectman** **Town of Milton** **1934-1966**

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Highest Honor that a New England Town can bestow upon one of its citizens is to elect him to serve as a member of its Board of Selectmen. The title of the position itself is a clear exposition of the people's faith and confidence in those men chosen to serve - a Select-Man.

In the long history of the Town of Milton no man has been more deserving of the title of Selectman than Daniel E. Duggan.

On March 3, 1934, "Dan" Duggan was first elected to the Board of Selectmen. He has served continuously in this position for thirty-two consecutive years being elected annually by his fellow citizens until his retirement this year. He was Chairman of the Board from 1941 to 1950 and from 1955 to 1966.

Daniel E. Duggan performed his duties as Selectman with dedication and has passed on to future generations of Milton citizens a proud heritage of public service. He has demonstrated vividly his love for this Town and its people.

Be it Resolved therefore that this Annual Town Meeting of 1966 express its regard, esteem and affection for Daniel E. Duggan who will always be the Select-Man of the Town of Milton.

*Dated at Milton, Massachusetts
This Twelfth Day of March,
in the Year Nineteen Hundred Sixty-Six*

THIS RESOLUTION

WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON MARCH TWELFTH, 1966

THE PRESENTATION WAS MADE BY

Chairman, William H. White : Secretary, Francis F. Brooks
and Selectman, Ralph L. Kent

to DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Jr. in tribute to his Father.

STREET DIRECTORY

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	81.56 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway....	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road....	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charles-town Navy Yard.

1966 Population 27,915, Voting Precincts: seven

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. OX 8-5707.

Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. OX 8-1733.

Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. OX 8-5299

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. OX 8-1980.

Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. OX 8-1212.

Milton Draft Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. OX 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. OX 6-4600.

A. HERBERT BRUCE,
Town Engineer

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Year 1966-1967

Term Expires

SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams Street	1967
	RALPH L. KENT, 469 Pleasant St.	1967
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Road	1967
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1967
ASSESSORS	THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR., 1093 Brook Road	1967
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR., 94 Plymouth Avenue	1968
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., 583 Adams Street	1969
TOWN TREASURER	JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., 46 Houston Avenue	1967
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	W. GORDON SWAN, 18 Whitelawn Avenue	1967
	JOHN P. CONCANNON, 45 Hollis Street	1967
	JOSEPH F. DUGGAN, JR., 14 Sheldon Street	1968
	S. FRANCES MARDEN, 66 Morton Road	1968
	JOSEPH M. DONAHUE, 36 Centre Lane	1969
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane	1969
PARK COMMISSIONERS	JOHN A. CRONIN, 130 Wendell Park	1967
	PHILIP E. CASEY, 38 Cedar Terrace Street	1968
	ROBERT J. BENT, 1112 Brook Road	1969
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, 34 Governors Road	1967
	FRED Y. MARSHALL, 30 Hills View Road	1968
	JOHN S. SHIELDS, 32 Gulliver St.	1969
WATER COMMISSIONERS	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Road	1967
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	1968
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1969
BOARD OF HEALTH	ROBERT J. KALER, 17 Gordon Cooper Lane	1967
	WILLIAM H. FORBES, 304 Adams St.	1968
	RICHARD B. CHAPMAN, 703 Brush Hill Rd.	1969
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN, 207 Eliot Street	1968
	ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR., 75 Victoria Street	1968
	WILLIAM B. GREELEY, 87 Hurlcroft Road	1968
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Road	1968
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot Street	1967
	CLIFTON L. FASCH, 29 Oak Road	1967
	HARRIET M. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	1967
	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue	1968
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1968
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside Street	1968
	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre Street	1969
	BARBARA H. ALBRET, 33 Concord Avenue	1969
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane	1969
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Road	1967
	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Avenue	1968
	SPENCER FIELD, 348 Centre Street	1969
	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Avenue	1970
	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Road	1971
TREE WARDEN	RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR., 581 Harland Street	1967
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (App. 6-27-63)	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 164 Hinckley Road	1967
	JEREMIAH F. GALVIN, 54 Thompson Lane	1967
	EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, 1196 Canton Avenue	1968
	FREDERICK R. FITZGERALD, 38 Windsor Rd.	1968
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road	1969
MODERATOR	ROBERT K. LAMERE, 15 Wendell Park	1967
PLANNING BOARD	JOHN P. LINEHAN, 269 Granite Avenue	1967
	JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Road	1968
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodlawn Road	1969
	ALEXANDER E. MANNING, 61 Allerton Road	1970
	GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue	1971

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1966

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March, 1969

Crowley, Charles S., 47 Concord Avenue
DeSt. Croix, Charles H., 19 Aberdeen Rd.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 75 Victoria St.
Dovonan, Joseph T., 47 Dexter Street
DuBay, Robert T., 95 Fencroft Rd.
Gordon, Allyn, 66 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
Leary, Barbara F., 41 Robbins St.
McTaggart, James J., 8 Landon Road
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Regan, J. Murray, Jr., 77 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Rugo, Albert C., 485 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Sullivan, William L., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.

Term expires March, 1968

Coie, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Eisenstadt, David G., 105 Valentine Road
Heffer, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Road
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Maeo, Anne R., 57 Beacon St. Circle
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkwy.
McGrath, Daniel F., 14 Lothrop Avenue
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Ryan, John F., Jr., 19 Belvoir Rd.
Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Av.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Timmins, Arthur L., 176 Brush Hill Road
Williams, Thomas F., 75 Smith Road
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Av.

Term expires March, 1967

Carlsen, Lloyd E., 10 Pagoda St.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Road
Cunningham, John H. Jr., 17 Belvoir Rd.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 434 Brush Hill Rd.
Knight, Collette E., 14 Belvoir Road
MacWilliam, W. Russell, 28 Brush Hill Road
Mason, Vincent G., 20 Concord Avenue
Maralano, Stephen J., 34 Blue Hill Terrace St.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Murphy, Russell, 185 Robbins Street
Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.

Ex-Officio

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., (Ch.) Water Dept.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March, 1969

Dolan, W. Craig, 10 Greenleaf Rd.
Fitzgerald, Frederick R., 38 Windsor Rd.
Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Hurd, George N. Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph D., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
Pryne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
White, Dorothy F., 82 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March, 1968

Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Creedon, Joseph S., 23 Standish Rd.
Curry, Edward F., 4 St. Mary's Rd.
Desmond, John F., III, 32 Windsor Road
Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.
Fitzgerald, William J., 17 Standish Rd.
Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
Murdoch, William A., 216 Central Ave.
Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.

Term expires March, 1967

Baker, Charles E., 8 Kahler Avenue
Baker, Newton S., 156 Hinckley Road
Fitzgerald, John E. Jr., 38 Windsor Road
Ganley, John F., Jr., 21 Laurel Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Joyce, Gerard J., 46 Ridge Road
Lionetti, Fabian J., 349 Central Avenue
Miller, Alan, 201 Hinckley Road
O'Neill, James J., 10 Kahler Ave.
O'Neill, Nancy, 91 Allerton Road
Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.

Ex-Officio

Sughrue, Oliver S., 164 Hinckley Road, Ch. Welfare

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1966 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March, 1969

Albers, William E., 193 School Street
 Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
 Elliott, Eleanor H., 186 Randolph Avenue
 Farham, William H., 33 Russell St.
 Horak, Joseph W., 103 Canton Avenue
 Perry, Richard, 87 Morton Road
 Reilly, William A. Jr., 3 Allen Circle
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
 (Resigned 6-14-66)
 Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Term expires March, 1968

Bremer, John L., 2nd, 242 Canton Ave.
 Culver, Robert H., 59 Morton Rd.
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
 Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
 Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
 Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
 Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
 Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Term expires March, 1967

Batchelder, Charles F., 75 Canton Ave.
 Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
 Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
 Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Road
 Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Road
 Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Road
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Road
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Selectman
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Av., Ch., Library

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March, 1969

Crowley, John C., 673 Canton Ave.
 Dolan, J. William, 41 Magnolia Rd.
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
 Graziani, Joseph G. Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
 Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
 O'Leary, Walter L., 25 Magnolia Rd.
 Sheehan, Carroll P., 97 Wendell Park
 Shields, John S., 32 Gulliver Street

Term expires March, 1968

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
 Cronin, Maritta Manning, 150 Wendell Park
 Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
 Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
 Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.
 Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
 Kenney, John W., 33 Gibbons Street
 Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
 Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
 Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St. (Died 2-19-66)

Term expires March, 1967

Casey, James N., Jr., 338 Thacher St.
 Dacey, Dennis J., 27 Audubon Road
 Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Pkwy.
 Farrington, Joseph P., 122 Elm St.
 Girouard, Paul C., 116 Dyer Ave.
 Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
 Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
 Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.
 Wilson, George C., 71 Houston Ave.

Ex-Officio

Cronin, John A., 130 Wendell Pk. (Ch. Park Dept.)
 Lamere, Robert K., 15 Wendell Park, Moderator
 Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk
 White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1966 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March, 1969

Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
 Carroll, Forrest W. Jr., 403 Highland St.
 Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
 Crosby, Thompson W., 228 Hillside St.
 Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr., 608 Brush Hill Rd.
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
 Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
 Driscoll, John E., 7 Rose St.
 Feather, Barclay, 309 Hillside St.
 Fitzgerald, James D., 646 Canton Ave.
 Fitzgerald, Richard C., 1171 Canton Ave.
 Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
 Kernan, Walter N., 642 Brush Hill Road
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
 Nangeroni, Ambrose B., 939 Brush Hill Rd.
 Pierce, Marcia J., 17 Horton Place
 Perkins, Malcolm D., 34 Bradlee Road
 Proctor, Joseph O., 1053 Brush Hill Rd.
 Prokopy, John A., 83 Sassamon Avenue
 Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
 Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term expires March, 1968

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
 Bailey, William D., 427 Hillside St.
 Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Av.
 Bessette, G. Leo, 687 Randolph Ave.
 Chapman, Richard B., 705 Brush Hill Rd.
 Devens, Charles, Jr., 1702 Canton Ave.
 Donahue, Joseph M., 36 Centre Lane
 Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 (Died 5-14-66)
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
 Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
 Hubbard, David R., 1130 Canton Av.
 King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
 Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside St.
 Porter, Earle E., 21 Mingo St.
 Randler, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
 Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Av.
 Vappi, Chester Vincent, 1400 Canton Av.
 Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.
 Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.

Term expires March, 1967

Abell, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.
 Barbour, Richard H., Jr., 581 Harland St.
 Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
 Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
 Cutler, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Road
 Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 621 Harland St.
 Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
 Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.
 Gallagher, Joseph C., 96 Centre Lane
 Hadley, Ronald E., 73 Sias Lane
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Ave.
 Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.
 Keith, Oscar B., 28 Henlock Drive
 Likos, Thomas A., 1006 Randolph Ave.
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
 O'Sullivan, Joseph L., 202 Churchills Lane
 Quinby, William C., Jr., 45 Brush Hill Lane
 Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
 Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
 Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Mullen, James G., 1355 Canton Ave., Rep. in General Court
 Murray, John J., 55 Thompson Lane, Town Counsel
 Neely, James, Jr., 15 Lantern Lane, Ch. Warr. Comm.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1966 — Continued

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March, 1969

Curran, John P., 10 Cabot St.
 Edwards, William J., 231 Edge Hill Road
 Flaherty, Edward J., 307 Edge Hill Rd.
 Freeman, Ruth M., 100 Edge Hill Rd.
 Gallagher, George D., 14 Governors Road
 Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
 Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
 Kent, Malcolm M., 18 Kenilworth Road
 Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
 Maiden, Allan D., 515 Pleasant St.
 Marr, Daniel F., Jr., 45 Hoy Terrace
 Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
 Sullivan, Joseph G., 4 Westbourne St.
 Whitney, Richard A., 76 Waldeck Road
 Wiswell, Martha M., 306 Adams St.

Term expires March, 1968

Bent, Robert J., 1112 Brook Rd.
 Coffey, John J., 11 Governors Rd.
 Day, John T., 31 Vinewood Rd.
 Dolan, Joseph F., 370 Adams St.
 Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
 Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
 Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
 Kellner, Francis S., 370 Pleasant St.
 Keyes, John I., 5 Cary Ave.
 Lamere, John E., 36 Chesterfield Road
 Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
 Osborn, Robert J., N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
 Sullivan, John J., Jr., 115 Governors Rd.
 Williams, Paul D., 69 California Avenue
 Woods, John L., Jr., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term expires March, 1967

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
 Callahan, John V., 23 Plymouth Av.
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Road
 Concannon, John P., 45 Hollis St.
 Coughlin, Edward F., 19 Glendale Road
 Doyle, Arthur J., 44 Rowe St.
 Dugan, Daniel E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Ave.
 Goosray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Road
 Greeley, William B., 87 Hurlcroft Rd.
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Road
 Leahy, John F., 44 Gordon Road
 MacVarish, John D., 46 Huntington Road
 Mason, Paul J., 35 Lawrence Road
 Moulton, George R., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
 Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Road

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March, 1969

Casey, Philip E., 38 Cedar Terrace St.
 Fallon, Thomas F., 107 Squantum St.
 Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
 Girotta, Annamay Marie, 11 Church St.
 Haskins, Robert A., 202 Church Street
 Kennecally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
 Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
 Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
 Mullen, William S., Jr., 64 Antwerp St.
 O'Connor, Thomas W., 9 Collamore St.
 Spellman, Edward J., 72 Antwerp St.

Term expires March, 1968

Finerly, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
 Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
 Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
 Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Av.
 Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
 Sorgt, Hugo W., 10 Denmark Av.
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.
 Williams, Stewart, 631 Adams St.
 Williams, Warren A., 42 Church Street

Term expires March, 1967

Bertram, Joseph L., Jr., 39 Church St.
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
 Casey, Elizabeth A., 38 Cedar Terrace St.
 Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bares Road
 Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd. (Died May 1966)
 Duffy, Arthur J., 35 Granite Place
 Duggan, Joseph F., Jr., 14 Sheldon St.
 Linehan, John P., 269 Granite Ave.
 Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.
 Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.
 Wright, John W., 43 Cedar Terrace St.

Ex-Officio

White, Donald J., 25 Pilgrim Rd. (Ch. Pers'n'l Bd.)

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Town Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY*
ROBERT D. O'LEARY**

Legislative Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY*
ROBERT D. O'LEARY**

Executive Secretary
JAMES LEO SULLIVAN

Town Engineer
A. HERBERT BRUCE

Chief of Fire Department
LEWIS G. LYONS

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Forest Warden
LEWIS G. LYONS

Dog Officer
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

*Insurance Agent — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative
to confer with New England Insurance Exchange*
EDWARD T. O'NEILL

Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Gas Fitting
FREDERICK S. CELLI***
PAUL D. WILLIAMS**

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
JOHN M. HANNIGAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER*
M. GERTRUDE REID**

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
EILEEN V. CASEY**

Director of Civil Defense
COL. HOWARD S. PATTERSON

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MACMILLAN

Building Commissioner
RALPH E. WEBB***
JAMES E. CURRAN**

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.

Town Forest Committee
GARRETT F. VAN WART RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR. LEWIS A. CARTER

Conservation Commission
GEORGE N. HURD, JR. RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.
GARRETT F. VAN WART JOHN A. CRONIN

Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Grave Officer
ALBERT G. MARTIN

Town Accountants
JOSEPHINE M. MCATEER

*Retired
**Appointed
***Resigned

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*Ex officio*)
CHARLES R. PARSONS

FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE

Art Commissioners

MRS. A. PAUL NILSON

MRS. WARREN E. WEAVER

CLIFTON L. FASCH

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

Board of Examiners for Licensing Builders

PHILIP M. HORAN, Jr., Chairman

WILLIAM J. EDWARDS, Secretary

EDMUND J. CONNOLLY

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

BOARD OF APPEALS

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Ch. BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

JOSEPH J. MULLEN
WALTER A. DENNIS

DONALD J. WHITE, Chairman

GERARD V. JONES
ROLAND GRAY, Jr.

PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN T. KEYES***
ROBERT R. HAMEL**

JOSEPH F. DOLAN, Chairman

GEORGE J. CRONIN***
PHILIP RICHENBORG**

APPOINTED BY BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Deputy Building Inspector

FRED P. CARLSON

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Agent of Public Health

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE***

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

JOHN H. GUTTERIDGE, D.V.M.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

GEORGE E. CARLEZON, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

NORMAN M. MACDONALD

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Director of Public Assistance

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

** Appointed
*** Resigned

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1966

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Ames, Margaret B.	241 Canton Avenue	Saleswoman
Aronson, Robert	21 Dyer Avenue	Sales Rep.
Babcock, Paul A.	232 Edge Hill Road	Supervisor—Public Relations Dept.
Badgers, Grace	232 Blue Hills Parkway	Bookkeeper
Bailey, William Dow	427 Hillside Street	Staff Accountant
Baker, Clare	68 Mingo Street	Retired
Baker, Dulcie E.	65 Granite Place	School Lunch Helper
Barry, Jr., James A.	30 Hazel Street	Economist
Bassett, Phyllis M.	25 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Bares, Eleanor A.	667 Canton Avenue	Supervisor
Bergen, William F.	580 Adams Street	Equipment Installation Clerk
Black, David J.	106 Gerald Road	Director Advertising Rep.
Block, Alvan G.	68 Concord Avenue	Stationery and Printing
Bloom, Irving	144 Ferncroft Road	Wedding Consultant
Bourne, Ann	11 Brandon Road	Service Assistant
Brennan, Rose G.	5 Hinckley Road	Houseman
Brickley, Charles E.	22 Curtis Road	Installer
Brogna, Alexander	101 Amor Road	Housewife
Brooks, Frances F.	134 Adams Street	Pressman
Brown, Jr., Francis J.	109 Emerson Road	Homemaker
Budd, Clara E.	153 Pleasant Street	Retired Telephone Operator
Burke, Catherine T.	311 Central Avenue	Internal Revenue Agent
Burke, Jr., Walter F.	9 Chesterfield Road	Foreman
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Asst. Chief Draftsman
Burton, George F.	57 Hoy Terrace	IBM Key punch Operator
Butler, Janet C.	239 Granite Avenue	
Caddle, Howitson W.	12 Chilton Park	Mailer
Cammarata, Frances C.	41 Nahanton Avenue	Housewife
Canon, Virginia L.	11 Capen Street	At Home
Carle, Marjorie R.	83 Blue Hill Terrace	At Home
Carlson, Victor F.	82 Wood Street	Retired Truck Driver
Carnie, Stella R.	22 Gulliver Street	Housewife
Carroll, Julia A.	27 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Cavanaugh, George F.	53 Gerald Road	Postal Clerk
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairstman
Civitaresse, Dorothea M.	17 Hallen Avenue	At Home
Coaker, George W.	329 Eliot Street	Instrument Assembler
Coleman, John J.	144 Hilltop Street	CPA
Collins, Helen F.	89 Guilford Road	Telephone Operator
Collins, Lillian M.	89 Guilford Road	Telephone Operator
Collins, Jr., John F.	81 Waldeck Road	Fireman
Condon, W. Gleason	217 Hinckley Road	Branch Manager
Conlon, Andrew J.	282 Adams Street	Retired Branch Manager
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Super. Liquidator Comptroller of Customs
Crouse, Myrtle L.	20 Mathaurs Street	Secretary
Crovo, John	20 Briarfield Road	Interviewer
Crowley, Catherine	49 Sassamon Road	At Home
Cummings, James R.	43 Aberdeen Road	Equipment Engineer
Cunningham, John H.	19 Belvoir Road	Clerk
Curley, Mary E.	93 Gulliver Street	At Home
Cushing, Richard J.	29 Avalon Road	Plant Supervisor
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Dawson, Alexandra	67 Allerton Road	Law Student
DeCoursey, John E.	30 School Street	Accountant
Dennehy, John A.	41 Grafton Avenue	Retired
Desrochers, Bernard E.	13 Adrian Road	Turret Lathe Operator
Devens, Edith W.	1702 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Doe, Everett H.	8 Bailey Avenue	Underwriter

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Doherty, Catherine T.	7 Edward Avenue	Housewife
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Broker
Donnelly, Francis A.	954 Canton Avenue	Superintendent Stitching Dept.
Donnelly, Francis E.	47 Courtland Circle	Internal Revenue Agent
Donoghue, James B.	1085 Brook Road	Test Board Foreman
Donovan, Irene B.	82 Central Avenue	Housewife
Donovan, James R.	15 High Street	Vacuum Systems Mechanic
Downey, Mary M.	3 Norway Road	Secretary
Driscoll, Peter Day	6 Bunton Street	Foreman
Drislane, Robert M.	7 Academy Lane	Testman
Earle, Lawrence S.	21 Park Street	Guard
Ellis, Mary C.	29 Maitland Street	Substitute School Teacher
Elwell, Robert L.	39 Aberdeen Road	Printer, Proofreader
Emanuel, George A.	88 Hilltop Street	Serviceman, Electric
English, Mary A.	343 Adams Street	Homemaker
Erlandson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Lab. Manager
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace	Insurance Claim Invest.
Falcone, Louis T.	43 Vose Hill Road	Certified Public Accountant
Fanning, Grace A.	31 State Street	Bookkeeper
Fanning, Vincent C.	46 Sheldon Street	Foreman
Fein, William J.	69 Church Street	Repairman
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place, Milton	P. O. Clerk
Fiske, Louis S.	56 Winthrop Street	Welder
Fitzgerald, Gertrude V.	11 Centre Street	Housewife
Fitzgerald, Jr., John F.	38 Windsor Road	Retired District Sales Rep.
Fitzgerald, Paul R.	102 Decker Street	Ramp Agent
Fitzpatrick, William J.	26 Norman Street	Retired House Painter
Flaherty, Edward J.	307 Edge Hill Road	Claim Rep.
Flercher, Martha H.	131 Otis Street	Homemaker
Flynn, Jean C.	160 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
Folger, Lila M.	19 Washington Street	Housewife
Forbes, Colbert L.	45 Woodside Drive	Retired Branch Manager
Frankford, Phoebe L.	281 Blue Hill Avenue	Clerk-Typist
Fraser, Martin E.	130 Franklin Street	Television Service
Frederick, Barbara W.	65 Garden Street	Housewife
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Horton Road	Housewife
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, Beatrice I.	104 Gulliver Street	Receptionist-Typist
Gaffry, Virginia A.	230 Edge Hill Road	Homemaker
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Sales and Management
Gamer, Harry O.	580 Brook Road	Self-Employed
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Comm. Artist
Geary, Coleman D.	58 Dyer Avenue	Retired, Agent Underwriter
Gleason, Frederick A.	99 Clapp Street	Truck Driver
Goggin, J. Arthur	64 Maple Street	Computer Programmer
Goodale, Anna E.	589 Brush Hill Road	At Home
Goodrich, Leo T.	206 Beacon Street	Insurance Vice-President
Gordon, Marvin A.	205 Gun Hill Street	Wholesale Liquor Dist. Gen. Mgr.
Graziani, Joseph G.	46 Houston Avenue	Retired Salesman
Hargedon, John J.	12 Brae Burn Road	Retired Elec. Supervisor
Harrington, Edward F.	41 Frothingham Street	Retired Natl. Bank Examiner
Harrington, Lillian F.	83 Pagoda Street	Housewife
Harris, Elizabeth M.	32 Cedar Terrace	Housewife
Harte, J. Alexander	8 Conway Road	Engineer Plant Ext. Studies
Healey, James P.	18 Grafton Avenue	Salesman
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Owner and Proprietor of Contract Flooring Co.
Hezlitt, Eugenia	256 Eliot Street	Sales and Clerical
Hogan, Charles A.	56 Allen Circle	Sales Engineer
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	At Home
Hopkins, Charles E.	290 Eliot Street	Equipment Installer
Houghton, Joseph A.	18 Byrne Road	Supervisor
Huban, Marvin F.	30 Huntington Road	Film Buyer
Hume, Frederick P.	82 Capen Street	Retired Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Janigian, Warren C.	17 Century Lane	Sr. Engineering Aide
Jepson, Robert L.	165 Hillside Street	Resident Manager
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Retired Owner
Johnson, Arthur E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Testman
Johnson, Doris E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Johnson, Hildred E.	97 Warren Avenue	Housewife
Justin, Stanley K.	454 Eliot Street	Eng. Structural Designer
Keegan, Joseph J.	41 Parkway Crescent	Electrician
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Life Ins. Staff Assistant
Kelley, Francis M.	90 Grafton Avenue	Signal and Interlocking Inspector
Kelley, James A.	154 Cabot Street	Clerk
Kelly, James F.	198 Granite Avenue	Roadman, Circulation Dept.
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Contractor-BUILDER
Kenswil, H. Robert	49 Fairbanks Road	Manager, Text Book Dept.
King, Edward R.	197 Blue Hills Parkway	Internal Auditor
Klaus, Charles J.	29 Buckingham Road	Maintenance Man
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Clerk
Krumin, Harold A.	654 Canton Avenue	Bookbinder
Landers, Gertrude V.	94 Maple Street	Nurses Aide
Lantz, Marie A.	30 Squantum Street	Reservation Agent
Lawrence, Helen L.	48 Antwerp Street	Ins. Correspondent
Lawrence, Jr., Wesley J.	44 Central Avenue	Welder-Mechanic
Leonard, Edward F.	6 Rowe Street	Transmission Man
Lerner, Sallie	234 Lyman Road	Jr. Clerk and Typist
Lima, Leonard J.	3 Warren Avenue	Die Maker
Lindequist, Warren N.	45 Fullers Lane	Shoe Executive
Lishman, Viola H.	164 Brook Road	Part Time Practical Nurse
Lofgren, Carl E.	94 Wendell Park	Note Teller
Lookner, Rubin	25 Audubon Road	Attendance Clerk
Lordan, Ruth C.	40 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
Lyons, M. Ramona	31 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Mallard, Janet	21 Berlin Avenue	Inspector and Assembler
Maloney, Joseph J.	491 Central Avenue	Taxi Driver
Marder, Joseph	20 Austin Street	Semi-Retired, Park Time Mutual Clerk
Marr, Margaret L.	135 Blue Hills Parkway	Retired Computer Operator
Masterson, Francis X.	64 Eliot Street	Banking, Asst. Manager
Martin, Ruth A.	639 Pleasant Street	Tax Technician
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Unemployed Analytical Chemist
Maurer, Louis R.	48 Brush Hill Road	Assistant Treasurer
Megley, Margaret C.	25 Webster Road	Clerk-Typist
Mikulski, Anastazyia	9 Catherine Road	Housewife
Miller, James S.	8 Horton Place	Inventory
Miller, Patricia	21 Waldo Road	Housewife
Moore, William F.	37 Valley Road	Dispatching Busses and Street Cars
Moore, William S.	18 Brae Burn Road	Power Dispatcher
Morgan, Mary A.	8 Melbourne Road	Housewife
Morrissey, Dorothy D.	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Muise, Helen G.	27 Hawthorne Road	Exec. Secretary to V. P.
Mulhern, Ruth	34 Crown Street	Housewife
Mullen, Alfred L.	36 Pleasant Street	Part Time Guard
Mullen, Paul J.	305 Edge Hill Road	Starter
Mulrey, Robert E.	15 Johnson Street	Elec. Serviceman
Murch, Marjorie N.	81 Washington Street	Secretary
Murphy, Albert G.	90 Houston Avenue	General Foreman
Murphy, Kathryn	37 Churchill Street	Homemaker
Murphy, Thomas F.	93 Guilford Road	Housing Management Office
Murphy, Jr., Thomas F.	238 Eliot Street	Plant Accounting Clerk
Murray, Patricia T.	65 Plymouth Avenue	Secretary
Myers, Bernard C.	16 California Avenue	Pres.
MacDuff, Margaret I.	11 Beech Street	Homemaker
MacKenzie, William R.	38 Ridge Road	Planner and Estimator

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
McBurnie, Walter S.	51 Elton Road	Machinist
McCabe, Anna G.	5 Eager Road	Housewife
McCabe, Leslie G.	48 Waldeck Road	Asst. Staff Plant Super.
McCarthy, Mary Lou	425 Canton Avenue	Secretary
McCloskey, Joseph J.	548 Brook Road	Retired Buyer and Manager
McCusker, James M.	60 Valley Road	Executive
McDermott, Robert	55 Collamore Street	Assembly Work
McDonald, M. Dorothy	89 Decker Street	Unemployed
McGettrick, John J.	51 Concord Avenue	Estimate Assigner
McGrath, Josephine C.	252 Thacher Street	Cafeteria Helper
McGrath, Robert E.	121 Clapp Street	Repairman
McInnis, Hazel M.	11 Elton Road	Housewife
McKay, Clara N.	40 Maple Street	Housewife
McMahon, John A.	18 Fairlawn Avenue	Retired Installer
McNeil, Martha E.	199 Beacon Street	Housewife
McNeil, Warren V.	199 Beacon Street	Foreman
McSharry, Mary C.	21 Artwill Street	Homemaker
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	Retired Foreman
McWilliams, Francis X.	16 Hudson Street	Budget Analyst
McDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrical Contractor
Noonan, Elizabeth	35 Gaskins Road	Housewife
O'Brien, George E.	21 Nancy Road	Retired Testman
O'Connor, Jr., John J.	37 Antwerp Street	Retail Foreman
O'Leary, James M.	55 Harbor View Park	Dist. Group Sales Mgr.
O'Neil, Pauline	472 Central Avenue	Title Examiner
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	9 Viola Street	Bus and Car Operator
Parr, Edward W.	297 Garfield Avenue	Transfer Clerk
Parrott, Charles D.	414 Adams Street	Branch Accountant
Peters, Sylvia	12 Brush Hill Road	Operation's Assistant
Peterson, Dorothy I.	29 Quentin Street	Bookkeeper
Peverly, Russell E.	137 Robbins Street	Application Engineer
Pickard, Edna B.	10 Harold Street	Clerk and Key Data Operator
Plant, Daniel F.	22 Berlin Avenue	Mail Carrier
Pollard, Sidney H.	111 Churchills Lane	Salesman
Portney, Dorothy	20 Bonad Road	Saleslady
Prior, Harold F.	27 Rock View Road	Grocery Clerk
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Treasurer, Machine Tool Sales
Rafuse, Lawrence M.	76 Decker Street	Sales Foreman
Ramasco, Caroline	57 Nancy Road	Newspaper Clerk
Rasmussen, Gettrude I.	7 Francis Street	Housewife
Rawley, Leon B.	30 Fairbanks Road	Utility Worker
Reddington, William P.	11 Coolidge Road	Staff Assistant
Reinhardt, Richard K.	18 Berlin Avenue	Milk Route Driver
Revis, Pearl	4 Adams Road	Works for Husband
Rice, John F.	164 Canton Avenue	Bank Clerk
Roche, Jr., Martin	7 Breck Street	Consulting Engineer
Rowan, Thomas F.	17 Bates Road	Asst. Foreman.
Rubman, Ada	4 Annapolis Road	Housewife
Rust, William A.	1631 Canton Avenue	Public Accounting Supervisor
Sanderson, Celia M.	17 Christopher Drive	Housewife
Sanderson, Peter J.	27 Gov. Belcher Lane	Sales Promotion and Advertising
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Telephone Repair
Schofield, Leonard P.	109 St. Agatha's Road	Supervisor
Shalvey, Eugene V.	187 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Shaughnessy, Catherine	7 Eliot Circle	Housewife
Shea, John J.	101 Neponset Valley Parkway	Equipment Installer
Sholds, Fred A.	35 Centre Lane	Photographer
Slack, Charles	41 Plymouth Avenue	Sales Clerk
Smith, John J.	54 Cheever Street	Section Head

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Pres.
Snell, Viola	25 Lodge Street	Parish Visitor
Snow, Roy E.	126 Reedsdale Road	Welder
Soper, Ida	89 Audubon Road	Manicurist
Standing, Sidney A.	104 Hinckley Road	Director of Product Planning
Stein, Charlotte	95 Amor Road	Bookkeeper
Stenberg, Harriette D.	323 Central Avenue	Receptionist
Stevens, Kathleen P.	616 Randolph Avenue	Clerk-Typist
Stevens, Kenneth A.	84 Dexter Street	Carpenter
Stevens, Robert H.	11 Clay Street	Asst. Engineer
Stickles, Edward J.	21 Avalon Road	Machinist
Sutton, Anne E.	400 Adams Street	Jr. Clerk and Typist
Sweeney, Michael	1221 Brook Road	Retired
Taros, Peter S.	375 Adams Street	Machinist
Tate, William J.	108 Blue Hill Avenue	Retired
Taylor, Herbert T.	51 Grove Street	Dispatcher
Taylor, Thatcher D.	28 Willoughby Road	Self-Employed
Thomson, James	796 Brush Hill Road	Vice President
Tilden, Kenneth J.	117 Sumner Street	Salesman
Tobin, Patrick F.	46 Warren Avenue	Clerk
Torgersen, Fritz O.	65 Courtland Circle	Stock Broker Clerk
Tourville, Henry M.	61 Cary Avenue	Dist. Sales Traffic Rep.
Tutunjian, George J.	18 Century Lane	Self Employed
Villard, Warren F.	60 Huntington Road	Schedule Supervisor
Vitale, Anthony J.	40 Lafayette Street	Salesman
Voveris, John J.	11 Brookside Park	Operator
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Mfrs. Representative
Wall, Florence L.	44 Lodge Street	Retired
Warren, Mary L.	39 Avalon Road	Secretary
Waterman, M. Kenneth	10 Lothrop Avenue	Manager
Wester, Ethel A.	43 Orchard Road	Housewife
White, Leon B.	43 Dyer Avenue	Spec. Rep. Dept. of Commerce
White, Marion	74 Church Street	Saleswoman
Williams, Lucille C.	20 Brush Hill Lane	Housewife
Witham, Caroline M.	12 Wyndmere Road	Housewife

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	R Warden
George E. Holland	115 Gulliver Street	D Deputy Warden
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	R Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D Deputy Clerk
Walter C. Bartlett	12 Allerton Road	R Inspector
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr.	46 Houston Avenue	D Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	R Deputy Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlan	204 Brook Road	R Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr.	143 Thacher Street	D Warden
Joseph M. Foley	359 Thacher Street	D Deputy Warden
Francis H. Palardy	6 Kahler Avenue	D Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron	15 Rock View Road	R Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	D Inspector
John J. Boles	12 Meagher Avenue	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	R Deputy Inspector
Richard A. Wallace	45 Thacher Street	R Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	D Warden
Thomas F. Walsh	24 Grove Street	D Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	D Clerk
Charles R. Parsons	68 Avalon Road	R Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	D Inspector
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	R Deputy Inspector
Francis J. Ward	1146 Randolph Avenue	D Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	R Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R Deputy Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	R Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	55 Houston Avenue	R Deputy Clerk
Frank W. Jepson	64 Houston Avenue	R Inspector
John E. Gallery	126 Elm Street	R Inspector
James Church	40 Essex Road	R Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	D Deputy Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 5

Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R	Warden
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	D	Deputy Warden
Randolph W. Parker	51 Park Street	R	Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge	29 Winthrop Street	D	Deputy Clerk
Mary Louise Reimers	660 Canton Avenue	R	Inspector
M. Ramona Lyons	31 Reedsdale Road	D	Inspector
Thatcher Taylor	28 Willoughby Road	R	Deputy Inspector
Ivon S. Cahill	34 Mingo Street		Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 6

George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	D	Warden
John J. Clogan	60 California Avenue	D	Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	R	Clerk
John A. Dennehy	41 Grafton Avenue	D	Deputy Clerk
Leroy S. Harris	300 Edge Hill Road	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill	61 Waldeck Road	D	Deputy Inspector
Alice T. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	D	Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7

Frank W. Page	33 Emerson Road	D	Warden
Michael F. Stack	10 Church Place	D	Deputy Warden
John R. Welch	99 Waldeck Road	D	Clerk
Warren A. Williams	42 Church Street	D	Deputy Clerk
William J. Gallagher	78 Granite Place	D	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	D	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	R	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

GENERAL BYLAWS
Town of Milton, March 10, 1934
AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:-
to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 11. Whenever, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10, any subject is inserted in the Warrant for an Annual Town Meeting at the request of ten or more registered voters, the fact of said request and the names and addresses of the first ten registered voters making the request shall be printed in the Warrant immediately following the Article involved.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were ap-

GENERAL BYLAWS

pointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted. The copies of such reports may be combined with the warrants of the Selectmen for publication and delivery as provided in Section 1 of Chapter 2.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town

GENERAL BYLAWS

Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

SECTION 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish

GENERAL BYLAWS

or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or

GENERAL BYLAWS

upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of ten dollars shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, fire-cracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

GENERAL BYLAWS

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

SECTION 28. The Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways is authorized, for the purpose of removing or plowing snow or for removing ice from any way, to remove or cause to be removed to some convenient place including in such term a public garage any vehicle interfering with such work and said Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways is authorized to impose liability for the cost of such removal and of the storage charges if any resulting therefrom upon the owner of such vehicle.

SECTION 29. No person, organization or corporation may sell any merchandise or services on any public park or playground, nor erect or maintain a booth, stand, tent or apparatus of any kind for the purpose of a financial profit, after July 1, 1965.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 6B

Traffic Commission

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department

Chief of the Fire Department

Town Engineer

Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955, March 8, 1958, March 12, 1960, March 11, 1961, March 10, 1962, March 9, 1963, and March 13, 1965.

The Building Code is available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or main-

GENERAL BYLAWS

- tained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
 3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
 4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
 5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
 6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."
 7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1 (g)* hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three registered automobiles at any time, or the maintaining of any unregistered automobile whether assembled or disassembled unless such unregistered automobile is stored within an enclosed building, unless a Special Permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The maintaining on any lot of any commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use, except that one such commercial vehicle may be maintained provided that such commercial vehicle is garaged.
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incidental to the use of said dwelling;
 - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign not over four square feet in area advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw; but no political sign of any size shall be considered an accessory use.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use, provided that all such signs which are illuminated must first be approved by the Board of Selectmen;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, laundrers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by

GENERAL BYLAWS

the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. In any event, non-use of such land or building for a period of three years shall constitute abandonment thereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION IV A. Earth Materials Removal.

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

- (a) extent of time,
- (b) area and depth of excavation,
- (c) steepness of slopes excavated,
- (d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
- (e) temporary or permanent drainage,
- (f) the posting of security or bond,
- (g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
- (h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

GENERAL BYLAWS

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof

GENERAL BYLAWS

shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c))

GENERAL BYLAWS

if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

GENERAL BYLAWS

4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

G. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. *Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. *Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys

GENERAL BYLAWS

and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where consideration of public safety requires, the clearance area shall be determined by the Town Engineer, the Building Inspector, and the Chief of Police, acting jointly.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in

GENERAL BYLAWS

its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any

GENERAL BYLAWS

other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken. Notice of the time and place of such public hearings and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than fourteen days before the day of such hearing.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the

GENERAL BYLAWS

name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

CHAPTER 13

Wage and Salary Determination and Personnel Administration

SECTION I. Enabling Laws

By virtue of authority established under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C as amended, and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to wage and salary determination and personnel administration of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter referred to in this Chapter as the "Plan".

SECTION II. Application Coverage

All Town departments and positions in the Town service for which compensation is paid (whether full-time, part-time, seasonal, casual, special, Civil Service or others) shall be considered as being within the scope of coverage unless otherwise stated, and shall be subject to, and have the benefits or, this Chapter with the following exceptions and/or limitations:

- A. In conformance with Chapter 41, Section 108, of the General Laws, as amended, salaries paid to elected Town Officials shall be established annually by vote of the Town. The Personnel Board shall, however, maintain the required records to properly evaluate the worth of such service, and on request, shall make recommendations as to equitable salaries for these positions.
- B. Positions under the direction and control of the School Committee in conformance with Chapter 41, Section 108A, of the General Laws, as amended, shall not be included unless such inclusion shall be at the specific request of the School Committee.
- C. Positions and employees of the Welfare Department whose total compensation is governed by the "Welfare Compensation Law".

SECTION III. Administration (General)

A. Personnel Board

1. *Appointment Procedure*

There shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five (5) unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five (5) years, beginning the first day of June in the year of appointment. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one (1) member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one (1) year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator to cover the unexpired term

GENERAL BYLAWS

of the vacated member. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall elect a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

2. *Board Membership*

No Board members shall be in a paid service to the Town, either elected, appointed or hired.

B. General Administration Authority of Personnel Board

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may at any time amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall from time to time review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedules provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions, or reclassify positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

C. Records and Information

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records, including detailed Personnel records of all employees. Each department, committee and board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdiction, as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION IV. Wage and Salary Determination

A. The Plan

A classification and compensation plan utilizing clearly defined formal evaluation procedures and a consideration of general current wage levels, as a basis for determining equitable rates of compensation is hereby established.

The Plan requires the maintenance, on a current basis, of accurate and detailed descriptions of job or position requirements, the proper evaluation of same through the use of Job and Staff Evaluations provided herewith and their classification into job and salary grades.

B. Current Classifications and Compensation Values

All positions are hereby classified into groups or grades which represent substantially similar over-all requirements, as evaluated, in accordance with the classification and compensation plan procedures indicated in Section IV-A above. These values are contained in Salary and Job Schedules attached hereto and made a part hereof. These schedules include minimum and maximum wage and

GENERAL BYLAWS

salary rates, with intermediate step-rate increases, and reflect the value of specific services as currently performed and in accordance with detailed descriptions contained in supporting records.

C. Installing the Plan

No present employee's wage or salary or paid vacation shall be reduced as a result of the installation of this Plan. Any existing rates of present employees above the maximum shall become Personal Rates and shall apply only to the present incumbent. Such rates are not subject to general increases until such time as these rates conform to the Grade Value as currently indicated in the Compensation Plan. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town, or is transferred to another position which carries a higher rate than his Personal Rate, or voluntarily changes to another position, the Personal Rate shall disappear. No other employee assigned to or hired for the position shall advance beyond the maximum of the job.

D. Operating the Plan

1. *Job and Position Descriptions*

The Personnel Board shall maintain up to date descriptions for each job or position in the Plan, describing the specific duties, requirements and characteristics of each, in sufficient detail as to make available the necessary information to insure a fair evaluation and/or re-evaluation. These descriptions shall not be interpreted as being a complete or limiting definition of job requirements and it is expected that the employee will perform any duties assigned by those delegated to supervisory functions.

2. *Job and Position Evaluation and Re-evaluation*

As new jobs or positions are added to the Plan, or as changes take place in the specific requirements of those already evaluated, they shall be evaluated in accordance with the established procedures to determine the grade or change in grade, if any, resulting from such evaluation.

3. *Changes of Grade*

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start at the lowest step in the new grade which does not reduce his compensation, provided, however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when it concurs with the opinion of the Department Head that special circumstances warrant such action.

4. *Step-Rate Advances*

Employees may be advanced by merit increases within their salary grade, one step each year as of January first, until the maximum is reached. A new employee may be eligible to advance on January first to the next higher step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three (3) months. If he has not been so employed for at least three (3) months he shall not be eligible for advancement until the second January first after his employment. When salary increases are made on the first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next annual Town Meeting but shall be retroactive to January first. Every increase shall be made on the basis of merit only, upon recommendation of the Department Head and with the approval of the Personnel Board. Where differences may exist the employee may be granted a

GENERAL BYLAWS

hearing for the purpose of receiving a clarification of the basis for decision in this area.

5. *Classification of New Employees*

The Personnel Board shall be notified of all requisitions for persons to fill positions or perform duties, subject to the compensation Plan and shall advise upon the appropriate classification to which such person shall be assigned. No new employees shall start work, receive wages or receive compensation in any form without the prior approval of the Personnel Board.

6. *Hours of Employment*

The base used in establishing each evaluated rate of compensation is the hour. Normal hours of employment are thus made a part of the salary and job grade schedules attached hereto. Deviation from these normal hours after forty hours/week, with the exception of the Fire Department whose normal work week is forty-eight hours, becomes the basis for overtime consideration, except as otherwise stated. It is to be assumed that all work hour schedules will be determined with a consideration of all laws affecting hours of employment. For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, or forty-eight hours in the case of the Fire Department, overtime may be paid up to one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Heads of departments and/or Administrative Assistants are not eligible for overtime payment.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

7. *Maintaining Proper Wage and Salary Levels*

The current salary and job grade schedules reflect equitable rates of compensation for Town services as currently being performed and the proper relationship between jobs is established. In order that this relationship be maintained, changes in job requirements will be cause for re-evaluation and general increases, if any, shall be applied on a percentage basis.

SECTION V. **Fringe Benefits**

A. Paid Holidays

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all full-time employees: January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

B. Vacations

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacations.

Years of Service

Vacation

From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period Two weeks

GENERAL BYLAWS

Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and
through 20th yearly vacation period

Three weeks

Beginning with the 21st yearly vacation period

Four weeks

All Library Personnel qualified for professional classifications shall receive four weeks after the completion of 30 weeks of full-time, continuous service.

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be accumulated from one year to another.

C. Sick Leave

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Years of Service

Leave

Not more than one year nor less than six
months

Five working days

Not more than five years nor less than one
year

Ten working days each year

More than five years

Fifteen working days each year

Upon acceptance of this Bylaw, paid sick leave may accumulate from year to year, provided, however, that any use of paid sick leave in excess of forty-five (45) days in one year shall be subject to review by the Personnel Board. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual illness and every use of paid sick leave shall be verified by the Head of Department and/or Governing Board. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required. Sick leave made necessary by injury or illness in line of duty shall be reviewed by the Personnel Board with regard to the Workmen's Compensation Law or other laws governing municipal employees and each application shall be judged on its merits. Such line of duty sick leave shall not be deducted from the employee's accumulated sick leave.

D. Paid Leave

1. Jury Duty

An employee called for jury duty on days falling within his usual work period for the Town shall be paid for those days, the difference between the compensation he would have received from the Town and his fees, exclusive of travel allowances, for such services.

2. Military Duty

An employee called for an annual tour of duty with the military forces shall be paid an amount equal to the difference between compensation for a normal working period of two weeks and the amount paid for such military service, exclusive of any travel allowance. This temporary military duty shall in no way affect the regular vacation time earned by the employee.

E. Retirement

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law, without the approval of the Personnel Board.

GENERAL BYLAWS

F. Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall receive in addition to all other compensation the following special annual increase in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or monthly basis.

1. Employees of the Town who on December thirty-first of any year have been in continuous full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have special compensation for the succeeding year in the amount of \$5.00 for full year of service in addition to their rates as specified in the Plan.
2. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified as above shall receive a proportionate part of the special compensation as aforesaid. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine qualification under this Section and the Personnel Board shall consider these cases individually.
3. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.
4. The employees of the Welfare Department, although governed by the Welfare Compensation Law, may receive extra compensation in accordance with the above provisions, if otherwise qualified.

SECTION VI. Miscellaneous General Provisions and Policies

- A. The number of persons employed by the Town temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.
- B. No Head of Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs.
- C. Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salaries, wages or fees from more than one department, Board, or Committee unless otherwise provided for in this Plan, or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.
- D. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made, from time to time, by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.
- E. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.
- F. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

GENERAL BYLAWS

POSITION IDENTIFICATION

by

GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

January 1, 1966

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
<i>Selectmen</i>		
S-9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
		Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Engineering</i>		
S-24	37.5	Town Engineer
S-21	37.5	Assistant Town Engineer
S-13	37.5	Civil Engineer
S-12	37.5	Chief of Survey Party
S-10	37.5	Senior Engineering Aide
		Senior Draftsman
S-7	37.5	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Accounting</i>		
S-19	37.5	Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Assistant to Town Accountant
S-6	37.5	Accounting Clerk
<i>Treasurer-Collector</i>		
S-11	37.5	Deputy Collector
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Treasurer
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
	Variable	Regular Part-Time Clerk
<i>Assessors</i>		
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Clerk</i>		
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building</i>		
J-11	40.0	Head Custodian
J-8	40.0	Custodian

GENERAL BYLAWS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<i>Police</i>		
S-20	40.0	Chief
S-16	40.0	Deputy Chief
S-14	40.0	Lieutenant
J-13	40.0	Sergeant
J-11	40.0	Patrolman
J-9	40.0	Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	Variable	Clerk-Typist
J-6	15.0	Traffic Supervisor
	11.0	Traffic Supervisor
<i>Fire</i>		
S-20	40.0	Chief
S-16	48.0	Deputy Chief
J-13	48.0	Lieutenant
J-11	48.0	Firefighter
J-12	40.0	Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Forestry</i>		
S-12	40.0	Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Tree Climber
J-7	40.0	Apprentice Tree Climber and Laborer
S-8	20.0	Principal Clerk
<i>Wire</i>		
S-16	40.0	Superintendent
J-12	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-11	40.0	Wire Maintenance Technician
J-7	40.0	Wire Maintenance Assistant
<i>Building</i>		
S-16	40.0	Building Commissioner
S-12	Variable	Deputy Building Commissioner
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Gas Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures</i>		
S-16	40.0	Inspector

HEALTH AND SANITATION

<i>Board of Health</i>		
S-16	40.0	Director
S-10	37.5	Public Health Nurse
S-8	37.5	Clerk-Typist
J-6	40.0	Dump Custodian
	Variable	Part-Time Dump Custodian

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<i>Sewer</i>		
S-19	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
S-13	40.0	Civil Engineer
S-9	40.0	Inspector
S-7	40.0	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
HIGHWAY		
S-20	40.0	Superintendent
J-13	40.0	Master Mechanic
J-11	40.0	Laborer and Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
J-10	40.0	Senior Foreman (Construction)
		Assistant Mechanic and Heavy Equipment Operator
J-9	40.0	Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator I
		Master Craftsman
		Working Foreman (Masonry), Blaster Foreman (Construction)
J-8	40.0	Supply Man and Timekeeper
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator II
		Assistant Mechanic and Large Truck Driver
		Working Sub-foreman, Small Truck Driver and
		Spare Large Truck Driver
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Working Foreman (Patching Crew), (Traffic Lines and Signs)
		Craftsman
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator III
		Traffic Lines and Signs Painter and Installer
		Laborer-Mason
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Heavy Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Motor Equipment Operator
J-7	40.0	Laborer, Spare Motor Equipment Operator and Truck Driver
J-6	40.0	Assistant Laborer — Mason
		Semi-skilled Laborer
		Laborer (Construction — Patching)
		Watchman
		Section Man "A", "B" and "C"
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-19	37.5	Executive Secretary
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
S-12	20.0	Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
LIBRARIES		
S-15	40.0	Head Librarian
S-11	40.0	Assistant Head Librarian and Cataloger
S-9	40.0	Children's Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		School Librarian
		Young Adult's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work</i>		<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
	<i>Week</i>		
			Branch Librarian
S-8	40.0		Records Librarian
S-7	40.0		Assistant Branch Librarian
S-6	40.0		Senior Library Assistant
	20.0		Senior Library Assistant
S-4	Variable		Pages and Assistants
S-12	40.0		Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
J-8	40.0		Building Custodian
J-7	40.0		Junior Building Custodian I
J-6	20.0		Junior Building Custodian II

RECREATION

Park

S-11	40.0	Superintendent and Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Craftsman
J-6	40.0	Laborer
	Variable	Laborer
S-8	20.0	Principal Clerk

CEMETERY AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

S-13	40.0	Superintendent
S-10	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Laborer and Motor Equipment operator, Craftsman
J-7	40.0	Skilled Laborer
J-6	40.0	Laborer
S-8	28.0	Principal Clerk

Water

S-20	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Engineering Superintendent
J-12	40.0	General Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman (Relays and Pressures)
		Mechanic
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman (New Services)
		Inspector
		Pipe Layer and Hydrant Maintainer
		Shovel Operator and Compressor Operator
J-8	40.0	Service and Construction Assistant
		Service Man and Large Truck Operator
		Carpenter and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Service Man and Motor Equipment Operator
		Meter Repair Man
J-8		Skilled Laborer

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Normal</i>		
<i>Work</i>		
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<hr/>		
S-8	40.0	Meter Reader
J-6	40.0	Laborer (Construction and Services)
J-6		Service Assistant (Relays and Pressures)
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

General — Unclassified

Registrar of Voters
 Inspector of Animals
 Warrant Committee Clerk
 Personnel Board Clerk
 Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
 Park Recreation Employee
 Clinic Dentist
 Clinic Assistant

GENERAL BYLAWS

POSITION CLASSIFICATION — SCHEDULE OF RATES

January 1, 1966

Weekly Compensation Rates

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-24	37.5	181.99	190.57	199.56	208.55
S-21	37.5	164.44	172.15	179.86	188.42
S-20	40.0	169.01	176.77	185.00	193.68
S-19	40.0	162.61	170.38	178.14	186.37
	37.5	152.49	159.74	167.02	174.72
S-16	48.0	143.89	150.74	157.59	164.90
	40.0	143.89	150.74	157.59	164.90
S-15	40.0	137.49	143.89	150.74	157.59
S-14	40.0	131.56	137.49	143.89	150.74
S-13	40.0	125.16	131.09	137.03	143.43
	37.5	117.33	122.92	128.47	134.47
J-13	48.0	121.05	126.99	132.93	138.87
	40.0	121.05	126.99	132.93	138.87
S-12	40.0	118.76	124.24	130.18	136.12
	37.5	111.35	116.48	122.06	127.61
J-12	40.0	115.57	121.05	126.52	132.46
S-11	40.0	112.37	117.86	123.33	128.82
	37.5	105.34	110.49	115.63	120.76
J-11	48.0	110.08	115.10	120.59	126.06
	40.0	110.08	115.10	120.59	126.06
S-10	40.0	106.44	110.99	117.08	121.95
	37.5	99.78	104.07	109.21	114.34
J-10	40.0	104.61	109.17	114.19	119.68
S-9	40.0	100.04	104.61	109.63	114.65
	37.5	93.79	98.07	102.78	107.48
	20.0	50.01	52.30	54.81	57.33
J-9	40.0	98.67	103.69	108.25	113.29
S-8	40.0	93.64	98.21	102.78	107.34
	37.5	87.80	92.07	96.36	100.63
	28.0	65.55	68.74	71.94	75.13
J-8	40.0	93.18	97.76	102.32	106.88
J-7	40.0	87.70	91.80	95.92	100.49
S-7	40.0	87.24	91.35	95.92	100.04
	37.5	81.80	85.65	89.92	93.79
J-6	40.0	82.22	85.87	89.97	94.10
	20.0	41.11	42.94	44.99	47.05
	15.0	30.83	32.21	33.74	35.28
	11.0	22.60	23.62	24.75	25.88
	Variable*	2.06	2.15	2.25	2.35
S-6	40.0	81.31	84.96	89.07	93.18
	37.5	76.22	79.65	83.50	87.36
	20.0	40.65	42.49	44.55	46.59
	Variable*	2.03	2.13	2.23	2.33
S-4	40.0	68.52	71.70	75.37	78.57
	37.5	64.24	67.26	70.67	73.66
	Variable*	.85			1.85

*Variable — Hourly Rate

GENERAL BYLAWS

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Article 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440".

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws. See Chapter 337, Acts of 1952.

Under Article 13 of the 1963 Town Meeting the title of this chapter was changed to: "Wage and Salary Determination and Personnel Administration."

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Section I (C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), Section 15, whereby all Town officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury was voted under Article 15 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General March 30, 1959.

The amendment to General Bylaws inserting a new Chapter 6B, entitled "Traffic Commission," was voted under Article 48 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General, March 30, 1959.

The amendment to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, inserting in the Building Code a new Section XIX, relating to SPRINKLERS, FIRE PROTECTION AND ALARM SYSTEMS and the Administration thereof, voted under Article 50 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 6, 1960.

The amendment to Section 1 of Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, striking out the words "a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the Town Clerk;" voted under Article 51 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

The amendment to Section 18 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws, increasing the fee for hackney carriages or motor vehicles from \$1.00 to \$10.00, voted under Article 52 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

March 11, 1961 under Article 11, Chapter 6 was amended by adding Section 28, permitting the Superintendent of Streets or other officer to remove vehicles from streets to facilitate snow and ice removal. Approved by the Attorney General on April 14, 1961.

March 11, 1961. Under Articles 12, 13 and 14 Amendments to Chapter 7 "Building Code" were approved by the Attorney General on April 14, 1961.

Article 12: new paragraph added "Swimming Pools", "Excavations", "Second-hand Structural Materials", "Backfilling" and General Miscellaneous provisions.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Article 13: amended Sec. XVII of Chap. 7 of the Bldg. laws. Said section having to do with the regulation and inspection of plumbing.

Article 14: Amendment to Chap. 7 having to do with the Building Code, by inserting a new section XX "Licensing of Persons in Control of Construction Work."

Chapter 13 "Personnel" was revised under Article 20 at Town Meeting held March 10, 1962.

March 10, 1962. Under Articles 8, 9, 10, 11, Amendments to Zoning Bylaws were approved by the Attorney General, subsequent to Chapter 447 of the Acts of 1962, on May 22, 1962.

March 10, 1962. Under Articles 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Amendments to Building Code were approved by the Attorney General on May 22, 1962.

March 9, 1963. Under Article 14 amendment to Building Code was approved by the Attorney General on April 16, 1963.

March 9, 1963 The "Personnel Act" was revised under Article 13 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting.

March 14, 1964 The "Personnel Act" was revised under Article 13 at the Annual Town Meeting.

March 14, 1964 under Article 61 at the Annual Town Meeting, the town voted to amend Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws by adding the following: "The copies of such reports may be combined with the warrants of the Selectmen for publication and delivery as provided in Section 1 of Chapter 2." Approved by the Attorney General on April 3, 1964.

March 14, 1964 under Article 16 at the Annual Town Meeting, the town voted to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with Zoning by changing the zoning map. In brief to change from Zone "C" to Zone "B" the land presently known as the Wollaston Golf Club. Approved by the Attorney General on April 3, 1964.

March 13, 1965, Article 17 "Personnel Act" was revised. Article and Vote posted in seven places within the town.

March 13, 1965, under Article 26, Town voted to amend Chap. 7, Sec. I (B) Building Code, by changing title of Building Inspector to Building Commissioner and Deputy Building Inspector to Deputy Building Commissioner. Approved by the Attorney General on June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 27, Town voted to amend Chap. 7, Sec. I (C) Building Code, by increasing the maximum fee to be charged for permits from \$300 to \$500. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 28, Town voted to amend sub-section 1, Section XVI of Chap. 7, Building Code, by placing the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen rather than under the Building Commissioner. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 55, Town voted to amend Chap. 6 Police Regulations, by adding sub-section 29 to read as follows: No person, organization or corporation may sell any merchandise or services on any public park or playground, nor erect or maintain a booth, stand, tent or apparatus of any kind for the purpose of a financial profit, after July 1, 1965. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

GENERAL BYLAWS

March 13, 1965, under Article 61, Town voted to amend Chapter 2 pertaining to Town Meetings, by adding a new Section 11 which provides that any subject inserted in the warrant for an Annual Town Meeting at the request of ten or more registered voters that the names and addresses of the first ten registered voters be printed in the Warrant after the article. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 63, Town voted to amend Chap. 10, Zoning, Sec. III.B.1. (a) regarding the garaging or maintaining of any unregistered automobile whether assembled or disassembled unless such unregistered automobile is stored within an enclosed building. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 65, Town voted to amend Chapter 10, Zoning, by striking out Section XII in its entirety and inserting in place a new section, in part; that the Planning Board hold public hearings for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or the Zoning Bylaw. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965 under Article 69, Town voted to amend Chap. 10 Zoning, Sec. III.B.1. (g), prohibiting all political signs and restricting a Real Estate sign to four feet square in area. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 12, 1966: Article 10 "Personnel Act" was revised. Article and Vote posted in seven places within the town.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911,

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

August 15, 1946. **Voted**, at a special meeting of the Board of Selectmen to Accept Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 an act entitled "An Act to facilitate and encourage the providing of homes during the present emergency."

November 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1952. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than \$1200., it shall be increased to \$1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of \$2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than \$1500., it shall be increased to \$1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by \$100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 1, 1958. Question was placed on the ballot. **Voted**, To accept Chap. 32B of the Gen. Laws, authorizing the Town of Milton to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of the Town of Milton and their dependents.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959, which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars, and provided, further, that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or fire fighter who is eligible for, or who has received a pension increase under the provisions of Chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the Acts of Nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 which provides that the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, including teachers, who at the time of such retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service or who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty-five years of service, regardless of his age, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, that no such increase shall be made in the case of any pension, retirement allowance or annuity which is in excess of fifteen hundred dollars, exclusive of any amount of additional annuity obtained by special purchase as provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, or under any similar law, and no such increase shall be made which will make the total annual amount of such pension, retirement allowance or annuity, exclusive of any such additional annuity, exceed fifteen hundred dollars.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

Nov. 8, 1960. State Election ballot — **Voted**, To accept section 58B of Chapter 48 of the General Laws providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1961. **Voted** under Article 19 to accept Chapter 647 of the Acts of 1960. This chapter pertains to pensions, retirement allowances and annuities.

March 10, 1962. **Voted** under Article 26 to accept Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws (inserted by Chapter 488 of the Acts of 1961), to grant an annuity to the surviving spouse or minor children of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law, or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died before being retired, under which such official or employee had no rights under the provisions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor; provided, that the official or employee has been permanently employed on a full-time basis for not less than fifteen years, and that the surviving spouse or minor children are not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law; such annuity to be paid in such amount as the Town may determine but not to exceed one-half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee of \$2,000.00 whichever is less; and to act on anything relative thereto.

March 10, 1962. **Voted** under Article 45 to accept Chapter 223, Acts of 1957 (Chapter 40, General Laws) as amended which provides the authorization to cities and towns to establish conservation commissions to promote the development of natural resources.

March 2, 1963. Question was placed on ballot. **Voted** that the Town extend Contributory Group Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the Town and to their dependents with fifty per cent of the premium cost and a portion of the administrative expense to be paid by the Town.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1962, which has become part of Chapter 90 Sec. 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) relating to Pedestrian Control Regulations.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 23 to accept Chapter 646 of the Acts of 1962, relating to increase of \$300 to people retired before December 31, 1960 because of accident incurred in the performance of his duty.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 27 to extend the Workmen's Compensation Insurance to include all employees except members of the Police or Fire Force under the provisions to General Laws, Chapter 152 Sections 69 to 75 inclusive, as amended.

March 7, 1964: On the ballot at the Town Election, the Town voted to pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance.

March 14, 1964 under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963, providing for increases to the annual pension, retirement allowance or annuity to any former employee, including teachers.

March 13, 1965. Under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1964, increasing the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employees, including teachers.

March 13, 1965. Under Article 28 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 157 of the Acts of 1964, placing the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances under the Selectmen rather than the Building Inspector.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1966



1966 MARCH MEETING – WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary School on Gile Road,

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct 6. Collicott School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street,

on Saturday, March Fifth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.

A Town Clerk for the term of one year.

A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.

One Assessor for the term of three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

MARCH MEETING

One Member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One Member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Ninety-nine Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fifteen for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Ten for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.

Precinct 3. Nine for three years.

Precinct 4. Ten for three years.

Precinct 5. Twenty-two for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 6. Sixteen for three years.

Precinct 7. Eleven for three years.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fifth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 10, 1966.

(Signed) FRANCIS F. BROOKS

WILLIAM H. WHITE

Selectmen of Milton

MARCH MEETING

The Constable made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on March 1, 1966.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

March 1, 1966

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and the places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on February 24, 1966 and attested copies have been delivered to the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

The Warrant was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and at Milton Village on February 24, 1966 and was filed in the Town Clerk's office on March 1, 1966. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on February 28, 1966.

For these purposes, the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways (One Year) (Vote for Three)								
*Francis F. Brooks	684	589	605	629	1416	1061	809	5793
*William H. White	724	644	437	702	1249	1039	822	5617
Joseph M. Cunningham	296	226	212	212	700	395	255	2296
Edward J. Dwyer	22	34	16	17	40	37	53	219
Dwight D. Evans	187	170	323	167	495	218	123	1683
Leo D. Fahey	71	42	34	40	275	99	64	625
John J. Kendrigan, Jr.	25	36	25	33	67	78	137	401
*Ralph L. Kent	289	322	219	308	604	863	429	3034
Hugo W. Sorgi	343	220	126	296	318	416	407	2126
Joseph L. Sullivan, Jr.	53	60	57	49	97	176	83	575
John L. Woods	128	124	68	116	192	291	268	1187
Blanks	619	455	560	533	979	646	510	4302

Town Clerk (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Teresa Shaughnessy	999	858	789	924	1904	1572	1172	8218
Blanks	148	116	105	110	240	201	148	1068

MARCH MEETING

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Assessor (Three Years) (Vote for One)								
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	925	773	726	853	1781	1476	1083	7617
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.	1							
Blanks	221	201	168	181	363	297	237	1668

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Assessor (One Years) (Vote for One)								
Harry E. Carlson	262	222	237	256	654	225	190	2046
*Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.	307	301	255	330	653	930	552	3328
David F. Hayward	41	117	33	29	62	26	35	343
Malcolm M. Kent	76	67	74	63	217	273	215	985
J. Murray Regan, Jr.	295	183	158	216	278	159	103	1392
Stewart Williams	79	32	73	75	146	96	176	677
Blanks	87	52	64	65	134	64	49	515

Treasurer (One Year) (Vote for One)								
*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	912	782	708	813	1673	1370	1038	7296
Mary Dorothy Cahill			1			3	6	10
Blanks	235	192	185	221	471	400	276	1980

School Committee (Three Years) (Vote for Two)								
*Joseph M. Donahue	544	517	347	470	935	897	626	4336
Marcel Bernier	82	65	94	50	184	118	83	676
Paul W. Goodrich	115	64	68	66	198	131	128	770
Philip M. Horan, Jr.	284	283	370	332	790	547	359	2965
Barbara F. Leary	297	215	172	284	489	474	387	2318
Rolfe H. Parsloe	53	24	15	28	67	80	58	325
William L. Sullivan	197	210	124	194	204	291	206	1426
*Herbert H. Wotiz	371	294	305	344	845	564	424	3147
Blanks	351	276	293	300	576	444	369	2609

MARCH MEETING

*Elected	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	

Park Commissioner (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Robert J. Bent	305	278	339	252	783	803	607	3367
Forrest W. Carroll, Jr.	193	158	155	184	569	212	162	1633
Richard E. Guinazzo	460	371	193	406	306	279	160	2175
Theodore A. McHardy	57	72	95	76	262	344	278	1184
Blanks	132	95	112	116	224	135	113	927

Sewer Commissioner (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*John S. Shields	924	797	718	862	1731	1466	1086	7584
Blanks	223	177	176	172	413	307	234	1702

Water Commissioner (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*John B. Moore	912	771	741	836	1739	1452	1075	7526
Blanks	235	203	153	198	405	321	245	1760

Board of Health (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Richard B. Chapman	757	626	648	612	1553	1081	785	6062
Francis P. McDermott	282	274	182	319	455	560	430	2502
Blanks	108	74	64	103	136	132	105	722

Library Trustees (Three Years) (Vote for Three)

*Barbara H. Albret	807	607	613	665	1440	1172	894	6198
*Edward P. Hamilton	759	645	653	668	1541	1279	919	6464
*Arthur B. Perry	737	614	641	616	1531	1241	874	6254
John C. Crowley	424	413	301	436	713	689	475	3451
Blanks	714	643	474	717	1207	938	798	5491

MARCH MEETING

*Elected

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years) (Vote for One)

*Edmund J. Burke	932	780	743	836	1728	1465	1073	7557
Blanks	215	194	151	198	416	308	247	1729

Tree Warden (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Richard H. Barbour, Jr.	918	784	737	814	1725	1448	1064	7490
Blanks	229	190	157	220	419	325	256	1796

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Joseph J. O'Brien	914	765	713	812	1664	1445	1056	7369
Blanks	233	209	181	222	480	328	264	1917

Board of Public Welfare (Two Years) (Vote for One)

*Frederick R. Fitzgerald	901	777	700	816	1647	1405	1017	7263
Blanks	246	197	194	218	497	368	303	2023

Board of Public Welfare (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Jeremiah F. Galvin	548	560	436	579	1065	1051	751	4990
Frank E. Rowbotham	436	277	310	316	793	465	391	2988
Blanks	163	137	148	139	286	257	178	1308

Moderator (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Robert K. Lamere	915	767	698	830	1694	1470	1076	7450
Blanks	232	207	196	204	450	303	244	1836

Planning Board (Five Years) (Vote for One)

*George N. Hurd, Jr.	915	763	745	810	1706	1445	1059	7443
Elizabeth Hurd			2					2
Blanks	232	211	147	224	438	328	261	1841

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

Three Years (Vote for Fifteen)

*Charles S. Crowley	763	*Everett C. Myers	793
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	795	*J. Murray Regan, Jr.	785
*Joseph J. Donovan	736	*Albert C. Rugo	737
*Allyn Gordon	701	*William L. Sullivan	717
*John L. Grant	761	*Lawrence J. Varnerin	663
*Robert W. Howes	735	*Charles H. De St. Croix	697
*Barbara F. Leary	727	*Robert T. DuBay	614
*James J. McTaggart	731	Joseph Mandel	536
		Blanks	5714

One Year (Vote for Two)

*John H. Cunningham, Jr.	876	*Mary Lee Evans Kimball	800
		Blanks	618

PRECINCT 2

Three Years (Vote for Ten)

*W. Craig Dolan	671	*John J. Pyne	633
*Frederick R. Fitzgerald	701	*Richard A. Wallace	643
*Thomas H. Gallagher	655	*Dorothy F. White	156
*George N. Hurd, Jr.	658	Alexander E. Manning	3
*Stanley C. MacGaregill	630	John McSharry	2
*Joseph C. Mahoney	663	Eugene T. Przybyszewski	101
*James E. McLaughlin	629	Blanks	3595

Two Years (Vote for Two)

Lawrence F. Block	271	Elaine B. Lansing	308
*Edward F. Curry	379	*William A. Murdoch	314
John J. Glancy	274	Blanks	402

PRECINCT 3

Three Years (Vote for Nine)

*William E. Albers	471	Bruce B. Alexander	311
*Seth C. Crocker	610	George T. Finnegan	257
*Eleanor H. Elliott	456	Scott R. Foster	340
*William H. Farnham	490	Bernard J. Lynch, III	207
*Joseph W. Horak	498	*William A. Reilly, Jr.	377
*Richard Perry	476	Charles W. Sweeney	195
*John E. Rogerson	518	H. M. Steel Swift	314
*James C. Trumbull	418	Donald P. Wieners	254
		Blanks	1854

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 4

Three Years (Vote for Ten)

*John C. Crowley	676	*Walter L. O'Leary	560
*J. William Dolan	628	*Carroll P. Sheehan	534
*William F. Farrington	681	*John S. Shields	696
*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	711	Bruce J. Campbell	348
*John B. Martinelli	646	Melvin Goober	221
*Stephen G. Mathewson	527	Alan L. McKinnon	443
*William W. Mullen	647	Robert W. Smith	374
		Blanks	2648

PRECINCT 5

Three Years (Vote for Twenty-two)

*Frank W. Cappers, Jr.	1244	Nicholas A. Argyrople	510
*George J. Cronin	1160	Doris C. Blinks	694
*Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr.	1363	*Forrest W. Carroll, Jr.	927
*John M. Curley	1213	Charles E. Colson	529
*Charles Devens	1148	*Thompson W. Crosby	928
*Barclay Feather	1075	*John E. Driscoll	701
*James D. Fitzgerald	1180	Jeremiah F. Galvin	669
*Richard C. Fitzgerald	1086	Doris M. Green	668
*Philip M. Horan, Jr.	1306	Laurence S. Guinness	379
*Roger H. Martin	1024	Francis J. Kelley, Jr.	638
*A. Ruth Murray	1038	*Walter N. Kernan	901
*Ambrose B. Nangeroni	1040	Edward J. Leary	636
*Malcolm D. Perkins	1080	James Neely	650
*Joseph O. Procter	1032	*Marcia J. Pierce	730
*John A. Prokopy	905	Joseph Silvey	352
*Richard H. Schmidt	1169	Blanks	18232
*Parker Webb	961		

One Year (Vote for Two)

Paul L. Amon	552	H. Adele Holmes	622
Francis G. Bagge	277	*Joseph L. O'Sullivan	699
*Joseph E. Gallagher	898	Blanks	1240

PRECINCT 6

Three Years (Vote for Sixteen)

*John P. Curran	1102	*Richard A. Whitney	990
*William J. Edwards	1222	*Martha M. Wiswell	961
*Edward J. Flaherty	1091	John L. Brown	505
*Ruth M. Freeman	841	Robert A. Curley	616
*George D. Gallagher	1104	Walter C. Kennedy	639
*Peter Hooper	907	*Malcolm M. Kent	818
*Robert L. Hoy	1238	Joseph H. Killion	641
*Ralph L. Kent	1320	Timothy J. Murphy	648
*Allan D. Maiden	858	Tino A. Spatola	401
*Daniel F. Marr, Jr.	1030	*Joseph G. Sullivan	799
*Lincoln T. Prescott	806	Eugene G. Vercollone	696
*Gustave A. Salzgeber	765	Blanks	8370

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 7

Three Years (Vote for Eleven)

*Philip E. Casey	869	Roderick M. Connelly	507
*Thomas F. Fallon	768	Robert E. Cullati	278
*Brendan E. Fanning	656	Maurice J. Duffy	469
*Annamay Marie Gioiosa	760	William A. Hartley	288
*Robert A. Haskins	674	Elizabeth S. Hollidge	519
*Thomas K. Kenneally	743	Gerard J. Kelly	278
*Thomas C. Malloy	653	John P. Lyons	396
*Joseph J. Mullen	659	*William S. Mullen, Jr.	615
*Thomas W. O'Connor	657	Thomas F. Murphy	446
Lillian M. Collins	395	*Edward J. Spellman	598
		Blanks	3292

STATISTICS IN 1966

PRECINCT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Population	4503	3029	2495	2932	6828	4672	3456	27,915
No. of Voters	2544	1719	1343	1722	3610	2570	1884	15,392
Ballots Cast	1147	974	894	1034	2144	1773	1320	9,286
Time of Returns . . .	2:05	4:45	2:00	4:00	5:40	5:00	3:10	

(All A.M. — 3/6/66)

Percent of Vote	45	57	69	60	60	69	70	61%
---------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden	Frances R. Casey, Teller
George E. Holland, Dep. Warden	Gertrude L. Danner, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk	Sylvia Peters, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk	Helen K. Treat, Teller
Walter C. Barlett, Inspector	Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Inspector	Esther M. Nielsen, Teller
Arthur H. Blackburn, Jr., Dep. Inspector	Mary T. Bonomi, Teller
Thomas M. Scanlan, Dep. Inspector	Louise S. Innes, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller	Flora J. Jones, Teller
Dorothy M. Snow, Teller	K. Marie Quatromoni, Teller
Catherine L. Dugan, Teller	Dorothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Anne M. Donovan, Teller	Mary A. Dolan, Teller
Mildred R. Nilson, Teller	George E. Holland, Jr., Teller
Thelma E. Coles, Teller	Claire A. Marshall, Teller

Precinct 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden	William B. Clark, Teller
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden	Loris Zamanian, Teller
Francis H. Palardy, Clerk	John M. Dooley, Teller
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk	Dennis F. Griffin, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector	Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
Thomas Casey, Inspector	Mary G. McLaughlin, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector	Ann L. Douglass, Teller
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Inspector	Dorothy McHugh, Teller
Thomas J. Williams, Dep. Inspector	Madelyn L. Farrington, Teller
Lillian E. Davison, Teller	Helen F. Donovan, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller	Helen E. Lapworth, Teller
Richard T. Duggan, Teller	Mildred A. Cowan, Teller
Helen C. Duggan, Teller	

Precinct 3

James F. Henry, Warden	Charles W. Flag, Teller
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Warden	J. Arthur Goggin, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk	Marion M. York, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Dep. Clerk	Robert F. Carroll, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	John E. Connolly, Teller
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Inspector	Angela C. Chistolini, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector	Kathleen Quatromoni, Teller
George W. Coaker, Dep. Inspector	Raymond MacNeil, Teller
Marjorie W. Fulton, Teller	Charles A. Bostwick, Teller
Margaret N. Coaker, Teller	

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Inspector
James Church, Dep. Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
Jessie N. McFague, Teller
J. Alexander Harte, Teller
Ruth V. Klehm, Teller
William P. Foran, Teller
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller

Robert J. Sullivan, Teller
Mary E. Hirl, Teller
Margaret V. Cohan, Teller
Dennis J. Dacey, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Mabel C. Cross, Teller
Robert P. Beaumont, Teller
James E. Masterson, Teller
Leo F. Dunphy, Jr., Teller
Mary A. Lima, Teller
James A. McIntosh, Teller

Precinct 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Randolph W. Parker, Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dep. Clerk
Mary Louise Reimers, Inspector
M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
Ivon S. Cahill, Dep. Inspector
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Mary V. Kenney, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Margaret N. Walker, Teller
Dorothy E. Bellew, Teller
Mary P. Holland, Teller
Edith A. McCabe, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Catherine F. Keating, Teller
Helen G. Giuliano, Teller
Dorothy E. Chamberlain, Teller

Mary F. Chevalier, Teller
Mary E. MacDermott, Teller
Catherine M. Shaughnessy, Teller
Joanna J. Laffan, Teller
Catherine C. Crowley, Teller
Helen Farrell, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller
Josephine Hayes, Teller
Ann McPherson, Teller
Marilyn Mooney, Teller
Edward L. Duffy, Teller
Edith Mortimer, Teller
Mildred Powers, Teller
Margaret Hennessey, Teller
Rita McKenzie, Teller
Margaret Roche, Teller
Ralph Dowling, Teller
Edward Croke, Teller
Alfred Donnell, Teller

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John J. Clogan, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
John A. Dennehy, Dep. Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neil, Dep. Inspector
Alice T. McCarty, Dep. Inspector
William B. Greeley, Inspector
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Marie V. Kenney, Teller
Mary S. Cobb, Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller
Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
Elizabeth M. Noonan, Teller

Julia A. Holmes, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Mary F. Riordan, Teller
Eileen V. Casey, Teller
Julia G. Cooper, Teller
Jean W. Greeley, Teller
Edward J. Corcoran, Jr., Teller
Linda J. Foley, Teller
August Silverio, Teller
John J. O'Connor, Jr., Teller
Alice Driscoll, Teller
Annamay Marie Gioiosa, Teller
John A. Wilcox, Teller
Blanche L. Wilcox, Teller

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
Michael F. Stack, Dep. Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
Warren A. Williams, Dep. Clerk
William J. Gallagher, Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
Elsie M. Welch, Teller
Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller
Evelyn Williams, Teller
Marion M. Coghlan, Teller

Rita A. Fallon, Teller
Mary A. Mortan, Teller
Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
Alvira G. Aronne, Teller
Mildred C. Linehan, Teller
Dora L. Swett, Teller
Victor F. Carlson, Teller
Thomas F. Harrington, Jr.
Barbara Fanning, Teller
Katherine Shibley, Teller
Eleanor Foster, Teller
Patricia McGill, Teller
A. Marjorie Sangster

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 6:30 A.M. March 6, 1966.

The Meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P.M. March 12, 1966 to transact town business.

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING – MARCH 12, 1966

The Town Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Robert K. Lamere. Those present stood while Rev. Prescott B. Wintersteen delivered the invocation. The Moderator read the names of Arthur H. Blackburn, Catherine Dran, Andrew Hain, Jeremiah J. Noris, Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr., Town Meeting Members who have died since the last Meeting. The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The Town Meeting Members stood again and were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

There were 272 Town Meeting Members present; the Moderator declared a quorum of 146. Those absent were: Paul R. McNaughton, Joseph S. Creedon, Fabian J. Lionetti, James E. McLaughlin, Richard C. Ogar, Edward T. O'Neill, Seth C. Crocker, Robert H. Culver, John M. Curley, Henry H. Fuller, David T. Scott, Chester Vincent Vappi, Ray A. Hinds, John T. Keys, Gustave A. Salzgeber, Samuel F. McCormack, Stewart Williams.

Permission was given to certain members of Boards and Committees who are not Town Meeting Members to sit with the Town Meeting Members, with no right to vote.

John J. Murray announced his resignation as Town Counsel "after ten years of service in the honorable position." Said resignation is to take effect June 1, 1966.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect James E. Curran and Theodore E. Kenney, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: To accept the report of the Town Accountant as printed on page 276 of the 1965 Town Report.

The Moderator recognized Mr. Howard Whiteside, Chairman of the Milton High School Building Addition Construction Committee who reported that there were still some bills to be paid, but that they were planning to make a complete report for the next Town Meeting.

The reports of other Town Officers and Boards and of Committees are printed in the 1965 Town Report. There may be further reports made by the Chairmen or other representatives of committees, which are specifically concerned with later articles on the Warrant. Such reports, if any, will be made at the time of the consideration of the specific article in question.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1967 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1967.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1967, for a purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1967.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Unanimous Vote

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street
George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue
Daniel F. Leary, 26 Wolcott Road
Philip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park
Frank E. Rowbotham, 42 Hills View Road

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 8. To see whether the Town will vote to extend for one year the term of the Committee appointed under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1964 Annual March Meeting without adding to the funds previously appropriated for the use of said Committee, said Committee to report to the Selectmen in writing in December 1966 and to the 1967 Annual March Meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no appropriation be voted.

COMMITTEE

Malcolm D. Perkins, Chairman, 54 Bradlee Road
Ermenegildo Alfano, 32 Edward Avenue
Forrest W. Carroll, 47 Blue Hill Terrace Street
John J. Coleman, 144 Hilltop Street
Thomas W. O'Connor, 9 Collamore Street

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey the fire bell, formerly used at Fire Headquarters and no longer in use, to the Milton Firemen's Relief Association to be used as a Memorial for deceased members of the Milton Firemen's Relief Association.

No appropriation is requested.

"The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

M. Joseph Manning, Jr., 583 Adams Street
Jeremiah J. Noris, 101 Clapp Street
John E. Driscoll, 7 Rose Street
Donald F. Affanato, 55 Rowe Street
Thomas F. Joyce, 7 Cottage Place
Joseph P. Angeloni, 29 Bonad Road
William E. Bryan, 96 Nahanton Avenue
Harley S. Fife, 48 Spruce Street
Robert J. Berg, 40 Pierce Street
Charles E. Park, 25 Cedar Road"

Voted: That the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to LOAN the fire bell, formerly used at Fire Headquarters and no longer in use, to the Milton Firemen's Relief Association to be used as a Memorial for deceased members of the Milton Firemen's Relief Association"; and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 10. Robert Foster offered the following Motion to Amend Article 10.

MOTION TO AMEND ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will vote to increase the wages and/or salaries of the regular full time employees of the Milton Police Department having protection of persons and property as the primary duty 5½% retroactive to January 1, 1966 in addition to the 3½% proposed in Article 10 of the Warrant.

MARCH MEETING

ADDITIONAL COST

\$20,318.79	for salaries
247.50	for overtime
750.25	for holidays
192.50	for witness fees

\$21,509.04

and the sum of \$21,509.04 be appropriated.

This amendment was signed by the following:

Eugene L. Mason, 125 Audubon Road
Gerard R. Mattaliano, 109 Lyman Road
Virginia F. Wells, 31 Granite Place
Martin J. Joyce, 320 Thacher Street
Thomas F. Doyle, 160 Warren Avenue
Richard G. Wells, 31 Granite Place
George F. Dillon, 65 Oak Street
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street
John C. DeMattia, 15 Guilford Road
William Benkis, 1185 Brook Road
David E. Macdonald, 79 Grafton Avenue
Robert C. Green, 115 Lyman Road
Edward M. Coghlan, 11 Bates Road
Joseph J. Noris, 14 Ridge Road

The Town Counsel, Mr. Murray, declared the motion out of order

ARTICLE 10 AND VOTE PASSED THEREUNDER

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification — Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

MARCH MEETING

POSITION IDENTIFICATION

by

GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

January 1, 1966

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
<i>Selectmen</i>		
S-9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen Principal Clerk
<i>Engineering</i>		
S-24	37.5	Town Engineer
S-21	37.5	Assistant Town Engineer
S-13	37.5	Civil Engineer
S-12	37.5	Chief of Survey Party
S-10	37.5	Senior Engineering Aide Senior Draftsman
S-7	37.5	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Accounting</i>		
S-19	37.5	Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Assistant to Town Accountant
S-6	37.5	Accounting Clerk
<i>Treasurer-Collector</i>		
S-11	37.5	Deputy Collector
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Treasurer
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
Variable		Regular Part-Time Clerk
<i>Assessors</i>		
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Clerk</i>		
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building</i>		
J-11	40.0	Head Custodian
J-8	40.0	Custodian

MARCH MEETING

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<i>Police</i>		
S-20	40.0	Chief
S-16	40.0	Deputy Chief
S-14	40.0	Lieutenant
J-13	40.0	Sergeant
J-11	40.0	Patrolman
J-9	40.0	Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	Variable	Clerk-Typist
J-6	15.0	Traffic Supervisor
	11.0	Traffic Supervisor
<i>Fire</i>		
S-20	40.0	Chief
S-16	48.0	Deputy Chief
J-13	48.0	Lieutenant
J-11	48.0	Firefighter
J-12	40.0	Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Forestry</i>		
S-12	40.0	Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Tree Climber
J-7	40.0	Apprentice Tree Climber and Laborer
S-8	20.0	Principal Clerk
<i>Wire</i>		
S-16	40.0	Superintendent
J-12	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-11	40.0	Wire Maintenance Technician
J-7	40.0	Wire Maintenance Assistant
<i>Building</i>		
S-16	40.0	Building Commissioner
S-12	Variable	Deputy Building Commissioner
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Gas Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures</i>		
S-16	40.0	Inspector
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
<i>Board of Health</i>		
S-16	40.0	Director
S-10	37.5	Public Health Nurse
S-8	37.5	Clerk-Typist
J-6	40.0	Dump Custodian
	Variable	Part-Time Dump Custodian

MARCH MEETING

	<i>Normal Work</i>	
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<i>Sewer</i>		
S-19	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
S-13	40.0	Civil Engineer
S-9	40.0	Inspector
S-7	40.0	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
HIGHWAY		
S-20	40.0	Superintendent
J-13	40.0	Master Mechanic
J-11	40.0	Laborer and Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
J-10	40.0	Senior Foreman (Construction)
		Assistant Mechanic and Heavy Equipment Operator
J-9	40.0	Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator I
		Master Craftsman
		Working Foreman (Masonry), Blaster Foreman (Construction)
J-8	40.0	Supply Man and Timekeeper
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator II
		Assistant Mechanic and Large Truck Driver
		Working Sub-foreman, Small Truck Driver and
		Spare Large Truck Driver
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Working Foreman (Patching Crew), (Traffic Lines and Signs)
		Craftsman
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator III
		Traffic Lines and Signs Painter and Installer
		Laborer-Mason
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Heavy Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Motor Equipment Operator
J-7	40.0	Laborer, Spare Motor Equipment Operator and Truck Driver
J-6	40.0	Assistant Laborer — Mason
		Semi-skilled Laborer
		Laborer (Construction — Patching)
		Watchman
		Section Man "A", "B" and "C"
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-19	37.5	Executive Secretary
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
S-12	20.0	Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
LIBRARIES		
S-15	40.0	Head Librarian
S-11	40.0	Assistant Head Librarian and Cataloger
S-9	40.0	Children's Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		School Librarian
		Young Adult's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian

MARCH MEETING

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work</i>		<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
	<i>Week</i>		
			Branch Librarian
S-8	40.0		Records Librarian
S-7	40.0		Assistant Branch Librarian
S-6	40.0		Senior Library Assistant
	20.0		Senior Library Assistant
S-4	Variable		Pages and Assistants
S-12	40.0		Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
J-8	40.0		Building Custodian
J-7	40.0		Junior Building Custodian I
J-6	20.0		Junior Building Custodian II

RECREATION

Park

S-11	40.0	Superintendent and Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Craftsman
J-6	40.0	Laborer
	Variable	Laborer
S-8	20.0	Principal Clerk

CEMETERY AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

S-13	40.0	Superintendent
S-10	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Laborer and Motor Equipment operator, Craftsman
J-7	40.0	Skilled Laborer
J-6	40.0	Laborer
S-8	28.0	Principal Clerk

Water

S-20	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Engineering Superintendent
J-12	40.0	General Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman (Relays and Pressures)
		Mechanic
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman (New Services)
		Inspector
		Pipe Layer and Hydrant Maintainer
		Shovel Operator and Compressor Operator
J-8	40.0	Service and Construction Assistant
		Service Man and Large Truck Operator
		Carpenter and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Service Man and Motor Equipment Operator
		Meter Repair Man
J-8		Skilled Laborer

MARCH MEETING

	<i>Normal</i>	
	<i>Work</i>	
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
S-8	40.0	Meter Reader
J-6	40.0	Laborer (Construction and Services)
J-6		Service Assistant (Relays and Pressures)
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

General — Unclassified

Registrar of Voters
 Inspector of Animals
 Warrant Committee Clerk
 Personnel Board Clerk
 Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
 Park Recreation Employee
 Clinic Dentist
 Clinic Assistant

MARCH MEETING

POSITION CLASSIFICATION — SCHEDULE OF RATES

January 1, 1966

Weekly Compensation Rates

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-24	37.5	181.99	190.57	199.56	208.55
S-21	37.5	164.44	172.15	179.86	188.42
S-20	40.0	169.01	176.77	185.00	193.68
S-19	40.0	162.61	170.38	178.14	186.37
	37.5	152.49	159.74	167.02	174.72
S-16	48.0	143.89	150.74	157.59	164.90
	40.0	143.89	150.74	157.59	164.90
S-15	40.0	137.49	143.89	150.74	157.59
S-14	40.0	131.56	137.49	143.89	150.74
S-13	40.0	125.16	131.09	137.03	143.43
	37.5	117.33	122.92	128.47	134.47
J-13	48.0	121.05	126.99	132.93	138.87
	40.0	121.05	126.99	132.93	138.87
S-12	40.0	118.76	124.24	130.18	136.12
	37.5	111.35	116.48	122.06	127.61
J-12	40.0	115.57	121.05	126.52	132.46
S-11	40.0	112.37	117.86	123.33	128.82
	37.5	105.34	110.49	115.63	120.76
J-11	48.0	110.08	115.10	120.59	126.06
	40.0	110.08	115.10	120.59	126.06
S-10	40.0	106.44	110.99	117.08	121.95
	37.5	99.78	104.07	109.21	114.34
J-10	40.0	104.61	109.17	114.19	119.68
S-9	40.0	100.04	104.61	109.63	114.65
	37.5	93.79	98.07	102.78	107.48
	20.0	50.01	52.30	54.81	57.33
J-9	40.0	98.67	103.69	108.25	113.29
S-8	40.0	93.64	98.21	102.78	107.34
	37.5	87.80	92.07	96.36	100.63
	28.0	65.55	68.74	71.94	75.13
J-8	40.0	93.18	97.76	102.32	106.88
J-7	40.0	87.70	91.80	95.92	100.49
S-7	40.0	87.24	91.35	95.92	100.04
	37.5	81.80	85.65	89.92	93.79
J-6	40.0	82.22	85.87	89.97	94.10
	20.0	41.11	42.94	44.99	47.05
	15.0	30.83	32.21	33.74	35.28
	11.0	22.60	23.62	24.75	25.88
	Variable*	2.06	2.15	2.25	2.35
S-6	40.0	81.31	84.96	89.07	93.18
	37.5	76.22	79.65	83.50	87.36
	20.0	40.65	42.49	44.55	46.59
	Variable*	2.03	2.13	2.23	2.33
S-4	40.0	68.52	71.70	75.37	78.57
	37.5	64.24	67.26	70.67	73.66
	Variable*	.85			1.85

*Variable — Hourly Rate

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in this Article; and that the sum of \$61,458.88 be appropriated and added to the salary and overtime accounts of the departments indicated as follows:

	<i>Salary</i>	<i>Overtime</i>
Accounting	\$ 608.14	
Board of Retirement	94.38	
Assessors	528.84	
Building	458.24	
Cemetery	2,872.84	\$140.00
Election and Registration	153.40	
Engineering	1,745.98	
Fire	15,278.98	109.20
Forestry	1,671.80	10.50
Gas and Plumbing Inspector	290.16	
Health	860.52	
Highway	6,778.14	892.50
Library	4,441.84	18.20
Park	1,048.04	
Police	13,397.58	157.50
Police — Witness Fees		122.50
Selectmen	531.96	
Sewer Maintenance	607.15	10.50
Sewer Construction	607.15	7.00
Town Clerk	365.56	
Town Hall	392.08	
Treasurer-Collector	554.32	
Veterans' Agent	119.60	
Water	5,159.92	245.00
Wire	1,142.96	36.40

Unanimous Vote

Copies posted in the three libraries, the two post offices, the Thacher Building and the Town Hall.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to grant paid vacations to the regular full time employees of the Milton Police Department and Milton Fire Department having protection of persons and property as their primary duty according to the following schedule and to act on anything relating thereto.

<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Vacation</i>
From 30 weeks through 5th yearly vacation period	2 Weeks
Beginning with the 6th yearly vacation period and through the 10th yearly vacation period	3 Weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period	4 Weeks

"The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Thomas J. Nally, 218 Eliot Street
John M. Hanafin, 134 Gerald Road
Joseph P. Garrity, 2A Fairlawn Avenue
Helen R. Coughlin, 7 Melbourne Road
Eugene L. Mason, 123 Audubon Road
George F. Dillon, 65 Oak Street
Joseph J. Noris, 14 Ridge Road
Joseph H. Pelton, 99 Lyman Road
John E. Whearty, 116 Reservation Road
Richard G. Wells, 31 Granite Place"

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95A)
4. Widows' Pensions (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 77A, 58B and 85J)
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers
7. Veterans
8. Annuity (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95)

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen	\$48,447.30
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)	15,200.00
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95A)	30,909.39
4. Widows' Pensions (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 77A, 58B and 85J)	16,857.81
5. Laborers	21,285.79
6. School Teachers	3,300.00
7. Veterans	29,014.33
8. Annuity (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95)	2,000.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$36,129.52 be appropriated, of which \$3,539.52 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$145,563.79 be appropriated of which \$3,300.10 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$69,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of \$202,836.31 be appropriated of which \$186,000.00 is for relief; \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the department; \$875.00 for new equipment and the department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment. Salaries are not to exceed \$33,654.57.

* * *

A plaque in acknowledgment of the long, faithful service of Daniel E. Duggan as Selectman in the Town of Milton was presented by William H. White.

The plaque, which was accepted by Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. on behalf of his father, read as follows:

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Selectman

Town of Milton — 1934-1966

The highest honor that a New England town can bestow upon one of its citizens is to elect him to serve as a member of its Board of Selectmen. The title of the position itself is a clear exposition of the people's faith and confidence in those men chosen to serve — a Select-Man.

In the long history of the Town of Milton no man has been more deserving of the title of Selectman than Daniel E. Duggan. On March 3, 1934 "Dan" Duggan was first elected to the Board of Selectmen. He has served continuously in this position for thirty-two consecutive years being elected annually by his fellow citizens until his retirement this year. The citizens of Milton could not demonstrate in any greater fashion their honor and esteem for this man.

MARCH MEETING

Daniel E. Duggan has indelibly left his mark on this community. During the years of his service the population of the town has increased by approximately 60 per-cent. Milton today maintains the enviable reputation it has had over the years as a fine, stable, residential community. This reputation is further testimony to the wise and valued leadership of this beloved man.

Daniel E. Duggan performed his duties as Selectman with dedication and has passed on to future generations of Milton citizens a proud heritage of Public Service. He has demonstrated vividly his love for this Town and its people. He has been The Good Steward.

Be it resolved therefore that this Annual Town Meeting of 1966 express its regard, esteem and affection to Daniel E. Duggan who will always be the Select-Man of the Town of Milton.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Executive Secretary
4. Accountant
5. Town Engineer
6. Assessors
7. Treasurer and Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board
16. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | \$ 4,410.00 |
| Of which \$1,500.00 is for salaries and wages. | |

MARCH MEETING

2. Selectmen

Of which \$20,096.82 is for salaries and wages. The salary of each member of the Board of Selectmen is hereby fixed at \$1,500 for the calendar year 1966; provided, however, that the salary of any Selectman shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such salary is fixed accordingly; and \$500.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

21,961.82
3. Executive Secretary

Of which \$13,973.00 is for salaries and wages; \$2,200.00 for new equipment; and \$400.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

17,358.00
4. Accountant

Of which \$17,664.46 is for salaries and wages; \$13,000.00 is for new equipment.

31,689.96
5. Town Engineer

Of which \$50,349.16 is for salaries and wages; and \$1,200.00 for reproducing roll plans.

53,239.16
6. Assessors

Of which \$21,120.24 is for salaries and wages. The salary of the Chairman is hereby fixed at \$2,200.00 and salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members at \$1,800.00 for the calendar year 1966; \$250.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$300.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

25,460.24
7. Treasurer and Collector

The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at \$9,634.00 for the calendar year 1966. \$24,960.60 is appropriated for salaries and wages; \$360.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$300.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

30,615.60

MARCH MEETING

8. Town Clerk	20,226.16
The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed at \$8,290.00 for the calendar year 1966. \$18,878.66 is appropriated for salaries and wages; and \$200.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
9. Election and Registration	23,142.22
Of which \$16,814.57 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law	12,413.76
Of which \$10,108.76 is for salaries and wages; and \$800.00 is for claims.	
11. Town Hall and Thacher Building	21,990.04
Of which \$11,199.24 is for salaries and wages; and Zero for new equipment.	
12. Insurance	38,710.77
13. Town Reports	6,500.00
14. Board of Appeals	1,300.00
15. Planning Board	1,025.00
Of which \$500.00 is for Special Services and Consulting Fees.	
16. Personnel Board	1,800.00
Of which \$1,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of Persons and Property for the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. Building Department
9. Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures
11. Traffic Lights.

MARCH MEETING

Motion to Amend Recommendation under Article 18

To see if the Town will vote to increase the wages and/or salaries of the regular full time employees of the Milton Police Department having protection of persons and property as the primary duty 5½ percent retroactive to January 1, 1966 in addition to the 3½ percent proposed in Article 10 of the Warrant.

Additional cost

\$20,318.79	for salaries
247.50	for overtime
750.25	for holidays
192.50	for witness fees

and the sum of \$21,509.04 be appropriated.

This amendment **lost** No—157 Yes—100 (Standing Vote)

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department\$451,956.11
Of which \$389,631.11 is for salaries and wages; \$4,500.00 for overtime; \$11,500.00 for Private Work; \$4,300.00 for uniforms; \$15,605.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$3,500.00 for witness fees; \$7,500.00 for renovation to Police Station; and \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.
2. Fire Department 511,440.94
Of which \$440,347.94 is for salaries and wages; \$3,120.00 for overtime; \$859.00 for uniforms; \$2,900.00 for hose; \$47,000.00 for Ladder #1 replacement; and \$2,100.00 for 1962 Station Wagon replacement; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which may tend to improve the service of the Department.
3. Hydrant Service 31,780.00
The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.
4. Wire Department 45,716.48
Of which \$32,980.48 is for salaries and wages; \$1,040.00 for overtime; \$6,385.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

MARCH MEETING

5. Forestry Department	60,660.12
Of which \$48,293.12 is for salaries and wages; \$300.00 for overtime; \$3,922.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment, and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes \$1,000.00 for Private Work; \$15,000.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; and \$4,000.00 to be expended for Insect Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.	
6. Street Lighting	80,673.60
7. Additional Lights	1,000.00
8. Building Department	15,567.80
Of which \$14,167.80 is for salaries and wages; \$100.00 is for overtime; and \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
9. Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings	7,851.14
Of which \$6,988.64 is for salaries and wages; \$85.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.	
10. Scaler of Weights and Measures	1,378.00
Of which \$1,296.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Traffic Lights	4,210.00

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,300.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of the following holidays in 1966:

1. Memorial Day
2. Fourth of July
3. Veterans' Day

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. Memorial Day	\$550.00
2. Fourth of July	650.00
3. Veterans' Day	160.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organization:

Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars;
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing three year contract for such collection and disposal, which commenced May 1, 1964, made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$136,166.64 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the operation of a sanitary landfill in the Municipal Disposal Area for the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing two year contract of such operation, which commenced May 1, 1965, made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws in compliance with the Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Regulations which forbid "open burning" in Municipal disposal areas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$36,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the operation of a sanitary landfill in the Municipal Disposal Area on twenty-seven Saturdays from April 1, for the present year, which are not included in the present Contract, in order to comply with Metropolitan Air Pollution District regulations that all refuse should be thoroughly compacted and covered with earth at the end of each day.

Voted: That the Town vote "YES" and that the sum of \$2,700.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the relocation of the sanitary landfill operation by the Board of Health, effective April 1, 1966 to April 30, 1967; which relocation would require the furnishing and installation of a centrifugal water pump, the furnishing and installation of two thousand, two hundred fifty feet of six-inch pipe, preparation of necessary access roads, removal of trees and vegetation, and removal of usable gravel and earth; all necessary for the preparation of a ten-acre landfill site.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$21,923.00 be appropriated.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health — General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Mandatory Hospitalization
6. Rodent Control
7. Well Child Conference

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. Health — General	\$31,969.78
Of which \$24,569.78 is for salaries and wages; and \$4,000.00 for Sanitary Landfill Management Services.	
2. Dental Clinic	2,192.00
3. Inspector of Animals	600.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	27,603.75
Of which \$17,539.75 is for salaries and wages; \$300.00 for overtime; and \$220.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.	
5. Mandatory Hospitalization	7,000.00
6. Rodent Control	700.00
7. Well Child Conference	740.00

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$38,274.75 of which \$17,539.75 is for salaries and wages; \$200.00 is for overtime; and \$260.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$346,815.24 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$149,095.24 for salaries and wages;
- b. the sum of \$7,000.00 for overtime;
- c. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- d. the sum of \$11,500.00 for the extension of mains and the improvement to the system of mains;
- e. the sum of \$450.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;
- f. the sum of \$2,300.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment;
- g. the sum of \$10,000.00 for Reservoirs, sandblasting and painting;
- h. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

and that to meet such appropriation the sum of \$231,276.52 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and \$115,538.72 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1965.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$7,772.73 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1966.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public way, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages;

MARCH MEETING

ADANAC ROAD — from Blue Hill Avenue to Public Portion
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "YES" in respect to the street described in this Article
and that the sum of \$6,900.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for
the Highway Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. General Expenses	\$228,000.00
2. Drainage	15,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	35,000.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	15,000.00
6. Stream Clearance	2,000.00
7. Chapter 90 — Non-participating items	None
8. New Equipment	9,000.00

and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old
equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new
equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, Article 32, 34, and
Article 35 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available:
\$200,685.97 for salaries and wages; and \$25,500.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum
of \$12,775.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90 for the
repair of the

ADAMS STREET BRIDGE at Neponset River
the reconstruction of the

CENTRAL AVENUE BRIDGE at the Neponset River on a cooperative basis with
the City of Boston
and for the reconstruction of the following public way:

CANTON AVENUE from Reedsdale Road westerly
and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of \$38,325.00 shall be
appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treas-
urer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's
share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$51,100.00 be appropriated to be expended for the fol-
lowing:

repair of the

ADAMS STREET BRIDGE at Neponset River

MARCH MEETING

the reconstruction of the

CENTRAL AVENUE BRIDGE at the Neponset River on a cooperative basis with the City of Boston

and for the reconstruction of the following public way:

CANTON AVENUE from Reedsdale Road westerly;

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$12,775.00 and that \$38,325.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1966, to meet State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursements from State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the resurfacing of the following streets:

Squantum Street — from Antwerp Street to beyond Denmark Avenue

Wood Street — from Granite Avenue to opposite House #90

Robbin Street — from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road

Pleasant Street — from Wyndmere Road to Centre Street

Windsor Road — from Brook Road to Hinckley Road

Winthrop Street — from Audubon Road to Warren Avenue

Centre Street — from Brook Road to Randolph Avenue

Meagher Avenue

Buckingham Road

Cedar Terrace Street

Fairbanks Road — from Central Avenue to opposite House #50

Governors Road — from Adams Street to Brook Road

under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$55,743.56 be appropriated to be expended for the resurfacing of the above streets; said sum to be expended from the proceeds of receipts from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, if and when available.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$134,105.26 be appropriated of which \$82,797.26 is for salaries and wages; \$4,000.00 is for overtime; \$3,870.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; \$20,000.00 for contract development of new land; and \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$93,257.84 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	\$ 6,885.00
Income on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	33,962.42

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$173,750.29 be appropriated of which \$130,627.44 is for salaries and wages; \$520.00 is for overtime; \$2,912.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of the new equipment; \$24,000.00 for books, periodicals and newspapers; and \$340.85 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$165,079.97 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds as of December 31, 1965 as follows:

State Aid for Libraries account	\$6,593.75
Dog License Fund	2,076.57

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1966 and for unpaid bills for 1965; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$2,605,363.00 be appropriated of which \$2,177,587.00 is for salaries and wages; \$2,500.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which may tend to improve the service of the Department; \$10,000.00 is for Curriculum Development; \$10,000.00 is for Summer Educational Development; \$4,000.00 is for Protection Devices; \$5,000.00 is for the continuation of Senior High School renovations; \$15,120.00 is for converting two rooms into classrooms at Cunningham Junior High School; \$5,000.00 is for the cafeteria fund; \$8,000.00 is for data processing costs; and \$6,000.00 is for a new program of physical education for mentally retarded children, matched by the American Association of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation in cooperation with the Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Foundation; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$2,545,309.29 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be expended from available funds received under Public Laws 864 and 874.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Vocational Education | \$ 6,500.00 |
| 2. Adult Evening Practical Arts | 12,000.00 |

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of supplying through the South Shore Mental Health Association, clinical services for emotionally disturbed children of Milton, such sum of money to be administered by the School Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$2,500.00 be appropriated.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General By-Laws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into the said By-Laws, so that that portion of the land now owned by the Wollaston Golf Club, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Milton-Quincy Line and on the westerly sideline of Squantum Street;

Thence, running southerly along the westerly sideline of Squantum Street, 400.79 feet to a point;

Thence, turning and running westerly along two (2) courses by other land of the Wollaston Golf Club, measuring 62.38 feet and 161.56 feet, respectively, to a point;

Thence, continuing in a general westerly direction in five courses, by land now or formerly of Myles McDonough et al., Reinhold L. Swan et al., John C. Donahue et al., Louis E. Roberts et al., by Cedar Terrace Street and by land now or formerly of Charles A. Hennessey et al., Thomas A. Davis et al., and Henry P. Crowley et al., said five (5) courses measuring respectively 133.70 feet; 97.51 feet; 240.50 feet; 314.00 feet; and 18.00 feet, more or less; to a point on the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue;

Thence turning and running northerly by the easterly sideline of said Granite Avenue, 1,580 feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence, turning and running northeasterly and easterly along several courses by land voted to be taken by the Town of Milton (also identified as the southeasterly and southerly sideline of the former right of way, measuring 49.50 feet in width of the Granite Branch of the Old Colony Railroad) a total distance of 1612.26 feet to a point on the Milton-Quincy Line;

Thence, turning and running southerly along said Milton-Quincy Line by other land of the Wollaston Golf Club in Quincy, 1550 feet, more or less, to point of beginning;

Containing 56.4 acres, more or less, and being the greater part of land shown on the Town Assessors' Plans as Section G., Block 57;

heretofore included in Residence B District, shall hereafter be included in Business District; and to act on anything relating thereto.

"The foregoing Article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

James D. Casey, 32 Squantum Street
Edmund J. Burke, 1073 Brush Hill Road
Arthur F. Law, Jr., 23 Christopher Drive
Benjamin H. West, Jr., 21 Allerton Road
Monica M. West, 21 Allerton Road
Ruth E. Law, 23 Christopher Drive
Alfred W. Branca, 1152 Brook Road
Anne W. Branca, 1152 Brook Road
Edward L. Morgan 3rd, 25 McKinnon Avenue
Virginia H. Morgan, 25 McKinnon Avenue"

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote.

The Moderator declared a ten minute recess at 3:45 P.M.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five members to study the feasibility of a Municipal Golf Course, that \$800.00 be appropriated for such study; and that the Committee report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1966; and to act on anything related thereto.

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$60,544.69 be appropriated of which \$41,599.69 is for salaries and wages; \$130.00 Clerical overtime; \$1,500.00 for restocking Turner's Pond with fish; \$4,000.00 for Programs for Handicapped; and \$1,000.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for fifty percent of the cost of major renovations and developments on the Town's Parks and Playgrounds; such funds to be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners; and that the Board of Park Commissioners be authorized to enter into agreements with the United States Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to make application for and to accept grants or gifts for said purpose to match the aforementioned appropriation.

Voted: That the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated.

That the expenditure of Town funds be authorized only after matching funds are received. And that monies be expended to carry out one or more of the following construction projects:

1. Peirce Field Junior Diamond
2. Andrews Playground Tennis Courts
3. Kelly Field Parking Lot
4. Kelly Field Clay Tennis Courts
5. Kelly Field Asphalt Tennis Courts

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose, during the ensuing year, of the Conservation Commission; and to act on anything related thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting a new Chapter after Chapter 6B to be numbered CHAPTER 6C and entitled "CITIZENS TRAFFIC COMMITTEE", said CHAPTER 6C to read as follows:

MARCH MEETING

CHAPTER 6C

CITIZENS TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. A Citizens Traffic Committee is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall be composed of two members from each precinct in the town and shall be appointed by the Selectmen. The first seven members appointed shall serve for one year. Subsequent appointees shall serve two years. The Selectmen shall designate a Chairman and Secretary each year.

SECTION 3. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall act as the representative of the Citizens of the Town. All Citizens shall be requested to bring all requests or complaints with regard to Traffic Safety to the Citizens Traffic Committee. The Committee shall periodically study and list these requests or complaints and submit them to the Secretary of the Traffic Commission for further study and recommendations to the Selectmen.

SECTION 4. The Chairman of the Committee shall set up the following sub-committees for the study of:

1. Accident Facts
2. Complaints and Laws
3. Engineering and Enforcement
4. Campaigns and Publicity
5. Children and School Safety

SECTION 5. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall begin its duties on May 1, 1966 and appointments by the Selectmen shall take effect on that date.

SECTION 6. The Chairman shall designate at least one member who shall be in close contact with the State Agencies or County Commissioners having sole jurisdiction over highways in the Town for the purpose of keeping the Committee informed of all impending changes in construction or changes in their Rules and Regulations.

SECTION 7. The members of the Citizens Traffic Committee shall receive no compensation for their services as committee members, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for clerical expenses of the Citizens Traffic Committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

"The foregoing Article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Louis Goldstein, 1124 Brook Road
Louise G. Dacey, 27 Audubon Road
Lucille C. Williams, 20 Brush Hill Lane
Dorothy M. Sullivan, 75 Blue Hills Parkway
John C. Crowley, 673 Canton Avenue
John S. Shields, 32 Gulliver Street
Hugo W. Sorgi, 10 Denmark Avenue
Thomas F. Cadigan, 38 Lincoln Street
John L. Woods, 72 Reservation Road
William F. Walsh, 21 Tucker Street"

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organization:

Milton Post No. 114, The American Legion, and to act on anything related thereto.

"The foregoing Article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Jeremiah F. Galvin, 54 Thompson Lane
Joseph F. Galvin, 54 Thompson Lane
Kathleen S. Galvin, 54 Thompson Lane
Gordon B. Walker, 36 Lyman Road
Margaret M. Walker, 36 Lyman Road
Frank W. Cappers, Jr., 40 Lyman Road
Eleanor L. Cappers, 40 Lyman Road
Ruth E. Harte, 8 Conway Road
Carl J. Marshall, 449 Pleasant Street
Helen G. Marshall, 449 Pleasant Street

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote

Standing Vote Yes—84 No—150

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the Tax Levy of the current year for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Glover Elementary School Building located off Canton Avenue on land acquired under Article 63 of the Warrant of the March Annual Town Meeting of 1952; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens, one of whom shall be a member of the School Committee, to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said school addition, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize a school project consisting of the construction, original equipping, and furnishing of additional classroom space and a library.

That the sum of \$352,500.00 be appropriated for the aforesaid purpose, and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the year 1966 the sum of \$11,710.80; that the balance of \$20,000.00 remaining in the account "Proceeds from the sale of land of Old Belcher School Site," and the balance of \$500.00 remaining in the account "Proceeds from the sale of Park Land off Adams Street," and the balance of \$100.00 remaining in the account "Proceeds from the sale of Land off Brook Road," and the balance of \$5,189.20 remaining in the account "Plans and Specifications for Elementary School Facilities" be transferred for this purpose; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized and directed to issue and sell coupon serial general obligation bonds of the Town aggregating \$315,000.00 in principal amount under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen shall determine the dates, maturities, forms, rates of interest and other details of said bonds provided, however, that the dates of maturities of each issue of bonds shall be such that the loan represented by each such bond issue shall be payable in its entirety in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years from the date of the first bond of that issue.

MARCH MEETING

That the Moderator is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the "Glover School Addition Construction Committee." said Committee to continue to function and have powers and duties herein granted until the Glover School building addition and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed; and that said Committee shall have power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

That the Glover School Addition Construction Committee is hereby empowered, all in the name and behalf of the Town, to continue to employ the services of the architect who has prepared plans, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise all said work, all at a cost within the appropriation voted under this article for this purpose.

That the sum hereinbefore appropriated is for the use of the Glover School Addition Construction Committee for the purpose of doing work referred to in the vote under this Article.

Unanimous Vote

COMMITTEE

George T. Finnegan, 46 Columbine Road
Arthur V. Cote, 149 Randolph Avenue
Philip M. Horan, Jr., 1095 Canton Avenue
James A. Morgan, Jr., 116 Wendell Park
D. Forbes Will, 352 Adams Street

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Bylaw:

"Whoever shall allow his dog to be unleashed or not under verbal command on any public or private property shall forfeit and pay a sum of not more than ten dollars or forfeit his dog license for not more than three years."

"The foregoing Article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Doris E. Davis, 554 Brook Road
Nancy M. Bratlie, 46 Reedsdale Road
Mary L. Hambro, 11 Meyers Lane
John E. Hezlitt, 256 Eliot Street
E. Margaret Introne, 57 Buckingham Road
Marguerite Farren, 895 Randolph Avenue
Thomas M. Quinn, 22 Mingo Street
Ruth H. Furber, 35 Maple Street
Doris E. Furber, 35 Maple Street
Frank W. Cappers, Jr., 40 Lyman Road"

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the acceptance of a transfer to the Town of Milton, from the Metropolitan District Commission for the care and control by the Town, of certain land in the area of Dollar Lane, Canton Avenue, and Blue Hill Avenue containing within this area Hemenway Pond so called and consisting of twelve and 7/10 (12.7) acres more or less all as shown on a plan entitled "Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Metropolitan District Commission, Parks Division, Neponset River Park, Milton, Plan of Land to be Transferred to the Town of Milton for Care and Control dated January 4, 1966, Benjamin W. Fink, Director of Park Engineering 43895 V.T.," a copy of which is on file with the Town Engineer, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no appropriation be made.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to execute a lease with the Trustees of the Milton Academy for the public use for skating purposes only for a certain area of land containing 1.91 acres more or less located on the easterly side of Randolph Avenue in the northerly corner formed by the intersection of Randolph Avenue and Gun Hill Street, said lease to be for the consideration of one dollar, and said lease to be for a period of one year and to be extended from year to year unless sooner terminated by either party on sixty days notice; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the expenditure of one dollar from the general funds of the Park Department be authorized.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to arrange for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond, and in connection therewith, if they deem it advisable, to enter into an agreement with the United States Government to make application for grants for the purposes of the development, preservation and utilization of Open Spaces, and the protection of the Watershed for flood prevention; to accept grants for said purposes to provide additional money for these developments; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no appropriation be made.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to spend the funds, appropriated under Article 58 of the Warrant of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting and all previously encumbered funds for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of the Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond for the required works of improvement between Blue Hills Parkway and Canton Avenue in conjunction with grants they obtain from the United States Government under the Open Space Land Program amended by the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$45,797.39 be appropriated; and that to meet said appropriation \$45,797.39 be transferred from "Improvement of Pine Tree Brook" account balance as of December 31, 1965.

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to arrange for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed in the Town of Milton, and in connection therewith, to enter into agreements with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk Conservation District, Massachusetts Water Resource Commission under Chapter 704 of the Acts of 1965 and the United States Soil Conservation Service under the Small Watershed Protection Act, Public Law 566, 83rd Congress as amended to make application for and receive grants for said purposes, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or any right, interest, or easement therein made in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed in the Town of Milton for flood control purposes; to appropriate money for appraisals, surveys, construction, repairs and improvements for these purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$21,900.00 be appropriated.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase, take by eminent domain or accept as gifts, for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed, the fee, or any rights or easements therein, in all or any portion of each of the parcels of land, shown on a Plan hereinafter designated, situated generally between Unquity Road and Randolph Avenue in the vicinity of Harland Street and Ford Ranch Road as follows:

- Parcel 1 containing $2.18 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Eleanor Z. Hoye;
- Parcel 2 containing $1.98 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Ralph A. Cote;
- Parcel 3 containing $115.74 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Ralph A. Cote; excepting therefrom, a strip of land reserved for street purposes shown on plan hereinafter designated;
- Parcel 6 containing $8.82 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Howard S. Whiteside and Elisabeth S. Whiteside;
- Parcel 7 containing $10.23 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Dominic L. and Grace V. Giampietro;
- Parcel 8 containing $4.05 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Hermes C. and Dorothy W. Grillo;
- Parcel 10 containing $21,353 \pm$ square feet supposedly belonging to Leonard V. and Dorothy A. Cunningham;
- Parcel 11 containing $3.11 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Alexander Forbes;
- Parcel 12 containing $1.76 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Florence E. Forbes;
- Parcel 13 containing $1.99 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Florence E. Forbes;
- Parcel 14 containing $13,197 \pm$ square feet supposedly belonging to Edith W. Gregg;

MARCH MEETING

Parcel 15 containing $23.19 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Frederick Chase, all as shown on a plan of land entitled "Town of Milton — Plan Showing Areas Proposed to be Acquired by the Town of Milton for Flood Control Purposes; February 1966; Scale 1" = 200 feet; A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer," on file in the office of the Town Engineer; to appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$73,250.00 be appropriated; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$66,250.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of \$7,000.00 in the "Open Space Land Program" account as of December 31, 1965 be transferred for this purpose; but if the land is taken by eminent domain, the parcels to be taken shall not exceed the areas shown within the revised taking lines, as follows:

- Parcel 1 containing $1.98 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Eleanor Z. Hoye;
- Parcel 2 containing $1.98 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Ralph A. Cote;
- Parcel 3 containing $104.99 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Ralph A. Cote, excepting therefrom, a strip of land reserved for street purposes shown on plan hereinafter designated;
- Parcel 6 containing $7.65 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Howard S. Whiteside and Elisabeth S. Whiteside;
- Parcel 7 containing $9.50 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Dominic L. and Grace V. Giampietro;
- Parcel 8 containing $2.09 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Hermes C. and Dorothy W. Grillo;
- Parcel 10 containing $14,815 \pm$ square feet supposedly belonging to Leonard V. and Dorothy A. Cunningham;
- Parcel 11 containing $2.97 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Alexander Forbes;
- Parcel 12 containing $1.12 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Florence E. Forbes;
- Parcel 13 containing $1.37 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Florence E. Forbes;
- Parcel 14 containing $2,310 \pm$ square feet supposedly belonging to Edith W. Gregg;
- Parcel 15 containing $17.53 \pm$ acres supposedly belonging to Frederick Chase;

All as shown on a plan of land entitled "Town of Milton — Plan Showing Areas Proposed to be Acquired by the Town of Milton for Flood Control Purposes; February 1966; Scale 1" = 200 feet; A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer; Revised March 1966" on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

Standing Vote Yes—177 No—31

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission or to authorize the Conservation Commission to negotiate with the respective departments for the acquisition of rights, for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed, certain parcels of land situated generally between Unquity Road and Randolph Avenue in the vicinity of Harland Street and Ford Ranch Road as follows:

- Parcel 4 containing $2.48 \pm$ acres belonging to the Town of Milton Fire Department;

MARCH MEETING

- Parcel 5 containing 7.91 \pm acres and belonging to the Town of Milton School Department;
- Parcel 9 containing 23.88 \pm acres and belonging to the Town of Milton Town Forest;
- Parcel 16 containing 48.21 \pm acres and belonging to the Town of Milton Town Forest;

said parcels being shown on a plan of land entitled "Town of Milton — Plan Showing Areas Proposed to be Acquired by the Town of Milton for Flood Control Purposes; February 1966; Scale 1" = 200 feet; A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer"; to appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no appropriation be made.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Conservation Commission of the Town to negotiate with Metropolitan District Commission and the Norfolk County Commissioners relative to the acquisition of rights or easements in certain parcels of land, for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed, and to execute any agreements relative to the accomplishment of said purpose, covering

- Parcel 17 containing 42.7 \pm acres supposedly belonging to the Metropolitan District Commission;
- Parcel 18 containing 5.14 \pm acres supposedly belonging to the Metropolitan District Commission;
- Parcel 19 containing 2.03 \pm acres supposedly belonging to the County of Norfolk part of Harland Street;

said parcels being shown on a plan of land entitled "Town of Milton — Plan Showing Areas Proposed to be Acquired by the Town of Milton for Flood Control Purposes; February 1966; Scale 1" = 200 feet; A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer," on file in the office of the Town Engineer; to appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no appropriation be made.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10, Section III, C, 3 of the General Bylaws (having to do with the use of signs in a Business District) by eliminating said paragraph 3 and substituting in place thereof the following:

"3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District, signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use, illuminated signs, and outside lighting; provided that all such signs or outside lighting shall first be approved by the Board of Selectmen."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To refer Article 58 to the Planning Board for further study; said Board to report to the Selectmen on or before November 1, 1966.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Interest | \$ 72,016.00 |
| 2. Maturing Debt | 211,000.00 |

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$50,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$46,272.18 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of \$3,727.82 be transferred from Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1965.

ARTICLE 61. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1966, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$335,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1966, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

The meeting was dissolved at 5:45 P.M.

MISS TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE MODERATOR IN 1966

In May the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Warrant Committee to serve for a period of one year commencing June 1, 1966:

Francis J. Kelley, Jr., Chairman, 41 Centre Lane

C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., Secretary, 621 Harland Street

Joseph V. Aieta, 44 Magnolia Road

James D. Casey, 32 Squantum Street

John C. Crowley, 673 Canton Avenue

*John P. Curran (Resigned 8/2/66), 10 Cabot Street

Robert P. Fitzgerald, 190 Highland Street

MARCH MEETING

Thomas F. Garvey, 8 Darby Road

Frank H. Graham, 35 Alvin Avenue

Mrs. Wm. (Sally) Hefler, Jr., 23 Wildwood Road

Mrs. Robert (Adele) Holmes, 35 Woodville Avenue

Hyman B. Pave, 15 Union Avenue

**Joseph O. Proctor (Resigned 8/30/66), 1053 Brush Hill Road

***H. M. Steel Swift (Resigned 10/6/66), 31 Canton Avenue

Robert S. Sylvester, 115 Randolph Avenue

Martha M. Wiswell, Clerk, 306 Adams Street

*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr., 75 Victoria Street, appointed

**Bruce B. Alexander, 7 West Side Road, appointed

***Walter F. Macdonald, 50 Hoy Terrace, appointed

July 27th the Moderator appointed the following people to the committee authorized under Article 7 of the 1966 Warrant:

Legislative Committee

Robert D. O'Leary, 45 Spruce Street

George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue

Daniel F. Leary, 26 Wolcott Road

Philip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park

Frank E. Rowbotham, 42 Hills View Road

March 21, 1966, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 48 of the 1966 Warrant:

Glover School Addition Construction Committee

George T. Finnegan, Chairman, 46 Columbine Road

Arthur V. Cote, 149 Randolph Avenue

Philip M. Horan, Jr., 1095 Canton Avenue

James A. Morgan, Jr., 116 Wendell Park

D. Forbes Will, 352 Adams Street

On April 12, 1966, the Moderator appointed John M. Curley, 85 Meredith Circle, as a member of the Board of Appeals, to succeed himself, to serve for a period of three years until 1969.

On October 5, 1966, the Moderator appointed Oliver S. Sughrue of 164 Hinckley Road, as an associate member of the Board of Appeals to serve for a period of three years until 1969.

MARCH MEETING

On April 12, 1966, the Moderator appointed George J. Cronin of 19 Lantern Lane, as a member of the Permanent Insurance Committee to serve for a period of three years until 1969. Mr. Cronin, however, resigned and the Moderator on Oct. 5, 1966, appointed Philip Richenburg of 11 Hallen Avenue as a member of the Permanent Insurance Committee to serve for a period of three years until 1969.

On October 5, 1966, the Moderator designated Joseph F. Dolan of 370 Adams Street, as Chairman of the Permanent Insurance Committee.

On October 5, 1966, the Moderator appointed Robert R. Hamel of 4 Hillcrest Road as a member of the Permanent Insurance Committee to serve for a period of one year until 1967. He takes the place of John T. Keyes of 5 Cary Avenue, who resigned.

March 22, 1966, the Moderator reappointed Donald J. White of 25 Pilgrim Road as *Chairman* of the Personnel Board for one year until 1967.

March 22, 1966, the Moderator appointed Thomas J. Flatley of 959 Brook Road as a Member of the Personnel Board for a period of five years until 1971. He takes the place of Roland Gray, Jr. of 300 Adams Street.

Appointments Made by the Selectman

On January 6, 1966, the Selectmen appointed the following residents of the Town of Milton as members of the *Ration Board*:

James T. Dunphy, Chairman, 402 Blue Hills Parkway

Alfred A. Gioiosa, 589 Adams Street

Joseph A. Tansey, 99 Thacher Street

Governor John A. Volpe requested that in cooperation with the Federal Office of Emergency Planning that each community in the Commonwealth appoint a local Ration Board to develop plans for potential national emergencies.



1966 WARRANT — SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library,
Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary
School on Gile Road,

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street,
on Tuesday, the Thirteenth Day of September, 1966 at 8 o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS, GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, ATTORNEY GENERAL, SECRETARY, TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL, AUDITOR: all for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the Eleventh Congressional District.

COUNCILLOR for the Fourth Norfolk Councillor District.

SENATOR for the Seventh Suffolk Senatorial District.

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the Fifth Norfolk Representative District.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DISTRICT ATTORNEY for Norfolk District.

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY for the County of Norfolk.

COUNTY COMMISSIONER for the County of Norfolk.

COUNTY TREASURER for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said Meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said Meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Eleventh Day of August, Nineteen hundred and Sixty-six.

(s) WILLIAM H. WHITE

(s) FRANCIS F. BROOKS

(s) RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

September 6, 1966

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on *September 2, 1966* and attested copies have been delivered to the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable

The Warrant was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and at Milton Village on September 2, 1966 and was filed in the Town Clerk's Office on September 6, 1966. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on August 31, 1966.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1966

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SENATOR IN CONGRESS Vote for One

Edward W. Brooke	120	110	187	100	337	207	164	1225
Blanks	33	30	37	22	52	47	36	257

GOVERNOR

John A. Volpe	137	130	215	110	367	238	178	1375
Blanks	16	10	9	12	22	16	22	107

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Francis W. Sargent	136	130	208	107	353	238	180	1352
Blanks	17	10	16	15	36	16	20	130

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Elliot L. Richardson	144	134	217	106	364	240	181	1386
Blanks	9	6	7	16	25	14	19	96

SECRETARY

Raymond M. Trudel	132	121	200	101	340	230	171	1295
Blanks	21	19	24	21	49	24	29	187

TREASURER

Joseph E. Fernandes	125	117	194	89	316	230	155	1226
Blanks	28	23	30	33	73	24	45	256

AUDITOR

John J. Buckley	135	129	203	105	341	235	171	1319
Blanks	18	11	21	17	48	19	29	163

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CONGRESSMAN 11th Congressional District Vote for One

James L. Hofford	126	119	192	97	327	229	159	1249
Blanks	27	21	32	25	62	25	41	233

COUNCILLOR 4th Norfolk District Vote for One

Blanks	153	140	224	122	389	254	200	1482
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

SENATOR 7th Suffolk District Vote for One

Blanks	153	140	224	122	389	254	200	1482
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT 5th Norfolk District Vote for Two

Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr.	112	107	192	89	321	197	143	1161
Albert S. Raffi	25	24	18	20	45	42	27	201
John W. Wright	117	115	176	100	287	198	173	1166
Blanks	52	34	62	35	125	71	57	436

DISTRICT ATTORNEY Norfolk County Vote for One

Edward H. Libertine	59	61	123	52	178	145	84	702
Walter E. Palmer	78	67	89	61	170	97	100	662
Blanks	16	12	12	9	41	12	16	118

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY Norfolk County Vote for One

Henry G. Hetnik	47	38	79	49	141	85	65	504
Douglas A. Randall	84	89	117	54	188	152	114	798
Blanks	22	13	28	19	60	17	21	180

COUNTY COMMISSIONER Norfolk County Vote for One

Frank C. Bates	102	94	152	88	255	173	143	1007
Oliver V. Volpe	29	28	45	14	83	59	38	296
Blanks	22	18	27	20	51	22	19	179

COUNTY TREASURER Norfolk County Vote for One

Raymond C. Warmington	132	122	206	100	338	231	176	1305
Blanks	21	18	18	22	51	23	24	177

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SENATOR IN CONGRESS Vote for One

Endicott Peabody	541	417	262	374	615	593	463	3265
Thomas B. Adams	104	50	29	47	113	78	46	467
John F. Collins	275	262	157	219	463	464	296	2136
Blanks	18	19	15	17	30	32	16	147

GOVERNOR Vote for One

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	515	336	242	321	629	470	374	2887
Kenneth P. O'Donnell	398	389	209	320	550	673	421	2970
Blanks	25	23	12	16	42	24	16	158

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR Vote for One

Joseph E. McGuire	417	362	249	336	620	625	412	3021
Herbert L. Connolly	418	318	186	253	450	453	331	2409
Blanks	103	68	28	68	151	89	78	585

ATTORNEY GENERAL Vote for One

Francis X. Bellotti	437	314	200	332	568	537	402	2790
Robert J. DeGiacomo	240	198	121	152	342	338	205	1596
Foster Furcolo	215	198	120	147	238	235	166	1319
Blanks	46	38	22	26	73	57	48	310

SECRETARY

Kevin H. White	791	648	421	574	1058	1028	725	5245
Blanks	147	100	42	83	163	139	96	770

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane	766	621	402	548	1012	988	702	5039
Blanks	172	127	61	109	209	179	119	976

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

PRECINCTS

AUDITOR Vote for One

Thaddeus Buczko	570	416	242	420	719	694	482	3543
James H. Kelly	268	267	187	177	409	404	272	1984
Blanks	100	65	34	60	93	69	67	488

CONGRESSMAN 11th Congressional District Vote for One

James A. Burke	836	666	413	591	1060	1044	745	5355
Blanks	102	82	50	66	161	123	76	660

COUNCILLOR 4th Norfolk District Vote for One

Patrick J. McDonough	762	595	384	529	984	947	670	4871
Blanks	176	153	79	128	237	220	151	1144

SENATOR 7th Suffolk Senatorial District Vote for One

George V. Kenneally, Jr.	750	601	385	533	964	941	677	4851
Blanks	188	147	78	124	257	226	144	1164

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT Fifth Norfolk District Vote for Two

James G. Mullen	301	277	213	248	575	451	290	2355
Bernard Davidson	102	39	10	23	23	11	4	212
Michael Geller	410	101	22	142	124	84	78	961
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	443	487	291	407	751	829	606	3814
James P. Richards	11	5	20	8	13	10	14	81
Joseph J. Semensi	75	45	25	63	112	76	57	453
Dennis A. Smith	259	354	209	261	454	579	361	2477
Blanks	275	188	136	162	390	294	232	1677

DISTRICT ATTORNEY Norfolk County Vote for One

George G. Burke	606	539	333	467	867	884	622	4318
Gerard F. Lane	185	121	72	109	192	164	116	959
Blanks	147	88	58	81	162	119	83	738

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY Norfolk County Vote for One								
James J. Collins	227	237	173	215	315	481	410	2058
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	22	74	28	29	61	55	41	310
Joseph P. McDonough	39	31	23	25	41	45	26	230
Bennett V. McLaughlin	158	128	90	109	239	285	127	1136
Joseph P. McParland	16	12	8	52	79	64	74	305
John F. Morley	178	128	86	101	346	140	78	1057
Benjamin Rudner	192	52	3	67	26	8	6	354
Blanks	106	86	52	59	114	89	59	565

COUNTY COMMISSIONER Norfolk County Vote for One								
John Francis Murphy	561	540	337	445	848	905	611	4247
Warren J. Caples	202	100	52	113	177	111	92	847
Blanks	175	108	74	99	196	151	118	921

COUNTY TREASURER Norfolk County Vote for One								
Francis G. Begley	73	62	44	45	92	93	49	458
Jeremiah F. Galvin	578	498	282	454	796	792	552	3952
John E. Nardozzi	59	32	23	27	62	33	25	261
James E. Sullivan	80	70	57	48	116	129	100	600
Blanks	148	86	57	83	155	120	95	744

STATISTICS

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Registered Voters September 13, 1966	2617	1789	1411	1775	3734	2660	1971	15957
Republicans	451	410	516	398	1026	723	493	4017
Democrats	1147	771	457	712	1287	1145	855	6374
Independents	1019	608	438	665	1421	792	623	5566
Vote Cast, Republican	153	140	224	122	389	254	200	1482
Vote Cast, Democratic	938	748	463	657	1221	1167	821	6015

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Total Vote Cast	1091	888	687	779	1610	1421	1021	7497
Time Received	1:20 A.M.	12:45 A.M.	11:45 P.M.	11:35 P.M.	11:30 P.M.	12:55 A.M.	12:00 M.	

% of Vote — 46.9

Hourly Tabulation of the Register of the Ballot Boxes

	9 AM	10 AM	11 AM	12 M	1 PM	2 PM	3 PM	4 PM	5 PM	6 PM	7 PM	8 PM
Precinct												
1	67	121	167	225	265	320	381	450	552	685	882	1091
2	31	81	116	174	210	275	326	388	476	612	751	888
3	44	75	115	158	192	230	258	305	378	461	572	687
4	36	71	101	133	159	196	250	300	372	472	624	779
5	105	204	323	408	480	569	657	775	975	1120	1380	1610
6	85	162	259	332	425	468	536	642	781	952	1165	1421
7	62	103	155	201	258	326	378	453	568	683	835	1021

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

PRECINCT OFFICERS

SEPTEMBER 13, 1966 PRIMARY

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden (left at 4:00 P.M.)	
George E. Holland, Dep. Warden (Warden from 4:00 P.M. to closing time)	
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk	Thelma E. Coles, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk	Frances R. Casey, Teller
Walter C. Bartlett, Insp.	Sylvia Peters, Teller
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr. Insp.	Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
Beatrice A. Poleski, Dep. Insp.	Mary T. Bonomi, Teller
Thomas M. Scanlan, Dep. Insp.	Flora J. Jones, Teller
Edith C. Clouse, Teller	K. Marie Quatromoni, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller	Dorothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Dorothy R. Snow, Teller	Barbara Sherlock, Teller
Catherine L. Dugan, Teller	Anne Donovan, Teller
Mildred R. Nilson, Teller	

Precinct 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden	Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Warden	William B. Clark, Teller
Francis H. Palardy, Clerk	John M. Dooley, Teller
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk	Dennis F. Griffin, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector	Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
John J. Boles, Inspector	Mary G. McLaughlin, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.	Anne L. Douglass, Teller
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Insp.	Dorothy M. McHugh, Teller
Thomas J. Williams, Dep. Insp.	Madelyn C. Farrington, Teller
Lillian E. Davison, Teller	Helen F. Donovan, Teller
Helen E. Lapworth, Teller	

Precinct 3

James F. Henry, Warden	George W. Coaker, Teller
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Warden	Margaret N. Coaker, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk	Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Albert I. Larson, Dep. Clerk	J. Arthur Goggin, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	Robert F. Carroll, Teller
John A. Runey, Inspector	Charles A. Bostwick, Jr., Teller
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Insp.	James T. Black, Teller
Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Insp.	Marion M. York, Teller
Phyllis Flagg, Teller	

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Inspector
James Church, Dep. Inspector
Jessie N. McFague, Teller
J. Alexander Harte, Teller
William Foran, Teller
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller

Robert J. Sullivan, Teller
Mary E. Hirl, Teller
Margaret V. Cohan, Teller
Dennis J. Dacey, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Robert P. Beaumont, Teller
James E. Masterson, Teller
Mary A. Lima, Teller
James A. McIntosh, Teller
Herbert Olsen, Teller

Precinct 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden
Randolph W. Parker, Clerk
Mary L. Reimers, Inspector
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Insp.
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Mary P. Holland, Teller
Edna L. Roman, Teller
George W. Mortimer, Teller
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dep. Clerk
M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector
Ivon S. Cahill, Dep. Inspector
Mary V. Kenney, Teller
Joan E. Blake, Teller
Dorothy E. Bellew, Teller

Edith A. McCabe, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Helen G. Giuliano, Teller
Dorothy E. Chamberlain, Teller
Mary E. MacDermott, Teller
Joanna J. Laffan, Teller
Helen A. Farrell, Teller
Anne M. MacPherson, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller
Edward Duffy, Teller
Mary F. Chevalier, Teller
Catherine M. Shaughnessy, Teller
Patricia E. Crowley, Teller
Edith R. Mortimer, Teller
Marilyn T. Mooney, Teller
Josephine F. Hayes, Teller

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John A. Dennehy, Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Alice T. McCarty, Deputy Inspector
Ellen M. Weeden, Teller
Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
Anne M. Richard, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Jean W. Greeley, Teller
John J. O'Connor, Jr., Teller
John A. Wilcox, Teller
August Silverio, Teller

John J. Cloghan, Deputy Warden
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill, Deputy Inspector
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Mrs. Marie V. Kenney, Teller
Elizabeth M. Noonan, Teller
Julia A. Holmes, Teller
Mary F. Riordan, Teller
Edward J. Corcoran, Jr., Teller
Alice A. Driscoll, Teller
Ruth M. O'Neill, Teller

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

Precinct 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Deputy Inspector
Elsie M. Welch, Teller
Evelyn Williams, Teller
Rita A. Fallon, Teller
Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
Dora L. Swett, Teller
Thomas F. Harrington, Jr., Teller
Katherine Shibley, Teller
Anne L. Murphy, Teller

Michael F. Stack, Deputy Warden
Warren A. Williams, Deputy Clerk
Paul V. Morissette, Deputy Inspector
Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller
Marion M. Coghlan, Teller
Mary A. Morgan, Teller
Mildred C. Linehan, Teller
Victor Carlson, Teller
Eleanor Foster, Teller
James E. O'Leary, Teller
Frances J. Sorgi, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION



1966 WARRANT — NOVEMBER 8, 1966

STATE ELECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library,
Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue.
- In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary
School on Gile Road,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street,

on Tuesday, the Eighth day of November, 1966, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring their ballots for Electors of Senator in Congress; Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Attorney General; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Representative in Congress; Councillor; Senator; Representative in General Court (2); District Attorney; Register of Probate and Insolvency; County Commissioner (1); County Treasurer (1) for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following Questions:

STATE ELECTION

Question No. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 29 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>	NO	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------

Summary

The proposed amendment provides that at state elections candidates for Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be grouped on the official ballot according to the party that they represent and that it shall not be possible to vote for Governor and Lieutenant Governor except as a partisan group.

Question No. 2

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 169 votes in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 200 votes in the affirmative and 61 in the negative?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>	NO	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------

Summary

The proposed amendment provides that the Governor, for the purpose of making certain structural changes in the executive department, may from time to time prepare reorganization plans to be presented to the General Court. If the General Court fails to disapprove a reorganization plan within sixty days of its presentation and has not prorogued by the end of such sixty days, the plan at that time shall have force of law.

Question No. 3

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 159 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>	NO	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------

Summary

The proposed amendment authorizes the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein to provide for municipal industrial development in such manner as the General Court may determine.

STATE ELECTION

Question No. 4

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 43 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 39 in the negative?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----	--------------------------

NO	<input type="checkbox"/>
----	--------------------------

Summary

The proposed amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters and, in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws. The General Court retains general power to act in relation to cities and towns and classes thereof and in some circumstances, to enact special laws regarding a particular municipality, including laws for its incorporation, dissolution or merger. Cities and towns are not empowered to act with respect to general elections, taxation, pledges of credit, dispositions of park land, general civil relationships, the punishment of felonies, or the imposition of imprisonment except as the General Court may lawfully confer such powers upon them.

Question No. 5

Law Submitted Upon Referendum After Passage

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 118 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----	--------------------------

NO	<input type="checkbox"/>
----	--------------------------

Summary

The Act imposes a temporary tax upon all retail sales of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the selling price. Sales of certain items are exempted from the tax, including but not limited to sales of food products for human use, articles of clothing, prescription medicines, agricultural machinery and certain publications. The statute contains specific provisions relating to the registration of vendors, the filing of returns and the payment of the amounts collected by such vendors. Vendors may apply to the State Tax Commission for abatements of the amounts owed where they believe such amounts to be excessive, and decisions of the Commission on such applications may be reviewed by the Appellate Tax Board. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation shall have the usual powers and remedies provided for tax collection for the collection of the taxes imposed by this section. The State Tax Commission shall issue regulations necessary for proper administration and enforcement of the section.

STATE ELECTION

The Act further imposes a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption in Massachusetts of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the sales price of such property. Sales upon which the retail sales tax described above has been imposed, or which are exempt from the retail sales tax, shall be exempt from the use tax. Sales upon which a tax has been paid in another jurisdiction shall also be exempt. Assessment, abatement and collection of the use tax shall be governed by the provisions which relate to the tax upon retail sales. The tax upon retail sales and the excise upon storage, use or other consumption shall be effective during the period from April 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967.

Each qualified taxpayer shall be entitled to a credit of four dollars for himself, four dollars for his spouse and eight dollars for each qualified dependent, but such credit shall not be allowed if the taxable income of such individual and his spouse exceeds five thousand dollars for the year. In addition to the taxes described above, the Act provides for new excises upon certain banks; new taxes upon the income of certain corporations; new taxes upon cigarettes; a room occupancy excise upon rent paid for the use of hotel rooms and other lodging places; and excises upon sales of certain alcoholic beverages.

The Act creates the Local Aid Fund for the purpose of providing educational assistance, and authorizes the periodic distribution of amounts from such Fund to the cities and towns. In addition, the Act contains a variety of provisions relating to the program of State aid to public schools, and to its administration.

Question No. 6

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An Act imposing a temporary tax on retail sales, and a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption, of certain tangible personal property, revising and imposing certain other taxes and excises, establishing the Local Aid Fund, and providing for the distribution of funds therefrom to cities and towns"?

YES ☐

NO ☐

Question No. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐

NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐

NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐

NO ☐

STATE ELECTION

D. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

YES ☐

NO ☐

Question No. 8

Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐

NO ☐

All to be voted on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Thirteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and sixty-six.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. WHITE

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

STATE ELECTION

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER MEETING — NOVEMBER 8, 1966

To the Voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee:

Question No. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

Question No. 2

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

Question No. 3

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

Question No. 4

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

Question No. 5

Law Submitted Upon Referendum After Passage

We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

Question No. 6

We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

STATE ELECTION

Question No. 7

Sale of Liquor

- A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO".
- B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO".
- C. We recommend that the Town vote "YES".
- D. We recommend that the Town vote "NO".

Question No. 8

Dog Racing

We recommend that the Town vote "NO".

Respectfully submitted,

Francis J. Kelley, Jr., *Chairman*

C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., *Secretary*

Joseph V. Aieta

James D. Casey

John C. Crowley

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.

Robert P. Fitzgerald

Thomas F. Garvey

Frank H. Graham

Mrs. William A. Hefler, Jr.

Mrs. Robert B. Holmes

Hyman B. Pave

Robert S. Sylvester

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

November 3, 1966

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on Monday, *October 31, 1966* and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

STATE ELECTION

RESULT OF THE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1966

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward W. Brooke	1204	791	775	821	1974	1299	851	7715
Endicott Peabody	1032	783	512	714	1284	1070	857	6252
Lawrence Gilfedder	6	3	1	3	5	2	3	23
Mark R. Shaw	6	2	1	2	14	4	4	33
Blanks	33	20	16	17	57	36	32	211

GOVERNOR

John A. Volpe	1361	972	912	931	2304	1631	1059	9170
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	879	611	377	610	994	746	669	4886
Henning A. Blomen	5	0	0	3	1	1	2	12
John Charles Hedges	6	3	3	3	9	5	4	33
Blanks	30	13	13	10	26	28	13	133

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Joseph E. McGuire	1011	722	474	686	1195	1021	805	5914
Francis W. Sargent	1182	830	803	824	2045	1339	903	7926
Grace F. Luder	12	9	4	3	3	3	2	36
Francis A. Votano	9	6	3	2	10	2	6	38
Blanks	67	32	21	42	81	46	31	320

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Francis X. Bellotti	980	740	432	688	1228	1051	840	5959
Elliot L. Richardson	1225	808	829	815	1997	1291	840	7805
Edgar E. Gaudet	19	11	5	9	15	11	10	80
Blanks	57	40	39	45	94	58	57	390

SECRETARY

Kevin H. White	1740	1236	841	1181	2219	1800	1293	10310
Raymond M. Trudel	459	334	430	337	1033	549	412	3554
F. Oliver Drake	12	2	4	1	9	4	4	36
Willy N. Hogseth	5	1	3	3	7	6	6	31
Blanks	65	26	27	35	66	52	32	303

STATE ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane	1541	1121	746	1097	1923	1657	1191	9276
Joseph E. Fernandes	618	416	506	389	1263	665	492	4349
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	22	7	5	9	23	9	10	85
Julia B. Kohler	17	8	4	3	13	8	1	54
Blanks	83	47	44	59	112	72	53	470

AUDITOR

Thaddeus Buczko	1451	995	630	1000	1727	1437	1080	8320
John J. Buckley	723	560	628	504	1511	914	611	5451
August O. Johnson	9	3	10	5	11	3	8	49
Roger I. Williams	5	2	0	2	12	7	2	30
Blanks	93	39	37	46	73	50	46	384

CONGRESSMAN (11th District)

James A. Burke	1839	1246	819	1228	2325	1797	1337	10501
James L. Hofford	387	334	451	294	1025	575	377	3443
Blanks	55	19	35	35	74	39	33	290

COUNCILLOR 4th District

Patrick J. McDonough	1778	1197	878	1210	2334	1773	1314	10484
Blanks	503	402	427	347	1000	638	433	3750

SENATOR 7th Suffolk District

George V. Kenneally, Jr.	1753	1180	877	1189	2284	1754	1306	10343
Blanks	528	419	428	368	1050	657	441	3891

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT 5th Norfolk District

(Two to be elected)

Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr.	1067	825	790	718	2015	1206	699	7320
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	1444	1051	674	1061	1739	1561	1126	8656
*Joseph J. Semensi	773	462	283	502	846	585	483	3934
John W. Wright	590	450	497	434	1227	906	709	4813
Blanks	688	410	366	399	841	564	477	3745

*Elected

STATE ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

DISTRICT ATTORNEY Norfolk County

George G. Burke	1464	1007	642	965	1711	1500	1147	8436
Walter E. Palmer	675	523	604	508	1443	810	530	5093
Blanks	142	69	59	84	180	101	70	705

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY Norfolk County

Bennett V. McLaughlin	1358	968	626	914	1619	1428	1035	7948
Douglas A. Randall	742	535	593	529	1469	863	620	5351
Blanks	181	96	86	114	246	120	92	935

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Norfolk County

John Francis Murphy	1389	979	608	924	1634	1459	1066	8059
Frank C. Bates	679	513	610	509	1431	817	585	5144
Blanks	213	107	87	124	269	135	96	1031

COUNTY TREASURER Norfolk County

Raymond C. Warmington	1065	746	760	768	1912	1235	841	7327
James E. Sullivan	992	746	454	666	1149	1035	803	5845
Blanks	224	107	91	123	273	141	103	1062

QUESTION NO. 1 Governor and Lieut. Governor Grouped on Official Ballot

Yes	1409	1058	875	997	2279	1611	1103	9332
No	454	336	218	290	598	477	401	2774
Blanks	418	205	212	270	457	323	243	2128

QUESTION NO 2 Provides Governor May Make Changes in Executive Department

Yes	1406	1074	901	1019	2365	1688	1118	9571
No	409	286	180	262	484	378	356	2355
Blanks	466	239	224	276	485	345	273	2308

STATE ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

QUESTION NO. 3 Commonwealth and Cities and Towns to Provide for Industrial

Development per General Court

Yes	1328	978	819	974	2063	1522	989	8673
No	451	341	245	277	715	518	447	2994
Blanks	502	280	241	306	556	371	311	2567

QUESTION NO. 4 Home Rule for Cities and Towns

Yes	1428	1103	913	1026	2305	1696	1187	9658
No	305	213	136	191	415	306	254	1820
Blanks	548	283	256	340	614	409	306	2756

QUESTION NO. 5 Approval of State Sales Tax

Yes	1565	1140	1007	1117	2563	1826	1217	10435
No	486	320	166	291	510	387	378	2538
Blanks	230	139	132	149	261	198	152	1261

QUESTION NO. 6 Temporary Tax Establishing Local Aid Fund

Yes	1221	913	855	854	2057	1486	995	8381
No	579	399	224	408	714	515	477	3316
Blanks	481	287	226	295	563	410	275	2537

QUESTION NO. 7

A. ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Yes	691	419	372	446	965	738	538	4169
No	1245	1005	764	923	2014	1409	1004	8364
Blanks	345	175	169	188	355	264	205	1701

B. WINES AND BEERS

Yes	705	404	356	434	940	695	517	4051
No	1184	977	739	896	1933	1379	979	8087
Blanks	392	218	210	227	461	337	251	2096

STATE ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

C. PACKAGE STORES

Yes	1317	935	859	924	2153	1702	1241	9131
No	646	502	287	462	853	490	346	3586
Blanks	318	162	159	171	328	219	160	1517

D. HOTEL LICENSES

Yes	856	588	457	590	1289	913	647	5340
No	1029	783	662	752	1626	1187	857	6896
Blanks	396	228	186	215	419	311	243	1998

QUESTION NO. 8 (B) DOG RACES in Norfolk County

Yes	859	474	342	512	862	652	510	4211
No	1092	934	802	857	2111	1518	1046	8360
Blanks	330	191	161	188	361	241	191	1663

Registered Voters	2700	1841	1467	1822	3877	2756	2005	16468
-------------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

Ballots Cast	2281	1599	1305	1557	3334	2411	1747	14234
--------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

Per Cent of Vote	84.4	86.8	88.9	85.4	85.9	87.1	87.1	86.4%
------------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

Time Filed 11-9-66 (AM)	3.15	3.15	3.45	3.30	4.00	2.30	2.30	
-------------------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

HOURLY RECORD OF VOTING

	Precinct 1	
9:00 A.M.	184	3:00 P.M. 1026
10:00 A.M.	314	4:00 P.M. 1185
11:00 A.M.	458	5:00 P.M. 1380
12:00 Noon	612	6:00 P.M. 1662
1:00 P.M.	736	7:00 P.M. 1939
2:00 P.M.	879	8:00 P.M. 2281

STATE ELECTION

Precinct 2

9:00 A.M.	101	3:00 P.M.	716
10:00 A.M.	215	4:00 P.M.	818
11:00 A.M.	325	5:00 P.M.	983
12:00 Noon	400	6:00 P.M.	1231
1:00 P.M.	499	7:00 P.M.	1486
2:00 P.M.	616	8:00 P.M.	1599

Precinct 3

9:00 A.M.	128	3:00 P.M.	625
10:00 A.M.	238	4:00 P.M.	715
11:00 A.M.	331	5:00 P.M.	838
12:00 Noon	400	6:00 P.M.	978
1:00 P.M.	468	7:00 P.M.	1136
2:00 P.M.	560	8:00 P.M.	1305

Precinct 4

9:00 A.M.	124	3:00 P.M.	621
10:00 A.M.	216	4:00 P.M.	720
11:00 A.M.	290	5:00 P.M.	870
12:00 Noon	368	6:00 P.M.	1176
1:00 P.M.	441	7:00 P.M.	1360
2:00 P.M.	533	8:00 P.M.	1557

Precinct 5

9:00 A.M.	254	3:00 P.M.	1715
10:00 A.M.	522	4:00 P.M.	1953
11:00 A.M.	785	5:00 P.M.	2252
12:00 Noon	1048	6:00 P.M.	2496
1:00 P.M.	1269	7:00 P.M.	2852
2:00 P.M.	1471	8:00 P.M.	3334

Precinct 6

9:00 A.M.	189	3:00 P.M.	1052
10:00 A.M.	361	4:00 P.M.	1221
11:00 A.M.	501	5:00 P.M.	1459
12:00 Noon	636	6:00 P.M.	1736
1:00 P.M.	756	7:00 P.M.	2029
2:00 P.M.	913	8:00 P.M.	2411

Precinct 7

9:00 A.M.	110	3:00 P.M.	730
10:00 A.M.	223	4:00 P.M.	825
11:00 A.M.	328	5:00 P.M.	993
12:00 Noon	440	6:00 P.M.	1233
1:00 P.M.	534	7:00 P.M.	1499
2:00 P.M.	625	8:00 P.M.	1747

STATE ELECTION

SUMMARY OF SERVICEMEN'S ABSENTEE BALLOTS

NOVEMBER 8, 1966

Number of service persons who personally applied by Federal postcard or otherwise for Federal Service Ballot	76
Number of service persons who were registered voters for whom Federal Service Ballot applications were made by kindred	0
Number of service persons who were not registered voters, for whom registration as voters and Federal Service Ballots were made by kindred	0
Number of Ballots mailed to service persons	76
Number of such ballots cast	57
Number of such ballots rejected	1

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Number of SAV ballots received ...	3	6	4	4	5	14	5	41
Number of SAV ballots sent out and not returned	3	1	3	0	4	3	1	15

SERVICEMEN — NON-VOTERS

Number of non-voters ballots received	3	2	1	2	4	4	0	16
Number of SNV ballots sent out and not returned	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Total number of ballots not received—	18							

STATE ELECTION

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

SERVICEMEN — VOTERS

Carl H. Kullen, Warden	Walter C. Bartlett, Inspector
George E. Holland, Dep. Warden	Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk	Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk	

TELLERS

Elizabeth M. Taylor	Esther M. Nielsen	Oliva E. Littlefield
Dorothy R. Snow	Mary T. Bonomi	Victor A. Laskey
Catherine L. Dugan	Flora J. Jones	Stanley Innes
Anne M. Donovan	K. Marie Quatromoni	Agnes Ruth Marr
Mildred Nilson	Dorothy H. Cassidy	M. Louise Marr
Beatrice A. Poleski	Mary A. Dolan	Esther M. Gosnell
Thelma E. Coles	Barbara Sherlock	Elizabeth P. Draper
Frances R. Casey	Mary Curley	Josephine B. Wallace
Helen K. Treat	Claire A. Marshall	
Genevieve R. Pawley	Mary R. Waldron	

Precinct 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr. Warden	John J. Boles, Inspector
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden	Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Francis H. Parlardy, Clerk	Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Inspector
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk	Thomas Williams, Inspector

TELLERS

Lillian E. Davison	Mildred A. Cowan	Mary J. Getch
William B. Clark	Sylvia Peters	Martha R. LeFevre
Loris Zamanian	Patricia A. Galvin	Jennifer Lingelbach
John M. Dooley	Viola J. Laurie	Jean M. Ross
Francis P. Hardcastle	Elizabeth H. Nelson	Carolyn G. Whalen
Mary G. McLaughlin	Thomas M. J. Casey	Norman W. Dunnell
Anne L. Douglass	William J. Doyle, Jr.	Edith B. Trussell
Dorothy M. McHugh	Jane B. Barbour	Elizabeth A. Horrigan
Madelyn C. Farrington	Mary G. Bisbee	

Precinct 3

James F. Henry, Warden	W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Warden	John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk	Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Inspector
Charles R. Parsons, Dep. Clerk	Albert I. Larson, Dep. Inspector

TELLERS

Marjorie W. Fulton	Marion M. York	Alice Pretti
George W. Coaker	Robert F. Carroll	Geraldine Villard
Margaret W. Coaker	Charles A. Bostwick, Jr.	William A. Reilly, Jr.
Charles W. Flagg	Phyllis B. Flagg	Anna Austin

STATE ELECTION

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden	Frank W. Jepson, Inspector
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden	John E. Gallery, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk	James Church, Dep. Inspector
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk	

TELLERS

Jessie N. McFague	James E. Masterson	Mary L. Mooney
J. Alexander Harte	Mary A. Lima	Rita Olson
William Foran	James A. McIntosh	Patricia Valentino
Thomas A. Gallivan	Herbert A. Olson	Loralee Griffin
Robert J. Sullivan	James T. Black	Barbara A. Young
Mary E. Hirl	Rita A. Lennon	Catherine B. Swift
Margaret V. Cohan	Margaret M. Mahoney	Nancy C. Perry
Dennis J. Dacey	Frances C. Fiske	Nancy A. Vappi
Lillian S. Peterson	Claire M. Kenney	Harriette O. Nelson
Robert P. Beaumont	Charlotte M. Mulvaney	

Precinct 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden	Mary Louise Reimers, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden	M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector
Randolph W. Parker, Clerk	Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dep. Clerk	Ivan S. Cahill, Dep. Inspector

TELLERS

Margaret L. Manning	Marilyn T. Mooney	Susan B. Hale
Mary V. Kenney	Alfred W. Hayes	Dianne A. Likos
Agnes A. Rauscher	Josephine F. Hayes	Edward J. DeBruyn
Dorothy E. Bellew	Rita E. MacKenzie	Mary J. Reddington
Mary P. Holland	Eileen V. Casey	Mary Pilla
Edith A. McCabe	Alice A. Driscoll	Rose J. Bradley
Edna L. Roman	Margaret E. Roche	Eleanor M. Bryan
Helen G. Giuliano	Ralph A. Dowling	Margaret L. Dwight
Dorothy E. Chamberlain	Edward F. Croke	David Daisers
Mary F. Chevalier	Alfred J. Donnell	Anne C. Teevens
Catherine M. Shaughnessy	Marie M. Bevacque	Rita Finerty
Catherine G. Crowley	Catherine F. Keating	Ellen K. Mullen
Helen A. Farrell	Nancy H. DeBruyn	Louise Olsen
Edith R. Mortimer	Sally B. Wheeler	John P. Sweeney
Anne M. McPherson	Margaret V. Burns	Stephen A. Dacey

STATE ELECTION

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John J. Clogan, Dep. Warden
William B. Greeley, Clerk
Henry Quinn, Dep. Clerk

Timothy F. Slyne, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill, Dep. Inspector
Alice T. McCarty, Dep. Inspector

TELLERS

Gladys M. MacDonald
Mildred B. Hermance
Ellen M. Weeden
Marie V. Kenney
Lorraine E. Hanley
Elizabeth M. Noonan
Anne M. Richard
Julia A. Holmes
Margaret H. Moore
Mary F. Riordan
Jean W. Greeley

Edward J. Corcoran, Jr.
John J. O'Connor, Jr.
John A. Wilcox
Ruth M. O'Neill
August Silverio
Claire M. Dattman
Katherine M. Linnehan
William R. Gallivan
Robert J. Noonan, Jr.
Anne Flaherty
Ruth M. Lindequist

Helen A. Williams
Edna Slyne
Martha H. Fletcher
Ida F. Berni
Mary B. Bowie
Marguerite G. Tays
Ann A. Donohue
Elbert Fletcher
Maureen P. Coyne
Patricia T. Murray
Jeanne Kennedy

Precinct 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
Michael F. Stack, Dep. Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
Warren A. Williams, Dep. Clerk

Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector

TELLERS

Dulcie E. Baker
Elsie M. Welch
Dorothy C. O'Connell
Evelyn Williams
Marion M. Coghlan
Rita A. Fallon
Mary A. Morgan
Dorothy E. Simmons
Mildred C. Linehan
Dorothy R. Harrington

Dora L. Sweet
Victor F. Carlson
Thomas F. Harrington, Jr.
Eleanor Foster
Katherine E. Shibley
Alvira Aronne
Anne L. Murphy
Frances J. Sorgi
Francis J. Elsdon
Harry G. Johnson

Lillian F. Letson
Henrietta Baranowski
Annamay M. Gioiosa
Helen J. Aronne
John H. Cunningham
Charles M. Dunbar
Dorothea Civitarese
Francis A. Murphy
Barbara P. Armstrong

STATE ELECTION

Precinct	Vote Cast (In Person)	Absentee Votes	Voting List	Total Vote Cast	Time Received
1	2250	31	2700	2281	3:15 A.M. 11/9/66
2	1572	27	1841	1599	3:15 A.M.
3	1312	38	1467	1350	3:45 A.M.
4	1528	29	1822	1557	3:30 A.M.
5	3244	90	3877	3334	4:00 A.M.
6	2357	54	2756	2411	2:30 A.M.
7	1709	38	2005	1747	2:30 A.M.
	<hr/> 13927	<hr/> 307	<hr/> 16468	<hr/> 14234	

Total Vote Cast — 86.4%

At the Presidential Election, November 3, 1964, the law for absentee ballots was that they had to be put through and counted at one Central Ballot Station, which was the Town Hall.

The absentee ballots were put through and counted by precincts and added to the precinct total when each Warden made his returns to the Town Clerk.

The law has since changed and in November, 1966, the absentee ballots were distributed to the seven precincts before the close of the polls and the Wardens put them through the ballot boxes without having to make a separate count of Absentees.

The precincts did not have to keep a separate tally of the Absentee ballots cast at the November 1966 Election, but the Town Clerk kept a tally of the absentee ballots distributed to the seven precincts and the total was 307.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,

Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

SWORN-IN OFFICERS, 1966

- Jan. 21 James E. Curran, Bldg. Commissioner until May 1, 1966
25 Lewis A. Carter, Member Town Forest Committee
28 Francis J. McGrath, Jr., Bldg., Custodian Town Hall
- Feb. 4 Alfred A. Gioiosa, Member Ration Board
4 James T. Dunphy, Member Ration Board
21 John D. Crowley, Patrolman
- Mar. 5 William H. White, Selectman
5 Francis F. Brooks, Selectman
5 Ralph L. Kent, Selectman
5 Joseph G. Graziani, Treasurer-Collector
5 Joseph M. Donahue, School Committee Member
5 Thomas S. Gunning, Jr., Assessor for one year
7 Herbert H. Wotiz, School Committee Member
7 George N. Hurd, Jr., Planning Board Member
7 Joseph J. O'Brien, Public Welfare Board Member, 3 years
7 Jeremiah F. Galvin, Public Welfare Board Member, 1 year
8 Frederick R. Fitzgerald, Public Welfare Board Member, 2 years
8 M. Joseph Manning, Assessor, 3 years
8 Robert J. Bent, Park Board Member
8 John S. Shields, Sewer Commissioner
9 Dr. Richard B. Chapman, Board of Health Member
11 Eileen V. Casey, Principal Clerk in Selectmen's Office
11 M. Gertrude Reid, Ass't Sec. to Bd. of Selectmen
11 Martha M. Taber, Sec. to Bd. of Selectmen (retired Aug. 31, 1966)
11 James L. Sullivan, Exec. Secretary
11 Richard H. Barbour, Jr., Moth Supt. & Conservation Commissioner
11 Marshall R. MacMillan, Wire Inspector
11 A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer
11 Dr. John H. Gutteridge, Inspector of Animals
11 Marion Lake, Ass't Town Clerk (retired Aug. 17, 1966)
11 Mary G. Mooney, Principal Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
11 Grace M. Coles, Senior Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
12 Robert K. Lamere, Moderator
12 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
12 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- 14 John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup
- 14 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
- 14 Mary D. White, Ass't Treasurer
- 15 John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent, Burial Agent, Director of Veterans' Services
- 15 Ferial R. Morrisette, Director of Public Health & Milk Inspector (retired Oct. 5, 1966)
- 16 Mrs. Russell S. Hadlock, Agent Peabody Fund
- 21 Charles R. Parsons, Registrar of Voters
- 28 Edward T. O'Neill, Ins. Agent, Agent of Industrial Accident Bd. and Representative to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange, 1 year
- Apr. 1 James J. Maloney, Jr., Supt. of Highway
- 4 Mrs. A. Paul Nilson, Art Commissioner, 3 years, to May 1, 1969
- 4 Civil Defense Auxiliary Firemen: David B. Andre, Walter Dennis, Robert Dorsey, William T. Dowling, Richard E. Forbes, David Lyons, Harry J. Malone, William Malone, M. Joseph Manning, Laurence W. Pickard, Francis G. Satterwhite and Edward E. Wendell
- 8 Albert G. Martin, Veterans' Graves Officer until April 1967
- 18 James E. Curran, Building Commissioner for the term of one year from May 1, 1966
- 22 Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Jr., Civil Defense Auxiliary Fireman
- 26 Robert D. O'Leary, Ass't Town Counsel effective Apr. 18, 1966, serve until June 1, 1966 at which time appointment as Town Counsel will become effective
- 29 Beresford Watson, Special Policeman
- May 11 John E. Whearty, Dog Officer
- 11 Andrew Phillips, Custodian Inspector of Milton Dump, part time
- 13 Sylvester J. Flaherty, Custodian at Milton Dump
- 19 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Commissioner
- 20 Robert S. Douglass, Civil Defense
- June 10 Mary S. Donovan, Permanent Intermittent Traffic Supervisor
- 14 Paul D. Williams, Inspector of Plumbing and Gas and Sealer of Weights and Measures
- 21 Robert D. O'Leary, Legislative Counsel
- 28 David Webster, Special Police Officer
- July 8 Oliver S. Sughrue, Board of Retirement Member
- 14 Robert Laing, Special Policeman at Cunningham Park

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- Aug. 1 Thomas O'Neill, Dep. Inspector Prec. 6
 1 Mary Louise Reimers, Inspector Prec. 5
 1 James Henry, Warden Prec. 3
 1 Ivon Cahill, Deputy Inspector Prec. 5
 1 Carl V. Payson, Inspector Prec. 6
 1 Herbert Miller, Deputy Inspector Prec. 6
 1 George Holland, Deputy Warden Prec. 1

 2 Thatcher D. Taylor, Deputy Inspector Prec. 5
 2 Francis H. Palardy, Inspector Prec. 2
 2 Warren Williams, Deputy Clerk Prec. 7
 2 George McCarty, Warden Prec. 6

 3 Thomas Scanlon, Deputy Inspector Prec. 1
 3 Richard A. Wallace, Deputy Inspector Prec. 2
 3 M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector Prec. 5
 3 Thomas J. Moore, Clerk Prec. 3

 4 Kenneth P. Lodge, Deputy Clerk Prec. 5
 4 John J. Boles, Inspector Prec. 2
 4 Frank W. Page, Warden Prec. 7

 5 Thomas F. Hanron, Deputy Clerk Prec. 2
 5 Frank F. Jepson, Inspector Prec. 4

 8 John J. Coughlin, Warden Prec. 2
 9 John J. Clogon, Deputy Warden Prec. 6
 9 Charles R. Parsons, Deputy Clerk Prec. 3

 12 Walter C. Bartlett, Inspector Prec. 1
 15 George F. Steptoe, Deputy Inspector Prec. 4
 18 Grace M. Coles, Assistant Town Clerk
 22 Randolph W. Parker, Clerk Prec. 5
 22 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk Prec. 4
- Sept. 2 M. Gertrude Reid, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
 2 Eileen V. Casey, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
- Nov. 18 Andrew J. Donahue, Jr., Warrant Committee Member
 21 Walter F. Macdonald, Warrant Committee Member
 21 Anna M. Sangster, Sr. Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
- Dec. 12 C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., Member Warrant Committee
 15 Kevin P. Donovan, Auxiliary Police Officer
 19 James P. Rogers, Patrolman Milton Police
 28 Enumerators for 1967 Census: Dorothy Simmons, Helen Stasey, Lillian Kemp, Annamay Gioiosa, Barbara Fanning, Edna Roman, Mary F. Riordan, Alfred Mullen, Mary A. Lima, Joanna J. Laffan, John Waldron, Marie Kenney, Edith B. Trussell, Patricia Galvin, Thelma Coles, Edward Shaughnessy, Ruth Splaine, Joseph P. Mooney, Beatrice Poleski, Patricia D. Garrity, Rita A. Lennon, Helen Giuliano, Dorothy Bellew

REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

January 2, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Insurance Committee has continued meetings, reported to and conferred with your Honorable Board, Town Counsel, Town Executive Secretary and the Town Insurance Agent on specific matters.

We record with regret the resignations from this Committee of Mr. John T. Keyes and Mr. George J. Cronin, both of whom have most faithfully served the Town for many years.

It is this Committee's intent to implement the basic program so well established by our predecessors. We feel that the creation of the position of the Town Executive Secretary will assist us in providing departmental insurance programming and service.

The current balance of our appropriation is \$250.00.

We wish to thank the various officials and employees of the Town who continue to assist us by their co-operation and advices.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP J. RICHENBURG

ROBERT R. HAMEL

JOSEPH F. DOLAN, Chairman

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

December 28, 1966

Board of Selectmen

Town of Milton

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This is the report of the Committee appointed under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1964 Town Meeting and continued under Article 8 of the Warrant for the 1966 Town Meeting.

The main task of the Article 12 Committee is to make recommendations designed to improve efficiency and economy in the town government. To this end we have in the past recommended the appointment of an Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, which was approved at the 1965 Town Meeting. We believe that what the Executive Secretary already has accomplished has amply justified his appointment. For the same purpose we also recommended new housing for the Town Government and the Police Department, which was approved at a special Town Meeting in June 1965 but rejected by the voters in a referendum.

During the year we have studied the purchasing procedures of the various Town departments and the Executive Secretary has instituted a program for combined instead of separate purchases, which should achieve economies.

We now have two principal recommendations to be acted upon by the Town Meeting in 1967, and also a recommendation as to the continuation of a Town Government Study Committee.

1. We recommend the transfer of the functions of the Sewer Department from the Sewer Commissioners to the Board of Selectmen.

Milton's Town Government, like that of many Massachusetts towns, is really a loose federation of independent agencies having responsibility for separate aspects of public service. Boards like the Park Commissioners, the Sewer Commissioners, the Water Commissioners and the Board of Health are answerable directly to the voters and the Town Meeting, run their own operations, have their own separate budgets and hire their own employees. This kind of organization was not conceived to meet the needs of a twentieth century suburban town with a population of 28,000; it dates back to before the Civil War. Nevertheless, thanks to the qualities of the people who have been willing to serve on the various Boards, the calibre of the Town employees and a spirit of cooperation between departments, the system works surprisingly well.

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

We are not prepared to recommend at present a general streamlining of the Town Government such as would bring all departments under unified control. Our present structure, archaic and cumbersome as it is, brings a lot of good people into the Town Government, and the process of electing them engenders a widespread interest in Town affairs. These are advantages not lightly to be sacrificed, and the disadvantages will be minimized so long as the departments keep up their efforts to maintain close communications and work together.

We believe, however, that it would be in the interests of the Town to have the Sewer Department placed under the authority of the Selectmen so that the functions of the Sewer Department can be conducted as part of the Town Engineer's office.

The department now is run by a board of three commissioners elected in rotation for three year terms. The staff consists of a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Civil Engineer, Junior Engineering Aide and Secretary. Their principal work consists of laying out and designing new Town sewers, supervising private sewer construction, preparing engineering drawings, maintaining records, preparing bid specifications and letting and supervising contracts for construction and maintenance, performing regular system inspection, and making emergency repairs. Sewer construction, cleaning, and maintenance are done by outside contractors, and the department is engaged mostly in engineering and administrative work. In 1964, 1965 and 1966 there has been very little new Town sewer construction; the activities of the Commissioners have been largely confined to routine matters and it has seldom been necessary for them to hold a meeting. Over 93% of the present population of the Town is served by the Town sewer system, and the Town population has grown only about 3% since 1961, so that it is unlikely that extensive new sewer construction will be needed. The Planning Board's Capital Budget Program shows plans for \$27,300 of new sewer construction in 1969, \$37,000 in 1970, and \$30,000 in 1971.

Although the Superintendent of Sewers reports that the time of his staff is now fully occupied and that there is a backlog of office work, principally drawing and record keeping, which keeps the staff busy when outside work is slow, it appears likely that the demands on the Department will contract rather than expand. The members of our Committee believe that if the Sewer Department is combined with the Town Engineer's office this will create a more flexible organization than at present, with the ultimate result that there will be more productive utilization of the talents of the combined staff. Furthermore, the Sewer Department is largely engaged in engineering work and we believe that Milton will find it conducive to efficiency, as other towns have, to place all engineering work under one head, rather than dividing it between separate departments.

Of course our recommendation should not be taken as reflecting on the work of the Sewer Department, which we believe to be competently and conscientiously performed.

A bill has been introduced in the Legislature to provide for transferring the functions of the Sewer Department to the Selectmen. Under the new "Home Rule" amendment to the Constitution the bill must be approved by the Town Meeting, and our specific recommendation is that the Town so vote.

2. We recommend the construction of a new Town Hall in accordance with the preliminary design approved at the Town Meeting in June 1965.

In our reports to the March and June Town Meetings in 1965, we urged the construction of a new Town Hall as being essential to the efficient conduct of Town Govern

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

ment. The need is just as pressing now as it was then, and we are renewing our recommendation. Although the Town also needs a new Police Station and the 1965 project called for a Town Hall and a Police Station, our present recommendation is for a Town Hall alone. A good deal of money has just been spent renovating the old Police Station on Central Avenue, and its neighbors there seem as reluctant to part with it as its proposed neighbors near the Thatcher Building were reluctant to welcome it in 1965.

It will cost more to build a new Town Hall in 1967 than it would have in 1965. Interest rates on municipal bonds are also higher, but this may be offset to some degree by the fact that high interest rates discourage new construction, so that while such rates obtain, builders are apt to be looking for work and keener competition may be expected.

The architect has reestimated the cost of the project on the assumption that bids would be received in September 1967, and the 1967 figures are compared with the 1965 estimates in the following table. The 1967 figures are based on published projections of construction costs in this area.

	1965 Estimate		Sept. 1967 Estimate	
Town Hall				
Building	\$381,400		\$399,300	
Fee	25,900		27,100	
Contingency	<u>38,100</u>	\$445,400	<u>39,900</u>	\$466,300
Site Development		30,000		31,400
Furnishings		25,000		28,200
Demolition (old Town Hall)		7,000		8,000
Moving		1,500		1,500
Contingency		4,000		4,400
		<u>\$512,900</u>		<u>\$539,800</u>

We believe there is nothing to be gained and a good deal to be lost by delaying further the construction of the new Town Hall. Construction costs show a steadily rising trend, and it is safe to predict that the building will cost more later than it will now. Meanwhile, more money will be wasted on keeping the present Town Hall and the Thatcher Building in operating condition. Most important of all, the efficiency of the Town Government will continue to be hampered by a plant which is obviously outgrown, outmoded, and in some respects unsafe.

3. Continuation of the Committee.

The term of the Article 12 Committee expires at the March meeting in 1967. We have not begun to complete the work of a Town Government Study Committee, and

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

believe it will be to the advantage of the Town to have such a committee continue in existence for the near future, although perhaps not indefinitely. At the same time a committee such as ours needs new blood from time to time, and some present members, having served since 1964, do not wish to stay in office. We recommend that the Committee be continued in existence for another year, with power in the Moderator to fill vacancies and thus achieve some rotation in membership. We also recommend the appropriation of \$1000 for the expenses of the Committee, since we anticipate that by the time of the March meeting 1967 our funds will have been substantially exhausted.

We have made no expenditure since December 1, 1965, the date of our last financial report. Accordingly, as of December 1, 1966 we still had an unexpended balance of \$583.26.

Accompanying this report are drafts of Articles for the Warrant for the March 1967 Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

ERMENEGILDO ALFANO

FORREST W. CARROLL, Secretary

JOHN J. COLEMAN

THOMAS W. O'CONNOR

MALCOLM D. PERKINS, Chairman

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

November Meeting — November 8, 1966

To the Voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee:

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 5

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 6

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 7

SALE OF LIQUOR

- A. We recommend that the Town vote “**NO**”
- B. We recommend that the Town vote “**NO**”
- C. We recommend that the Town vote “**YES**”
- D. We recommend that the Town vote “**NO**”

QUESTION NO. 8

DOG RACING

We recommend that the Town vote “**NO**”

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. KELLEY, JR., Chairman
C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR., Secretary
JOSEPH V. AIETA
JAMES D. CASEY
JOHN C. CROWLEY
ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR.
ROBERT P. FITZGERALD
THOMAS F. GARVEY
FRANK H. GRAHAM
MRS. WILLIAM H. HEFLER, JR.
MRS. ROBERT B. HOLMES
HYMAN B. PAVE
ROBERT S. SYLVESTER

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

The Warrant Committee hereby submits its estimates and recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the 1966 Annual Town Meeting as required by Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts.

TAX RATE

The Schedule on the next page summarizes the Town's estimated receipts and expenditures and indicates an estimated tax rate of \$78.20 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation of real and personal property based on an estimated total assessment as of January 1, 1966 of \$63.6 million dollars.

Substantial amounts of both receipts and expenditures are controlled by the State and County. As of this date the Town has not received the "1966 Cherry Sheet" which shows the official estimates which the Assessors are bound by law to use in their official calculations of the tax rate. These figures normally arrive prior to the March meeting and a more accurate estimate of the 1966 tax rate can be given at that time.

The actual tax rate will depend not only on the Cherry Sheet figures but also the total amount of the appropriations voted at the Annual Town Meeting and the final assessed valuation figures as of January 1, 1966.

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES

1. Net appropriation affecting tax levy	\$ 5,850,000
2. State and County assessments	793,000
3. Total expenses	<u>\$ 6,643,000</u>

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

1. Town receipts from all sources except those listed below	\$ 240,000
2. 1966 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	780,000
3. State Tax Distributions	650,000
4. Amounts to be raised by taxation	<u>4,973,000</u>
5. Total receipts	<u>\$ 6,643,000</u>

TAX RATE

1. Estimate of total taxable valuation as of January 1, 1966	\$63,600,000
2. Tax rate to raise \$4,773,000 plus Overlay Reserve of \$200,000	\$78.20

GLOVER SCHOOL ADDITION — ARTICLE 48

As stated in this Report last year, the Warrant Committee agrees with the School Committee that the Town should delay no longer in providing additional elementary school facilities. The Warrant Committee is aware of recent published statistics indicating a decrease in the birth rate, but feels that present overcrowding in the Town's elementary schools requires immediate attention.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — FEBRUARY 9, 1966

The most serious overcrowding conditions exist at Collicot and Glover Elementary Schools. Collicot has an enrollment of 655 students in 19 classrooms, and Glover an enrollment of 266 students in 7 classrooms.

Glover School is presently a one-unit school. This means that there is one first grade, one second grade, etc. At the present time, however, there is an additional second grade class and an additional third grade class conducted in available non-instructional rooms such as the library, the teachers' room, the stage and, at times, in a storage room. In another grade, two teachers are holding class in the same room.

The School Committee, after studying a number of possible locations at which classroom facilities might be provided, recommends that the Glover School be expanded to a two-unit school for the following reasons:

1. A multi-unit school is believed to be more efficient than a single-unit school. Support facilities such as a gymnasium, library, and kitchen can serve more than one unit. And there is more opportunity to take advantage of special teaching skills.
2. The availability of multiple classes provides flexibility in the assignment of students.
3. Land is available at the Glover School site.
4. Expansion of an existing school is more economical than constructing a new school.
5. The location of the Glover School is well adapted to the transportation needs of the children who would be affected.

The proposed expansion program would add six classrooms and a library and provide for improvements in the kitchen, boiler room and other facilities. The School would then have 12 classrooms and a kindergarten. Three additional regular teachers and a second custodian would be needed. Some children from East Milton now attending Collicot School and some now in the Pierce Elementary School would be transferred to the Glover School when the new facilities are ready.

The estimated cost of the proposed addition and improvements is \$352,500. A reimbursement grant of 40% is expected from the State School Building Assistance Commission. The amount of reimbursement is estimated to be \$141,000. The net cost to the Town would then be \$211,500.

SCHOOLS — ARTICLE 38

Again this year members of the Warrant Committee participated in tours of school facilities and attended a number of meetings with the School Committee to review the School Department budgets.

The total amount requested is \$2,555,144, an increase of \$108,782 over last year. The increase represents \$1.75 on the tax rate.

Included in the request is the sum of \$5,000 for the continuation of the Senior High School renovation program. It will be recalled that in 1963 the appropriation for construction of the High School addition did not include the sum of \$282,659 for remodeling and renovation work. The estimate for this work has been revised to \$250,000 and the School Committee plans to do this work over a period of five or six years at a cost of approximately \$45,000 a year.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — FEBRUARY 9, 1966

The sum of \$45,000 appropriated last year has not been spent due to unavoidable delays. Instead of requesting another \$45,000 this year, the School Committee has agreed to reduce their request by \$40,000 and stretch out the program for another year.

The School Committee, in postponing these expenditures, is performing a valuable service to the Town without sacrificing the quality of education. This is particularly important to Milton taxpayers in a year when costs continue to rise and no property tax relief is in sight.

POPE'S POND AND PINE TREE BROOK WATERSHED —

ARTICLES 52 THROUGH 57

These six articles represent Town action required to preserve the swamp land along Harland Street which serves as a natural storage area for a great deal of the flood waters draining from the Pine Tree Brook Watershed. Unless this area is preserved for flood control purposes, Pine Tree Brook will have to be enlarged eventually to prevent flooding in its lower reaches at an estimated cost to the Town of \$714,000.

The articles in this group were submitted by the Conservation Commission and result in a net cost affecting the 1966 tax levy of \$88,150. The following schedule summarizes the costs.

SUMMARY OF COSTS

Town's Share

<i>Article</i>	<i>Purpose</i>	<i>Tax Levy</i>	<i>Available Funds</i>	<i>Federal and State</i>
52	Enabling Article			
53	Transfer of Funds		\$45,797.39	
54	Construction Cost	\$21,900.00		\$167,800.00 (F) 1,500.00 (S)
55	Acquisition of Land	66,250.00	7,000.00	73,250.00 (F)
56	Transfer of Town Land			
57	M.D.C. and County Easements			
		\$88,150.00	\$52,797.39	\$242,550.00

Article 52 enables the Selectmen to apply for and accept 50% Federal Funds as an alternate to 50% aid through the State Division of Waterways as outlined in Article 58 of the 1964 Warrant. This will give the Town flexibility in completing the phase of the project up to Canton Avenue. No cost to the Town is involved in this Article.

Article 53 implements the authority granted under Article 52 by authorizing the transfer of available funds for the purpose.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — FEBRUARY 9, 1966

Article 54 authorizes the Selectmen to apply for and accept Federal and State aid and to appropriate the Town's share of the construction cost of the dam. The structure would have a floodgate with a spillway five feet above the lowest point on Harland Street.

Article 55 authorizes the Selectmen to acquire privately owned land in the Watershed storage area, about 174 acres. This would be done by requesting easements, buying the land or taking the land by eminent domain.

Article 56 authorizes the transfer of about 82 acres of Town-owned land in the Watershed storage area to the Conservation Commission. No cost to the Town is involved.

Article 57 authorizes the Selectmen to enter into agreements with the M.D.C. and the County Commissioners to flood portions of their property for certain periods of time. About 46 acres of land is affected. No cost to the Town is involved.

The Warrant Committee is in favor of this project and recommends a "YES" on these articles and the appropriations of the necessary funds.

WAGE AND SALARY INCREASES — ARTICLES 10 and 11

Article 10 provides an increase of 3.5% in the wage and salary classification plan as recommended by the Personnel Board. The cost of this increase is approximately \$61,500, about \$1.00 per thousand on the tax rate.

The Warrant Committee recommends a "YES" vote on Article 10.

On the other hand, the Warrant Committee is not in favor of Article 11 which is a request for more liberal vacation allowances for Police and Fire Department employees. The article was submitted by employees of the two Town departments.

The Personnel Board does not approve this request because (1) the more liberal plan is not in effect in similar communities with which Milton usually compares and (2) the funds should be more usefully allotted to direct salary increases.

The Warrant Committee agrees with the Personnel Board and recommends a "NO" vote on Article 11.

SANITARY LANDFILL OPERATIONS — ARTICLES 25 and 26

In Article 25 the Board of Health requests a sum of money to carry on a Sanitary Landfill operation in the Municipal Disposal Area on Saturdays.

The present contract for landfill covers five work days each week. The material dumped by private citizens on the Saturdays which is not covered by the contract is exposed until the following Monday. Accidental burning of this material would place the Town in violation of the State air pollution regulations.

The Warrant Committee agrees with the Board of Health that the refuse should be compacted and covered at the end of each day and recommends an appropriation of \$2,700.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—FEBRUARY 9, 1966

Article 26 relates to the relocation of the Sanitary Landfill operation into the so-called "40 acre tract." The Warrant Committee feels that the Sanitary Landfill operation should continue in the present area as recommended by the consultant employed by the Board of Health. The expenditure of additional funds at this time to carry out a plan not recommended by the consultant is considered to be unnecessary.

The Warrant Committee recommends that no appropriation be made.

REZONING OF WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB LAND—ARTICLE 41

The rezoning of the Wollaston Golf Club land is being requested by ten or more registered voters of the Town for the purpose of allowing the relocation of the Golf Club to the Cote property and the construction of a warehouse and distribution center for Jordan Marsh Company (Allied Stores) on the land presently owned by the Golf Club. The building is expected to occupy 25 acres of ground.

The Warrant Committee has participated in a discussion of this project with representatives of Cabot, Cabot and Forbes and Jordan Marsh Company but has not received any printed information describing the project, or outlining covenants or restrictive agreements so necessary to guarantee that only the indicated changes could take place if the Article is approved.

A public hearing by the Planning Board is scheduled for February 16, 1966 after this Warrant is placed in the hands of the printer.

The Warrant Committee feels that the final decision for or against this Article will have far-reaching effects on the Town and should be based on a comprehensive, objective study of the alternative uses of the Wollaston Golf Club property and the Cote property. Such a study should evaluate the immediate and long-range effects of the adoption of each of the alternative courses of action.

The study should result in a properly documented planning report for the use of the Warrant Committee and the Town officials in developing recommendations to the Town.

The Warrant Committee recommends a "NO" vote by the Town on this Article at this time.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—ARTICLES 13 and 16

The appropriation requested for Veterans' Benefits for 1966 in Article 13 is almost \$7,000 higher than last year's appropriation. Actual expenditures in 1965 were about \$11,500 in excess of the amount originally appropriated due to the increased costs of medical facilities, combined with increasing medical demands of aged recipients (World War I veterans and widows, and dependent parents of World War II and Korean veterans).

Public Welfare appropriation requests for 1966 in Article 16 amount to an increase of about \$26,000 over last year. The major increase is in Medical Assistance for the Aged.

RENOVATION OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS—ARTICLE 44

The Park Department has developed a plan for the construction and renovation of recreational facilities taking advantage of the availability of matching funds from the State and Federal Governments.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — FEBRUARY 9, 1966

The Warrant Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000 to carry out various projects at Kelly Field, Pierce Field and Andrews Playground.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — ARTICLE 17 and 18

About \$13,100 is being requested to make necessary repairs to the following Town buildings in 1966: Police Station, Town Hall and Thacher Building. This sum is considered to be the minimum amount required to maintain these facilities.

The Town Accountant's budget request includes \$13,000 for the purchase of a new accounting machine. The machine will perform a number of functions now done by hand in the offices of the Town Accountant and the Town Treasurer. This transition from a manual system to machine accounting is part of a program for increasing the efficiency in Town operations which resulted last year in the creation of the position of Executive Secretary.

Acquisition of the machine will result in immediate reduction in requirements for part-time clerical personnel for the Town Accountant and Town Treasurer and will eliminate much work now done in other Departments in connection with payroll preparation.

The machine will be located in the Thacher Building adjacent to quarters now occupied by the Town Accountant. The machine will be used jointly by the Town Accountant's office and the Treasurer's office.

The Warrant Committee wishes to thank the various boards and committees of the Town, the officials, department heads and Town employees for their cooperation throughout the year.

The Chairman also wishes to thank the members of the committee for their perseverance, patience and their untiring efforts spent in performance of a job "Well Done." He also wishes to extend his thanks to Miss Martha Wiswell, the Clerk of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES NEELY, Chairman

ROBERT H. CULVER, Secretary

JAMES D. CASEY

MARITTA MANNING CRONIN

JOHN P. CURRAN

C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR.

FRANK H. GRAHAM

H. ADELE HOLMES

FRANCIS J. KELLEY, JR.

DR. FABIAN J. LIONETTI

ALLAN D. MAIDEN

HYMAN B. PAVE

ALBERT C. RUGO

HARRY C. STUBBS

H. M. STEEL SWIFT

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 17, 1967

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1966.

On March 5, 1966, the following were elected: Francis F. Brooks, William H. White and Ralph L. Kent. On March 10th the Board organized with William H. White, Chairman and Francis F. Brooks, Secretary.

After 10 years of excellent service, John J. Murray retired as Town Counsel. Robert D. O'Leary was appointed to succeed him.

Mrs. Martha M. Taber who was Secretary to the Board for 34 years retired August 31st. Her knowledge of Town Government and constant efficiency made the Board's work easier. Miss M. Gertrude Reid and Miss Eileen V. Casey continue as Secretaries.

Other Department Heads were reappointed, except for Mr. Ralph E. Webb, who retired as Building Commissioner and was succeeded by Mr. James E. Curran. Paul D. Williams was appointed Inspector of Plumbing and Gas and Sealer of Weights and Measures replacing Frederick S. Celli who resigned.

After failing to provide their share of the funds in 1964 and 1965, the State has allocated the money to reconstruct Pine Tree Brook from Pope's Pond to Canton Avenue so it is expected that this necessary step in flood control will be carried out in 1967.

Canton Avenue from Adams Street to Brook Road and from Frothingham Street to Reedsdale Road and the remaining part of Reedsdale Road were finished under Chapter 90.

Work on repairing the Adams Street Bridge and rebuilding the Central Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River which was voted at the March 1966 Annual Meeting to be done under Chapter 90 funds, has so far not been carried out due to the changes in cost and engineering plans.

Also under Chapter 90, the Selectmen signed a contract to reconstruct Canton Avenue from Sumner Street to beyond The Ledgeway.

The Town was able to resurface the following streets under Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 at no cost to the Town: Squantum Street from Antwerp Street to Denmark Avenue, Wood Street from Granite Avenue to House #90, Robbins Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, Pleasant Street from Adams Street to Gordon Road, Windsor Road from Brook Road to Hinckley Road, Winthrop Street from Audubon Road to Warren Avenue, Centre Street from Brook Road to Randolph Avenue, Meagher Avenue, Buckingham Road, Cedar Terrace Street, Fairbanks Road to House #50, Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road.

Adanac Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Public Portion was the only street constructed under the Betterment Act.

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Curbing was laid on Canton Avenue in front of the Congregational Church, Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road and Canton Avenue at School Street. Also, to protect pedestrians, curbing was placed on Antwerp Street near Granite Avenue.

Over the years the Highway Department has received many requests for rebuilding sidewalks and due to insufficient funds has never been able to catch up with the need. With an appropriation increased to \$15,000, considerable progress was made this year. Sidewalks were built on a small part of Adams Street, Antwerp Street, Blue Hill Terrace Street, Brook Road between Central Avenue and Columbia Park, Brook Road at Centre Street and Fontbonne Academy, Cabot Street, Canton Avenue at the Congregational Church and Reedsdale Road, and at School Street, and Centre Street from Voses' Lane to Reedsdale Road. Sidewalks were also constructed on Eliot Street, Pleasant Street, Rowe Street, Squantum Street, Viola Street and Winthrop Street.

With a Permanent Construction appropriation of \$35,000, the Town was able to resurface Aberdeen Road, Brandon Road, Centre Street from Voses' Lane to Reedsdale Road, Church Street from Emerson Road to Wood Street, Concord Avenue, Crown Street, Emerson Road, Hope Avenue, Maple Street, Oak Road, Rock View Road and Willoughby Road.

Drainage was installed on Adanac Road, Brackett Street, Canton Avenue, Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road at the entrance to Milton Hospital.

A new departure in the administration of Town Government was the appointment of James L. Sullivan as Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen. The purpose of this position is to make the Selectmen's Department operate more efficiently and economically and to coordinate relations between their Departments and others.

The Selectmen appreciate the cooperation they have received during the year from all Town Departments, Boards and Committees whose performance consistently reflects a high standard.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. WHITE

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

February 1, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith is presented my report for the year ending December 31, 1966, which is my Second Annual Report since my appointment as Executive Secretary.

Because of the ever-increasing burden of the MBTA deficit upon the Town of Milton, I have attempted to conduct a thorough study of the MBTA, its operations, its proposals, its budget, and its assessment of the deficits upon the Town of Milton. The legislation that created the new MBTA added 64 towns and cities to the original 14 and provided for the extensions of service beyond the limits of the original 14. During the year 1966, the Advisory Board of the MBTA gave its preliminary approval to a three hundred sixty-nine million dollar capital improvements program to provide for the extension of rapid transit services to many areas of the newly created MBTA district. It is my firm belief that in some manner the burden of the deficits of the MBTA must be shifted from the original fourteen cities and towns to a more equitable distribution among all seventy-eight. MBTA service to Milton is minimal with only four stops on the high speed line to Mattapan and no local MBTA bus service yet the deficit to Milton has increased by twenty-five percent in the past two years and Milton's dollar share of the deficit for the current operating year will exceed two hundred thousand dollars. Something must be done to make the deficit proportionate to the service rendered.

During the past year a new format was developed for presentation of the Departmental Budgets to the Warrant Committee that has simplified this procedure and is more readily understood by the members of the Warrant Committee. The previous budget format was developed in 1932. The Warrant Committee voted unanimously to approve the new budget format for use by all Departments except the School Department in presenting their Annual Budgets.

In my report for the year 1965 an explanation of the changes approved for the Police Department was given. During the year 1966 many of these changes were instituted and are now a part of Police Department procedure. An additional Police Department cruiser was purchased and in December 1966, the Chief started a program of two two-man cars and two one-man cars on patrol duty. This increases the number of patrol vehicles by one and should provide more intense route coverage by the cars. In the budget for the year 1967 another cruiser has been requested so that the Town will have in the fall of the year five one-man patrol vehicles on the street.

A new unmarked police station wagon was purchased together with a Radar-Speed Detection Unit to help the Department cope with the ever-present problem of speeding on the roadways of Town. The Radar Unit will provide the Department with evidence acceptable to the courts on which to obtain convictions for speeding violations.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Accounting Machine which was requested in the 1966 Budget was approved by the Town Meeting and was placed on bid. The successful low bidder was the National Cash Register Company which delivered the machine in December 1966. The year 1967 should see the installation of the new Accounting System which will eliminate the duplication and triplication of effort now put forth and combine functions for the more efficient handling of transactions.

During the past year, this office received the cooperation of all Town Departments and placed on bid the combined requirements of Town Buildings for Fuel Oil and for Gasoline for all Town vehicles. The result was the awarding of a single contract for Fuel Oil which has reduced the cost of Fuel Oil to many Departments and insures one standard price for the same commodity. The School Department was because of their different contract year unable to take advantage of the combined bid this year but has indicated interest for next year.

I wish to extend my appreciation to the Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Department Heads, the Town Employees, the Members of Boards and Commissions, and to the citizens of Milton for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. SULLIVAN

Executive Secretary

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 6, 1967

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee from June 9 for the balance of the year 1966.

All bills enacted by the Legislature subsequent to June 9, 1966, have been examined by me.

A bill pertaining to the reorganization of the Sewer Department in the Town was drafted by me and filed with the Legislature on behalf of the Town by Senator Kenneally. The bill has not been enacted as of this writing.

The following committee was appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote of the 1965 Town Meeting: Attorneys George N. Hurd, Jr., Daniel F. Leary, Philip Lemelman, Frank E. Rowbotham and myself.

These gentlemen are reviewing the more than 5,000 bills submitted to the Legislature and the proceedings of State Boards and Commissions insofar as the same may affect the interests of the Town.

I have been greatly assisted in my work by Senator Kenneally and his staff and have already been assured of cooperation from Representatives Manning and Semensi.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Legislative Counsel

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 6, 1967

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Assistant Town Counsel from April 18 to May 31, 1966 and as Town Counsel from June 1, 1966 for the balance of the year.

During the months of April and May, I was assisted by Town Counsel John J. Murray who painstakingly explained the procedures of the office and otherwise aided me to familiarize myself with the pending matters. For this assistance I am indeed grateful.

There are presently pending in the courts several personal injury and property damage claims against the Town. In some of these cases, in the opinion of Town Counsel, there appears to be no legal liability on the part of the Town. Two motor vehicle cases were settled on terms favorable to the Town in the opinion of Town Counsel. A third motor vehicle case was tried in the Norfolk Superior Court and resulted in a verdict for the Town. Three property damage claims were settled in the total sum of \$643.70 without any court proceedings.

Since June 1, 1966, the sum of \$1,476.72 has been collected for damage to Town property and \$1,669.75 recovered from estates of welfare recipients.

Two court actions were instituted against the Town as a result of votes taken at the 1965 Town Meeting. An eminent domain action was commenced following the land taking voted under Article 68. The petitioners are alleging damages substantially higher than the \$17,500.00 awarded at the Town Meeting.

In the second court action, the owners of the land taken under Article 67 of the 1965 Town Meeting have filed suit against the Town challenging the legality of the taking. Both suits are presently pending in the Norfolk Superior Court.

There are three cases pending before the Appellate Tax Board and some rather routine matters in the Land Court.

I have advised the various Boards, Department Heads, Committees and Town officials on many legal questions and matters that arise in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

In the course of performing my duties, I have been accorded the highest cooperation and assistance by Mr. James L. Sullivan, the Executive Secretary, and the heads of the various departments without exception. It has been a pleasure for me to have served your Board during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

January 26, 1967

The Personnel Board has held sixteen regular meetings during 1966. Effective January 1, 1966 a 3.5% increase was voted by the Town for all employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw.

The Board has met with department heads and governing boards to discuss salary levels and fringe benefits as well as other personnel problems. Representative employee groups from the Police and Fire Departments have met with the Board on several occasions to present their requests for salary increases and other fringe benefits.

In the fall of 1966, the Town recognized the International Association of Firefighters Local #1116 as the appropriate collective bargaining agent for the Town's firefighters and the Selectmen designated the Personnel Board to represent the Town in collective negotiations.

As usual, the Board is making every effort to keep abreast of salary trends and job classifications in similar and surrounding communities as well as in industry. It is also doing its best to arrive at a solution to these problems which will be fair to the employees and to the taxpayers.

The Personnel Board thanks all Department Heads, Governing Boards and Employees for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD J. WHITE, Chairman

GERARD V. JONES, Secretary

WALTER A. DENNIS

THOMAS J. FLATLEY

JOSEPH J. MULLEN

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

January 19, 1967

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1966.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired March 1966, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held March 1969.

On October 14, 1966 Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue was appointed an Associate Member of the Board of Appeals.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the Associate Members, Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue for their assistance in substituting for Members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the past year, we held 23 hearings. Of this number there were:

- 4 Applications for Special Permit
- 12 Appeal and Applications for Variance
- 3 Appeals from Decision of the Building Inspector
- 2 Applications for Special Permit — Ext. of Non-Conforming Use
- 1 Application for Adjacent Lots
- 1 Application for Variance — Denied

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

FRANK B. FREDERICK

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

January 6, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Milton, Massachusetts

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

The reconstruction of Canton Avenue from Adams Street to Brook Road and from Frothingham Street to Reedsdale Road and the remaining portion of Reedsdale Road was completed this year under our Chapter 90 program.

Part of our Chapter 90 work scheduled for 1966 has been delayed. The reconstruction of the Central Avenue Bridge and the repair of the Adams Street Bridge are still in the designing stage, but it was hoped that construction on these projects would be started in 1967. However, due to the latest estimated cost of over \$300,000 for the Central Avenue Bridge, the Town may hold up this project with a view towards obtaining funds from possibly the Metropolitan District Commission and the Federal Government.

A contract for the reconstruction of part of Canton Avenue from near Sumner Street to beyond the Ledgeway was awarded to J. J. O'Brien and Sons, Inc., on October 26, 1966. Drainage has been installed and the bituminous concrete base has been laid at this project, but due to the late start, the completion of this work is now planned for the Spring of 1967.

The following work is scheduled in our Chapter 90 account for 1967:

1. Reconstruction of part of Canton Avenue from 460 feet west of The Ledgeway to Blue Hill Avenue.

The cost of this work will be shared by the State 50%, County 25%, and Town 25%. Our total yearly Chapter 90 allotment over the past ten years has been \$51,100. The Town, however, has requested \$64,000 in 1967.

The Town has taken full advantage of Chapter 90 funds over the past years. From 1960 through 1966 about 4.84 miles of primary roads have been reconstructed with the Town paying about 25% of the cost.

This year 2.6 miles of road were resurfaced under Chapter 679, Acts of 1965, at no cost to the Town. A grant of \$55,743.56 by the State paid for this work.

Many meetings have been held with State engineers in regard to Chapter 90 and other State work.

The Pine Tree Brook project from below Pope's Pond to Canton Avenue has been approved this year by the Waterways Division of the State, and matching State funds under Chapter 91 have been allocated. Final surveys have been made and construction is planned in 1967.

The Engineering Department's program included the usual work for the various Town departments, as follows: Assessors, Building, Forestry, Highway, Park, Cemetery, Water, Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel, Board of Health, and Conservation Commission. The major portion of our work is done for the Highway, Assessors and Water Departments.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The Cemetery Department installed about 990.7 feet of 36" drain this year which required a great deal of engineering service.

The Assessors plans are brought up to date each year by this department which consumes many Engineering Department manhours.

The Engineering Department is responsible for drafting Water Department plans (mains, services and easements) which requires the services of our draftsman for about six months of the year.

Street and drain construction, street resurfacing work also demand constant engineering work and inspection.

The usual street lighting recommendations have been made and conferences have been held with utility companies. Three of the newer land developments this year will have underground telephone and electric wiring with modern concrete light posts.

Streets in land developments under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board have required constant inspection during the year. I have attended Planning Board meetings throughout the year as an ex-officio member. Conferences with private engineers relative to planning these developments demand much time.

I have attended meetings of the Traffic Commission and have met with State traffic engineers on numerous occasions.

Plans of street intersections and traffic counts must be made by this office before official approval is granted by the State to install STOP signs. Five traffic counts have been made this year.

This department issued 26 house numbers for new dwellings and 249 permits for street openings.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that proper drainage be installed in Highland Street in anticipation of future reconstruction. A dangerous ice condition occurs on this street during the winter months due to improper drainage.

The reconstruction of Canton Avenue under Chapter 90 will be continued next year and it is hoped that by 1970 the total length of this heavily travelled road will be reconstructed.

The construction of Brush Hill Road, part of Centre Street and Hillside Street is also recommended.

A new bridge or culvert at Eliot Street and Pine Tree Brook is recommended.

The following tables outline part of the engineering work in which this department has participated during the year:

I am very pleased to report that the redrafting of one of our large 40' scale roll plans (5' x 15") has been completed this year by the personnel of the Engineering Department.

I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town officials and Town employees for their co-operation and support.

I am very grateful to the Engineering Department personnel for their efficient and faithful service during the year.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i> <i>Public Portion</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street</i> <i>Width</i>
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Avenue		495' or .09 miles	50'

CURBING LAID:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular</i> <i>Feet</i>	<i>Straight</i> <i>Feet</i>	<i>Corner</i> <i>Blocks</i>
Adanac Road at Blue Hill Avenue	86.0'	24.0'	1
Antwerp Street near Granite Avenue	20.0'	85.0'	5
Canton Avenue in front of Congregational Church		118.0'	1
*Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road	103.0'	30.0'	2
*Canton Avenue at Robbins Street	89.0'	24.0'	2
*Canton Avenue at School Street	119.0'	57.0'	4
†Maple Street — in front of house #43		67.0'	
Otis Street at Adams Street	46.0'	41.0'	2
Reedsdale Road at Centre Street	43.0'	12.0'	1
* Laid by private contractor			
† Reset			

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Adams Street at Otis Street	103.0'	4.0'-7.0'
Adams Street in front of houses #172 and #182	259.0'	4.5'
Allen Circle in front of house #56	41.0'	4.0'
Antwerp Street in front of house #30	86.0'	4.5'
Antwerp Street near Granite Avenue	136.0'	8.0'
Audubon Road in front of house #16	46.0'	4.0'
Blue Hill Terrace Street — in front of houses #90 and #94	129.0'	4.5'
Brook Road between Central Avenue and Columbia Park	(north side) 1622.0'	5.0'-4.5'
	(south side) 30.0'	5.0'
Brook Road at Centre Street	59.0'	5.0'
Brook Road at Fontbonne Academy	257.0'	21.5'
Cabot Street in front of houses #10, #29, #37 and #47	632.0'	4.5'
*Canton Avenue at Brook Hill Road	12.0'	4.0'
Canton Avenue in front of Congregational Church	133.0'	7.0'
*Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road	72.0'	6.5'
*Canton Avenue from School Street to house #227 (north side) ..	910.0'	4.0'

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Cary Avenue in front of house #80	155.0'	4.5'
Central Avenue at Eliot Street	72.0'	15.0'
Centre Street from Voses Lane easterly on north side	880.0'	4.5'
Centre Street from Voses Lane to Reedsdale Road (north side) ...	554.0'	2.5'-4.0'
Centre Street from Voses Lane to Reedsdale Road (south side) ...	999.0'	4.0'-4.5'
Cheever Street in front of house #59	55.0'	4.0'
Clifton Road in front of house #15	89.0'	4.5'
Crown Street — in front of houses #22 and #26	94.0'	4.0'
Eliot Street from Hawthorne Road to house #500	355.0'	4.0'
Essex Road — in front of house #40	56.0'	5.0'
Granite Avenue — in front of #460	9.0'	5.5'
Hurlcroft Road in front of houses #40 and #44	80.0'	4.5'
Maple Street in front of house #43	67.0'	5.0'
Otis Street in front of houses #25 and #27	163.0'	4.5'
Pleasant Street in front of house #131	57.0'	4.5'
Pleasant Street in front of house #607	120.0'	4.5'
Reedsdale Road at Centre Street	89.0'	4.0'-8.0'
Rowe Street in front of houses #33, #47 and #51	194.0'	4.5'
Saint Mary's Road in front of house #3	106.0'	5.0'
School Street from Canton Avenue to house #64	944.0'	6.0'-4.5'
Squantum Street from Pine Grove Street to Hope Avenue	460.0'	4.5'-6.0'
Squantum Street at Church Street	98.0'	4.5'
Truro Lane in front of house #177	23.0'	4.5'
Viola Street from Thacher Street to Brook Road Playground (north side)	232.0'	4.5'
Viola Street from Thacher Street to Brook Road Playground (south side)	236.0'	4.5'
Winthrop Street from Warren Avenue to Audubon Road (east side) ..	289.0'	4.0'
Winthrop Street from Warren Avenue to Audubon Road (west side) ..	278.0'	4.0'

* Constructed by private contractor

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Reset</i>	<i>Set</i>
Adanac Road between Blue Hill Avenue and Public Portion		3
Beacon Street at the Boston Line	1	
Hollingsworth Road — Point of curve to Valentine Road	1	
Robbins Street — Point of curve to Canton Avenue	1	

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	900'	40'
Brandon Road	Brook Road	Hinckley Road	748'	40'
Centre Street	Voses Lane	Reedsdale Road	1089'	30'-50'
Church Street	Emerson Road	Wood Street	371'	40'

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1042'	40'
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Essex Road	502'	40'
Emerson Road	Alvin Avenue	186' westerly	186'	40'
Hope Avenue	Squantum Street	195' westerly	195'	40'
Maple Street	Central Avenue	Oak Road	1535'	40'
Oak Road	Eliot Street	Valley Road	764'	40'
Rockview Road	Eliot Street	Valley Road	504'	40'
Willoughby Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot Street	717'	40'

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
†Adanac Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Public Portion	254.1'	10"	4	1
	72.7'	8"		
Brackett Street outlet from Granite Place to Bates Road	160.2'	12"		1
Canton Avenue — Corey Lane outlet	287.0'	12"	1	1
*Canton Avenue at Lantern Lane	21.2'	12"	1	
*Canton Avenue at Russell Street	5.0'	12"	1	
*Canton Avenue from School Street to Brook Road	275.3'	12"	10	3
	6.0'	10"		
*Canton Avenue from Sumner Street to The Ledgeway	220.5'	15"	8	4
	356.1'	10"		
	88.9'	12"		
	11.0'	8"		
*Cemetery from existing end of 30" outlet near Circle Avenue toward Paradise Pond and connections of Badger Circle and Bradford Road outlets	990.7'	36"		7
	5.5'	18"		
	122.0'	12"		
	34.3'	10"		
Eliot Street in front of house #524	3.5'	8"	1	
Pleasant Street from Bailey Avenue to Lodge Street	62.9'	12"		
Reedsdale Road at Milton Hospital outlet	15.3'	10"		
	2992.2'		26	17

* Installed by contractor

† Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1966	2368
Number of catch basins constructed in 1966	26
	2394
Number of catch basins abandoned in 1966	1
Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1967	2393

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1967:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Est. Cost Per Front Foot</i>
Alvin Avenue	Public Portion	Public Land	316.95'	50'	\$13.343912
Birch Street	Lyman Road	Mathaurs Street	270.00'	30'	6.89322

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 679:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Road	Highland Street	1127'	40'
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	906'	40'
Centre Street	Brook Road	Randolph Avenue	2416'	30'-50'
Fairbanks Road	Central Avenue	House #50	588'	50'
Governors Road	Adams Street	Brook Road	424'	40'
Meagher Avenue	Warren Avenue	Pine Tree Brook	1078'	40'
Pleasant Street	Adams Street	Gordon Road	2090'	50'
Robbins Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	973'	35'-45'
Squantum Street	Antwerp Street	Beyond Denmark Avenue	1162'	40'-75'
Windsor Road	Brook Road	Hinckley Road	884'	40'
Winthrop Street	Warren Avenue	Audubon Road	458'	40'
Wood Street	Granite Avenue	House #90	1040'	40'

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER CHAPTER 90:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Canton Avenue	Adams Street	Brook Road	3860'	40'-60'
Canton Avenue	Frothingham Street	Reedsdale Road	853'	40'-60'
*Canton Avenue	Sumner Street	Beyond The Ledgeway	2668'	40'-60'

* To be completed in 1967

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT BRUCE

Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS' OF TAXES

January 20, 1967

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1966.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 5, 1966, M. Joseph Manning, Jr., was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years, and Thomas S. Gunning, Jr., was elected for a term of one year to fill a vacancy. The Board organized on March 10, 1966 as follows:

Thomas S. Gunning, Jr., Chairman

Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Secretary

M. Joseph Manning, Jr.

The following appointments were made:

Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Administrative Assistant

Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary

Mrs. Elsie S. McCloskey, Senior Account Clerk

On March 15, 1966 Mrs. Elsie S. McCloskey passed away suddenly. In the short time that Mrs. McCloskey was with the Assessor's Department her performance of duty was excellent. She will be missed by all her associates.

Mrs. M. Dorothy MacDonald was appointed May 9, 1966 on a provisional basis to fill the vacancy pending the results of a Civil Service examination. A Civil Service examination was held on December 10, 1966 and the results will be known in early 1967.

During the year the Board members attended various Conferences and Meetings regarding assessment practices conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors Association.

The 1966 tax rate was held at \$74.00, the same as the previous year, and was approved by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation on June 8, 1966.

Statutory abatements in the amount of \$249,258.41 continue to increase each year.

The valuation of Milton, both Personal and Real Estate, increased to \$64,011,350.00 for 1966. This reflects an increase of \$724,550.00 over the previous year.

Estimated Receipts for 1966

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

		Actual Received State Only
Cherry Sheet 1A	\$1,106,929.83	\$ 858,888.33
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds	35,386.24	35,386.24
Farm Animal Excise	9.38	9.38

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Licenses	\$11,600.00
Fines	4,300.00
Special Assessments	18,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,400.00

Departmental Revenue:

Department Revenue:			
Miscellaneous	\$ 650.00		
Police	12,000.00		
Inspections	8,000.00		
Health	3,200.00		
Sewer	4,350.00		
Highway	1,400.00		
Schools	5,400.00		
Libraries	7,100.00		
Cemetery	34,400.00		
Park Department	1,400.00		
Group Insurance Rebate	1,400.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$79,300.00		
Interest	10,000.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$89,300.00	\$ 123,700.00	\$ 123,700.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	772,871.44	772,871.44	
Water Appropriation (Contra)	236,681.44	236,681.44	
Excess and Deficiency	335,000.00	335,000.00	

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Available Water Surplus	115,538.72	115,538.72
Mains in Private Ways	7,772.73	7,772.73
Available Funds to Chapter 90	38,325.00	38,325.00
Sale of Burial Rights	6,885.00	6,885.00
Interest on Perpetual Care	33,962.42	33,962.42
State Aid to Libraries	6,593.75	6,593.75
Dog License Fund	2,076.57	2,076.57
Proceeds Sale of Belcher School Land	20,000.00	20,000.00
Sale of Park Land	500.00	500.00
Sale of Land off Brook Road	100.00	100.00
Elementary School Facilities	5,189.20	5,189.20
Open Space Program	7,000.00	7,000.00
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	3,727.82	3,727.82
Public Laws 864 and 874	60,053.08	60,053.08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 307,724.29	\$ 307,724.29
Total Receipts	\$2,918,302.62	\$2,670,261.12

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

(Commissioner's Estimates)

		Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County
County Tax	\$ 179,841.08	\$ 190,279.94
County Tuberculosis Hospital	13,697.77	13,697.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 193,538.85	\$ 203,977.71

STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts	4,158.70	4,158.70
State Examination of Retirement System	184.80	184.80
Metropolitan Parks	114,149.96	115,054.92
Metropolitan Sewer	183,400.53	212,615.69
Metropolitan Water	107,462.04	107,462.04
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	362.13	362.13
Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority	155,616.92	150,523.84
Mosquito Control — Norfolk County	8,409.00	7,828.75
Health Insurance	4,309.59	4,309.59
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	874.35	853.31
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,239.50	2,239.50
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,188.25	1,148.69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 582,355.77	\$ 606,741.96
Court Judgments	5,773.69	5,773.69
1964 Overlay Deficit	14,699.16	14,699.16
1965 Overlay Deficit	24,058.61	24,058.61
Cherry Sheet	20,033.00	20,033.00
Town Appropriations	\$6,403,502.88	
Less Water Tax	107,462.04	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,296,040.84	\$6,296,040.84
Town Appropriation Balances Transferred	307,724.29	307,724.29
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,444,224.21	\$7,479,049.26
Total Expenses		\$7,444,224.21
Total Receipts		2,918,302.62
		<hr/>
		\$4,525,921.59
Plus overlay (to provide for: Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 37, 41, Personal Property Abatements and Real Estate Abatements)		210,918.31
Total Levy on Real Estate and Personal Property		\$4,736,839.90

TAX RATE \$74.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$59,365,750.00 x \$74.00	\$4,393,065.50
Total Personal Property Valuation	4,645,600.00 x 74.00	343,774.40
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$64,011,350.00	\$4,736,839.90

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	7029
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	118
Sheep	66

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1966 Real Estate Taxes	\$4,393,065.50
1966 Personal Property Taxes	343,774.40

Special Assessments added to 1966 real estate bills:

Street Betterments	\$16,235.40	
Unappropriated Street Betterments	560.00	
Sewer Assessments	2,311.05	
Water Betterments	321.25	
Interest	7,550.51	
Water Liens	7,426.77	\$ 34,404.98

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed January 12, 1966	31,312.13
February 7, 1966	15,670.81
March 22, 1966	11,694.69
	<hr/>
	58,677.63

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed February 24, 1966	\$ 158,599.32
March 21, 1966	180,407.04
March 31, 1966	107,971.72
April 14, 1966	51,011.80
April 25, 1966	49,170.08
May 13, 1966	64,287.32
May 31, 1966	41,122.64
July 19, 1966	108,437.89
August 8, 1966	1,875.60
September 12, 1966	45,158.68
November 22, 1966	22,216.73
December 28, 1966	48,549.76
	<hr/>
	\$ 878,808.58

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1967

The Trustees report for the year 1966, as follows:

1. Burials numbered 302.
2. 50 lots and 62 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. 77 foundations were built, and 32 markers were set.
4. The appropriation was \$137,118.00, of which \$132,577.00 was spent. Receipts totalled \$67,209.41, of which \$24,414.09 was interest on Perpetual Care Fund and Trust Funds. Cost to Town \$1.02 on tax rate.
5. Added to the Perpetual Care Fund was \$26,280.67.

An area North of Maple Avenue was laid out into lots. There are ten 8-grave lots, twelve 6-grave lots, and 58 4-grave lots available for use. There are 30 4-grave lots that can be made available in 1967 with a minimum amount of fill, loam, and seed.

The new single grave area, of approximately one acre, is seeded or sodded and will be ready in the Spring of 1967, so that the half of this area adjacent to Maple Avenue can be used. This area required a vast amount of filling and took about five years to develop to this point, due to limited funds. The South branch of Unquity Brook has been piped around this area and, when it is filled to grade, and a road laid on it, the balance of this area will be ready for loam and seed. It is contemplated to lay a 2" water pipe from a 6" main on the East side of our property to tie in to the present 2" pipe, so that the present exposed pipe that runs through the woods can be discontinued. This pipe would supply water to the single grave area mentioned above, and adjacent sections in back of the Cemetery, where there presently is inadequate pressure for caring for the grass.

Respectfully submitted,

C. VINCENT VAPPI, Chairman

WILLIAM H. DELAY, Secretary

EDMUND J. BURKE

JOHN E. SHELDON

SPENCER FIELD

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

ALARMS

During the year there were 954 alarms of fire received: 284 Bell alarms; 634 Still alarms; and 36 Mutual Aid alarms.

ALARMS EACH MONTH

January	59	May	71	September	58
February	36	June	56	October	103
March	91	July	85	November	109
April	130	August	61	December	95

MUTUAL AID

Milton to Boston	7	Boston to Milton	4
Milton to Quincy	29	Quincy to Milton	17

WORK PERFORMED

Feet of hose laid (1 $\frac{1}{8}$ "	9,600	Salvage covers	3
Feet of hose laid (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	24,900	Lines laid	39
Feet of hose laid (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	9,250	Gallons of water:	
Feet of ladder raised	3,453	Booster tanks	86,210

FIRE ALARMS and/or CALLS

Residential	120
Non-residential	34
Brush, grass, woods, rubbish, dump, etc.	298
Vehicles	71
Accidents	58
Assistance, first-aid, investigations, etc.	66
Lockins/Lockouts	38
Inhalator/Resuscitator	47
Pumping	12
Other Calls	26
Auxiliary Alarms	44
False Alarms	104
Mutual Aid	36
Total	954

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTIONS MADE — PERMITS ISSUED

	<i>Inspections</i>	<i>Permits</i>
Power Oil Burners	155	78
Tanks:		
275 gallon	148	75
500 gallon	4	2
550 gallon	2	1
1000 gallon	14	8
1500 gallon	2	1
3000 gallon	3	1
5000 gallon	2	1
6670 gallon	4	1
10000 gallon	2	1
Compressed Gases	18	11
Blasting	33	12
Out-of-door fire permits		941

Monthly inspections were made at all mercantile and business establishments and in addition periodical and quarterly inspections were made throughout the year at all schools, both private and public, churches and halls, dormitories, convalescent and nursing homes, hospital and all Town-owned properties. Reports on same were forwarded to the various overseeing authorities.

APPARATUS

On April 14, 1966, the Department's Station Wagon, a 1962 Chevrolet, was replaced with a 1966 Ford Ranch Wagon.

A contract for the replacement of Ladder No. 1 was awarded to the Maxim Motor Co. of Middleboro, Mass., on April 4, 1966. Delivery of this 85-ft. aerial ladder truck and equipment is anticipated in Spring of 1967.

Throughout the year current and necessary repairs were made on all pieces of motor equipment in order to maintain all equipment in the best possible operating condition. The 1960 Motorola radio equipment has also been maintained in good operating condition and in accordance with Federal Communications Commission requirements with periodical inspections and repairs.

BUILDINGS

At the Engine No. 4 Station new tile floors were installed in three rooms and at Engine No. 2 Station the interior first floor was painted.

Throughout the year, the general and necessary repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations.

There is need for additional and further interior work such as plumbing, painting and floor work at all three stations for which I have requested additional funds.

PERSONNEL

On April 7, 1966, William K. McLaughlin was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter; June 30, 1966, David F. Forsyth was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter and effective August 4, 1966, Arthur F. Clasby was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter. Said appointments were made to fill existing vacancies and were made in accordance with Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire Fighter Joseph E. McGrath resigned from the Department July 24, 1966, after many years of faithful service.

IN MEMORIAM

Fire Fighter

JEREMIAH J. NORIS

Appointed Permanent Fire Fighter July 15, 1946

Deceased: February 19, 1966

Fire Fighter

STEPHEN L. MONAHAN

Appointed Call Fire Fighter May 10, 1933

Appointed Permanent Fire Fighter April 27, 1939

Deceased: May 31, 1966

Retired Fire Fighter

WILLIAM J. CREEDON

Appointed Permanent Fire Fighter July 1, 1919

Retired April 30, 1947

Deceased: May 22, 1966

Under the Director of the Auxiliary Fire Force, Deputy Fire Chief Robert F. Ochs, a group of citizens continued to be enrolled as Auxiliary Fire Fighters in co-operation with the Civil Defense program. Weekly drills and courses of instruction were held throughout the year and the members, when called upon, continued to render invaluable assistance to the Department.

During the year some Department Officers and men attended various courses of instruction and seminars relative to fire fighting procedures, including engine and ladder operations, use of special equipment, first aid, rescue work and the handling of radioactive materials. In turn these men drilled and trained all members of the Department throughout the year.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department through the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their co-operation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for their ever-ready, continued loyal and faithful services.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS G. LYONS,

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

Jan. 24, 1967

Franklin R. Kelley, who retired this August, joined the Forestry Department in September 1938. That was a month to remember! The '38 Hurricane succeeded in changing the Town as few events have. Some may recall the Forestry Department working for months afterwards with axes and two-man saws to clear the debris.

We will all miss "Kelley" and wish him well. In his twenty-eight years with the Department he has seen the modernization of the Milton Forestry Department. In 1966 we acquired a new sprayer, chain saws (how we could have used them in '38), and a post hole digger for our expanded tree planting program.

Aside from our regular tree planting of over 272 trees, we planted, with the cooperation of the Board of Health, a thousand pine seedlings to screen the refuse disposal area from the Lyman Road community. Next year we are planning to more than double this year's tree planting and replacement efforts.

Cooperation with other Town departments, particularly the Park Department, with whom we share our office and facilities, has been excellent during the entire year. We are planning the acquisition during the coming year of a "chipper." This piece of equipment, along with new equipment being purchased by the Park Department, will require an addition to the Forestry building which is to be built in the late spring.

Thanks must go to the entire Forestry staff, to Mrs. Dorothy K. Murray, our secretary and to Mr. Lawrence J. Mahoney, the Forestry Superintendent, for a year of progress and fine work on behalf of the citizens of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Health is pleased to submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Organization

After serving on the Board for four years, Robert F. Troy did not stand for reelection. On March 5, 1966 Richard B. Chapman, M.D., was elected by the voters of Milton to the Board of Health for a three-year term. The Board organized on March 10, 1966 and elected Robert J. Kaler as their chairman and Richard B. Chapman, M.D., as their secretary. The Board appointed Ferial R. Morrisette, R.S., as their Director of Public Health; C. Rosamond Sheerin, R.N., as Public Health Nurse; Alice A. Driscoll as Principal Clerk; Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D., as School Dentist and John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter.

After eight years of most efficient service, Mr. Morrisette retired on October 5, 1966 and is now in private industry. On December 23, 1966 John P. Saccone, R.S., was selected by the Board to fill this vacancy.

Well Child Conference

During 1966 283 infants and pre-school children attended the Well Child Conference and 116 families were thus aided. 82 inoculations against diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis, 73 doses of Sabin oral polio vaccine, 137 immunizations against measles, and 34 smallpox vaccinations were administered. 37 physical examinations and 10 Phenylketonuria tests were done.

Well Child Conferences are held on second and fourth Mondays of the month at the First Parish in Milton, 535 Canton Avenue. Paul R. Withington, M.D., is the attending physician. The conference is administered by C. Rosamond Sheerin, R.N., Public Health Nurse, assisted by Alice A. Driscoll, Board of Health clerk. The program consists of health supervision of Milton infants and pre-school children. The principal services of the conference are: a) History taking physical examinations and health appraisals b) Immunizations— protection against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles, smallpox and poliomyelitis; c) Phenylketonuria tests — to detect retardation in newborn babies; d) Referral of the mother to professional consultant or appropriate community service, if required; e) Home visits by the Public Health nurse, as indicated.

Parochial School Health Program

At St. Agatha School 987 children took eye examinations and 32 did not pass the test. At St. Mary's 670 took the test and 58 did not pass. At St. Agatha 20 did not pass the hearing test and at St. Mary's there were 10 who did not pass.

Tine tests — a skin test for detection of tuberculosis — were carried out in Grade 1 of both schools, finding one positive reactor. Heights and weights of total enrollment in both schools have been determined.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Immunization Clinics

Immunization clinics were administered by the Board of Health in the Well Child Conference, the public and parochial schools, Fontbonne Academy and Jeanne d'Arc Academy. Immunization consisted of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis courses and boosters, Sabin oral poliomyelitis vaccine, smallpox revaccination and measles vaccine. Clinics were held for Town employees for diphtheria and tetanus boosters and influenza shots.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases dangerous to the public health reported during the year 1966. For comparative purposes diseases reported for the previous five years are included:

	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961
Chicken Pox	71	162	185	84	298	195
Dog Bite	125	150	150	160	136	120
Encephalitis (virus)	0	0	2	0	1	0
German Measles	3	8	477	143	37	75
Hepatitis, infectious	0	0	0	3	4	1
Measles	0	30	66	18	117	348
Meningitis	1	2	2	0	1	0
Mumps	80	157	61	211	55	105
Salmonellosis	2	6	5	5	4	6
Scarlet Fever	10	10	92	69	15	24
Tuberculosis (all forms)	5	7	1	4	2	8
Whooping Cough	0	0	0	0	4	0
Gonorrhea	6	1	7	0	3	2
Syphilis	3	2	3	0	2	2
TOTAL BY YEARS	306	535	1,051	697	679	886

The incidence of disease reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole. The Board reminds physicians and householders that it is their responsibility to immediately report all communicable diseases including dog bites to the office of the Board of Health.

Dental Examinations

This program consists of dental examinations every two years of all public and parochial school children. Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D., is the school dentist and is assisted by Helen L. Stasey, Dental Clinic Assistant. Findings are recorded on the pupils' health records and notifications are sent home to parents notifying them of these findings and suggesting necessary dental care be done by their own dentist. These cards are to be signed by the parent and returned to the school.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Chest X-rays

Milton residents requesting free chest X-rays are referred to the Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree where X-rays are taken on any Tuesday or Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m., without appointment, or to the John F. Kennedy Health Center, 1120 Hancock Street, Quincy. X-rays are taken here on Monday through Thursday, from 2:00 to 4:30 p.m., and Monday and Thursday evenings from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., without appointment. During the months of July and August it is advisable to telephone first since summer hours are subject to change.

During 1966 a total of 6 persons received care at the Norfolk County Hospital for a total of 658 sick days and one person at Lakeville Hospital for a total of 99 sick days. The per diem rate for patients under the present regulations is \$26.58, one-half of which is paid by the Mass. Department of Public Health. The total cost of hospitalization for the year amounted to \$10,295.46, of which \$5,413.35 was paid by hospital insurance credits and \$4,882.11 was paid by the Town.

Inspection of Milk

Milk and ice cream samples are collected every month from vehicles, stores and the local milk and ice cream plants in the Town and analyzed at a private laboratory for fat content, milk solids, bacteria, coliform count, and the phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization. All vehicle and store handlers of milk are licensed annually by the Board. Sanitary inspections are carried out periodically at the local milk and ice cream plant.

Inspection of Animals

John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals, made 125 examinations of dogs reported as biting human beings. None showed any evidence of rabies. He also examined 20 stables containing 138 horses and 3 cows.

The Board licensed three commercial stables.

Refuse and Garbage Collections and Disposal

The collection and disposal of refuse and garbage has been carried out under a three-year contract which commenced May 1, 1964. A new five-year contract was awarded to Walen Bros. of Rockland to commence on May 1, 1967.

Collections are not made on Federal and State holidays. After any holiday refuse collections are made one day later than the regular schedule.

The Municipal Disposal Area, located at 750 Randolph Avenue, on Route 28, opposite Reed Street, is open Monday through Saturday, from 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon and from 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. The area is closed on all holidays.

Sanitary Landfill

The two-year contract for Sanitary Landfill, awarded to C. B. Bosworth, Jr., has been in effect since May 1, 1965. Mr. Bosworth has been awarded the new five-year contract which will commence on May 1, 1967.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In April a contract was awarded for the clearing of 11.4 acres of forested land, to effect the relocation of the sanitary landfill operation from the Lyman Road area to the new 40-acre tract. This contract further provided for the purchase and installation of a heavy duty centrifugal water pump and water lines.

Financial Summary

Appropriations and transfers to the Board of Health for 1966 amounted to approximately \$214,573.00. Of this \$178,752.00 was spent for the collection and disposal of refuse and garbage, apportioned as follows: collections from houses — \$136,167.00; disposal by sanitary landfill — \$36,000.00; Saturday landfill — \$2,700.00; management services in connection with landfill and relocation of the landfill operation — \$2,910.00; work on relocation of landfill (mostly road construction) — \$975.00. The balance of the appropriation (\$35,821.00) was spent as follows: Personal Services (salaries and wages) — \$23,271.00; net costs of hospitalization — \$4,789.00; general health services (examination of eyes and ears, immunizations, etc.) — \$3,471.00; dental clinics — \$2,192.00; Well Child conference — \$740.00; and other services (rodent control, animal inspections): \$1,358.00. Receipts of \$373.00 for permits, licenses and sale of contracts were paid in to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. KALER, Chairman

RICHARD B. CHAPMAN, M.D., Secretary

WILLIAM H. FORBES, M.D., Member

REPORT OF THE NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO
CONTROL PROJECT

December 31, 1966

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Aerial Spraying	1,750 Acres
Ground Spraying	3,381 Acres
Drainage Clearance	2,190 Feet
Brush Clearance	355 Feet
Culverts Cleaned	8 Culverts
Catch Basins Treated	5,122 Catch Basins

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. KUSCHKE,

Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 5, 1967

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Milton

Office of Selectmen

Milton, Mass. 02186

Gentlemen:

The Fence Viewers of Milton have endeavored rather unsuccessfully to perform their duties as required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth. The reason for our lack of success was that no one felt it necessary to call upon us to perform any such duties. We still live in hopes that some day we may have a real fence viewing case.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Fence Viewers

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

January 5, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Number of Certificates Issued	292
Number of Incandescent Lamps Wired	2,084
Number of Motors Installed	220
Total Horsepower	360
Number of Heaters and Ranges Installed	165
Total Watts	654,250

Permits were issued as follows:

<i>Month</i>	<i>Total No. Permits Issued</i>	<i>Original</i>	<i>Alterations</i>	<i>Fees Received</i>
January	44	3	41	\$ 128.75
February	36	2	34	97.30
March	40	1	39	132.00
April	45	2	43	106.80
May	44	2	42	152.30
June	48	3	45	147.65
July	69	2	67	238.20
August	58	4	54	222.10
September	53	4	49	163.75
October	53	2	51	134.95
November	67	6	61	239.10
December	44	3	41	149.60
	601	34	567	\$1,912.50

Fees received for the above Permits amounting to One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$1,912.50) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 1314 Revere Street near Chilton Park
- 2712 Pope Hill Road at #34
- 3114 Lyman Road at #31
- 651 Huntington Road at #63 (Replacement)
- 674 Franklin Street at #62

New Private Master Boxes with Auxiliary Fire Alarm Systems have been connected to the Town Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

- 1231 29 Saint Mary's Road—Saint Mary of the Hills Church
- 2314 886 Brush Hill Road—Curry College (Haigh House)

New Lines Were Installed for Above Boxes

	<i>Iron Wire</i>
Revere Street	Existing Wire
From Truro Lane to Pope Hill Road	800 ft.
From Pleasant Street to Lyman Road	1,000 ft.
Huntington Road	Existing Wire
From Bassett Street to Franklin Street	800 ft.
Thacher Street	Existing Wire
Brush Hill Road	Existing Wire

Wire Replaced

Brook Road near Briarfield Road	Iron Wire 400 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue	4 Wire Cable 100 ft.

All Fire and Police Boxes were tested, cleaned and repaired where necessary.

Accidents

Blue Hill Avenue—Lead Cable dug up	Repaired
Fire Alarm Boxes #31 and #3131 were blown apart with large fire crackers	Replaced
Adams Street and Dudley Lane—Banjo Box and A.T.B. (Terminal Box) were knocked down and broken	Replaced

Repair work was done on several Town Department Buildings.

Considerable work was done on pole changes for Police and Fire Alarm due to Boston Edison and New England Telephone installing new lines.

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Traffic Lights

All Traffic Lights were painted, Reflectors cleaned, Controllers cleaned, oiled and repaired where necessary. A new Controller was installed at Brook Road and Randolph Avenue and Traffic Lights were revamped and brought up to new standard. Replaced underground cable with overhead cable at Canton Avenue and Thatcher Street.

The Traffic Lights in the following locations were repaired and replaced due to automobile accidents:

Brook Road and Randolph Avenue

Adams Street and Wood Street

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their co-operation and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1967

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1966:

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	New All Other	Permits for Altera- tions	Valuation	Fees Received
January	22	0	2	0	20	\$ 95,235.00	\$ 151.00
February	17	1	1	0	15	57,110.00	101.00
March	60	1	0	0	59	262,202.00	409.50
April	65	3	2	2	58	155,078.50	322.00
May	73	3	1	0	69	153,246.00	330.00
June	76	6	5	3	62	333,721.00	522.00
July	61	3	1	1	56	764,015.00	919.00
August	78	5	7	5	61	317,960.78	521.00
September	68	3	2	2	61	244,715.00	416.00
October	66	2	1	3	60	88,526.30	257.00
November	62	3	3	1	55	214,301.00	368.00
December	51	1	3	2	45	401,354.00	525.00
	699	31	28	19	621	\$3,087,464.58	\$4,841.50

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Four Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-one Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$4,841.50) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their co-operation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. CURRAN

Building Commissioner

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS, BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS BUILDING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1966

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

The following is the Annual Report of the Board of Examiners of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

The Board was created under Section XX of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton.

The Board held five meetings, interviewing sixteen persons desiring to obtain one or more of the various licenses that are required to undertake construction work in the Town. Summary of the Board's action is listed below.

Meeting Date	Number Applicants	A	Licenses Granted by Class				M8
			C	C1	M5	M6	
February 17, 1966	5		1	1	1		1
April 12, 1966	4		2	1			
May 24, 1966	5		1				
August 11, 1966	3	1	1				
December 13, 1966	8		2	1		1	
Totals	25	1	7	3	1	1	1
89 Licenses issued 1966			73 Renewals				
Fees Received \$246.00			16 New Licenses				
			—				
			89				

The Board wishes to acknowledge the co-operation of the Building Department.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HORAN, JR., Chairman
WILLIAM J. EDWARDS, Secretary
EDMUND J. CONNOLLY

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS

January 5, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of the operations of the Plumbing and Gas Inspection Department for the year 1966 is scheduled below:

Month	No. of Inspection s	Plumb- ing	Gas	Old	New	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	83	39	44	79	4	\$ 188.00	\$ 23,191.00
February	77	37	40	73	4	160.00	17,935.00
March	86	42	44	85	1	160.00	17,235.00
April	113	55	58	111	2	229.00	25,540.00
May	103	51	52	99	4	272.00	30,580.00
June	79	48	31	79	0	186.00	23,530.00
July	67	43	24	62	5	248.00	32,163.00
August	88	48	40	82	6	296.00	44,958.00
September	98	59	39	93	5	292.00	45,985.00
October	87	35	52	84	3	228.00	27,370.00
November	88	46	42	82	6	282.00	28,980.00
December	107	55	52	101	6	348.00	80,803.00
Totals	1,076	558	518	1,030	46	\$2,889.00	\$398,270.00

Fees amounting to \$2,889.00 were collected by me and turned over to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I hold. My gratitude to those who assisted me during 1966. I wish to thank Miss Eileen V. Casey of the Selectmen's Office for her clerical assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 5, 1967

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a summary for the activity of the Weights and Measures Department for the year 1966.

Scales Sealed	46
Scales Not Sealed	1
Scales Condemned	0
Weights Sealed—Avoirdupois	29
Weights Sealed—Apothecary	103
Weights Sealed—Metric	138
Automatic Measuring Devices Sealed	69
Automatic Measuring Devices Adjusted	4
Capacity Measures Sealed 1 gallon and under	7
Taxi Meters Sealed	10

During the year 1966 \$192.60 in fees were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer whose receipts I now hold.

Reweighings of over 900 food items were made at the various markets.

My gratitude to those who assisted me during 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Milton:

Robert J. Bent was elected to the Board in March and the Commission was organized with John A. Cronin as Chairman and Philip E. Casey as Secretary.

FACILITIES

The park and playground maintenance improved greatly in 1966 as the department entered the second year of operation with the new organization, headquarters and staff.

New play equipment was installed at several playgrounds. Five hundred dollars was invested in shrubs and trees to beautify the Department's property. Several areas were loamed and seeded. Initial work to develop the Lyman Road Playground was undertaken. With the assistance of the Amateur Gardeners of Milton and a host of volunteers, the newly acquired Hemenway Pond site was cleaned and plans prepared for the beautification of the area. With the cooperation of the Selectmen and Highway Superintendent, the Department developed for skating, "The Hollow" at the intersection of Gun Hill Street and Randolph Avenue which Milton Academy has leased to the Town.

RECREATION

The Recreational Program established in 1965 was continued this year with the addition of Tennis, Skiing and Horseback Riding lessons, an expanded Gymnastics Program and with St. Agatha's School Gym as a new site for the Saturday Basketball Program. For making the latter possible, the Board extends its thanks to Rt. Rev. Ralph J. Gallagher, the pastor of St. Agatha's Church.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

The Town appropriated \$15,000 under Article 44 in March for fifty percent of the cost of major renovations and developments on the Playgrounds. Expenditures from this appropriation were restricted unless matching Federal or State Grants were received. For a variety of reasons grants were not available to the Town however, and no work was undertaken under this article.

We have asked the Warrant Committee to recommend to the Town Meeting, a Park and Playground Capital Development Program for 1967. This would authorize the Park Department to seek outside grants but in no way would restrict the completion of the program. We have asked that last year's \$15,000 appropriation be transferred plus an additional \$17,000 be appropriated for a total of \$32,000 to complete the following projects:

Resurfacing John L. Kelly Field Tennis Courts

Resurfacing John L. Kelly Field Park

Resurfacing Pierce Field Tennis Courts

Constructing Pierce Field Baseball Diamond

Constructing Andrews Playground Tennis Courts

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

In 1968 the Park Board would like to begin the long sought redevelopment of the track and turf areas of the John L. Kelly Field, which will cost approximately \$100,000 over a period of years. Kelly Field serves as the High School's principal physical education facility and is a disgrace as the Town's major athletic field.

Before undertaking Kelly Field, the Park Board urges that the aforementioned projects be completed. The need for these improvements is undisputed. For six years the Park Commissioners have cited the need for another junior baseball diamond in their annual report. The present and former Park Commissioners have all urged the construction of Tennis Courts at the East Milton Andrews Playground. The condition of the Kelly Field Parking Lot is a community blight and a safety hazard. The resurfacing of the Tennis Courts at Kelly and Pierce Fields is essential to maintain them as investments. Delay would not only decrease their usefulness but also increase the cost of renovation.

The Board urges the Town to proceed with this modest but progressive Capital Improvement Program.

BUDGET

The Department's operating budget for 1967 has been reviewed with the Warrant Committee and Personnel Board and represents a very small increase over 1966. The increases are basically in the form of equipment replacement, and salary and wage rate changes. One new request is for a Police Department special detail for a total of 312 hours of surveillance of the playgrounds in the evenings of the summer time at the cost of \$1092. Last year the Department suffered over \$3,000 in losses through vandalism and a Police Detail, which was tried experimentally in 1966, is the recommendation of the Park Board and the Police Chief.

APPRECIATION

The Park Board thanks the Department Employees for the splendid work they did in 1966. We also extend our thanks to all the Departments of the Town for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. CRONIN, Chairman

PHILIP E. CASEY, Secretary

ROBERT J. BENT

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

ARRESTS

Total	491
Males	463
Females	28

OFFENSES

Assault and Battery	3
Breaking and Entering	14
Defaults	4
Delinquency	9
Destruction of Property	3
Forgery	4
Operating motor vehicle under the influence of intoxicating liquor	24
Drunkenness	72
Illegitimacy	4
Larceny	17
Manslaughter by Negligence	1
Narcotics	4
Non-Support and Offenses Against Family	6
Probation Violations	1
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Robbery	1

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Sex Offenses	4
Town-By-Laws	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	22
Vagrancy	1
Weapon Violation	2
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	291

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Ambulance Calls	280
Automobile Accidents	262
Personal Injuries 231; Deaths 3	
Automobiles Reported Stolen	32
Automobiles Found Abandoned	40
Bicycles Registered	75
Buildings Found Open and Secured	516
Buildings broken into and attempts to enter	126
Cases investigated by officers	5,110
Dead bodies cared for	22
Disturbances suppressed	67
Dogs ordered restrained	142
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	2,013
Lost children restored	49
Missing persons reported	26
Insane persons taken in charge	43
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	127
Officers detailed (request of citizens)	1,073
Sick and injured persons assisted	380
Writs served for other departments	3,544

Although there was a reduction in the number of house breaks committed this year this type of crime still ranks as our most serious problem. On the credit side fourteen persons were arrested and convicted for some of these offenses, thanks to some alert citizens and some fine police work.

Our cruising cars will have high mileage by late summer and I recommend that five of these be replaced. I am also requesting an additional station wagon in order

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

to enlarge upon our one-man cruiser program. Necessary equipment for the new vehicles is included in my budget.

We were unable to obtain the proper location for our proposed base station and antenna, so a similar appropriation is requested in this year's budget.

Also included in my budget is a request for additional funds to make necessary repairs to the police station, including a new roof.

Daniel J. Leary, who was appointed in October of 1942, retired after years of faithful service on February 11. John D. Crowley was appointed on March 3 to fill this vacancy.

It is requested that two new School Traffic Supervisors be appointed this year, one to cover a new crossing and the second to relieve a regular officer for other duties.

The morale of the department continues to be good and the members are to be congratulated for their devotion to duty.

The Auxiliary Police Officers under the direction of Deputy Chief Thomas F. Doyle provided their usual valuable service to the Town.

The co-operation of the Highway Department in maintaining our motor vehicles is greatly appreciated.

To the officers and men of this department I wish to express my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and co-operation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY,

Chief of Police

REPORT OF TRAFFIC COMMISSION

January 11, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the eighth annual report of the Milton Traffic Commission.

The Traffic Commission was made up of the following members:

Chief John E. Whearty, Police Department, Chairman

Charles M. Dunbar, School Department, Secretary

Chief Lewis G. Lyons, Fire Department

A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer

James J. Maloney, Highway Department Superintendent

Eleven regular meetings were held during the year. The meetings were properly posted by the Town Clerk, as required by law, and were held at the Milton Police Station monthly at 2:00 P.M. with the exception of August.

In addition to the regular members of the Commission, Marshall R. MacMillan, Superintendent of the Wire Department, attended the meetings as an advisor.

The Commission consulted frequently with the District Engineer of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and made several field observations with him.

The following recommendations were made to the Board of Selectmen for their consideration.

1. Make the right lane mandatory for those making a right turn in the southwesterly lane at Brook Road and Central Avenue.
2. Increase the No Parking Zone thirty feet in a northwesterly direction on the southwesterly side of Brook Road at Central Avenue.
3. To amend the parking regulations in East Milton Square. These parking regulations to be: 30-minute parking on the northerly side of Adams Street from Granite Avenue to Franklin Street from 8:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.
4. No parking on the easterly side of Hollis Street from Adams Street to a point near the southerly boundary of the Milton Public Library property. One-hour parking on the westerly side of Hollis Street from Adams Street to Babcock Street.

REPORT OF TRAFFIC COMMISSION

5. It was recommended that Go Slow Children signs be erected on Brackett Street. The Commission felt that there was no need for Stop signs at each end of Brackett Street.
6. Warning lights and signs be erected on the westerly side of Adams Street at Forbes Road. Additional street lighting should be provided at this intersection. The sight line should be increased by the removal of shrubbery on the southeasterly corner at this intersection.
7. Install Stop signs on Gile Road at Canton Avenue to require all cars to stop on Gile Road before entering Canton Avenue.
8. No Parking on both sides of Gile Road from Canton Avenue to the northerly entrance to the Pierce School parking lot.
9. Still under study is the request to make Decker Street one way from Crown Street to Blue Hill Avenue.
10. The request to make Laurel Road one way from West Street to Brook Road has been referred to the Board of Selectmen with a recommendation that a public hearing be held before a decision is made.
11. No Parking from 11:00 P.M. to 7:00 A.M. signs be placed on both sides of Edge Hill Road from Fullers Lane to Westvale Road.
12. That parking be limited to one-half hour from 7:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M. on the southerly side of Eliot Street between High Street and Adams Street, and one hour on the northerly side of Eliot Street between High Street and Adams Street.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY,

Chairman

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

January 11, 1967

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting, George N. Hurd, Jr., was re-elected to the Board. On March 9, 1966, the Board organized and elected John P. Linehan chairman. Benjamin R. Alexander was elected secretary.

The Board met formally on 15 occasions during the year. The first several meetings concerned themselves primarily with Articles in the 1966 Town Warrant in which the Board is required by statute to make recommendations, or in which the Board is interested from a planning viewpoint. The remaining meetings included public hearings under the Subdivision Control Law, conferences with various builders, developers and landowners, and consideration of such matters as the Capital Budget Program, the future development of the Cote and Wollaston Golf Club properties, a consideration of the Housing for the Elderly program, as well as meetings with various elected and appointed Town officials.

A public hearing was held on February 16, 1966 on Article 41 of the 1966 Town Warrant having to do with a proposal to rezone the Wollaston Golf Club property from a Residence B area to a Business District area. This was precipitated by the desire of a large retail merchandising concern to construct a warehouse on the Wollaston Golf Club property, the latter then purchasing a portion of the Cote estate for the construction of a new golf facility. Very strong opposition was registered to the proposed zoning change and the Article was subsequently defeated at the Town Meeting.

The future development of the Cote Estate and the Wollaston Golf Club properties, the two largest undeveloped tracts of land in the Town, continue to concern the Planning Board. It is felt that the best interests of the Town will be served by the current zoning requirements. Recent activities have given impetus to the belief that the future of these areas will shortly be resolved.

Consideration is being given to possible changes in the Zoning By-Law with regard to educational and other non-profit institutions, particularly as regards parking facilities and public safety requirements. In addition, the Board is again considering the off-street parking situation throughout the Town.

While a considerable amount of the Board's time is normally taken by activities in connection with the Subdivision Control Law, the past year has seen a slackening of applications for subdivision due to the general economic situation evidenced by the "tight-money" mortgage market. A slow easing of the situation is predicted for the future.

The Board recommends, as it has in the past, that consideration be given to the establishment of a Stabilization Fund. To reiterate our position, the use of such a fund could effect some significant savings to the Town. Money appropriated to the fund would help reduce the impact of future capital improvements.

The Board has received the co-operation of all Town departments, boards and

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

committees for which it is grateful. To them and to Mrs. Howard W. Fitzpatrick, our able secretary, goes the appreciation of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. LINEHAN, Chairman

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary-Clerk

JOHN H. BOWIE

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Milton Planning Board

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 10, 1967

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The following is the report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1966:

In January, the Board accepted resignations of John L. Woods, a member of the Board since March 1958 and William L. Sullivan, a member since March 1964. Both Mr. Woods and Mr. Sullivan resigned to run for other offices.

At the annual election of Town Officers on March 5, 1966, Frederick R. Fitzgerald was elected to fill the unexpired term of John L. Woods, and Jeremiah F. Galvin was elected to fill out the unexpired term of William L. Sullivan. The organizational meeting of the Board was held on March 8, 1966, at which time Oliver S. Sughrue was re-elected Chairman. Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Director of Public Assistance, was named Secretary to the Board. Seth C. Crocker, M. D. was re-appointed Medical Advisor.

In March, there was a revision of the Standards of Assistance for the Adult categories which meant an increase to recipients of Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance.

In April, there was a cost-of-living increase of 3.49% to recipients in all categories, including Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance.

The much anticipated MEDICARE, Title 18 of the Social Security Act, became effective July 1, 1966. The work of the Department was greatly increased in preparation for Medicare as required by the Social Security Administration and the State Department of Public Welfare, assisting in the registration of all our clients for Social Security numbers, Plan A Hospital Benefits and Plan B Supplementary Medical Insurance, and the attendant adjustments necessary in administering the new programs and statistical reporting. At the time of this writing, few medical bills have been received from Medicare for payment by Public Welfare of the Deductibles and Co-Insurance, due to the volume of processing at the Medicare office. We will, no doubt, feel the impact of 1966 business during the first half of 1967, and after Deductibles are paid, medical payments should show some decrease as far as the over-65 age group goes.

However, in September, Medicaid (Medical Assistance), Title 19 of the Social Security Act became effective, and this program promises better health care for people of low income. Both Title 18 and Title 19 has put additional responsibility on the Public Welfare Department to help clients to use medical services available to them. The liberal provisions of Medicaid may far exceed any medical program so far and will be available to the following individuals, upon application:

1. All persons who are receiving Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children and Disability Assistance. (Medical Assistance replaced the Medical Assistance for the Aged Program.)

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

2. All persons who are eligible for Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children or Disability Assistance but who have not yet applied for these programs.
3. All persons who are eligible for Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children or Disability Assistance except for the durational residence requirement, income or personal property, provided they meet the eligibility requirements for Medical Assistance.
4. All medically needy children under 21 years of age whose income and resources are sufficient for their maintenance but are insufficient to meet the cost of medical and remedial care.
5. All persons who reside in Massachusetts but who are temporarily absent from the State are eligible, provided they meet all of the eligibility requirements.

With these two programs of Medicaid and Medicare, Dr. Seth C. Crocker, our Medical Advisor, will be called upon more frequently as our resource to provide medical information necessary for the knowledgeable understanding of medical procedures as they relate to medical payments. Dr. Crocker has given unselfishly of his time to the Department at a minimum fee and he has met with the State Department of Public Welfare along with other Medical Advisors in our district. The Department and the Town are very fortunate to have his services.

September also brought another revision in the Standards of Assistance and revised budgets were issued by the State Department of Public Welfare for the category of Aid to Families with Dependent Children.

Assistance payments during 1966 reflected a 9% increase over 1965 for medical care payments and this was anticipated as reported last year. Rates for hospitals and nursing homes increased considerably, and even up to December 31, the Department was still being notified of nursing-home increases retroactive to January 1, thus increasing our expenditures.

The following comparative statistics for the past five years show the activity in caseload in the five programs of assistance. Medical Assistance for the Aged was officially changed to Medical Assistance (Medicaid), covering all age groups, as of September 1, 1966.

	Active 1-1-66	Applications Received	Approved	Cases Closed	Active 12-31-66	Total No. Aided
		1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
O.A.A.		114	106	92	84	86
M.A.A.		83	99	113	128	137
A.F.D.C.		7	6	6	11	16
D.A.		9	10	8	13	13
G.R.		9	4	9	5	1
Totals		222	225	228	241	253

In the month of December, of the 235 individuals on our rolls eligible to receive Medicaid, payments were made on behalf of 142, totalling \$26,888.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

During the year, the Department received recoveries in all categories, totalling \$20,484.48.

The Board of Public Welfare during the year 1966 voiced its disapproval, as did the Board of Selectmen, of the proposed total State Administration of public welfare as indicated in Senate Bill 963. It is our strong feeling that the local communities should participate not only in the services offered by local interested citizenry, but also share in the costs (which is a small percentage of the total) for the care of its own population. It is also felt that the populace receives prompter service from the local offices rather than become involved in a large state agency where one is apt to get lost in a maize of numbers and an impersonal approach to social services rendered. It is also felt that uniformity can be achieved and the consistency of the laws and regulations affecting the welfare of clients can be ably supervised by the present central and regional offices of the State Department of Public Welfare from whom we now receive direction, rules and regulations. We know the resources that our own community has to offer and we believe that the public assistance programs should be administered locally by local people. In this way, we keep the personal contact which is so vitally needed in this area and is more consistent with the State's attempt to give more and more home rule.

The Board of Public Welfare continues to protest the office space occupied by the Department as being totally inadequate for the smooth operation of the several and varied functions of the department—social service, administrative and fiscal. 1967 promises a much heavier caseload and an ever-expanding volume of paper work and services to be rendered.

The Board and Staff wish to express appreciation to the Milton Chapter Red Cross and the Salvation Army for their services throughout the year, to the Jewish War Veterans, Women of Rotary, Evening Division of the Milton Woman's Club, Milton Volunteers, Milton Academy and the First Parish in Milton Unitarian for bringing happiness to many families during the Holidays; and to the Milton Campership for providing camp for needy children during the summer months.

We also wish to express thanks to the Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurse Association and the innumerable physicians, pharmacists and other members of the medical profession with whom we come in contact during the year for their generous support, interest and co-operation in the administration of the Medical Care Plan; and to the staffs of all the Town Departments for their co-operation. We would like to make special mention of Town Counsel John J. Murray and Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary for their valued service and interest in the department. And last, but not least, we wish to thank our Director and Staff for the manner in which they have met the many demands made upon them and for the multitude of services they have rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, Chairman
FREDERICK R. FITZGERALD
JEREMIAH F. GALVIN
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 5, 1967

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

The following is a brief summary of 1966 expenditures and related functions during 1966.

Appropriation

Veterans' Benefits	\$32,000.00
Office Expense	590.00
Transfer	886.88
	<hr/>
	\$33,476.88

Expenditures

Ordinary Benefits	\$17,465.74
Fuel	1,597.11
Doctor	1,423.00
Medication	2,044.05
Nursing Homes	6,846.72
Hospital	1,639.62
Dental	665.00
Miscellaneous	1,030.13
Office Expense	665.91
	<hr/>
	\$33,377.28

Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$16,326.81
Recoveries from Chapter 487	None
Recoveries from Chapter 493	None

	<hr/>
	\$16,326.81
Appropriation	\$32,886.88
Reimbursements	16,326.81
	<hr/>
Cost to Town of Milton for 1966	\$16,560.07

In addition to the above reimbursements, other sources of income were initiated by compensation and pension awards which amounted to \$8,059.00 in new revenue for Milton residents during 1966.

State legislation was minimized during the calendar year. However, the inception of the Medicare Act is partially reflected in the 1966 expenditures with a \$7,000.00 decrease in the initial appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Director

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 4, 1967

To the Citizens of Milton:

Without doubt, one of the best indicators of the extent to which the people of Milton are turning to their public library is the growth in new registrations which took place during the year 1966. And the striking thing here was the unusually large number of new names among the applicants, over and above those whose cards had expired, and who were requesting renewals. This is, of course, a reassuring trend, and is further evidence of the growing consciousness on the part of our citizens of the advantages of a good library.

While the actual circulation figures of books and periodicals were slightly under those of 1965, this small decline was more than offset by the increased use of books and of reference material within the library. In this connection it might be appropriate to mention the scope and general excellence of our library of reference books. For a town of our size it is one of the best, and was so described by our professional consultants at the time that our addition was constructed a few years ago. Phonograph records continued to increase in circulation as has been their trend over the last several years.

During 1966 we were able to bring about several improvements to our buildings which should add to the comfort of our patrons. New storm windows were installed in the reading and reference rooms at the Central Library, and the walls of the reference room, which had become somewhat dingy, were newly painted. Iron railings were put up at the front steps of both the East Milton and Kidder branches, and the tile floor covering in the main room of the Kidder branch, which had been worn to the point of being hazardous, was entirely renewed. We hope very much that we can begin next year with the first step in the form of improved lighting, toward the gradual refurbishing of our second floor art room at the Central Library. Another move which is much needed, and which we hope to accomplish next year is the enlargement of our parking space at East Milton to accommodate an additional seven cars, as compared with the present limit of two cars.

One thing which we would like very much to have in the Central Library, and which we do not now possess, is a small grand or spinet piano. There are numerous occasions, especially in the children's and young people's section, when such an instrument would be wonderfully helpful to have. If any of our friends happen to own a small grand or spinet piano which they are not using, and which they would be willing to donate to the Library, we would be delighted to have it, and would be tremendously grateful.

On July first, in accord with the announcement made by the Trustees in late spring, the Scotts Woods branch of the Library was closed. While this branch, located in one rented room, had served the area well since 1949, it was felt that the building was no longer sufficiently safe for public use, and especially for children, since it presented a fire hazard. If, in the course of time, a new elementary public school is built in this part of the town, we hope that favorable consideration will be given to a new library branch, in close proximity to the new school building.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Early in the year the Library was the grateful recipient of an unrestricted bequest of \$500.00, under the will of the late Miss Margaret Black of Milton. While the use to which this fund will be put has not as yet been decided, in view of Miss Black's lifelong interest in music it would certainly be fitting to use it for some worthwhile addition to our own music department.

For some time we have had numerous requests for copies of the Readers' Digest in large type. This is a relatively expensive subscription, and we were doubly grateful to learn late in the year that the Milton Kiwanis Club had voted to present such a subscription to the Library.

As they have done for many years, the members of the Milton Garden Club continued their kindness in keeping an attractive arrangement of fresh flowers on our main desk, throughout the year. For the generosity, and thought of the Library, which all of the above mentioned gifts represent we are most appreciative.

With the ending of the year we are fortunate in having all of our staff positions filled, after struggling with a number of vacancies during the spring and summer months. One factor which makes for increasing difficulty in filling staff positions when a vacancy develops is the relatively low level of our salary scale in comparison with the scales now in force in many of our neighboring towns and cities. This disparity was clearly shown in a survey of comparable library salaries undertaken by a committee of our trustees during the past summer. It is a matter which will inevitably affect adversely the quality of our library service over a period of time unless it is corrected. It is now under consideration by the Personnel Board of the town, and we hope that proper adjusting steps will be taken in the coming months to relieve the problem.

Two years ago we initiated an exchange of personnel for a limited period with the public libraries of Norwood and Braintree, and during the past year we had a similar exchange with the Weymouth Library. This experiment seems to have worked out quite successfully, and has given the members of the respective staffs an opportunity to observe different methods and ideas in practice.

In concluding this report, may we express our gratitude to Miss Shaw, and to every member of our staff for their cheerful and devoted effort in maintaining the high quality of service which we have come to expect of our public library. We try to help them in every way that we can, but they who are on the firing line day in and day out are the ones who really make our library what it is.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.
CLIFTON L. FASCH
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
HARRIET MELLEY
JOHN B. MOORE
CORA D. MORSE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of Milton Public Library

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1966

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1966. This is the ninety-fifth annual report.

Since the Librarian's report for 1965 went into minute detail on our library services to Milton townspeople, this year's report will discuss only recent changes and major issues.

LIBRARY USAGE

Circulation

It is interesting to note that a public library reflects the economic climate of the nation. In years of prosperity and full employment the library's circulation tends to drop a little. People are buying more books of their own, and they are very busy with their own outside interests. In years of economic slump and unemployment the library book circulation shows an appreciable rise. People use the library's books rather than spend money for their own, and they have more spare time for reading.

This year's slight drop in circulation reflects the country's prosperity and our townspeople's busy schedules. However, 1966 figures do show an increase of 1200 new borrowers. We welcome these people to our libraries, and we hope we can serve them well.

Reference

More and more people come to our library to use the reference services rather than to borrow materials for home reading. Householders meet complex problems these days in home repairs, insurance, financing, purchasing, and home care; students of all ages make innumerable demands on all our reference materials; business men come for help with business indices, stocks and bonds, office management problems, etc.; and an increasing curiosity concerning local history and genealogy makes demands on our Milton historical collection. All of this means a very busy reference department.

Audio-Visual

Circulation in the phonograph records department has shown a substantial increase in 1966. We are in the process of replacing worn-out records that have given good service since 1952, but are now sounding scratchy. Two sets of phonic records were purchased this year. These have proved to be a help to parents struggling with a slow reader problem.

This year we have tried to add more recordings of classic plays, poetry, typewriting, stenography, foreign languages, and documentary history. Teachers and student teachers are constant users of this collection of unusual recordings.

Young Adults

We are still finding the young people using the Library as a meeting place and club center. We have tried, with splendid cooperation from all at the high school, to eliminate this trouble, but it is still present in a minor way. When admonished about being

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

too chatty and noisy these young people tell us they have no other place to go to talk and be sociable. They are right, but we do not feel it is the Library's province to provide such a gathering place. On school nights they should not be out around town unless they are coming to the Library for serious study, and on other nights they should have some place for sociable gathering where they cannot disturb those who want a quiet library.

Children's Services

All of our town libraries have maintained attractive juvenile rooms, with special seasonal displays and hobby collections. Story hours for the younger folk have been held during the winter months.

In this department, too, there is an increase in reference demands. We hope teachers will check with us before making assignments to these young students. Too often there is no available material for that age level on the subject assigned, and the youngsters become discouraged trying to plough through adult books.

One new bookcase in the Central Library Children's Room has made book selection much easier for the picture-book age. Third and fourth grade books and folk and fairy tales have been moved to a case by themselves, while the picture books have plenty of room where they can easily be seen by the little tots.

Special Thanksgiving and Christmas programs of film strips purchased by the Library were provided for the children in all three libraries.

Branch Libraries

Both branch libraries have dropped in book circulation this year. We feel some of this loss can be blamed on lack of parking facilities, especially at East Milton.

The last extra shelving was added to the East Milton Branch Library this year, and this has improved the availability of the books. Kidder Library's turn for new shelving will come next year.

East Milton Branch Library outgrew its catalog facilities this year, and a supplementary case has been provided there. We are trying the experiment of dividing this catalog, putting subject headings only in the new case, leaving authors and titles in the old case. It is too soon to evaluate the usefulness of such an arrangement, but we hope it will help borrowers find books more easily.

School Libraries

There can be no improvement in the school library situation until new building additions and extra space can be provided in all of the elementary schools. Our school librarians have given the best service possible under very trying physical conditions. Gradually real library facilities and trained librarians will be added to each building, until every school will have library service that will meet national standards. The present Committee on School Libraries will make announcement of the plans for this expanded service.

TOPICS OF INTEREST

Staff

As usual there have been several staff changes during the year. At the present time there are no staff vacancies, and we hope this situation will last a long time.

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

Because her husband took a position in Connecticut Mrs. Katherine Kingsley, School Librarian, left us at the end of the school year. She was replaced by Mrs. Helen Rose, a former teacher, and assistant in the Curry College Library.

The position of Records (Business) Librarian and desk assistant was filled by Mrs. Mary Burns, a former employee at Walter Baker Company. Mrs. Burns replaced Mrs. Ethel Blair, a former staff member who helped us out for several months in an emergency capacity.

Mrs. Barbara Burrow resigned her position as Processor and desk assistant in March. She was replaced by Mrs. Agnes Swingle, who has been on the staff for several years. Mrs. Swingle's former job as Stack Manager and desk assistant was filled by Mr. John Keene of Milton.

Mrs. Geraldine Scott resigned in July when her husband accepted a position in Baltimore. Her work as assistant in the Catalog Department has been divided between Mrs. Winnifred Deering and Mrs. Margaret Raymond, working part-time.

Miss Margaret Corbett, assistant in the Children's Room resigned in June to finish her studies at Simmons College School of Library Science. This position has been filled by Miss Eileen MacKinnon of Milton.

In the Library Custodial Department Mr. Lee Scott resigned to take an aircraft position in Baltimore. This vacancy was filled by Joseph Casserly.

Scotts Woods Branch Library

July, 1966 marked the closing of the Scotts Woods Branch Library. The building there was in need of extensive repairs, and its location and size were not in its favor. We hope this is a temporary move, and that we can reopen in the near future in larger, more accessible quarters. If a new school is built in that area we hope to locate near that. We are grateful to Mrs. Martha Firth for the splendid service she has given to her Scotts Woods patrons.

Inventory

The Library maintains a "running" inventory of its books each summer. The procedure is to check the stock three times over a period of three years before declaring a book lost, strayed, or stolen. Wornout and outdated books are also removed from the shelves during these checking periods. This summer marked the third checking for several of the Dewey Decimal classifications. We found many foreign language, scientific, and literary volumes missing. We also found many outdated books among the science and business collections. Our aim for 1967 will be replacement of all these books with either new editions of the same titles, or better ones if possible. This requires much research among book catalogs and review periodicals, and constitutes a tremendous task.

Art Exhibits

Our art gallery has been a source of pleasure for library patrons all this year. Exhibits were shown by The Milton Woman's Club Art Committee; The Milton Camera Club; Mrs. George Maloof; a group of Milton artists; pupils of Mr. Arthur Safford, art instructor in Boston; children's posters on brotherhood; pastels by Miss Joan Ucello; Mrs. John Rock and her art pupils; and the Milton School Department art classes under the direction of Mr. Julian S. Alexander, Art Supervisor. The Milton Art Association has

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

placed an outstanding painting by one of their members in the Library lobby each month. The beautiful Hummel Creche, property of the Library, occupied the exhibit case in December. During the other months townspeople have placed fine exhibits of personal hobby collections in this lobby case. We thank all these people who have contributed so much to our artistic pleasure.

Eastern Regional Public Library Service

As of October, 1966, the Eastern Regional Library Service became a going concern, with headquarters in the Boston Public Library. What does this mean to Milton? We gain the advice of trained consultants in every branch of library operation; we get a chance for recourse to the Boston Public Library for research in specialized fields of knowledge; we have an improved, more rapid system for interlibrary lending of books; we will get booklists on special subjects; and there will be institutes for practicing staff members to improve their own knowledge of library procedures. These services are all paid out of state money, and the participating libraries benefit thereby. Later other services will be forthcoming. This is another phase of the State Aid to Libraries Bill that also provides money on a per capita basis to help libraries get some of the many things they need.

Respectfully submitted

MARJORIE R. SHAW

Librarian

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS

1966

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of Founding	1872
Population Served	27,915
Assessed Valuation of the Town	\$59,365,750
Name of Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Terms of Use—Free for lending and reference services to residents, workers and students in the Town	
Total Number of Agencies—Central Library; 2 Branch Libraries; 4 Elementary School Libraries; 1 Apartment Deposit; Shut-in Service; 1 Hospital Collection; 10 Classroom Deposits	
Days Open	300
Hours Open per Week	Central, 63; Branches, 33
Books:	
Volumes in Library, January 1, 1966	114,595
Volumes Added during 1966	6,209
Volumes Withdrawn during 1966	4,385
Volumes in Library, December 31, 1966	116,387
Volumes of Adult Non-fiction loaned	77,487
Volumes of Juvenile Non-fiction loaned	32,655
Volumes of Adult Fiction loaned	78,514
Volumes of Juvenile Fiction loaned	91,286
Total Number of Volumes Loaned	279,942
Number of Gift Books Received	412
Number of Interlibrary Loans	
to other libraries	3
from other libraries	54
Phonograph Records:	
Records in Library, January 1, 1966	2,828
Records added during 1966	617
Records withdrawn during 1966	23
Records in Library, December, 1966	3,422
Records loaned during 1966	9,002
Number of Gift Records Received	17
Periodicals:	
Number of Periodical Titles Received in 1966	163
Number of Periodicals loaned during 1966	14,761
Patrons:	
Number of Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1966	15,311
New Borrowers Registered during 1966	1,215
Percentage of Patrons Registered	54%
Financial:	
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for fines, Lost Books, Reserve Postcards, Use of Telephone, etc.	\$7,444

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

January 10, 1967

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the care of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following table as of December 31, 1966:

	Book Value	Market	Income for 1966
Bank Stocks	\$ 9,424.93	\$27,026.00	\$1,098.20
U. S. Treasury Bonds	8,980.00	8,283.00	363.08
Railroad Bonds	2,000.00	1,240.00	70.00
A. T. & T. Stock	324.34	990.00	39.60
Savings Bank Deposit	9,555.28	9,555.28	371.34
	<hr/> \$30,284.55	<hr/> \$47,094.28	<hr/> \$1,942.22

The book value of principal increased in 1966 by \$500 donated under the will of Margaret B. Black.

Two U. S. Savings Bonds for \$1,000 each matured in 1966 and the proceeds were deposited in the savings bank. Another U. S. Bond for \$1,000 due in 1966 was exchanged for a bond of equal amount with a later maturity and higher rate of interest.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our control are appended as part of this report:

- (a) A list of the various funds by name and the investments in each.
- (b) A statement of the total investment income for 1966 and the disbursements from that income.

The library is the beneficiary of two other funds not in the custody of the Library Trustees. They are:

The Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund which is in the custody of a Boston bank with the interest therefrom remitted quarterly to the Town Treasurer.

The Oakland Hall Fund in the care of the Town Treasurer.

The income from those two funds is available only to the Library Trustees to be spent at their discretion. In 1966 we spent from that income as follows:

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

Kidder Fund

Financial reference books	\$ 384.00
Legal size files	180.00
Educational film	140.05
Printing annual reports	82.00
Electric fan	82.00
Graphic micro film (1/2 of which was repaid to us by the Milton Record)	44.81
Books (special)	39.25
Christmas decorations	31.38
Study prints	22.07
Film	12.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,018.06

Oakland Hall Fund

Books and records	\$ 393.77
-------------------------	-----------

My gratitude to our librarian, Miss Shaw, for her help in compiling this data.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1966

Amount		Book Value
Ellen Channing Fund		
\$ 1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3½% 11/15/98	\$ 1,000.00
1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3½% 2/15/90	990.00
3,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 4⅞% 2/15/74	3,000.00
1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3⅞% 5/15/68	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,776.18
		<hr/> 7,756.18
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	281.61
		<hr/>
Draper Memorial Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,000.00
		<hr/>
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	100.00
		<hr/>
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	668.68
		<hr/>
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund		
Shares		
6	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,104.20
		<hr/> 1,212.54
Henry P. Kidder Fund		
Amount		
\$ 2,000	N.Y. Central & H.R.R.R., Lake Shore Coll. 3½% 2/1/98	2,000.00
		<hr/>
Augusta Allen Martin Fund		
Shares		
35	Norfolk County Trust Co.	747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		<hr/> 1,412.81

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton Woman's Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	695.96
--------------------------------------	--------

Sarah Vose Fund

Shares		
12	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	\$ 216.00
214	First National Bank of Boston	5,867.56
80	First National City Bank of New York	2,288.53
143	Norfolk County Trust Co.	521.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,925.39
		<hr/> 10,818.70

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

Amount		
\$ 1,000	U.S. Treasury Bond, 5¼% 5/15/71	1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		<hr/> 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	460.41
--------------------------------------	--------

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000	U.S. Treasury Bonds, 3½%, 11/15/98	2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		<hr/> 2,186.00

Carrie Allen Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	20.00
--------------------------------------	-------

Milton Kiwanis Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	41.66
--------------------------------------	-------

Milton Youth Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	45.00
--------------------------------------	-------

Margaret B. Black Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	500.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Total principal of funds	<hr/> \$30,284.55
--------------------------------	-------------------

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1966

Balance of income cash in New England Merchants National Bank, January 1, 1966	\$ 122.29
---	-----------

Receipts from investments:

Dividends	\$1,137.80	
Interest	804.42	
	<hr/>	1,942.22

Reimbursement from Milton Record for one-half cost of micro film paid from Kidder Fund	22.41
---	-------

Donation from Milton Youth Club for books	20.00
---	-------

Total available income	<hr/> 2,106.92
------------------------------	----------------

Disbursements from income:

Books	1,354.87	
Records	272.90	
Custodians fee	17.89	
Micro film	12.50	
Bank service charges	4.02	
Total disbursements	<hr/> 1,662.18	

Balance of income cash in New England Merchants National Bank, December 31, 1966	\$ 444.74
---	-----------

JOHN B. MOORE,
Treasurer

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1967

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1966.

GENERAL

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1966	27,915
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	107.52
Percentage of length provided with sewers	65.76%
Method of disposal—Metropolitan System	

COLLECTION MAINS

FOR SEWAGE			
Linear Feet:	Town-built sewers	Privately- built sewers	Total Town and Private
Total, December 31, 1965	341,784.2	63,427.8	405,212.0
Extended, 1966	491.0	1,762.2	2,253.2
Total, December 31, 1966	342,275.2	65,190.0	407,465.2
Miles	64.82	12.35	77.17
Number of Manholes			2222
Number of inverted siphons			5
Number of emergency overflows			14
Number of automatic pumping stations			6
Linear feet of force main (4")			435.3
Linear feet of force main (6")			1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8")			4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12")			960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main			1

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Number of house connection inspections made during the year	60
(Includes connections completely made and those partially made.)	
Number relaid during year	—
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	42

DISCHARGE OF SEWERS

Estimated population using the sewer system	26,060
Number of buildings connected	6,514

Includes:

Number of buildings connected as of December 31, 1965 . .	6473
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1966	41
Number of buildings connected from end of house con- nection previously run out to side line of street only . .	2

Excludes:

Number of connections abandoned	2
---	---

FINANCIAL

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1966	\$2,829,057.42
Bonded debt at date	None

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Built by Town:

LOCATION	Size of pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BLUE HILL AVENUE			
from opposite Ho. No. 481 to opposite Ho. No. 511 . .	8"	269.7	1
HIGHLAND STREET			
from Buckingham Rd. to opposite Ho. No. 164	8"	173.7	1
LANCASTER LANE			
opposite Ho. No. 12	8"	4.2	—
THE LEDGEWAY			
from Canton Avenue Southeasterly	8"	43.4	—
Total, Town-built Sewers		491.0	2

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Built by Private Parties:

DUGGAN LANE—Full Length	8"	116.4	2
WHITTIER ROAD—Full length	8"	1645.8	8
Total, Privately-built Sewers		<u>1762.2</u>	<u>10</u>

TOTALS

Town-built Sewers		491.0	2
Privately-built Sewers		<u>1762.2</u>	<u>10</u>
Total Town and Private		2253.2	12

The Sewer Commissioners would feel remiss in their duty to let go unnoticed the retirement from the Board of Mr. James F. Campbell after over 30 years of service as a member, the last eight of which he was chairman. Mr. Campbell was appointed to the Board in December of 1935 to fill a vacancy created by the death of a former member and served the Town from that date to his retirement in March of 1966. During this period he gave ungrudgingly and unsparingly of his time and effort as a public spirited citizen and the members of the Board will continue to miss his able and conscientious assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, Chairman

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JOHN S. SHIELDS

Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report of the work done by the Highway Department for the year 1966:

Highway — General Expense

The cost for snow and ice removal during the past year totaled to \$83583.71. This was an increase of \$24245.05 over the previous year's cost.

The cost per storm is listed as follows:

Storm starting:

January 2	\$ 2114.72
January 8	12971.00
January 23	14840.73
January 30	12720.66
February 25	10188.81
December 24	6431.82
December 29 (cost to be completed in 1967)	1915.87

Total cost for storms which necessitated plowing	\$61183.61
--	------------

Other costs:

Equipment upkeep, replacement of plow blades, shovels etc., and equipment repairs	\$ 3534.39
Sanding in between storms (sanding necessary during a storm is charged to the cost of the storm)	6353.74
Cleaning up sand from roadways	11121.50
Other snow and ice work: Maintenance of snow dump area, sand barrels and snow fences upkeep, clearing ice from catch basins; and repairing any damage done by plows	1390.47

Cost for general work	\$22400.10
-----------------------------	------------

Total cost for snow and ice removal	\$83583.71
---	------------

The costs for snow and ice work for the four previous years were as follows: 1965—\$59338.66; 1964—\$74421.89; 1963—\$55421.46; and 1962—\$55541.89.

We used 2772 tons of sand and salt in this work.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

We are still having difficulty during our snowplowing due to cars being parked on the streets overnight. We hate to put residents to the expense of having to pay for their cars being towed away, but there seems to be no other solution to the problem. It is too bad that these people do not realize how unfair they are to their neighbors who have their driveways all shoveled out by the time we can get the cars moved and then we come along with a plow and fill them in again. In many cases, because of narrow roadways, it is difficult and sometimes impossible during a storm for a person living opposite the parked car to get his car out of his driveway to go to work. This is a situation where a little more use of the "Golden Rule" would be helpful.

On January 1 there were 2368 catch basins in Town and many more have been added during the year. We try to clean these as often as possible, the primary streets every year and the secondary streets every two years. We have complaints about some catch basins not working, mostly from the same areas every time, so we decided to keep a record of some of the reasons why these basins were flooding.

Dumped into catch basins: Newspapers tied with wire and string—Edge Hill Road at Webster Road, Pleasant Street and Brook Road—a quarter of a truckload. Wood—Fairlawn Avenue at Catherine Road, Avalon Road, plus a doll carriage, Columbine Road, at two places, Thatcher Street, at two places, Coolidge Road, Eliot Street at two places, one piece even angled against the trap stopping that from working, an iron bar two feet long at the other, and Standish Road. Grass cuttings—Brook Road, Audubon Road, Columbine Road and Randolph Avenue. The following is a good example of the diversity of items found in the basins—about 200 soft drink bottles at Brook Road and Thatcher Street, 19 tennis balls at Valley Road, brick at Eliot Street, in which case the catch basin had been cleaned on November 2nd and on the 9th it was filled up with brick.

We know that in many cases it is children who are the culprits. We would like to emphasize, however, to the residents of the Town that the catch basins should not be used as a dumping place. We think people have the mistaken idea that material put into the catch basin will be washed away, but there are traps in the basins to keep debris from going into the pipes and clogging them. We would appreciate the cooperation of the residents in this matter.

Stream Clearance

During the past year we cleaned all of the culverts after every heavy rainstorm. All of the debris from the length of the brooks seems to collect at these places after a downpour. People have the same idea about the brooks as they do about the catch basins—using them as a dumping place. We find everything from boards, Christmas trees, tires, oil tanks, to branches of trees and shrubbery. If these were not cleaned out they would form a dam in front of the culvert and block the water.

Another problem we had during the past year was the growth in the bed of the stream during the hot weather of meadow grass, weeds and other vegetation in Pine Tree Brook. We had some spraying done with a special formula which kills and dries up this kind of undergrowth so that after a good downpour the water washes it away.

We also rebuilt a section of the retaining wall at Pine Tree Brook in back of the Police Station. The force of the current of the water in this section had undermined and washed away the footings causing the wall to collapse.

Last September we cleaned and widened Unquity Brook from Sias Lane to Gun Hill Street. This area was overgrown with brush and blocked by fallen trees. We used

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

our bulldozer and front end loader and it took two weeks to complete this work. This helped the water in this area to run off faster and kept the water confined to the original brook bed, eliminating overflowing conditions onto private property.

Surface Drainage

Canton Avenue at Corey Lane: A new house was built on Corey Lane and the owner had a drain installed to take the surface water from the land with two catch basins at the driveway entrance. In order to provide an outlet for this drain, the existing drain on Canton Avenue was extended and two manholes and a catch basin were built.

Canton Avenue at #1460: The surface water in this area had been draining off the roadway onto private land and during the freezing months had caused slippery road conditions. To remedy this a catch basin was installed and connected into a culvert.

Granite Place from Brackett Street to Bates Road: A section of drain was built, to replace the old six inch pipe with twelve inch pipe as the smaller size was not able to take the surface water in this area. A manhole was also built.

Eliot Street near Hawthorn Road: A catch basin was built and connected to the drain to relieve flooding conditions in the low part of this street.

Pleasant Street from Bailey Avenue to Lodge Street: The old drain pipe which was installed many years ago by the Bay State Street Railway Company in the center of the street at the cut-out for the old street car line, was only a six inch pipe. This was replaced with twelve inch and the connections from the catch basins were replaced with ten inch pipe.

Reedsdale Road at the Milton Hospital's driveway: We made a connection into a catch basin to supply an outlet for drainage which was installed on the Hospital grounds during the past year by its contractor.

Brook Road between Dudley Lane and Churchills Lane: The distance between the manholes was over four hundred feet. Every year this line has to be rodded and cleaned out as roots from trees in this area block the pipe. As it is impossible to thoroughly rod the line with manholes so far apart, we installed a new manhole halfway between the old ones, making it easier to get the rods through.

Trout Brook between Sumner Street and Robbins Street. There has been a new development in this area and to keep the water from overflowing and flooding cellars we widened, straightened and deepened the bed of this brook.

Most of this work is done during the winter months between snow storms. We were unable to complete our program due to the number of storms and because we are so shorthanded.

Permanent Construction

Most of our work during the summer months was on streets which were to be resurfaced. Before this work could be done the roadways had to be aligned to a uniform width, some of the older ones which were very crooked had to be straightened, and in some cases one or two catch basins had to be installed to remedy flooding in low spots. After the base material was laid in place we adjusted the castings one and one-quarter inches to grade in preparation for the top material. The driveway aprons

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

where necessary were adjusted to grade and loam put on the grass plots where needed. The streets resurfaced are listed in the Engineering Department's report.

On Canton Avenue we replaced the old cobblestone gutter with granite curbing from the First Congregational Church to the Town Hall. We hope to extend this project to Thacher Street because of the parking of cars in this vicinity due to activities at the Town Hall and the churches on either side of it.

We also installed curbing on Centre Street at Reedsdale Road in connection with a Chapter 90 job on Canton Avenue, whereby three of the corners at this double intersection had curbing installed, leaving the south corner without curbing.

We also installed curbing on Antwerp Street near Granite Avenue to protect school children and others walking on the sidewalk in the vicinity of a commercial garage in this area.

Street Betterment

A section of Adanac Road was the only street we had to build this year under the Betterment Act. We installed granite curbing at two corners, shaped and resurfaced the roadway, built sidewalks and loamed and seeded the grass plots.

Private Work

We resurfaced trenches dug out by Utility Companies, Contractors and other Town Departments after their responsibility for the upkeep of these had ended.

Sidewalks

Sidewalks were built on a number of streets this year, some just requiring resurfacing, others which had only a gravel surface had to be constructed. These were petitioned for and approved by your Board. These, also, are listed in the Engineering Department's report.

On Adams Street at Otis Street we installed curbing at one corner and rebuilt the sidewalk.

Chapter 679 — Acts of 1965

We resurfaced many streets in Town with the money which the State allotted to the Town. We cleaned the gutters, aligned the roadways, raised the castings and completed any necessary work after the streets were resurfaced.

New Equipment

We purchased two new trucks with plow equipment, replacing two old trucks which were constantly breaking down. These were a great help to us in our work during the year.

We also purchased a new traffic line painting machine and this saved us time as the old one was giving us trouble. We made much better progress on our painting program and were able to complete it before the cold weather set in.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Personnel

During the year Mrs. Helen S. Carruth retired after twenty-seven years with us. Besides her capable work in the office she will be remembered for her beautiful drawings of the Town buildings and historical places in Town which I have had reproduced for my Christmas cards.

Timothy Hurley also retired during the year after twenty-three years with us. He will long be remembered for his faithful and conscientious service to the Department.

Conclusion

I wish to thank the many Departments in Town who have given us assistance during the year when we requested it. I also wish to express my appreciation to the employees of this Department for carrying out our program and I take pride in the amount of work they have accomplished.

I also wish to thank your Board for the cooperation given to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

January 3, 1967

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Water Commissioners submits herewith its report for 1966.

The Uniform State Plumbing Code created under Chapter 358 Acts of 1965 became effective August 15, 1966. These new regulations prohibit the Water Department from installing or repairing the water pipes within the property line and would completely eliminate the emergency calls to persons and property which have been a part of the Water Department service to the inhabitants of Milton for more than seventy years.

Your Water Commissioners agreed that this new code would mean added expense and inconvenience to the water users. An appeal was made on August 19, 1966, through the Board of Health to the Board of State Examiners of Plumbers for a variance which would allow the Water Department to continue its practice of laying, repairing, maintaining and controlling the services in the Town of Milton from the side line of the street to the meter.

The Board of State Examiners of Plumbers voted on August 23, 1966, to grant this variance allowing the Town of Milton to continue the installation and repair of water services.

The Metropolitan Water District, which supplies us with water, has reported that the Quabbin Reservoir, the main water supply for the district, at this writing, has only 50% of its capacity and with normal rainfall and no additional use of water it will take seventeen years to fill. We feel that hot weather curtailment of water use will be required until the M.D.C. improves its system for additional supply of water.

The improvement of our system has been continued this year by cleaning and cement-lining the older pipes in the Plymouth Avenue section and Granite Avenue.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

January 3, 1967

Milton, Massachusetts

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1966 is herewith submitted:

MAIN EXTENSIONS

Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Dyer Avenue. Installations of mains were made in sub-divisions under Chapter 12, of the Town By-Laws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Barbara Lane	94 feet of 8"
	9 feet of 1½" copper
Duggan Lane	222 feet of 2"
	351 feet of 8"
Dyer Avenue	6 feet of 6"
Gordon Cooper Lane	351 feet of 8"
Parkwood Drive	807 feet of 8"
Whittier Road	1646 feet of 8"

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING

Twenty-eight service connections were made to supply new buildings. One service was laid from side-line of street to the building and twenty services were laid from main to side-line of street.

Seven new hydrants were added to our system.

The inspection, repairing, gating and painting of hydrants has been continued during the year and four new blow-offs have been added.

The reservoirs on Great Blue Hill and Chickatawbut Hill have been sand-blasted and painted this year by the firm of Dobeck & Smith Painting Co., Inc.

Cleaning and cement-lining of mains in place have been completed in Alden Road, Garden Street, Governors Road, Grafton Avenue, Granite Avenue, Huntington Road, Pine Grove Street, Plymouth Avenue, Reservation Road and Sheldon Street by the firm of Raymond International Inc., Centrline Division.

The resurfacing of streets and permanent construction of streets by the State and Highway Departments resulted in additional work and cost for the Department. In this work we have relaid wherever possible all old lead services, poor pressure services, raised or lowered gate boxes and relocated hydrants.

During the year all the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding balances on our books, December 31, 1966, were:

Sale of Water	\$49,907.55
Service Installation	3,440.88
Miscellaneous	5,321.31
Liens Added to Tax Bills	2,074.66
Tax Titles	450.05
Total	<u>\$61,194.45</u>

Jacob Noris, Water System laborer, motor equipment operator, retired June 30, 1966.

In conclusion, permit me to express my gratitude to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise counsel, to the other Departments of the Town for their co-operation and to the employees of this department for their loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGBAHL,

Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING

We collected from:

	1964	1965	1966
Sale of Water	\$239,811	\$280,296	\$261,866
Service Installations and Jobbing	13,498	28,762	22,872
Hydrant Service	31,500	31,535	31,780
Water Assessments	357	631	321
Other Receipts	19,916	7,992	10,749
Total Receipts	<u>\$305,082</u>	<u>\$349,216</u>	<u>\$327,588</u>

We spent for:

Non-Controllable Expenses

Cost of Water—Metropolitan Assessment	\$100,850	\$115,593	\$107,462
Bond Expense	750	14,205	13,934

Other Expenses

Materials and Property Purchased	\$ 37,939	\$ 82,575	\$ 37,913
Service Installations and Jobbing	19,128	26,339	24,576
Operating Expenses	47,811	57,468	52,394
Maintenance Expense	50,113	43,472	64,616
General and Administrative Expenses	38,194	42,575	45,512

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Extension of Mains	4,695	6,937	9,588
Reservoir—Sand Blasting and Painting			9,612
Overtime	6,859	8,136	8,059
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$316,339	\$343,300	\$373,666
Less—Materials Credited	20,437	25,773	31,591
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating			
Appropriations	\$295,902	\$317,527	\$342,075
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net Result—Receipts over Expenditures	\$ 9,180	\$ 31,689	
Net Result—Expenditures over Receipts			\$ 14,487

EXTENSION OF MAINS

We had available for construction from:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$ 4,695	\$ 22,300	\$ 14,253
---	----------	-----------	-----------

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	\$ 2,085	\$ 1,212	\$ 3,459
Pipe and Other Materials	2,443	5,596	5,887
Trenchwork	66	129	24
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance Unexpended	\$ 4,695	\$ 22,300	\$ 9,588

NEW CONSTRUCTION AND LONG RANGE IMPROVEMENTS

BOND ISSUE

Amount Available from Bond Issue			\$ 53,251
--	--	--	-----------

We expended these sums for:

Alterations to Existing Reservoirs	\$ 1,452		
Cement Lining of Mains	34,591		36,043
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Balance December 31, 1966			\$ 17,208
---------------------------------	--	--	-----------

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	117.1	117.4	118
No. of Hydrants	901	908	915
No. of Meters in Service	7,283	7,304	7,294
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Mains	7.7	7.7	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Mains	62.2	62.2	61.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess	6,397	6,350	6,401
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	87.8	86.9	87.8
Water Purchased (Gallons per day)	2,647,000	2,449,000	2,458,300

REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Most of the efforts of the Commission this year have been devoted to work with residents, Town officials and Federal Authorities on the Pine Tree Brook Watershed Protection Project.

The Town voted \$95,150 at the 1966 Town Meeting for the implementation of this project and initial approval has been granted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture for the plan and for matching Federal Funds.

The initial surveys have been completed. Geological studies have been made and wildlife protection plans have been authorized. The Commission hopes to receive the final design plans in 1967 and expects that land acquisition and construction will be completed by the end of 1968.

Improvements to the 44 acre Pope's Pond tract acquired by the Town in 1963 are now in the engineering phase and we expect work to proceed in the near future.

The Commission has studied the problems that are posed for the Town by using the alternate routes for Interstate route 95. We hope that the joint efforts of the Town officials and Town groups, will be successful in obtaining the westerly route as the final route.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR., Chairman

JOHN A. CRONIN, Secretary

LEWIS A. CARTER

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

GARRET F. VANWART

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

January 13, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The report of the Civil Defense Organization for the year ended December 31, 1966 is as follows:

Communications Division

With the addition, during the year, of four (4) portable radios, two (2) assigned to the Police Department and two (2) to the Fire Department, communications during any foreseeable emergency is assured. And, in addition, four (4) alternate base stations have been organized to provide for any possible failure at the Emergency Operating Center.

Auxiliary Police Division

This Division as of December 31, 1966 consisted of sixty (60) uniformed officers.

These officers were called upon to perform duties of regular police officers on twenty-seven (27) different occasions involving a total of 1590 man hours. This does not include traffic control duty performed by the three officers every Sunday from September to June.

Ten training lectures given by Deputy Police Chief Doyle during the year were very well attended. In addition to these lectures, many officers attended a firearms training class at the Police Target Range.

Duty performed by these officers relieves regular men from such assignments thus giving increased protection to the Town.

Auxiliary Fire Division

This Division as of December 31, 1966 consisted of fourteen (14) active members.

Weekly drills were held during the spring and fall months and monthly drills during the winter months. During the year these men had approximately seventy-two (72) hours of drill and instruction in various firefighting subjects.

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

In addition to these drills the members of this Division responded to and performed firefighting duty on six different occasions and assisted the regular Department in other ways.

Two members of this Division attended the Central Massachusetts Fire Training Academy where they received instruction in pump operations.

In General

To the men of the several Divisions of this Organization who give freely of their time the Town owes a vote of thanks. And to this I wish to add my personal appreciation and thanks for the many services so well performed.

To your Honorable Board and the personnel of the various Town Departments, my sincere appreciation for the assistance and cooperation given me.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD S. PATTERSON, Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

February 7, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The financial report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1966 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1966 we have 390 employee members and 84 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 22,591.41
--------------------------------	--------------

Receipts:

Member contributions	108,519.06	
Town appropriation	145,658.17	
Investments matured or called	30,000.00	
Withdrawals from Savings Accounts	90,000.00	
Investment income	55,479.82	
Reimbursement from other systems for pensions paid	234.66	\$429,891.71
		<hr/>
		\$452,483.12

Expenditures:

Pensions	\$162,680.20	
Annuities	17,419.63	
Investments	228,973.95	
Administration expenses	3,732.50	
Refunds to beneficiaries upon death of pensioners ..	339.77	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	10,252.82	
Refunds to beneficiaries upon death of members	12,567.09	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	338.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$436,304.94	
Balance, December 31, 1966	16,178.18	
	<hr/>	
		\$452,483.12

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$1,023,542.74
Transferred from Pension Fund (a/c Work. Comp. cr.) ..	50.89
Transferred from Investment Income	1,109.71

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Contributions:

Group I	\$65,382.37	
Group II	38,952.02	
Voluntary	4,184.67	108,519.06

Interest distribution		34,672.98
-----------------------------	--	-----------

\$1,167,895.38

Expenditures:

Refunds to members upon withdrawal	\$ 10,252.82
Refunds to beneficiaries upon death of members	12,567.09

Total Expenditures	\$ 22,819.91
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	58,052.43
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,087,023.04

\$1,167,895.38

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 91,200.40
Town appropriation	141,562.00
Reimbursed from other systems for pension paid	234.66
Increase a/c stock dividend	217.50
Transferred from Military Service Fund	648.45
Interest distribution	13,881.31

\$ 247,744.32

Expenditures:

Pensions paid	\$ 143,660.36
Reimb. to other systems for pensions paid	19,019.84

Total Expenditures	\$ 162,680.20
Transferred to Annuity Savings (a/c Work Comp.)	50.89
Transferred to Investment Income	30.00
Transferred to Annuity Reserve	1,003.00
Decrease in stock value	3,375.20
Balance, December 31, 1966	80,605.03

\$ 247,744.32

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 180,635.43
Transferred from Pension Fund	1,003.00
Transferred from Annuity Savings	58,052.43
Transferred from Military Service	636.70
Interest distribution	6,109.34

\$ 246,436.90

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Expenditures:

Annuities paid	\$ 17,419.63
Refunds to beneficiaries of pensioners	339.77
Total Expenditures	\$ 17,759.40
Balance, December 31, 1966	228,677.50

\$ 246,436.90

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1,476.34
Town appropriation	3,811.88

\$ 5,288.22

Expenditures:

Clerical	\$ 2,885.92
Administration of system	500.00
Postage	20.00
Printing	57.06
Maintenance office machines	59.40
Copies of laws	10.00
Association dues and expenses	121.65
Safety deposit boxes	40.00
Office supplies	38.47
Total Expenditures	\$ 3,732.50
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,555.72

\$ 5,288.22

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 15,148.58
Transferred from Investment Income	1.61
Interest distribution	436.95
Service credit for 1966 (to be appropriated)	242.13

\$ 15,829.27

Transferred to Pension Fund	\$ 648.45
Transferred to Annuity Reserve	636.70
Balance' December 31, 1966	14,544.12

\$ 15,829.27

INVESTMENT INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$1,278,374.65
Investments made in 1966	228,973.95
Increase a/c stock dividends	217.50

\$1,507,566.10

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Decrease in value of bank stock	\$ 3,375.20
Investments matured or called	30,000.00
Withdrawals from Savings Accounts	90,000.00
Amortization	264.43
	<hr/>
	\$ 123,639.63
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,383,926.47
	<hr/>

\$1,507,566.10

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1966

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
3	Alabama Power Co.	4 1/8	1983	\$ 3,040.68
15	Allied Chemical Corp.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 3/4	1970	5,005.50
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 3/4	1980	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	1984	5,083.24
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/4	1998	5,057.14
15	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	5 1/8	2001	15,035.28
5	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,310.01
15	Bank of California	4.55	1989	15,000.00
10	Bankers Trust Co.	4 1/2	1988	9,989.37
10	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	3 3/4	1989	10,059.71
10	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	4 3/4	2001	10,256.89
5	Boston Edison Co.	2 3/4	1970	5,033.36
25	Boston Gas Company	4.65	1990	25,281.25
10	Chase, Manhattan Bank	4.60	1990	10,000.00
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of W. Va. ...	5	2000	15,293.27
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone of Va. ...	5 1/4	2005	15,223.50
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3 3/4	1988	10,087.19
5	Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.	3	1981	5,005.67
5	Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.	3 3/8	1982	5,072.99
10	Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.	4 3/4	1990	10,127.06
1	Consumers Power	4 3/4	1987	1,023.88
10	Crocker-Citizens National Bank	4.60	1989	10,000.00
10	Dow Chemical	4.35	1988	10,000.00
10	Duquesne Light Co.	3 3/4	1988	10,043.35
15	General Telephone of Florida	4 5/8	1995	14,850.00
10	Georgia Power Co.	3 5/8	1986	10,103.42
10	Houston Lighting and Power Co.	4 3/4	1987	10,543.59
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3 1/8	1984	10,100.97
20	Indiana Bell Telephone	4 3/4	2005	20,392.76
10	Marathon Oil Company	4 3/8	1987	10,019.42
5	Massachusetts Electric Co.	3 1/4	1981	5,045.26
20	Massachusetts Electric Co.	5 3/4	1996	20,369.18
10	Metropolitan Edison Co.	4 7/8	1987	10,551.98
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4 3/4	1992	10,729.79
20	Mississippi Power	4 1/2	1992	20,301.63

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

<i>No. Bonds</i>	<i>Issuing Company</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity Date</i>	<i>Book Value</i>
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	1988	10,206.85
5	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	5	2000	5,106.10
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1986	10,069.20
5	New England Power Co.	2 $\frac{7}{8}$	1981	4,911.54
5	New England Power Co.	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	1987	5,090.99
10	New England Power Co.	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	1992	10,131.92
20	New England Tel. & Tel.	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	1999	20,183.39
10	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	3 $\frac{7}{8}$	1993	10,057.10
15	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co.	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	2005	15,202.79
20	New York State Electric & Gas	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	1991	20,366.01
10	New York Telephone Co.	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	1978	10,099.34
15	Niagara Mohawk Power Co.	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	1990	15,104.02
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1987	10,345.00
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,031.33
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	1985	5,066.41
15	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	1994	15,000.00
10	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	5 $\frac{3}{8}$	1998	10,037.34
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	1988	10,304.46
15	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	1999	15,368.32
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4.625	2000	10,075.00
10	Philadelphia Electric	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	1987	10,179.62
15	Philadelphia Electric	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1994	15,117.03
10	Public Service Electric and Gas Co.	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	1987	10,541.98
20	Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1993	20,093.69
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,121.43
20	Southern Bell Telephone & Tel. Co.	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	2000	20,235.13
20	Southern California Edison	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1987	20,000.00
10	Southern California Edison	5.25	1991	10,000.00
10	Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	1992	10,728.38
25	Tampa Electric Co.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1993	25,425.46
10	Union Pacific Railroad	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1991	8,629.45
10	United States Steel Corp.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1986	9,935.53
15	United States Treasury	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1963/68	15,000.00
50	United States Treasury	5	1970	50,048.38
50	United States Treasury	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	1971	50,050.56
30	United States Treasury	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1974	30,000.00
28	United States Treasury	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	1978/83	28,000.00
135	United States Treasury	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1987/92	135,734.96
95	United States Treasury	3	1995	95,010.89
10	Virginia Electric and Power Co.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1987	10,414.37
15	Virginia Electric and Power Co.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1995	14,962.50

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

<i>No.</i>	<i>Issuing Company</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity Date</i>	<i>Book Value</i>
10	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	4.60	1990	10,000.00
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,119.87
15	Weyerhaeuser Co.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
10	Wisconsin Power and Light Co.	3¼	1982	10,047.60
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4½	1992	10,106.49

Bank Stock (@ Market Value 12/31/66)

100	Shares BT New York Corp.	6,025.00
100	Shares Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	4,525.00
100	Shares Crocker Citizens National Bank of S. F.	3,525.00
225	Shares First National Bank of Boston	13,162.50
100	Shares Morgan Guaranty Trust	8,900.00
110	Shares New England Merchants National Bank of Boston	4,950.00
140	Shares Shawmut National Association, Inc.	6,195.00
105	Shares State Street Bank & Trust Co.	3,911.25

Savings Accounts

Dorchester Savings Bank	32,987.46
Milton Co-operative Bank	1,178.27
Milton Savings Bank	21,629.35
Provident Institution for Savings	23,874.57
Suffolk Savings Bank	765.30

\$1,383,926.47

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Income from bonds	\$ 48,732.69
Interest on savings accounts	4,966.36
Income on capital stock	1,780.77
	<u>\$ 55,479.82</u>
Earned but not credited until coupon date	12,058.63
Transferred to Pension Fund	30.00

Distribution: \$ 67,568.45

Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 34,672.98
Annuity Reserve Fund	6,109.34
Special Fund—Military Service	436.95
Pension Fund	13,881.31
	<u>\$ 55,100.58</u>

Earned but not credited in 1965	10,753.14
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	1,109.71
Transferred to Military Service	1.61
Amortization of bonds (1966)	264.43
Expenditures: Accrued int. on bonds purchased	338.98
	<u>\$ 67,568.45</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1966

<i>Assets</i>		<i>Liabilities</i>	
Cash	\$ 16,178.18	Annuity Savings Fund	\$1,087,023.04
Investment Account	1,383,926.47	Pension Fund	80,605.03
Accrued Interest	12,058.63	Annuity Reserve Fund.	228,677.50
Special Acct., Military Serv. (to be appropriated)	242.13	Expense Fund	1,555.72
		Military Service Fund.	14,544.12
	<u>\$1,412,405.41</u>		<u>\$1,412,405.41</u>

Non-contributory pensions and annuities are shown
in the Town Accountant's Financial
Statement.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

MARTIN J. JOYCE

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 26, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1966, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Bureau of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Bureau of Accounts.
3. Summary of expenditures.
4. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1966, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1966, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER,

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

1963 Real Estate Tax Levy	\$ 39.84
1964 Real Estate Tax Levy	1,236.58
1965 Real Estate Tax Levy	71,544.23
1966 Real Estate Tax Levy	4,113,152.33
1964 Personal Tax Levy	136.80
1965 Personal Tax Levy	2,723.20
1966 Personal Tax Levy	339,475.00

Motor Excise:

1962 Tax Levy	9.90
1963 Tax Levy	173.25
1964 Tax Levy	401.65
1965 Tax Levy	77,138.93
1966 Tax Levy	772,547.00
1965 Farm Animal Excise	9.75

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	5,688.73
State Tax Basis	481,489.60
Income Tax	179,500.00
Reimbursement account of school expenditures:	
Chapter 69, 71, G.L.	27,319.50
Chapter 70, G.L.	100,211.11
Chapter 71, G.L.	35,739.00
Chapter 71 — 7B, G.L.	22,983.38
Geo. Barden, Smith, Hughes Fund	626.00
Reimbursement Vocational Education	5,159.20
School Construction Grants	88,404.93
Youth Service Board	4,500.00
Reimbursement account of Paraplegics and	
Disabled Veterans	4,869.20
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	11,645.74
Chapter 90	23,591.19
Reimbursement account of Free Public Libraries	6,593.75
Special Education Sales Tax	1,950.86
Highway Grant, Ch. 679 of 1965	27,871.78

Received from United States Government:

School Grant, P.L. 864 — Title III	1,625.70
— Title V	1,209.18

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Grant, P.L. 88-210	2,190.00	
School Grant, P.L. 89-10 Title I	19,956.85	
Old Age Assistance	48,573.30	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	8,911.47	
Disability Assistance	10,041.32	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	122,843.63	
Licenses, Fees, etc.:		
Liquor licenses	6,000.00	
Junk and agents	110.00	
Taxi and revolver	350.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	35.50	
Vital statistics	989.00	
Marriages	678.00	
Sale of street lists	476.25	
Uniform commercial code	1,532.00	
Victualers licenses	70.00	
Bowling	40.00	
Gasoline storage	169.25	
Dog fees	509.50	
Fish and game fees	220.85	
Recording pole locations	72.50	
Frozen desserts	200.00	
All other	304.15	
Fines: Court	2,117.25	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	4,121.50	
County	2,284.84	
Town Employees' Federal Withholding Tax Deductions	535,289.79	
Town Employees' State Withholding Tax Deductions ..	68,214.94	
Group Insurance Withholding	71,275.90	
Chapter 90 — Received from County	8,847.58	
Collector's Fees,— Costs and demands	2,248.00	
Betterment and Municipal Liens	1,024.00	
Contribution in lieu of taxes	569.80	
		<hr/>
		\$7,329,834.48

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Sewers:		
Unapportioned	\$	654.06
Added to tax bills		2,502.90
Apportioned, paid in advance		1,104.05
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned		10,058.77
Added to tax bills		16,894.56
Apportioned, paid in advance		3,706.80
		<hr/>
	\$	34,921.14

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:

Town Hall—Rental	\$ 67.50
Thacher Building—Lights	69.55
Engineering—Sale of maps	19.75
—Occupancy permits	10.00
Board of Appeals—Fees	566.25

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police:	
Private work	18,760.50
Bicycle registrations	18.50
Accident reports	480.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	192.60
Building:	
Permits	4,841.50
Licenses and sale of building codes	357.75
Plumbing and Gas Inspection fees	2,897.25
Wire—Permits	1,912.50
Fire—Sale of old fire truck	579.00
Forestry—Co-op. Tree Planting	20.00

Health and Sanitation:

Health:	
Copies of Contracts	60.00
Town Dump charges	3,621.00
Sewer:	
Private work	2,566.62

Highway:

Private work	1,399.60
--------------------	----------

State reimbursement for Assistance rendered:

Temporary relief	692.86
Old Age Assistance	29,017.34
Medical Assistance for the Aged	94,540.25
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	7,810.83
Disability Assistance	10,346.53
Veterans' Benefits	27,451.88

Schools:

Tuition	2,973.73
Summer school registrations	4,310.00
Rental of buildings	230.00
Lunchroom receipts and reimbursements	160,281.66
Athletic receipts	10,185.35
Evening registration fees	1,818.00
Sale of old furniture, books and supplies	764.77
Telephone commission	77.04
Miscellaneous	70.55

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries:

Fines	7,174.88
Miscellaneous	208.01

Park:

Tennis instruction fees	103.08
Fishing Turner's Pond	1,233.00
Sale of Junk	105.00
Cemetery — Care of lots and graves, etc.	31,179.32
— Proceeds from sale of burial rights	7,525.00
— Rental of property	4,100.00
Gov. Stoughton Fund — Rent from Town Farm	662.50
Reserve for contract violation (refuse and garbage)	1,361.64
Contribution — Cost of improvements	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 442,703.09

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue	\$1,100,000.00
--	----------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Taxes	\$ 3,451.94
General fund on deposit	4,844.44

Special Assessments:

Committed interest on sewers and streets	7,569.71
Interest on sewer and street betterment	73.53

Trust Funds:

Mary L. Peabody	206.37
Oakland Hall Fund	393.94
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	24,414.19
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	60.00
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,951.05
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	155.00
Trust Funds for Cemetery	724.90
Gov. Stoughton Fund	400.00
	<hr/>
	44,245.07

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds (bequests)	\$ 26,280.67
Withdrawals from funds for reinvestment	100,953.61
	<hr/>
	127,234.28

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REFUNDS

General departments	\$ 8,117.97
Returned insurance premium — cancelled policy	160.00
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation	1,401.51
Gasoline tax refund from State	100.40
Public Welfare recoveries	20,334.78
Insurance dividend a/c Workmen's Compensation	2,569.32
Insurance premium refunds	103.76
Real Estate Tax refund check returned	407.00
All other	5.00

Damages:

Traffic lights	1,395.52
School buildings and equipment	138.00
Highway car	350.00
Park fence	575.00
Trees	300.00
Fire box	251.72
Library wall	55.00
Park bench	15.00

36,279.98

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	\$ 261,866.26
Service	9,384.66
Hydrant Rental	31,780.00
Guarantee deposits	5,490.00
Consumers' guarantee deposit fund	64.02
Liens added to 1965 tax bills	1,212.76
Liens added to 1966 tax bills	5,786.48
Miscellaneous — jobbing	7,848.65
Revenue consumers' guarantee	180.79
Mains in private ways	15,265.34
Assessments added to taxes	321.25
Refund — Insurance premium	254.15
Interest on Treasury Bills	3,391.30
Bond Issue	40,000.00

382,845.66

Matured Treasury Bills	97,639.56
------------------------------	-----------

480,485.22

\$9,595,703.26

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	\$ 2,910.00
---------------------	-------------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:			
Printing	\$	2,452.09	
Association dues		45.00	
Postage		13.00	
Supplies		154.30	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,664.39	
Balance to Revenue		245.61	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,910.00
			<hr/>

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,500.00
Payments: Clerk	\$	1,500.00

Personnel Board

Appropriation	\$	300.00
---------------------	----	--------

Payments:			
Supplies	\$	16.86	
Postage		15.00	
Rental of equipment		25.00	
Association dues and expenses		42.00	
Printing		139.96	
Typewriter maintenance		13.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	251.82	
Balance to Revenue		48.18	
		<hr/>	\$ 300.00
			<hr/>

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,500.00
Payments: Clerk	\$	1,500.00

Planning Board

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	250.00	
Appropriation		525.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 775.00

Payments:			
Association dues	\$	50.00	
Supplies		49.38	
Postage		20.00	
Advertising		46.34	
Prints		123.85	
Recording		37.70	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Printing	228.00	
Stool	33.66	
Total Payments	\$ 588.93	
Balance to Revenue	186.07	
		\$ 775.00

Planning Board — Professional Consultant

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 2,500.00	
Appropriation	500.00	
		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Professional services	\$ 1,127.05	
Postage	36.00	
Total Payments	\$ 1,163.05	
Encumbered	1,836.95	
		\$ 3,000.00

Selectmen

Appropriation	\$ 1,365.00	
Refund	75.96	
Transfer from Reserve	41.60	
		\$ 1,482.56
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 264.32	
Postage	82.50	
Telephone	207.97	
Subscription	3.50	
Maintenance of typewriters and repairs	178.82	
Laws	87.50	
Office supplies	261.86	
Association dues	121.00	
Hearing and meeting expenses	7.00	
Printing and binding	179.84	
Land Court registrations	66.65	
Prints	21.60	
Total Payments	\$ 1,482.56	

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 20,628.78	
Payments:		
Selectmen	\$ 3,930.26	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Clerks	15,070.05	
Total Payments	\$ 19,000.31	
Balance to Revenue	1,628.47	
		\$ 20,628.78

Selectmen — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 500.00
Payments:		
Copy machine and supplies	\$ 343.00	
Letter file and folders	91.64	
Total Payments	\$ 434.64	
Balance to Revenue	65.36	
		\$ 500.00

Executive Secretary

Appropriation		\$ 785.00
Payments:		
Postage	\$ 35.00	
Telephone	324.06	
Subscriptions	100.00	
Office supplies	190.74	
Association dues	15.00	
Motor repairs	24.43	
Gasoline	85.38	
Total Payments	\$ 774.61	
Balance to Revenue	10.39	
		\$ 785.00

Executive Secretary — Salary and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 13,973.00
Payments	\$ 13,973.00

Executive Secretary — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 2,200.00
Payments: Sedan and accessories	\$ 2,200.00

Executive Secretary — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 400.00
Payment	\$ 400.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	3,566.90	
Appropriation		1,300.00	
Sale of radio antenna		40.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,906.90
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	310.74	
Postage		10.00	
Advertising		10.01	
Radio repairs		36.53	
Street sirens		54.00	
Walkie talkie		1,211.00	
Heater expense		17.96	
Portable radios		1,206.20	
Auxiliary Police and Fire		430.77	
Clerical service		5.00	
Supplies and material		34.52	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	3,326.73	
Balance, December 31, 1966		1,580.17	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,906.90
			<hr/>

Accounting

Appropriation			\$ 1,025.50
Payments:			
Supplies	\$	133.84	
Printing and binding		411.09	
Telephone		216.04	
Association dues and expenses		57.88	
Maintenance office machines		126.28	
Rental of adding machine		18.00	
Fan		22.42	
Subscription		3.50	
Postage		25.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,014.05	
Balance to Revenue		11.45	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,025.50
			<hr/>

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 18,272.60
Payments:			
Accountant	\$	9,225.44	
Clerks		9,039.54	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	18,264.98	
Balance to Revenue		7.62	
		<hr/>	\$ 18,272.60
			<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting — New Accounting Machine

Appropriation	\$ 13,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	385.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 13,385.75
Payment: Electronic Accounting Machine	\$ 12,948.00	
Encumbered	437.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 13,385.75
		<hr/>

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation	\$ 4,995.00	
Refund	50.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,100.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,145.00

Payments:

Postage	\$ 2,338.60	
Printing and binding	745.97	
Telephone	358.14	
Certifying notes	35.00	
Maintenance office machines	309.50	
Travel	149.44	
Association dues and expenses	193.76	
Subscriptions	26.00	
Laws	10.00	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Bond issue expense	1,100.00	
Storage racks	23.37	
Office supplies	553.66	
Advertising	6.16	
Petty cash — Collector's drawer (refunded)	50.00	
All other	9.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 5,929.41	
Balance to Revenue	215.59	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,145.00
		<hr/>

Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 25,514.92
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	\$ 9,634.00	
Deputy Collector	5,730.44	
Assistant Treasurer	5,588.96	
Clerk	4,542.72	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 25,496.12	
Balance to Revenue	18.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 25,514.92
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer-Collector — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments	\$ 300.00

Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 360.00
Payments:	
Adding machine	\$ 256.50
Chairs	69.60
Clothes rack	29.40
Total Payments	\$ 355.50
Balance to Revenue	4.50

\$ 360.00

Assessors

Appropriation	\$ 3,790.00
Payments:	
Printing and binding	\$ 211.38
Abstracts of deeds	335.85
Postage and stationery	245.75
Advertising	56.00
Telephone	305.80
Association dues and expenses	377.50
Maintenance office machines	618.77
Transportation	217.68
Assessors' office plans, prints and photos	355.62
Office supplies	926.51
Subscriptions	31.50
Fan and stand	25.76
All other	8.56
Total Payments	\$ 3,716.68
Balance to Revenue	73.32

\$ 3,790.00

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 21,649.08
Payments:	
Assessors	\$ 5,799.96
Clerks	15,286.42
Total Payments	\$ 21,086.38
Balance to Revenue	562.70

\$ 21,649.08

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Assessors — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	300.00
Payment	\$	79.10	
Balance to Revenue		220.90	
		<hr/>	\$ 300.00

Assessors — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	250.00
Payment: Typewriter	\$	205.50	
Balance to Revenue		44.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 250.00

Law

Appropriation		\$	1,505.00
Payments:			
Supplies	\$	95.20	
Travel		3.60	
Mass. laws		78.10	
Court fees and other services		99.25	
Telephone		130.00	
Association dues		10.00	
Postage		6.00	
Photos, prints and recordings		85.05	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	507.20	
Balance to Revenue		997.80	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,505.00

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	10,108.76
Payments:			
Town Counsel:			
Retainer	\$	6,738.10	
Special services		2,035.00	
Legislative Counsel		595.23	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	9,368.33	
Balance to Revenue		740.43	
		<hr/>	\$ 10,108.76

Law — Claims

Appropriation	\$	800.00	
Transfer from Reserve		420.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,220.50
Payments: Settlement of claims	\$	761.20	
Encumbered		459.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,220.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Clerk

Appropriation		\$	1,147.50
Payments:			
Postage	\$	183.00	
Office supplies		437.28	
Telephone		168.74	
Association dues and expenses		237.32	
Advertising		5.01	
Binding		36.00	
Maintenance office machines		72.50	
All other		6.85	
			<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	1,146.70	
Balance to Revenue .....		.80	
			<hr/>
		\$	1,147.50
			<hr/> <hr/>

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	19,244.22
Payments:			
Town Clerk	\$	8,290.00	
Clerks		10,550.76	
			<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	18,840.76	
Balance to Revenue		403.46	
			<hr/>
		\$	19,244.22
			<hr/> <hr/>

Town Clerk — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	200.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$	6,327.65
Transfer from Reserve		97.71
		<hr/>
	\$	6,425.36
Payments:		
Printing and postage	\$	5,088.76
Rental of hall		300.00
Meals		13.00
Office supplies		307.30
Mailing warrants		659.74
Typewriter maintenance		35.00
Advertising		21.56
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	6,425.36
		<hr/> <hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Election and Registration — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 16,967.97
Payments:		
Registrars	\$ 750.00	
Election officers	8,881.00	
Janitor services	892.78	
Census takers	1,720.00	
Clerk	4,174.17	
Extra clerical	446.60	
Total Payments	\$ 16,864.55	
Balance to Revenue	103.42	
		\$ 16,967.97

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$ 10,790.80	
Transfer from Reserve	25.00	
		\$ 10,815.80

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Painting flagpole	\$ 30.00	
Fuel	897.03	
Light	1,203.23	
Building supplies	638.74	
Repairs	894.11	
Cleaning out Bell Tower	150.00	
Repairs to power mower	41.35	
Water	29.10	
Gas	83.39	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Use of car	25.00	
Postage and supplies	5.43	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	737.52	
Light	803.79	
Gas	53.93	
Advertising	5.04	
Rental of water cooler	66.00	
Water	84.60	
Supplies	58.62	
Repairs	1,907.99	
Total Payments	\$ 7,739.87	
Encumbered	3,075.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	.93	
		\$ 10,815.80

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 11,591.32
Payments: Labor	\$ 11,591.32

Engineering

Appropriation	\$ 1,690.00
Payments:	
Telephone	\$ 238.03
Office equipment and supplies	194.41
Postage	20.00
Plans, prints and recordings	69.31
Field equipment and supplies	439.97
Motor repairs, parts and supplies	215.11
Gasoline	326.04
Maintenance office machines	56.00
Association dues and expenses	53.75
Subscription	1.00
Total Payments	\$ 1,613.62
Balance to Revenue	76.38
	<u>\$ 1,690.00</u>

Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 52,095.14
Payments:	
Town Engineer	\$ 10,949.60
Assistants	34,053.99
Clerk	5,282.76
Total Payments	\$ 50,286.35
Balance to Revenue	1,808.79
	<u>\$ 52,095.14</u>

Engineering — Reproducing Roll Plans

Appropriation	\$ 1,200.00
Payment	\$ 40.00
Encumbered	1,160.00
	<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	\$ 1,300.00
Payments:	
Clerical services	\$ 230.00
Special stenographic services	230.00
Office supplies	33.79

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Postage	107.00	
Advertising	249.70	
Subscriptions	18.50	
Association dues	15.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 883.99	
Balance to Revenue	416.01	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,300.00
		<hr/>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	\$ 15,270.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,317.17	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 17,587.17

Payments:

Motor apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies	\$ 108.52
Gasoline and oil	4,946.52
Equipment for men	758.58

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel	1,086.54
Light	1,024.27
Gas	74.08
Repairs and supplies	842.17
Water	26.40

Other Expenses:

Printing	410.25
Postage	183.00
Telephone	1,547.53
Teletype	575.47
Maintenance office machines	111.56
Advertising	51.98
Dog and cat food	12.01
Food for prisoners	34.42
Medical expense	3,093.27
Laundry	276.49
Officers' expenses	418.25
Ammunition	134.00
Radio repairs and parts	433.49
Camera supplies	183.98
Association dues and expenses	76.50
Mass. laws	37.50
Office supplies	785.29
Other equipment and supplies	315.60
Professional services	35.00
All other	4.50

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$ 17,587.17
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 403,028.69
Payments:		
Chief	\$ 10,186.37	
Deputy Chief	8,709.80	
Lieutenants	31,853.92	
Sergeants	29,200.16	
Patrolmen	286,669.37	
Clerks	8,057.96	
School Traffic Supervisors	9,705.31	
Paid holidays	13,616.08	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 397,998.97	
Balance to Revenue	5,029.72	
	<hr/>	\$ 403,028.69
		<hr/>

Police — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 4,657.50	
Transfer from Reserve	2,301.73	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,959.23
Payments		\$ 6,959.23
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 11,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	8,706.50	
Refunds	31.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 20,238.00
Payments: Services of officers		\$ 20,238.00
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Police — Witness Fees

Appropriation		\$ 3,622.50
Payments: Officers' court time	\$ 3,621.15	
Balance to Revenue	1.35	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,622.50
		<hr/>

Police — New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 5,690.00	
Appropriation	15,605.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 21,295.00
Payments:		
Five sedans and accessories	\$ 10,701.85	
Ambulance	5,665.00	
Copy machine	295.00	
Radar Timer	935.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Two-way radio	871.00	
Photographic equipment	1,671.49	
Total Payments	\$ 20,139.34	
Balance to Revenue	1,155.66	
		\$ 21,295.00

Police — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 150.00
Payment	\$ 92.55	
Balance to Revenue	57.45	
		\$ 150.00

Police — Uniform Account

Appropriation		\$ 4,300.00
Payments	\$ 4,299.95	
Balance to Revenue .....	.05	
		\$ 4,300.00

Repairs to Interior of Police Station

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 242.00	
Appropriation	7,500.00	
		\$ 7,742.00
Payments	\$ 6,137.00	
Encumbered	1,605.00	
		\$ 7,742.00

Fire

Appropriation		\$ 14,964.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	\$ 1,313.55	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	961.18	
Maintenance of motor apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	3,511.66	
Gasoline and oil	1,180.09	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,789.71	
Light	1,100.27	
Gas	119.36	
Water	141.60	
Repairs and improvements	1,571.69	
Laundry and cleaning	467.71	
Building supplies	488.95	
Furnishings	319.98	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Other Expenses:

Maintenance of radio	78.55
Postage	24.50
Telephone	1,035.66
Association dues and expenses	189.85
Office supplies	231.11
Typewriter maintenance	24.00
Subscriptions	15.00
Medical expense	95.75
Drill expense	204.34
Rebuilt resuscitator	65.00
All other	5.55

Total Payments	\$ 14,935.06
Balance to Revenue	28.94

\$ 14,964.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 455,626.92
Payments:	

Chief	\$ 10,201.36
Deputy Chiefs	34,744.20
Lieutenants	80,293.64
Firefighters	300,408.25
Mechanic	6,887.92
Clerk	5,382.76
Paid holidays	15,855.19

Total Payments	\$ 453,773.32
Balance to Revenue	1,853.60

\$ 455,626.92

Fire — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 3,229.20
---------------------	-------------

Payments	\$ 819.57
Balance to Revenue	2,409.63

\$ 3,229.20

Fire — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments	\$ 89.00
Balance to Revenue	61.00

\$ 150.00

Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation	\$ 2,900.00
---------------------	-------------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:			
Advertising	\$	7.32	
Hose and couplings		2,862.42	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,869.74	
Balance to Revenue		30.26	
		<hr/>	
	\$		2,900.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation			\$	859.00
Payments	\$	856.50		
Balance to Revenue		2.50		
		<hr/>	\$	859.00

Fire — Replacement of Ladder No. 1

Appropriation			\$	47,000.00
Payments: Advertising	\$	7.70		
Encumbered		46,992.30		
		<hr/>	\$	47,000.00

Fire — Replacement of Station Wagon

Appropriation			\$	2,100.00
Payments:				
Advertising	\$	9.24		
Station Wagon and accessories		2,087.37		
		<hr/>		
Total Payments	\$	2,096.61		
Balance to Revenue		3.39		
		<hr/>	\$	2,100.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation			\$	31,780.00
Payments			\$	31,780.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation			\$	82.00
Payments: Supplies	\$	20.84		
Balance to Revenue		61.16		
		<hr/>	\$	82.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,296.00	
Transfer from Reserve		29.90	
			\$ 1,325.90
Payments: Salary			\$ 1,325.90

Building

Appropriation	\$	1,200.00	
Payments:			
Office supplies	\$	60.68	
Maintenance office machines		32.00	
Telephone		171.40	
Advertising		24.00	
Postage		20.00	
Prints		62.42	
Association dues and expenses		29.00	
Gasoline		131.13	
Printing		412.25	
Desk repairs		6.75	
File rack		15.00	
Motor parts and repairs		62.48	
Total Payments	\$	1,027.11	
Balance to Revenue		172.89	
			\$ 1,200.00

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	14,626.04	
Transfer from Reserve		262.85	
			\$ 14,888.89
Payments:			
Commissioner	\$	8,803.33	
Deputy Commissioner		408.36	
Clerks		5,677.20	
Total Payments			\$ 14,888.89

Building — Overtime

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
Payments	\$	50.00	
Balance to Revenue		50.00	
			\$ 100.00

Building — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
Balance to Revenue	\$	100.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings

Appropriation		\$	777.50
Payments:			
Printing and postage	\$	51.06	
Telephone		156.70	
Office supplies and equipment		195.21	
Permits issued (inspections)		110.00	
Association dues and expenses		12.00	
Gasoline		75.53	
Motor parts and repairs		82.94	
Total Payments	\$	683.44	
Encumbered		45.99	
Balance to Revenue		48.07	
		\$	777.50

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	7,278.80
Payments: Inspector	\$	7,234.79	
Balance to Revenue		44.01	
		\$	7,278.80

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	85.60
Payments: File and frames	\$	83.80	
Balance to Revenue		1.20	
		\$	85.00

Wire

Appropriation		\$	5,211.00
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	253.62	
Light		80.66	
Gasoline and oil		354.35	
Motor repairs and parts		269.40	
Traffic lights		949.49	
Police alarm		491.24	
Fire alarm		617.75	
Materials, tools and supplies		1,629.61	
Office supplies		107.53	
Postage		26.70	
Association dues		15.00	
Garage rent		72.00	
Printing		13.00	
Travel		15.00	
Total Payments	\$	4,895.35	
Balance to Revenue		315.65	
		\$	5,211.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 34,123.44
Payments:		
Inspector	\$ 8,739.80	
Assistant	6,843.73	
Labor	18,539.91	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 34,123.44</u>

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 1,076.40
Payments	\$ 908.17	
Balance to Revenue	168.23	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,076.40</u>

Wire — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 6,385.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 15.40	
Fire Alarm boxes and supplies	1,280.67	
Change traffic lights at Brook Rd. and Randolph Ave.	4,075.74	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 5,371.81	
Balance to Revenue	1,013.19	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 6,385.00</u>

Forestry — General

Appropriation		\$ 38,109.92
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 4,587.24	
Clerks	1,518.99	
Labor	24,898.78	
Office supplies	72.35	
Typewriter maintenance	35.00	
Rental of calculator	25.00	
Association dues and expenses	19.25	
Telephone	353.95	
Postage	30.00	
Advertising	18.87	
Prints	21.60	
Subscription	3.50	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Light	295.35	
Fuel	193.66	
Saw	203.30	
Water	18.90	
Shrubs	25.33	
Loam	52.50	
Weed killer	71.28	
Insecticides	778.12	
Cutting stumps	120.00	
Arborists course registrations	30.00	
Gasoline and oil	708.75	
Motor repairs, parts and supplies	960.75	
Other equipment repairs and supplies	68.65	
First Aid supplies	24.65	
Building repairs and supplies	207.25	
Trees	2,080.98	
Total Payments	\$ 37,426.00	
Balance to Revenue	683.92	
		\$ 38,109.92

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 310.50	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		\$ 410.50
Payments	\$ 376.51	
Balance to Revenue	33.99	
		\$ 410.50

Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
Balance to Revenue	\$ 1,000.00

Forestry — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 3,922.00
Payments:	
Sprayer	\$ 3,188.18
Post hole digger	289.80
Total Payments	\$ 3,477.98
Balance to Revenue	444.02
	\$ 3,922.00

Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation	\$ 15,000.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$ 2,085.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Labor	9,779.43
Clerks	690.45
Gasoline	158.27
Motor repairs and supplies	137.75
Fuel	30.22
Insecticides	276.48
Supplies	52.75
Light	70.40
Equipment and repairs	201.36

Total Payments	\$ 13,482.11
Balance to Revenue	1,517.89

\$ 15,000.00

Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation	\$ 4,000.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$ 556.00
Labor	2,713.41
Clerks	184.12
Gasoline and oil	112.36
Insecticides	365.50
Equipment repairs	5.00

Total Payments	\$ 3,936.39
Balance to Revenue	63.61

\$ 4,000.00

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 6.50
Receipts	20.00

\$ 26.50

Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 26.50
----------------------------------	----------

\$ 26.50

Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)	\$ 49,964.92
--	--------------

Payments:

Forestry — General	\$ 31,005.01
Control Dutch Elm Disease	12,554.88
Insect Pest Control	3,453.53

Total Payments	\$ 47,013.42
Unexpended	2,951.50

\$ 49,964.92

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	\$	3,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve		120.00	
			\$ 3,520.00
Payments:			
General Administration:			
Nurse—use of auto	\$	402.50	
Nursing supplies		143.35	
Postage		9.00	
Printing		274.44	
Advertising		76.53	
Telephone		302.90	
Subscription		4.00	
Gasoline		78.74	
Motor repairs and parts		100.00	
Office supplies		330.75	
Typewriter maintenance		12.50	
Association dues and expenses		47.50	
Research report		30.00	
Services of Sanatarian		60.00	
Shelves		18.00	
Laboratory expenses		149.20	
Disposal Area expenses		155.69	
Power lines to Disposal Area		340.56	
Immunizations		385.00	
Milk Inspector:			
Analyses		540.00	
Expenses		24.74	
Total Payments	\$	3,485.40	
Balance to Revenue		34.60	
			\$ 3,520.00

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	25,430.30	
Payments:			
Director	\$	6,530.05	
Clerks		4,870.85	
Nurse		5,831.34	
Caretakers (Dump)		6,191.78	
Total Payments	\$	23,424.02	
Balance to Revenue		2,006.28	
			\$ 25,430.30

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Hospitalization

Appropriation	\$	7,000.00	
Refund		684.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 7,684.00
Payments:			
Tuberculosis patients	\$	4,882.11	
Care of premature babies		684.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	5,566.11	
Balance to Revenue		2,117.89	
		<hr/>	\$ 7,684.00
			<hr/>

Dental Clinic

Appropriation	\$	2,192.00	
Payments:			
Dentist	\$	1,200.00	
Assistant		960.00	
Laundry and use of car		32.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,192.00	
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Well Child Conference

Appropriation	\$	740.00	
Payments:			
Physician	\$	500.00	
Rental of conference rooms		240.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	740.00	
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation	\$	600.00	
Payments: Salary	\$	600.00	
		<hr/>	
			<hr/>

Rodent Control

Appropriation	\$	700.00	
Transfer from Reserve		58.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 758.00
Payments: Exterminating service	\$		758.00
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Health — Sanitary Landfill Management Services

Appropriation	\$	4,000.00	
Payments: Professional services	\$	2,710.35	
Balance to Revenue		1,289.65	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,000.00
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		\$	9,544.00
Payments:			
Office supplies	\$	44.64	
Telephone		145.08	
Postage		35.54	
Advertising		22.62	
Use of auto		360.00	
Typewriter maintenance		13.00	
Typewriter stand		31.42	
Motor repairs and parts		194.86	
Gasoline		144.70	
Tools, equipment and supplies		299.75	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies		772.12	
Light and power		3,810.49	
Water		24.00	
Gas		148.82	
Cleaning sewers		3,033.25	
Manhole cushions		54.00	
Brick		180.00	
All other		7.35	
Total Payments	\$	9,321.64	
Balance to Revenue		222.36	
			\$ 9,544.00

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	18,146.90
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	4,885.62	
Assistants		10,318.96	
Clerk		2,605.30	
Total Payments	\$	17,809.88	
Balance to Revenue		337.02	
			\$ 18,146.90

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		\$	310.50
Payments	\$	290.94	
Balance to Revenue		19.56	
			\$ 310.50

Sewer Maintenance — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	220.00
Payment: Typewriter	\$	210.50	
Balance to Revenue		9.50	
			\$ 220.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 24,497.25	
Appropriation	20,275.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 44,772.25
Payments:		
Plans and prints	\$ 18.00	
Use of auto	360.00	
Advertising	24.64	
Office supplies	23.83	
Printing and postage	12.00	
Contract payments	9,698.27	
Gasoline	144.75	
Motor repairs and parts	89.10	
Manhole frames and covers	300.00	
Raising manhole castings	237.33	
Police service	35.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 10,942.92	
Balance, December 31, 1966	33,829.33	
	<hr/>	\$ 44,772.25
		<hr/>

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 18,146.90
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 4,885.62	
Assistants	10,318.53	
Clerk	2,605.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 17,809.44	
Balance to Revenue	337.46	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,146.90
		<hr/>

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 207.00
Payments	\$ 191.43	
Balance to Revenue	15.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 207.00
		<hr/>

Sewer Construction — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 260.00
Payment: Adding Machine	\$ 260.00
	<hr/>

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation	\$ 136,166.64
Contract Payments	\$ 136,166.64
	<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages (Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	2,269.40	
Withheld from contract payments		1,361.64	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,631.04
Balance, December 31, 1966			<hr/> <hr/> \$ 3,631.04

Sanitary Landfill (Municipal Disposal Area)

Appropriation	\$	36,000.00
Contract Payments	\$	36,000.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Sanitary Land — Operation for 27 Saturdays

Appropriation	\$	2,700.00
Contract Payments	\$	2,700.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Relocation Sanitary Landfill Operation

Appropriation			\$ 21,923.00
Contract Payment	\$	975.00	
Encumbered		20,948.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 21,923.00
			<hr/> <hr/>

HIGHWAYS

Highways — General

Appropriation			\$ 235,670.64
Payments:			
General Administration:			
Superintendent	\$	10,241.36	
Clerks		13,080.92	
Office expenses		506.79	
Telephone		377.62	
Maintenance office machines		124.00	
Typewriter		200.50	
Advertising		19.51	
Association dues		10.00	
Subscription		3.50	
General Expenses:			
Labor		87,225.82	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies		7,696.45	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies		812.91	
Gasoline, oil and grease		1,206.96	
Inspections, registrations and taxes		210.48	
Equipment for men		37.12	
Rental of equipment		126.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fuel	793.68
Light	590.29
Gas	365.92
Water	48.60
Bituminous concrete and laid in place	5,565.34
Concrete posts	16.00
Pipe	7.00
Kerosene	47.74
Signs	211.12
Cement	57.36
Drain castings	122.42
Grass seed	63.50
Cutting stumps	75.00
Traffic paint and reflective beads	1,880.33
Traffic control signs	785.46
Building repairs and supplies	923.20
Lumber	89.49
Fence repairs	265.00
Paint	21.52
Express	39.97
All other	9.80

Street Cleaning:

Labor	11,155.30
Equipment	69.35

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor	58,099.89
Plowing and hauling	11,247.46
Supplies, equipment and repairs	2,908.53
Gasoline, oil and diesel fuel	2,048.71
Sand, salt and chemicals	8,340.85
Plowing in co-operative with State	437.00
Rental of equipment	279.80
Equipment for men	144.65

Total Payments	\$ 228,590.22
Balance to Revenue	7,080.42

\$ 235,670.64

Permanent Construction

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 8,215.26
Materials	2,038.47
Gasoline	205.36
Bituminous concrete laid in place	24,400.45
Advertising	15.29
Equipment	98.19
Tools sharpened	26.98
Total Payments	\$ 35,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Lighting

Appropriation		\$ 81,673.60
Payments	\$ 80,281.94	
Balance to Revenue	1,391.66	
		<u>\$ 81,673.60</u>

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		\$ 4,210.00
Payments	\$ 3,581.53	
Balance to Revenue	628.47	
		<u>\$ 4,210.00</u>

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,154.43	
Materials	791.70	
Gasoline	53.87	
		<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>
Total Payments		

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 9,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 26.95	
Plow and frame	1,236.51	
Trucks	6,174.99	
Registration and transfer of plates	4.50	
Paint striper	999.00	
Calculator	435.50	
Engine changeover	75.00	
Lettering	40.00	
		<u>\$ 8,992.45</u>
Total Payments	\$ 8,992.45	
Balance to Revenue	7.55	
		<u>\$ 9,000.00</u>

Drainage

Appropriation		\$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 5,260.09	
Materials	2,787.91	
Advertising	9.75	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gasoline	143.66	
Tools sharpened	3.00	
Total Payments	\$ 8,204.41	
Balance to Revenue	6,795.59	

\$ 15,000.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		\$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 11,242.85	
Materials	3,451.30	
Equipment	31.75	
Advertising	6.40	
Gasoline	222.86	
Kerosene	44.84	
Total Payments		\$ 15,000.00

Stream Clearance

Appropriation		\$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,228.45	
Gasoline	33.45	
Cement	22.05	
Equipment for men	21.17	
Biological control of vegetation	550.00	
Transportation of equipment	75.20	
Total Payments	\$ 1,930.32	
Balance to Revenue	69.68	
		\$ 2,000.00

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Roadways

(Reedsdale Road)

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$ 3,425.36
Payments: Contract Payment	\$ 1,594.25	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,831.11	
		\$ 3,425.36

Chapter 90 — Repair and Reconstruction

(Canton Ave.-Central Ave. Bridge-Adams St. Bridge)

Appropriation	\$ 12,775.00	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	38,325.00	
		\$ 51,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 11,792.08	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Materials	926.42	
Drain castings	336.50	
Advertising	7.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 13,062.70	
Balance, December 31, 1966	38,037.30	
		<hr/>
		\$ 51,100.00

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Roadways

(Canton Ave. and Completion of Reedsdale Rd.)

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$ 51,100.00
Payments:		
Contract Payments	\$ 32,310.37	
Materials	1,712.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 34,022.37	
Balance, December 31, 1966	17,077.63	
		<hr/>
		\$ 51,100.00

Non-Participating Expenses

In Connection With Chapter 90 Work

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$ 940.00
Payments:		
Contract Payment	\$ 444.34	
Cutting stumps	45.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 489.34	
Balance, December 31, 1966	450.66	
		<hr/>
		\$ 940.00

Resurfacing Public Ways

Chapter 679, Acts of 1965

Received from State		\$ 55,743.56
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 8,938.71	
Materials	1,141.16	
Equipment	98.20	
Gasoline	209.15	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	45,264.69	
Kerosene	28.53	
Tools sharpened	63.12	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$ 55,743.56

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Adanac Road Construction

Appropriation		\$ 6,900.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 2.95	
Labor	2,602.12	
Materials	1,433.35	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	2,783.94	
Gasoline	77.64	
Total Payments		\$ 6,900.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — Base pay and overtime ..	\$ 233,856.61	
Addition authorization (overtime)	2,088.87	
		\$ 235,945.48
Payments:		
Highway — General	\$ 179,803.29	
Permanent Construction	8,215.26	
Private Work	2,154.43	
Drainage	5,260.09	
Stream Clearance	1,228.45	
Sidewalks	11,187.21	
Adanac Road	2,602.12	
Chapter 679 of 1965	8,938.71	
Total Payments	\$ 219,389.56	
Unexpended	16,555.92	
		\$ 235,945.48

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 45,797.39
Transferred to Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond Improvement	\$ 45,797.39

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriation	\$ 201,811.31	
Refunds	3,778.58	
		\$ 205,589.89
Payments:		
Administration:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Director	\$ 3,772.35	
Social Workers	5,205.52	
Clerks	4,541.41	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Medical Consultant	275.00	
Office supplies	232.93	
Printing	31.50	
Postage	148.40	
Telephone	446.07	
Advertising	18.00	
Gasoline	46.44	
Association dues and expenses	146.75	
Auto expense	81.10	
Maintenance office machines	225.81	
Subscriptions	30.90	
Appraisal	35.00	
All other .....	.90	
General Relief:		
Cash grants to individuals	275.90	
Reimburse other cities	25.83	
Disability Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	5,774.51	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	5,212.37	
Old Age Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	30,880.32	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	8,980.22	
Reimburse other cities	1,434.42	
Medical Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	915.00	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	122,981.76	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	7,348.90	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	448.00	
Total Payments	\$ 199,515.31	
Balance to Revenue	6,074.58	
		\$ 205,589.89
Welfare — Travel Out of Commonwealth		
Appropriation		\$ 150.00
Payments	\$ 144.31	
Balance to Revenue	5.69	
		\$ 150.00
Welfare — New Equipment		
Appropriation		\$ 875.00
Payments:		
Dictation equipment	\$ 740.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Posture chair	120.00		
Total Payments	\$ 860.00		
Balance to Revenue	15.00		
		\$	875.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1.95		
Received from United States Government	6,650.00		
Refund	38.10		
		\$	6,690.05
Payments:			
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 2,649.05		
Indirect cash grants to individuals	2,584.24		
Total Payments	\$ 5,233.29		
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,456.76		
		\$	6,690.05

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1,407.13		
Received from United States Government	3,391.32		
		\$	4,798.45
Payments:			
Director	\$ 1,131.34		
Social Workers	1,309.61		
Clerks	1,196.01		
Total Payments	\$ 3,636.96		
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,161.49		
		\$	4,798.45

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 5,428.37		
Received from United States Government	40,569.80		
Refunds	786.00		
Transferred from Recovery Account	9,132.70		
		\$	55,916.87
Payments:			
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 44,144.28		
Indirect cash grants to individuals	2,465.98		
Total Payments	\$ 46,610.26		
Balance, December 31, 1966	9,306.61		
		\$	55,916.87

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 997.24	
Received from United States Government	8,003.50	
		\$ 9,000.74
Payments:		
Director	\$ 2,179.60	
Social Workers	3,418.26	
Clerks	2,224.03	
Telephone	66.80	
Auto expense	91.38	
Gasoline	4.50	
Subscription	7.80	
Postage	25.00	
Office supplies	43.87	
Association dues and expenses	34.70	
Total Payments	\$ 8,095.94	
Balance, December 31, 1966	904.80	\$ 9,000.74

U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 3,264.19	
Received from United States Government	114,969.87	
Refunds	46.66	
Transferred from Recovery	222.84	
		\$ 118,503.56
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 480.00	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	100,639.17	
Total Payments	\$ 101,119.17	
Balance, December 31, 1966	17,384.39	\$ 118,503.56

U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1,294.62	
Received from United States Government	7,873.76	
		\$ 9,168.38
Payments:		
Director	\$ 1,959.45	
Social Workers	2,652.77	
Clerks	2,611.60	
Printing and binding	42.50	
Advertising	18.00	
Telephone	131.15	
Association dues and expenses	10.00	
Office supplies	61.46	
Total Payments	\$ 7,486.93	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,681.45	\$ 9,168.38

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Aid to Families With Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	770.50	
Received from United States Government		5,377.00	
Refunds		1,680.00	
Transferred from Recovery		184.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 8,012.00
Payments:			
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$	5,587.20	
Indirect cash grants to individuals		901.55	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	6,488.75	
Balance, December 31, 1966		1,523.25	
		<hr/>	\$ 8,012.00
			<hr/>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Families With Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	326.80	
Received from United States Government		3,534.47	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,861.27
Payments:			
Director	\$	586.44	
Social Workers		814.32	
Clerks		1,062.62	
Postage		271.40	
Telephone		124.44	
Gasoline		23.59	
Association dues and expense		8.25	
Auto Expense		7.78	
Office supplies		35.30	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,934.14	
Balance, December 31, 1966		927.13	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,861.27
			<hr/>

Recoveries — Aid to Families With Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	371.30	
Received from individuals		92.15	
		<hr/>	\$ 463.45
Transfers			\$ 463.45
			<hr/>

Recoveries — Old Age Assistance

Received from individuals	\$	16,227.02
Transfers	\$	16,227.02
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Recoveries — Medical Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 445.69	
Received from individuals	645.49	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,091.18
Transfers	\$ 445.69	
Balance, December 31, 1966	645.49	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,091.18
		<hr/>

Recoveries — General Relief

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 960.40	
Received from individuals	1,852.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,812.60
Payment: To State	\$ 252.26	
Transfers	2,250.08	
Balance, December 31, 1966	310.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,812.60
		<hr/>

Recovery — Disability Assistance

Received from individual	\$ 1,542.92
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 1,542.92
	<hr/>

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages — Town Meeting	\$ 33,654.57	
Authorized by Warrant Committee	1,879.67	
	<hr/>	\$ 35,534.24
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	\$ 13,794.28	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	3,636.96	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	7,821.89	
U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance Administration	7,223.82	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Families With Dependent Children Administration	2,463.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 34,940.33	
Unexpended	593.91	
	<hr/>	\$ 35,534.24
		<hr/>

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	\$ 32,590.00	
Refunds	155.65	
Transfers from Reserve	886.88	
	<hr/>	\$ 33,632.53
Payments:		
Administration:		
Association dues and expenses	\$ 120.72	
Office expenses	374.47	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Typewriter maintenance	13.00
Telephone	120.05

Other Expenses:

Cash	20,310.90
Hospitalization, medicine and medical attendance	4,850.45
Groceries	50.00
Board and room	6,912.48
Bronze markers	37.67
Dental	611.00
Homemaker service	206.00
Reimburse other cities	25.00

Total Payments	\$ 33,631.74
Balance to Revenue .....	.79

\$ 33,632.53

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 3,659.12
Payments: Salary of Investigator	\$ 3,659.12

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 250.00
Refund	5.00
Appropriation	350,321.92
Transfer from P.L. 864, Title III	553.85
Transfer from P.L. 864, Title V	4,307.47
Transfer from P.L. 874	6,972.76

\$ 362,411.00

Payments:

Administration:

Travel and other expenses	\$ 1,701.78
School Committee expenses	1,399.37
Supplies, materials and services	5,006.00

Instruction:

Supervisors:

Supplies and materials	619.09
Other expense	206.88

Principals:

Supplies and materials	1,250.96
Other expenses	2,240.47

Teaching:

Supplies and materials	35,327.33
Other expenses	1,434.62

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Textbooks	26,035.44	
NDEA supplies and equipment	6,500.33	
Library—supplies and materials	7,784.64	
Psychological services and supplies	2,429.04	
Audio Visual Aids	5,694.45	
Educational T.V.	1,848.37	
Guidance supplies and expenses	3,918.02	
Health:		
Physical Education	5,551.16	
Athletics	9,979.47	
Supplies, materials and services	713.69	
Nurses, use of auto	750.00	
Transportation:		
Pupils	67,328.40	
Handicapped children	9,298.77	
Athletic teams	3,743.18	
Driver Education	421.50	
Custodial supplies, materials and services	8,999.32	
Operation of Plant:		
Fuel	29,864.24	
Gas	1,764.05	
Light	39,342.03	
Telephone	8,204.35	
Water	2,529.60	
Maintenance:		
Buildings	17,234.83	
Grounds	2,496.07	
Equipment	7,313.31	
Acquisition of equipment	13,740.06	
Improvement of buildings and grounds	10,047.98	
Replacement of equipment	15,778.98	
School truck expense	579.94	
Tuition	766.25	
Total Payments	\$ 359,843.97	
Encumbered	2,396.00	
Balance to Revenue	171.03	
		\$ 362,411.00

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$2,167,488.00	
Transfer from P.L. 874	10,099.00	
		\$2,177,587.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 19,500.00	
Assistant Superintendent	10,904.26	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	10,844.64	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Principals and Teachers	1,795,468.43
Administration clerks	36,802.45
Other clerks	37,594.94
Guidance clerks	7,532.84
Custodians	138,457.05
Mechanics	24,692.78
Health:	
Physicians	4,184.20
Nurses	15,957.60
Director — School Lunch Program	9,100.00
Attendance Officer	285.50

Total Payments	\$2,111,324.69	
Transferred to P.L. 874	10,099.00	
Balance to Revenue	56,163.31	
		<u>\$2,177,587.00</u>

Schools — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments	\$ 2,133.88	
Balance to Revenue	366.12	
		<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments: South Shore Mental Health Association		\$ 2,500.00

Schools — Curriculum Development

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Services	\$ 4,550.00	
Supplies	5,427.20	
Total Payments	\$ 9,977.20	
Balance to Revenue	22.80	
		<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

Schools — Data Processing

Transfer from P.L. 874		\$ 8,000.00
Payments:		
Services and transportation	\$ 1,132.92	
Participation NEEDS project	4,759.27	
Equipment	1,283.00	
Supplies	267.46	
Total Payments	\$ 7,442.65	
Transferred to P.L. 874	557.35	
		<u>\$ 8,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Vocational Education

Appropriation		\$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Tuition	\$ 3,371.67	
Transportation	812.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,184.06	
Balance to Revenue	2,315.94	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,500.00
		<hr/>

Schools — Summer Educational Development

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Instructors	\$ 9,422.90	
Supplies	183.73	
Equipment	392.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 9,999.23	
Balance to Revenue .....	.77	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,000.00
		<hr/>

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 200.66	
Appropriation	12,000.00	
Registration fees	1,818.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,018.66
Payments:		
Instructors	\$ 10,475.85	
Janitor service	2,459.24	
Postage and supplies	45.72	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 12,980.81	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,037.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,018.66
		<hr/>

George Barden, Smith, Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 615.15	
Grant	626.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,241.15
Payments: Instructors	\$ 615.15	
Balance, December 31, 1966	626.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,241.15
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools — Senior High School Renovations

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	44,422.14	
Appropriation		5,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 49,422.14
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	20.85	
Prints		34.30	
Professional services		380.50	
Contract payments		43,848.20	
Equipment		1,258.90	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	45,542.75	
Encumbered		3,879.39	
		<hr/>	\$ 49,422.14
			<hr/>

Schools — Protection Devices

Transferred from P.L. 874	\$	4,000.00
Transferred to P.L. 874	\$	4,000.00
		<hr/>

Converting Two Rooms into Classrooms at Cunningham Junior High

Transfer from P.L. 864, Title III	\$	15,120.00	
Transfer from Reserve		4,300.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 19,420.00
Payments:			
Contract payments	\$	17,001.00	
Professional services		1,431.68	
Advertising		53.85	
Prints		5.40	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	18,491.93	
Encumbered		928.07	
		<hr/>	\$ 19,420.00
			<hr/>

Cafeteria Account

Transfer from P.L. 874	\$	5,000.00
Transfer to School Lunch Fund	\$	5,000.00
		<hr/>

Physical Education for Handicapped Children

Transferred from P.L. 874	\$	6,000.00
Transferred to P.L. 874	\$	6,000.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools

(Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	40,074.32	
Transfer from:			
Salaries and Wages		10,099.00	
Protection Devices		4,000.00	
Physical Education for Handicapped Children		6,000.00	
Data Processing		557.35	
		<hr/>	\$ 60,730.67
Transferred to:			
Salaries and Wages	\$	10,099.00	
Protection Devices		4,000.00	
Cafeteria Account		5,000.00	
Data Processing		8,000.00	
Physical Education for Handicapped Children		6,000.00	
General		6,972.76	
		<hr/>	
Total Transfers	\$	40,071.76	
Payment — Conference expense		2.56	
Balance, December 31, 1966		20,656.35	
		<hr/>	\$ 60,730.67
			<hr/>

Federal Grant for Public School

(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

Title V			
Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	3,405.07	
Received		1,209.18	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,614.25
Transferred to School General	\$	4,307.47	
Balance, December 31, 1966		306.78	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,614.25
			<hr/>

Federal Grant for Public Schools

(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

Title III			
Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	15,828.80	
Received		1,625.70	
		<hr/>	\$ 17,454.50
Transferred to:			
Converting Classrooms at Cunningham School	\$	15,120.00	
School General		553.85	
		<hr/>	
Total Transfers	\$	15,673.85	
Payment — Film rentals		154.95	
Balance, December 31, 1966		1,625.70	
		<hr/>	\$ 17,454.50
			<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (Summer Project)

Received		\$ 14,036.85
Payments:		
Instruction	\$ 10,421.20	
Professional services	352.00	
Transportation	840.00	
Postage	50.00	
Supplies	847.86	
All other	132.16	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 12,643.22	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,393.63	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,036.85
		<hr/>

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (Winter Project)

Received		\$ 5,920.00
Payments:		
Instruction	\$ 2,528.12	
Professional services	50.00	
Equipment	834.20	
Supplies	207.21	
Transportation	380.00	
All other	83.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,082.53	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,837.47	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,920.00
		<hr/>

Federal Grant — Public Law 88-210

Received		\$ 2,190.00
Payments:		
Equipment	\$ 1,706.90	
Supplies	229.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,936.02	
Balance, December 31, 1966	253.98	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,190.00
		<hr/>

High School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$ 31,153.39
Payments:		
Contract payment	\$ 3,675.00	
Equipment and services	5,601.50	
Supplies and materials	168.12	
	<hr/>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Total Payments	\$ 9,444.62	
Balance, December 31, 1966	21,708.77	
	<u> </u>	\$ 31,153.39

Study and Preparing Preliminary Plans and Specifications for Needed Elementary School Facilities

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 5,189.20
Transferred to Glover School Addition Construction	\$ 5,189.20

High School Remodeling, Reconstruction and Repairs

Balance, January 1, 1966			\$ 39,936.44
Payments:			
Equipment	\$	553.00	
Repairs		243.10	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	796.10	
Balance, December 31, 1966		39,140.34	
		<hr/>	
			\$ 39,936.44

Glover School Addition Construction

Appropriation	\$ 11,710.80	
Transfer from sale of Belcher School land	20,000.00	
Transfer from sale of Park land	500.00	
Transfer from sale of land — Brook Road	100.00	
Transfer from Plans for Elementary School Facilities ...	5,189.20	
	<u> </u>	\$ 37,500.00
Payments:		
Professional services	\$ 21,649.25	
Contract payment	14,007.75	
Advertising	55.89	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 35,712.89	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1,787.11	
	<u> </u>	\$ 37,500.00

(Authorized loan received January 1967)

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 14,294.23	
Transfer from Cafeteria Account	5,000.00	
Lunchroom receipts	122,212.35	
Received from United States Government	38,069.31	
Refund	619.77	
	<u> </u>	\$ 180,195.66
Payments: Food supplies and salaries	\$ 176,494.39	
Balance, December 31, 1966	3,701.27	
	<u> </u>	\$ 180,195.66

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 4,912.80	
Receipts	10,185.35	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,098.15
Payments	\$ 8,492.27	
Balance, December 31, 1966	6,605.88	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,098.15
		<hr/>

Libraries

Appropriation	\$ 6,679.68	
Transfer from Dog License Fund	2,076.57	
Transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries	6,593.75	
Refund	10.77	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,360.77

Payments:

Library and office supplies	\$ 1,725.83
Binding and supplies	2,699.74
Records	749.56

Building and Grounds:

Fuel	1,590.72
Light	2,799.39
Gas	182.03
Laundry	24.07
Lawn care	82.40
Garage rent	120.00
Water	109.50
Building supplies and repairs	2,063.92

Other expenses:

Rental of reading room	150.00
Advertising	11.58
Telephone	667.11
Motor repairs and parts	176.13
Gasoline	140.26
Transportation	177.52
Association dues and expenses	185.43
Maintenance office machines	166.30
Postage	740.00
Medical supplies	14.98
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	530.75
Rental of charging machine	200.00

Total Payments	\$ 15,307.22	
Balance to Revenue	53.55	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,360.77
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 135,069.28
Payments:		
Librarian	\$ 8,274.68	
Assistant Librarians	93,395.18	
Temporary help	10,763.75	
Custodians	19,804.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 132,238.09	
Balance to Revenue	2,831.19	
	<hr/>	\$ 135,069.28
		<hr/>

Library — Custodians' Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 538.20
Payments	\$ 534.10	
Balance to Revenue	4.10	
	<hr/>	\$ 538.20
		<hr/>

Library — Books

Appropriation		\$ 24,000.00
Payments	\$ 23,999.69	
Balance to Revenue .....	.31	
	<hr/>	\$ 24,000.00
		<hr/>

Library — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 340.85
Payments	\$ 309.04	
Balance to Revenue	31.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 340.85
		<hr/>

Library — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 2,912.00
Payments:		
Shelving	\$ 800.00	
Cabinet	244.50	
Vacuum cleaner	74.88	
Linoleum	1,330.00	
Combination windows	365.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,814.38	
Balance to Revenue	97.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,912.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	2,817.24	
Income received		1,951.05	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,768.29
Payments:			
Films	\$	140.05	
Fan		82.00	
Files		180.00	
"Standard & Poor" service		384.00	
All other		232.01	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,018.06	
Balance, December 31, 1966		3,750.23	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,768.29
			<hr/>

State Aid for Free Public Libraries

Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$	.63
Transferred to Revenue .....	\$	.63
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	\$	12,315.00
Payments:		
Superintendent, use of auto	\$	450.00
Postage		44.00
Binding		13.00
Telephone		286.34
Office expenses		243.58
Maintenance and rental office machines		34.50
Advertising		28.50
Association dues		73.40
Parks:		
Painting flagpoles		44.00
Paint, tools and supplies		840.37
Gasoline and oil		595.20
Motor and other equipment, repairs and parts		750.87
Fuel		27.90
Kerosene		102.42
Light		81.42
Water and expenses		270.07
Trees and shrubs		501.50
Materials		4,080.72
Badges and pins		109.10
Use of skating rink		40.00
Signs		72.50
Maintenance of buildings		505.04
Rental of equipment		572.00
All other		59.39

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Playgrounds:			
Recreation equipment and supplies	1,770.74		
Transportation	476.80		
Total Payments	\$ 12,073.36		
Balance to Revenue	241.64		
		\$ 12,315.00	

Park — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 42,647.73
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$ 6,769.36		
Labor	16,904.37		
Clerk	2,675.04		
Recreation Director and Supervisors	8,349.01		
Summer play instructors	6,721.00		
Total Payments	\$ 41,418.78		
Balance to Revenue	1,228.95		
		\$ 42,647.73	

Park — Overtime for Clerk

Appropriation			\$ 130.00
Payments	\$ 14.10		
Balance to Revenue	115.90		
		\$ 130.00	

Park — New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 1,000.00
Payments: Playground equipment	\$ 999.44		
Balance to Revenue .....	.56		
		\$ 1,000.00	

Park — Restocking Turner's Pond With Fish

Appropriation			\$ 1,500.00
Payments: Fish	\$ 1,499.50		
Balance to Revenue .....	.50		
		\$ 1,500.00	

Park — Program for Handicapped Children

Appropriation			\$ 4,000.00
Payments:			
Supervisors' salaries	\$ 2,514.00		
Custodians' services	262.76		
Supplies, refreshments and miscellaneous expense ...	400.27		

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Transportation of children	792.50	
Total Payments	\$ 3,969.53	
Balance to Revenue	30.47	
		\$ 4,000.00

Park — Major Renovations and Developments

Appropriation	\$ 15,000.00
Encumbered	\$ 15,000.00

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 806.53	
Income	155.00	
		\$ 961.53
Payments: Basketball backstops	\$ 296.00	
Balance, December 31, 1966	665.53	
		\$ 961.53

Pensions —Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		\$ 48,447.30
Payments	\$ 46,806.98	
Balance to Revenue	1,640.32	
	<u> </u>	\$ 48,447.30

Laborers' Pensions

Appropriation		\$ 21,285.79
Payments	\$ 20,153.36	
Balance to Revenue	1,132.43	
	<u> </u>	\$ 21,285.79

Widows' Pensions

(Chapter 32, Secs. 58B, 77A and 85J)

Appropriation		\$ 16,857.81
Payments	\$ 16,406.48	
Balance to Revenue	451.33	
	<u> </u>	\$ 16,857.81

Public School Teachers' Pensions

Appropriation	\$ 3,300.00
Payments	\$ 3,300.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Veterans' Pensions

Appropriation	\$ 29,014.33	
Transfer from Reserve	3,994.44	
	<hr/>	\$ 33,008.77
Payments		\$ 33,008.77
		<hr/> <hr/>

Widows' Annuities (Chapter 32, Sec. 89A)

Appropriation		\$ 15,200.00
Payments	\$ 14,929.84	
Balance to Revenue	270.16	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,200.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Annuity Under Sec. 95 (Chapter 32)

Appropriation		\$ 2,000.00
Payments		\$ 2,000.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Annuities Under Sec. 95A (Chapter 32)

Appropriation	\$ 30,909.39	
Transfer from Reserve	594.56	
	<hr/>	\$ 31,503.95
Payments	\$ 31,503.94	
Balance to Revenue .....	.01	
	<hr/>	\$ 31,503.95
		<hr/> <hr/>

Memorial Day

Appropriation		\$ 550.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	\$ 191.00	
Plants and wreaths	185.00	
Flags	84.00	
Programs	90.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$ 550.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		\$ 650.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 12.32	
Prizes	340.29	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refreshments	82.50	
Band concert	200.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 635.11	
Balance to Revenue	14.89	
		<hr/>
		\$ 650.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Committee to Plan Celebration of Town's 300th Anniversary

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1,784.66
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 1,784.66
	<hr/> <hr/>

Special Committee to Study the Operations and Interrelations of all Departments and Offices of the Town

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 583.26
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 583.26
	<hr/> <hr/>

Veterans' Day

Appropriation	\$ 160.00
Payments:	
Milton Post Band	\$ 150.00
Wreath	10.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 160.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Mosquito Control

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Payment: To State	\$ 500.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Court Judgments

To be raised (paid in 1965)	\$ 4,810.15
Payment	963.54
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,773.69
Raised in 1966 Tax Levy	\$ 5,773.69
	<hr/> <hr/>

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$ 46,272.18
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	3,727.82
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 51,000.00
Transfers:	
Selectmen — General	\$ 41.60
Accounting — New Machine	385.75

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer-Collector	1,100.00	
Law — Claims	420.50	
Election and Registration — General	97.71	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	25.00	
Police — General	2,317.17	
Police — Overtime	2,301.73	
Police — Private Work	8,706.50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salary	29.90	
Building — Salaries	262.85	
Forestry — Overtime	100.00	
Health — General	120.00	
Rodent Control	58.00	
Veterans' Benefits	886.88	
Classrooms at Cunningham Junior High School	4,300.00	
Veterans' Pensions	3,994.44	
Widows' Annuities — Sec. 95A	594.56	
Insurance	1,661.31	
Cemetery — Salaries	760.38	
Cemetery — Overtime	1,193.80	
Water — Overtime	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Departmental Transfers	\$ 30,358.08	
Transferred to Overlay Reserve	3,727.82	
Transferred to Revenue	16,914.10	
		<hr/>
		\$ 51,000.00

Insurance

Appropriation	\$ 38,710.77	
Transfer from Reserve	1,661.31	
		<hr/>
		\$ 40,372.08
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation	\$ 18,516.51	
Buildings and contents	16,151.51	
Town employees' bonds	931.00	
Fire and theft	303.08	
Sewer Department	293.98	
Multi peril	2,870.00	
Umbrella liability	1,250.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 40,316.08	
Balance to Revenue	56.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 40,372.08

Insurance Committee

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 250.00
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 250.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Group Insurance for Town Employees

(Chap. 32B, G.L.)

Appropriation	\$ 69,000.00	
Refunds	51.90	
	<hr/>	\$ 69,051.90
Payments:		
Insurance premiums	\$ 67,578.37	
Refunds a/c Medicare	1,053.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 68,631.37	
Balance to Revenue	420.53	
	<hr/>	\$ 69,051.90
		<hr/>

Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 5,988.27	
Withheld	71,275.90	
Refunds from Massachusetts Hospital Service	51.86	
	<hr/>	\$ 77,316.03
Payments:		
Insurance premiums	\$ 70,832.14	
Refunds to employees	74.97	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 70,907.11	
Balance, December 31, 1966	6,408.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 77,316.03
		<hr/>

Town Reports

Appropriation		\$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 13.86	
Printing	6,461.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 6,475.36	
Balance to Revenue	24.64	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,500.00
		<hr/>

Christmas Lighting

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 253.34	
Appropriation	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 553.34
Payments:		
Lighting	\$ 225.04	
Supplies	127.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 353.03	
Encumbered	172.01	
Balance to Revenue	28.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 553.34
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	\$ 145,658.17
Payment: To Board of Retirement	\$ 145,658.17

Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation	\$ 600.00
Payments	\$ 600.00

Traffic Commission

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 17.25
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 17.25

Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 2,042.00
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 2,042.00

Conservation Commission to Promote Development of Natural Resources

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments:	
Association dues	\$ 40.00
Prints	8.20
Total Payments	\$ 48.20
Balance to Revenue	151.80
	\$ 200.00

Dredging the Neponset River (at Lower Mills Section)

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 12,125.00
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 12,125.00

Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 8,800.00
Payments:	
Professional services	\$ 4,100.00
Appraisal	100.00
Blue prints	64.20
Rental of equipment	112.80

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Association dues	10.00	
Supplies	45.61	
Total Payments	\$ 4,432.61	
Balance, December 31, 1966	4,367.39	
		\$ 8,800.00

Improvement, Development, Maintenance and Protection of Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Appropriation	\$ 21,900.00
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 21,900.00

Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Appropriation	\$ 66,250.00	
Transfer from Open Space Land Program	7,000.00	
		\$ 73,250.00
Balance, December 31, 1966		\$ 73,250.00

Improvement, Development, Maintenance and Protection of Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond

Transferred from Improvement Pine Tree Brook	\$ 45,797.39
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 45,797.39

Purchase of Land Vicinity of Thistle Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 3,800.00
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 3,800.00

Purchase of Land Vicinity of Riverside Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 17,500.00
Payments: Damages	\$ 17,500.00

Dog License Fund

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 2,076.57	
Received from County	2,284.84	
		\$ 4,361.41
Transferred to Library General	\$ 2,076.57	
Balance, December 31, 1966	2,284.84	
		\$ 4,361.41

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$ 23,388.00	
Income from Trust Funds	724.90	
	<hr/>	\$ 24,112.90
Payments:		
Office supplies	\$ 88.40	
Printing and postage	167.40	
Subscriptions	10.00	
Typewriter maintenance	13.00	
Telephone	154.57	
Prints	19.83	
Association dues and expenses	86.75	
Grass seed and sod	1,959.60	
Plants	63.69	
Hardware, tools and supplies	467.38	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Gasoline and oil	551.97	
Motor repairs and parts	454.71	
Fuel	548.97	
Light	239.82	
Water and expenses	200.70	
Building repairs and supplies	568.04	
Other equipment and repairs	2,339.38	
Painting buildings	2,160.00	
Lumber	209.87	
Sand and cement	368.63	
Crypts	5,377.57	
Lettering and chipping steps	656.25	
Markers and posts	948.25	
Spraying	148.50	
Advertising	24.26	
Kerosene	13.88	
Tree work	1,992.00	
Fertilizer	981.75	
Lots surrendered	250.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 21,085.17	
Encumbered	999.60	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund ..	2,028.13	
	<hr/>	\$ 24,112.90
		<hr/>

Cemetery — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 44,822.68	
Transferred from Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	33,962.42	
Transferred from Proceeds of Sale of Burial Rights	6,885.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 85,670.10
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 7,628.36	
Assistant Superintendent	6,341.40	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Labor	63,167.85	
Clerk	4,004.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 81,141.87	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	4,528.23	
	<hr/>	\$ 85,670.10
		<hr/>

Cemetery — Special Clerical Salary Account

Transfer from Reserve	\$ 760.38
Encumbered	\$ 760.38
	<hr/>

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 4,140.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,193.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,333.80
Payments	\$ 5,333.80
	<hr/>

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests	\$ 26,280.67
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund	\$ 26,280.67
	<hr/>

Income on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 33,962.42
Income	24,414.19
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts	7,269.66
	<hr/>
	\$ 65,646.27
Transferred to Cemetery Salaries and Wages	\$ 33,962.42
Balance, December 31, 1966	31,683.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 65,646.27
	<hr/>

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 3,870.00
Payments:	
Power mowers	\$ 1,122.75
Air compressor	2,083.95
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 3,206.70
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	663.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,870.00
	<hr/>

Cemetery — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 50.00
	<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery — Development of New Land

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
Payment: Development work	\$ 20,000.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation	\$ 72,016.00
Payments:	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$ 16,772.00
School Loans	51,105.00
Library Loan	2,475.00
Cemetery Loan	936.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	71,288.00
Balance to Revenue	728.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 72,016.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	\$ 211,000.00
Payments:	
School Loans	\$ 195,000.00
Library Loan	10,000.00
Cemetery Loan	6,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 211,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	\$1,100,000.00
Notes Paid	\$1,100,000.00

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$.87	
Income received	393.94	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 394.81
Payments: Record and Books	393.77	
Balance, December 31, 1966	1.04	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 394.81

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	\$ 60.00
Payment: Citizenship Prizes	\$ 60.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Mary L. Peabody Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	\$ 206.37
Payments: For Charity	\$ 206.37
	<u><u> </u></u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

(Income Account)

Received from rent of Town Farm	\$ 662.50	
Income from investments	400.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,062.50
Payments:		
For charity	\$ 632.80	
To Trust Fund	429.70	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		\$ 1,062.50
		<u><u> </u></u>

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Withdrawal from bank for reinvestment	\$ 50,953.61	
Bond matured	50,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 100,953.61
Invested		\$ 100,953.61
		<u><u> </u></u>

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 78.75	
Licenses issued by Town Clerk	4,121.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,200.25
Payments: To County	\$ 4,071.50	
Balance, December 31, 1966	128.75	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,200.25
		<u><u> </u></u>

Federal Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	\$ 535,289.79
Payments: To Federal Government	\$ 535,289.79
	<u><u> </u></u>

State Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		\$ 68,214.94
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$ 67,852.87	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	362.07	
	<u> </u>	\$ 68,214.94

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 456.68
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 456.68
	<u><u> </u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Collector — Over and Short

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 145.15
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 145.15

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	\$ 74.78
Payments:	
Interest and cost charges	\$ 16.78
Special assessments and committed interest	27.00
Accounts Receivable — Cemetery	9.00
Non-alcoholic beverage licenses (to state)	10.00
Gas permit	12.00
Total Payments	\$ 74.78

Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes	\$ 55,441.14
Personal Property Taxes	259.00
Motor Excise	33,139.18
Total Payments	\$ 88,839.32

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 200.00
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 200.00

Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes	\$ 582,355.77
Appropriation for County Taxes	193,538.85
Overestimated in 1965	30,287.88
Underestimated in 1966, to be raised in 1967	45,657.34
	\$ 851,839.84
Payments:	
Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 115,054.92
Auditing Municipal Accounts	4,343.50
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	212,615.69
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	853.31
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	362.13
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	150,523.84
County Taxes	190,279.94
County Hospital Assessment	13,697.77
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	7,828.75
Health Insurance (Elderly Government Retirees)	4,309.59
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,239.50
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,148.69

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Total Payments	\$ 703,257.63	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	107,462.04	
Overestimated in 1966, applicable to 1967	5,733.93	
Transferred to Revenue	35,386.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 851,839.84
		<hr/>

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$1,061,894.97	
Receipts	9,115,218.04	
Transfer from Water Cash	43.50	
	<hr/>	\$10,177,156.51
Payments	\$9,205,279.40	
Investment Surplus Cash in Treasury Notes	493,538.06	
Balance, December 31, 1966	478,339.05	
	<hr/>	\$10,177,156.51
		<hr/>

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$ 167,055.28
Receipts:		
Rates	\$ 261,866.26	
Service	9,384.66	
Hydrant Rental	31,780.00	
Guarantee deposits	5,490.00	
Consumers' guarantee deposit fund	64.02	
Liens added to 1965 tax bills	1,212.76	
Liens added to 1966 tax bills	5,786.48	
Miscellaneous — jobbing	7,848.65	
Revenue consumers' guarantee	180.79	
Mains in private ways	15,265.34	
Assessments added to taxes	321.25	
Refund — Insurance premium	254.15	
Interest on Treasury Bills	3,391.30	
Bond Issue	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	382,845.66
Matured Treasury Bills		97,639.56
		<hr/>
		\$ 647,540.50
Payments:		
Maintenance	\$ 311,091.42	
Overtime	8,059.28	
New Equipment	2,252.00	
Travel Out of Commonwealth	394.18	
Mains Extensions	9,690.37	
Mains in Private Ways	15,422.76	
Return of Unexpended Balance Mains in Private Ways	1,684.49	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	481.88	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	116.40	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Other Refunds	258.32	
Erecting Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill	1,452.09	
Water Reservoirs	9,612.42	
Cement Lining Existing Water Mains	34,590.96	
Total Payments	\$ 395,106.57	
Investment Surplus Cash in Treasury Notes	146,278.19	
Transferred to General Cash	43.50	
Balance, December 31, 1966	106,112.24	
		<u>\$ 647,540.50</u>

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 5.88
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 5.88

Water Maintenance Account

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1,728.95	
Appropriation	205,186.44	
Transferred from Water Surplus	115,538.72	
		<u>\$ 322,454.11</u>
Payments:		
Cost of Water	\$ 107,462.04	
Materials and Supplies	59,898.91	
Salaries and Wages	143,730.47	
Total Payments	\$ 311,091.42	
Encumbered	1,347.84	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	10,014.85	
		<u>\$ 322,454.11</u>

Water — Salaries and Wages (Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		\$ 154,255.16
Payments	\$ 144,655.93	
Unexpended	9,599.23	
		<u>\$ 154,255.16</u>

Water — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 7,245.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,000.00	
		<u>\$ 8,245.00</u>
Payments	\$ 8,059.28	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	185.72	
		<u>\$ 8,245.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	450.00
Payments	\$	394.18	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve		55.82	
		<u> </u>	\$ 450.00

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	2,300.00
Payment: Utility Truck	\$	2,252.00	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve		48.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 2,300.00

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	2,753.00	
Appropriation		11,500.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 14,253.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages	\$	3,562.20	
Materials and Supplies		5,887.02	
Trench Work		241.15	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments		9,690.37	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve		4,562.63	
		<u> </u>	\$ 14,253.00

Water Mains In Private Ways — Deposit Account

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$	2,031.63	
Deposits		15,265.34	
		<u> </u>	\$ 17,296.97
Payments:			
Labor	\$	2,923.07	
Materials		12,499.69	
Other		189.72	
		<u> </u>	
Total Costs		15,612.48	
Returned to Depositor		1,684.49	
		<u> </u>	\$ 17,296.97

Water — Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$	7,727.30
Payments:			
Labor	\$	45.05	
Contract Payments		1,369.74	
Materials		37.30	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	1,452.09	
Balance, December 31, 1966		6,275.21	
		<u> </u>	\$ 7,727.30

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Reservoirs

(Sandblasting and Painting)

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Professional Services	\$ 1,450.00	
Contract Payments	7,749.00	
Labor	413.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 9,612.42	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	387.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,000.00

Water — Laying of Water Mains In Squantum Street

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 3,654.91
Balance, December 31, 1966	\$ 3,654.91

Water — Cement Lining Existing Water Mains

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 1,869.01	
Bond Issue	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 41,869.01
Payments:		
Contract Payments	\$ 32,486.85	
Labor	2,041.01	
Materials	63.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 34,590.96	
Balance, December 31, 1966	7,278.05	
	<hr/>	\$ 41,869.01

Account for Mains In Private Way

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 42,227.27	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	7,772.73	
	<hr/>	\$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by depositors)	\$ 15,612.48	
Balance, December 31, 1966	34,387.52	
	<hr/>	\$ 50,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$ 327,631.30	
Balance from Maintenance	10,014.85	
Balance from Travel Out of Commonwealth	55.82	
Balance from New Equipment	48.00	
Balance from Overtime	185.72	
Balance from Mains Extension	4,562.63	
Balance from Water Reservoirs	387.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 342,885.90

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Appropriations	\$ 236,681.44	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	1,000.00	
Transferred to Water Surplus	105,160.96	
Transferred to 1966 Real Estate Taxes	43.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 342,885.90
		<u> </u>

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1966	\$ 115,538.72	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	105,160.96	
	<u> </u>	\$ 220,699.68
Transferred to Water Maintenance	\$ 115,538.72	
Balance, December 31, 1966	105,160.96	
	<u> </u>	\$ 220,699.68
		<u> </u>

SUMMARY OF CASH EXPENDITURES FOR 1966

Departmental:		
General Government	\$ 264,925.01	
Protection of Persons and Property	1,113,613.39	
Health and Sanitation	272,154.27	
Highways	496,393.09	
Public Welfare and Veterans' Benefits	419,668.18	
Schools	2,834,795.87	
Libraries	176,220.58	
Parks and Playgrounds	60,270.71	
Cemetery	130,767.54	
Pensions (including Contributory Retirement System) ..	313,767.54	
Interest and Maturing Debt	282,288.00	
Unclassified	141,165.30	
Agency, Trust and Investment	133,028.42	
State and County Assessments	703,257.63	
Employees' Federal and State Withholding Taxes	603,142.66	
Employees' Group Insurance Withholding	70,907.11	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	1,100,000.00	
Refunds (taxes, assessments, etc.)	88,914.10	
	<u> </u>	
Total Expenditures from General Cash		\$9,205,279.40
Water Department Cash Expenditures (including cost of water)		395,106.57
		<u> </u>
		\$9,600,385.97
		<u> </u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash — In Banks and Offices:		
General	\$ 478,339.05	
Water	106,112.24	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
Lunch, Petty Cash	164.00	
		\$ 584,640.29
Investment Surplus Cash		542,176.69
Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Accounts Receivable:		
1964 Real Estate Taxes	\$ 683.26	
1965 Real Estate Taxes	8,840.36	
1966 Real Estate Taxes	74,802.21	
		84,325.83
1964 Personal Taxes	\$ 184.68	
1965 Personal Taxes	469.90	
1966 Personal Taxes	4,055.20	
		4,709.78
1963 Motor Excise	\$ 2,492.15	
1964 Motor Excise	3,051.89	
1965 Motor Excise	5,041.95	
1966 Motor Excise	69,579.51	
		80,165.50
1966 Farm Animal Excise		9.38
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1966	\$ 884.34	
Sewer Assessments added to 1966 Taxes	61.25	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1966	4,600.00	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1966 Taxes	65.84	
1966 Committed Interest	64.62	
		5,676.05
Departmental:		
Cemetery	\$ 8,746.80	
Highway	1,040.80	
Police	2,052.00	
Sewer	1,484.70	
Veterans' Benefits	7,182.71	
		20,507.01
Water:		
Rates	\$ 49,907.55	
Services	3,440.88	
Miscellaneous	5,321.31	
Liens added 1964 Taxes	78.72	
Liens added 1965 Taxes	187.60	
Liens added 1966 Taxes	1,808.34	
		60,744.40
Tax Titles		8,080.10
Tax Possessions		3,558.05
Overlay of 1965 (to be raised in 1967)	\$ 1,529.39	
Overlay of 1966 (to be raised in 1967)	40,371.40	
		41,900.79
State Assessments Underestimated in 1966:		
(to be raised in 1967)		
Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 904.96	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	29,215.16	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	5,098.36	
		35,218.48
County Tax Underestimated in 1966		10,438.86
(to be raised in 1967)		
Loans Authorized		378,000.00
State and County Aid to Highways		48,540.95

\$1,912,331.35

DECEMBER 31, 1966

LIABILITIES		
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund		\$ 1,028.02
Town Collector — Over and short		145.15
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		164.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Tailings Account		456.68
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		200.00
1967 Real Estate Taxes (paid in advance)		717.80
Overlay of 1961	\$	132.24
Overlay of 1963		100.00
		232.24
Overlay Reserve		7,421.22
State Assessments Overestimated in 1966:		
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control District	\$	21.04
Metropolitan Area Planning Council Act		39.56
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority		5,093.08
Norfolk County Mosquito Control		580.25
		5,733.93
Town Employees Withholding for Group Insurance		6,408.92
Loans Authorized Unissued		378,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	\$	80,165.50
Farm Animal Excise Tax Revenue		9.38
Special Assessments Revenue		5,676.05
Departmental Revenue		20,507.01
Water Revenue		60,744.40
Tax Title Revenue		8,080.10
Tax Possessions Revenue		3,558.05
		178,740.49
Excess and Deficiency		569,532.29
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights		7,525.00
Dog Licenses (Town Clerk)		128.75
Dog License Fund (from County)		2,284.84
State Aid for Libraries		6,593.75
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue		48,540.95
Balances Encumbered:		
Planning Board — Professional Consultant	\$	1,836.95
Accounting — New Accounting Machine		437.75
Law — Claims		459.30
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building		3,075.00
Engineering — Reproducing Roll Plans		1,160.00
Police — Repairs to Station		1,605.00
Fire — Replacement of Ladder No. 1		46,992.30
Plumbing and Gas — General		45.99
Health — Relocation of Sanitary Landfill Operation		20,948.00
Schools — General		2,396.00
— Senior High School Renovations		3,879.39
— Converting Classrooms at Cunningham School		928.07
Park — Major Renovations and Developments		15,000.00
Christmas Lighting		172.01
Cemetery — General		999.60
— Special Salary Account		760.38
Water Maintenance		1,347.84
		102,043.58
Departmental Balances:		
Civil Defense	\$	1,580.17
Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program		26.50
Sewer Construction		33,829.33
Reserve for Liquidated Damages (Rubbish and Garbage Contract)		3,631.04
Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Roadways (Reedsdale Road)		1,831.11
— Repair Bridges, Reconstruction Canton Avenue		38,037.30
— Reconstruction Roadways (Canton Avenue)		17,077.63
— Non-Participating Expenses		450.66
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance		1,456.76
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration		1,161.49
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance		9,306.61
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration		904.80
U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance		17,384.39
U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance Administration		1,681.45
U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children		1,523.25
U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children Admin.		927.13
Recoveries: Medical Assistance		645.49
General Relief		310.26
Disability Assistance		1,542.92
Schools — Evening Practical Arts Classes		1,037.85
George Barden, Smith, Hughes Fund		626.00
Federal Grant for Public Schools, P.L. 874		20,656.35
P.L. 864, Title III		1,625.70
P.L. 864, Title V		306.78
P.L. 89-10, Title I		3,231.10
P.L. 88-210		253.98
High School Addition Construction		21,708.77
High School Remodeling (in connection with addition)		39,140.34
Glover School Addition Construction		1,787.11
School Lunch Fund		3,701.27
School Athletic Fund		6,605.88
N. T. Kidder Library Fund		3,750.23
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund		665.53
Committee — Town's 300th Anniversary		1,784.66
Committee — Operations and Interrelations Town Departments		583.26
Insurance Committee		250.00
Traffic Commission		17.25
Purchase of Land — Access Roadway to Dump		2,042.00
Dredging Neponset River (at Lower Mills)		12,125.00
Pine Tree Brook Watershed		4,367.39
Maintenance and Development Pine Tree Brook Watershed, etc.		21,900.00
Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed		73,250.00
Improvement and Development Pine Tree Brook, etc.		45,797.39
Purchase of Land — Vicinity Thistle Avenue		3,800.00
Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		31,683.85
Income from Oakland Hall Library Fund		1.04
		436,007.02
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	\$	105,160.96
Tailings Account		5.88
Account for Mains in Private Ways		34,387.52
Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill		6,275.21
Laying of Mains in Squantum Street		3,654.91
Cement Lining Existing Mains		7,278.05
		156,762.53
		\$1,912,331.35

ASSETS

\$ 170,330.25

\$ 170,330.25

\$ 805,822.92

\$ 805,822.92

\$2,008,000.00

\$2,008,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1966

LIABILITIES Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1967	\$	1,987.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1968		1,484.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1969		1,173.05	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1970		688.05	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1971		688.05	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1972		607.55	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1973		414.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1974		21.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1975		21.20	
			\$ 7,086.25
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	\$	14,694.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968		13,920.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969		13,920.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970		13,115.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971		12,214.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972		12,086.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973		11,818.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974		11,818.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975		9,874.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976		9,115.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977		8,506.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1978		7,029.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1979		7,029.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1980		4,764.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1981		3,449.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1982		2,597.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1983		1,705.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1984		1,705.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1985		803.75	
			\$ 160,171.30
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1967	\$	321.25	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1968		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1978		141.55	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1979		9.90	
			\$ 3,072.70
			\$ 170,330.25

Trust Funds Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	\$	500.00	
Georgia A. Briggs Fund		500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		638,732.92	
George F. Duffy Fund		1,000.00	
Herrick Cemetery Fund		8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Fund		1,000.00	
Public Library Fund		30,729.29	
Ewen MacSwain Cemetery Fund		500.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund		12,195.07	
M. L. Peabody Cemetery Fund		1,746.54	
M. L. Peabody (Poor) Fund		5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund		1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund		6,777.82	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund		2,626.67	
Helena B. Schayer Cemetery Fund		1,000.00	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund		13,302.34	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund		1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Fund		2,153.46	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund		1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund		75,291.63	
			\$ 805,822.92

Municipal Indebtedness

Glover School Construction Loan of 1953	\$	60,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954		60,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loans of 1957 (#1 and #2)		625,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1963		985,000.00	
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		80,000.00	
Cemetery Land Loan of 1962		33,000.00	
Water Loan of 1964 and 1966		165,000.00	
			\$2,008,000.00

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1966 thru December 31, 1966

	Balance as of 1/1/66	Committed in 1966	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Adjustment	Added to Taxes	Balance 12/31/66
Water Rates	39,773.87	279,478.44	.....	261,866.26	561.75	.....	6,916.75	49,907.55
Service	1,601.65	17,350.11	.....	9,384.66	96.25	.....	356.37	3,440.88
Miscellaneous	4,201.31	40,977.40	35.07	39,628.65	263.82	.....	.....	5,321.31
Rev. Cons Guarantee	.....	180.79	.....	180.79	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS:	45,576.83	337,986.74	35.07	311,060.36	921.82	5,673.60	7,273.12	58,669.74

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

GEORGE B. MURPHY, JR., Deputy Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1966 thru December 31, 1966

	Balance as of 1/1/66	Committed in 1966	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Adjustment	Added to Taxes	Balance 12/31/66
Aid Dependent Children	2,431.25	5,025.73	.....	7,810.83	.....	146.15	Fr. Recv.	8,746.80
Cemetery	8,733.60	1,385.30	9.00	1,371.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disability Assistance	1,745.52	8,601.01	.....	10,346.53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health	.....	342.00	.....	1,399.60	342.00	.....	.....	.....
Highway Private Work	1,274.32	1,333.86	.....	94,540.25	167.78	.....	.....	1,040.80
Medical Assistance	18,870.45	75,818.37	.....	29,017.34	.....	148.57	Fr. Recv.	.....
Old Age Assistance	4,164.50	29,627.24	.....	18,760.50	.....	4,774.40	Fr. Recv.	2,052.00
Police	759.00	20,290.50	.....	692.86	237.00	.....	.....	.....
Public Welfare	.....	692.86	.....	2,973.73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schools	420.00	2,553.73	.....	2,566.62	.....	.....	.....	1,484.70
Sewer	1,351.36	2,639.96	.....	69.55	.....	.....	.....	7,192.71
Thacher Building	5.35	64.20	.....	27,451.88	23.50	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Benefits	9,374.29	25,283.80	.....	197,000.79	770.28	5,069.12	.....	20,507.01
TOTALS:	49,619.64	173,718.56	9.00	197,000.79	770.28	5,069.12	.....	20,507.01

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

GEORGE B. MURPHY, JR., Deputy Collector

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1966 thru December 31, 1966

	Balance as of 1/1/66	Committed	Paid But Not Committed	Adjust- ment Dr.	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance 12/31/66
1961										
Motor Vehicle Excise	10.89						10.89			
1962										
Motor Vehicle Excise	430.81					9.90	420.91			
1963										
Motor Vehicle Excise	2,665.40					173.25				2,492.15
Real Estate	39.84					39.84				
Personal Property	26.56						26.56			
1964										
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,453.54				34.20	401.65				3,051.89
Real Estate	1,919.84					1,236.58	34.20			683.26
Personal Property	321.48					136.80				184.68
Liens Added to 1964 Taxes	78.72									78.72
1965										
Real Estate	74,819.79				7,186.69	71,544.23	1,621.89			8,840.36
Personal Property	3,089.50				259.00	2,723.20	155.40			469.99
Motor Vehicle Excise	27,871.97	58,677.63			10,070.97	77,138.93	14,419.69			5,041.95
Farm Animal Excise	9.75					9.75				
Unapp. Sewer 1965	866.26					654.06				
Sewer Added 1965 Taxes	233.25					233.25				
Unapp. St. Bett. Assess. 1965	31,099.27					19,058.77	1,044.90		212.20 Appt.	
St. Bett. added 1965 Taxes	163.80			1.20		165.00			19,435.60 Appt.	
Committed Interest	77.87					76.67			560.00	
Water Liens Assessed to 1965	1,410.36					1,212.76	10.00	1.20		187.60
1966										
Real Estate		4,393,065.50			47,769.75	4,113,870.13	251,045.51	1,117.40	Tax Title	74,802.21
Motor Vehicle Excise		878,808.58			23,068.21	772,547.00	59,750.28			69,579.51
Personal Property		343,774.40				339,475.00	244.20			4,055.20
Farm Animal Excise		9.38								9.38
Unapp. Sewer 1966		884.34			19.85	2,269.65				884.34
Sewer Added 1966 Taxes		2,311.05								61.25
Unapp. St. Bett. 1966		4,600.00				16,729.56				4,600.00
St. Bett. added 1966 Taxes		16,795.40			266.75	5,786.48				65.84
Water Liens added 1966		7,426.77				321.25				
Water Ass. added to 1966 Taxes		321.25			7.15	7,493.04				64.62
Committed Interest		7,550.51				1,104.05				
Appt. St. Bett. Pd. in Advance			3,706.80							
Appt. Sewer, Paid in Advance			1,104.05							
1967										
Real Estate			717.80			717.80				
TOTALS:	148,588.90	5,714,224.81	5,628.65	1.20	88,652.57	5,429,835.40	328,804.43	1,217.30	20,207.80	176,961.20

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

GEORGE B. MURPHY, JR., Deputy Collector

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

1966			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand		\$ 1,061,894.97
	Receipts for the year		9,115,261.54
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$ 9,698,817.46	
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand	478,339.05	
		<u>\$10,177,156.51</u>	<u>\$10,177,156.51</u>

*\$493,538.06 in 91 day bills of U.S. Treasury

Due February 9, 1967. Rate 5.41%. This total not included in "Cash on Hand" Balance figure.

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON WATER DEPARTMENT

1966			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand		\$ 167,055.28
	Receipts for the year		480,441.72
	Water Comm. Warrants Paid	\$ 541,384.76	
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand	106,112.24	
		<u>\$ 647,497.00</u>	<u>\$ 647,497.00</u>

*\$48,638.63 in 181 day bills of U.S. Treasury

Due May 11, 1967. Rate 5.55%. This total not included in "Cash on Hand" Balance figure.

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		\$ 170.63
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		37.17
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	\$ 37.17	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995	1,000.00	
		<u>\$ 1,207.80</u>	<u>\$ 1,207.80</u>

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

E. G. Tucker Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	168.48
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		36.98
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	\$	36.98
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		168.48
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
		\$	1,205.46
		\$	1,205.46

Herrick Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	U.S. Bond Series "K"	\$	5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		228.00
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	228.00
Dec. 31	U.S. Bonds Series "H" 4.15%		5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		3,000.00
		\$	8,228.00
		\$	8,228.00

Jason Reed Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		86.02
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	86.02
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		2,000.00
		\$	2,712.60
		\$	2,712.60

Bannin Family Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		20.78
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	20.78
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		500.00
		\$	520.78
		\$	520.78

George A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		20.78
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	20.78
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		500.00
		\$	520.78
		\$	520.78

George F. Duffy Fund

1966			
Jan.	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		41.56
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	41.56
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,000.00
		\$	1,041.56
		\$	1,041.56

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		41.56
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	41.56
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,000.00
		\$	1,041.56
		\$	1,041.56

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,855.83
	Interest		77.12
	Paid: For uses u/w	\$	77.12
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,855.83
		\$	1,932.95
		\$	1,932.95

Helena B. Schayer Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		41.56
	Paid: For use u/w	\$	41.56
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,000.00
		\$	1,041.56
		\$	1,041.56

Ewen MacSwain Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		20.78
	Paid: For uses u/w	\$	20.78
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		500.00
		\$	520.78
		\$	520.78

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,746.54
	Interest		72.59
	Paid: For use u/w	\$	72.59
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,746.54
		\$	1,819.13
		\$	1,819.13

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Balance on Hand	\$	612,452.25
	New Perpetual Care Agreements		26,280.67
	Income for the year		24,414.19
	Paid Town for use of Cemetery	\$	24,414.19
	Charged off 1966		300.00
	Interest Prepaid		592.03
Dec. 31	Balance on Hand		637,840.89*
		\$	663,147.11
		\$	663,147.11

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

In four Savings Banks	\$137,589.63
Am. T. & T. Power 37/8's 1990	29,325.00
Appalachian Power Co. 4's 1988	10,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 4.65 1990	20,125.00
Houston Lt. & Power 5.25 1996	10,090.00
N. Y. Tel. Co. 4.50 1991	10,000.00
Niag. Mohawk Pwr. 47/8's 1987	10,000.00
Ohio Bell Tel. 5.00 2006	20,100.00
Ohio Edison Co. 41/2's 1989	9,925.00
Pac. T. & T. Co. 51/8's 1993	10,000.00
Public Serv. Elec. & Gas 47/8's 1987	10,000.00
So. West Bell Tel. 43/4's 1992	10,000.00
So. West Bell Tel. 45/8's 1995	9,912.50
Stand. Oil Indiana 41/2's 1983	9,000.00
Tampa Elec. Co. 41/4's 1988	10,000.00
Texas Co. 35/8's 1983	9,375.00
Texas Elec. Service 41/2's 1988	10,000.00
Va. El. Power 45/8's 1990	9,912.50
U. S. Treas. 21/2's 1968/63	29,273.75
U. S. Treas. 3's 1995	59,618.75
U. S. Treas. 31/4's 1978/83	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4's 1969	55,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4's 1970	10,000.00
U. S. Treas. 41/8's 1994/89	98,593.76
Pacific Gas & Elec. 5.75 1998	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 637,840.89*

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand — General Fund	\$	806.53
	Dorchester Savings Bank		746.80
	U.S. 3's 1995		1,000.00
	U.S. 21/2's 1968/63		5,000.00
	Interest		186.02
	Paid	\$	296.00
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand — General Fund	\$	665.53
	Dorchester Savings Bank		777.82
	U.S. 3's 1995		1,000.00
	U.S. 21/2's 1968/63		5,000.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	7,739.35
		\$	7,739.35

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,136.24
	U.S. Bonds 3's 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		77.22
	Paid: For Prize	\$	60.00
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,153.46
	U.S. Bonds 3's 1995		1,000.00
		\$	2,213.46
		\$	2,213.46

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,657.24
	U.S. Bonds 3's 1995		2,000.00
	Am. T. and T. Co. 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s 1990		1,915.00
	Interest		206.37
	Paid: For use u/w	\$	206.37
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,657.24
	U.S. Bonds 3's 1995		2,000.00
	Am. T. and T. Co. 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s 1990		1,915.00
		\$	5,778.61
		\$	5,778.61

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Fund	\$	2,817.24
	Received from Trustees		1,951.05
	Paid: For Library Uses	\$	1,018.06
Dec. 31	Balance in General Fund		3,750.23
		\$	4,768.29
		\$	4,768.29

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1966			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	2,771.47
	U.S. 4's 1980		9,990.63
	Interest		1,173.04
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	\$	632.80
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		3,311.71
	U.S. 4's 1980		9,990.63
		\$	13,935.14
		\$	13,935.14

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Oakland Hall Fund

1966				
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand .....	\$		.87
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank		187.29	
	U.S. Bonds Series K 1966		5,000.00	
	U.S. Bonds 3's 1995		4,000.00	
	Interest		401.72	
	Paid: For Library Purposes u/w	\$	393.77	
Dec. 31	Cash in General Town Fund		1.04	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank		195.07	
	U.S. Bonds Series H 4.15%		5,000.00	
	U.S. Bonds 3's 1995		4,000.00	
		\$	12,589.88	\$ 12,589.88

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000.00 Poor fund left with Francis C. Welch Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000.00 Hospital fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For the year 1966 income added to principal was \$2,121.21 and capital gains \$2,636.32. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund. The December 31, 1966 balance is 6,009.750 shares with a value of \$11.73 per share.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$637,840.89

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 50, of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$7,739.35

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund', and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,170.63

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows: "I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$500.00 to be established as a fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

George A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried."

George F. Duffy Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,000.00

George F. Duffy, late of 21 Waldo Road, Milton, the sum of \$1,000.00, the income therefrom to be used for "the care of shrubs and flowers on Lot #2624 in the Cemtery, said flowers to be placed on said lot from April 13th to September 10th each year."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,746.54

Ewen MacSwain Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$500.00

Helena B. Schayer Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$1,000.00

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$12,196.11

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$2,153.44

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

“To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

“The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$3,750.23

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) in trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

Amount held December 31, 1966 \$13,302.34

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are unregistered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1966

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

\$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 310 inclusive \$310,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

\$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 235 inclusive, \$235,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

\$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
451 to 500	1,000	Aug. 1, 1967	50,000	Outstanding
501 to 550	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

\$350,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 450 inclusive, \$450,000 paid.

*Junior High School Project, 1957

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
226 to 250	1,000	July 1, 1967	25,000	Outstanding
251 to 275	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

\$275,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 225 inclusive, \$225,000 paid.

*Outside Debt Limit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Milton High School Project, 1963

\$1,240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1963

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
52 to 68.....	5,000	May 1, 1967	85,000	Outstanding
69 to 85.....	5,000	May 1, 1968	85,000	Outstanding
86 to 102.....	5,000	May 1, 1969	85,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	5,000	May 1, 1970	85,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	5,000	May 1, 1971	85,000	Outstanding
137 to 152.....	5,000	May 1, 1972	80,000	Outstanding
153 to 168.....	5,000	May 1, 1973	80,000	Outstanding
169 to 184.....	5,000	May 1, 1974	80,000	Outstanding
185 to 200.....	5,000	May 1, 1975	80,000	Outstanding
201 to 216.....	5,000	May 1, 1976	80,000	Outstanding
217 to 232.....	5,000	May 1, 1977	80,000	Outstanding
233 to 248.....	5,000	May 1, 1978	80,000	Outstanding

\$985,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 51 inclusive, \$225,000 paid.

*Outside Debt Limit.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

\$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 110.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

\$80,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, \$100,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERY LAND PURCHASE, 1962 – TOWN NOTES

\$60,000 authorized, \$58,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1962

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
981	6,000	April 1, 1967	6,000	Outstanding
982	6,000	April 1, 1968	6,000	Outstanding
983	6,000	April 1, 1969	6,000	Outstanding
984	5,000	April 1, 1970	5,000	Outstanding
985	5,000	April 1, 1971	5,000	Outstanding
986	5,000	April 1, 1972	5,000	Outstanding

\$33,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Notes Nos. 977-980, \$25,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

Water Loan, 1964

\$145,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1964.

Rate: 2.90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 6	5,000	August 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
7 to 8	5,000	August 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
9 to 10	5,000	August 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
11 to 12	5,000	August 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
13 to 14	5,000	August 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
15 to 16	5,000	August 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
17 to 18	5,000	August 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
19 to 20	5,000	August 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 22	5,000	August 1, 1975	10,000	Outstanding
23 to 24	5,000	August 1, 1976	10,000	Outstanding
25 to 26	5,000	August 1, 1977	10,000	Outstanding
27 to 28	5,000	August 1, 1978	10,000	Outstanding
29	5,000	August 1, 1979	5,000	Outstanding

\$125,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 4, \$20,000 paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE SCHOOL

*School Loan Balances December 31, 1966:

Glover School Loan of 1962	\$ 60,000.00
High School Addition of 1954	60,000.00
Junior High School Loan of 1957	350,000.00
Junior High School Project Loan of 1957	275,000.00
Junior High School Project Loan of 1963	985,000.00
Glover School Addition Loan of 1966	315,000.00
	\$2,045,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Glover School Addition 1966

Acts of 1948 Dated December 31, 1966.

\$315,000.00 authorized and issued. Rate 3.75%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 6	5,000	Dec. 1, 1967	30,000	Outstanding
7 to 12	5,000	Dec. 1, 1968	30,000	Outstanding
13 to 18	5,000	Dec. 1, 1969	30,000	Outstanding
19 to 23	5,000	Dec. 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
24 to 28	5,000	Dec. 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
29 to 33	5,000	Dec. 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
34 to 38	5,000	Dec. 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
39 to 43	5,000	Dec. 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
44 to 48	5,000	Dec. 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
49 to 53	5,000	Dec. 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	5,000	Dec. 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	5,000	Dec. 1, 1978	25,000	Outstanding

\$315,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1 to 63 not paid.

Water Loan 1966

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1966.

State House. Rate 4.20%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1037	5,000	Sept. 1, 1967	5,000	Outstanding
1038	5,000	Sept. 1, 1968	5,000	Outstanding
1039	5,000	Sept. 1, 1969	5,000	Outstanding
1040	5,000	Sept. 1, 1970	5,000	Outstanding
1041	5,000	Sept. 1, 1971	5,000	Outstanding
1042	5,000	Sept. 1, 1972	5,000	Outstanding
1043	5,000	Sept. 1, 1973	5,000	Outstanding
1044	5,000	Sept. 1, 1974	5,000	Outstanding

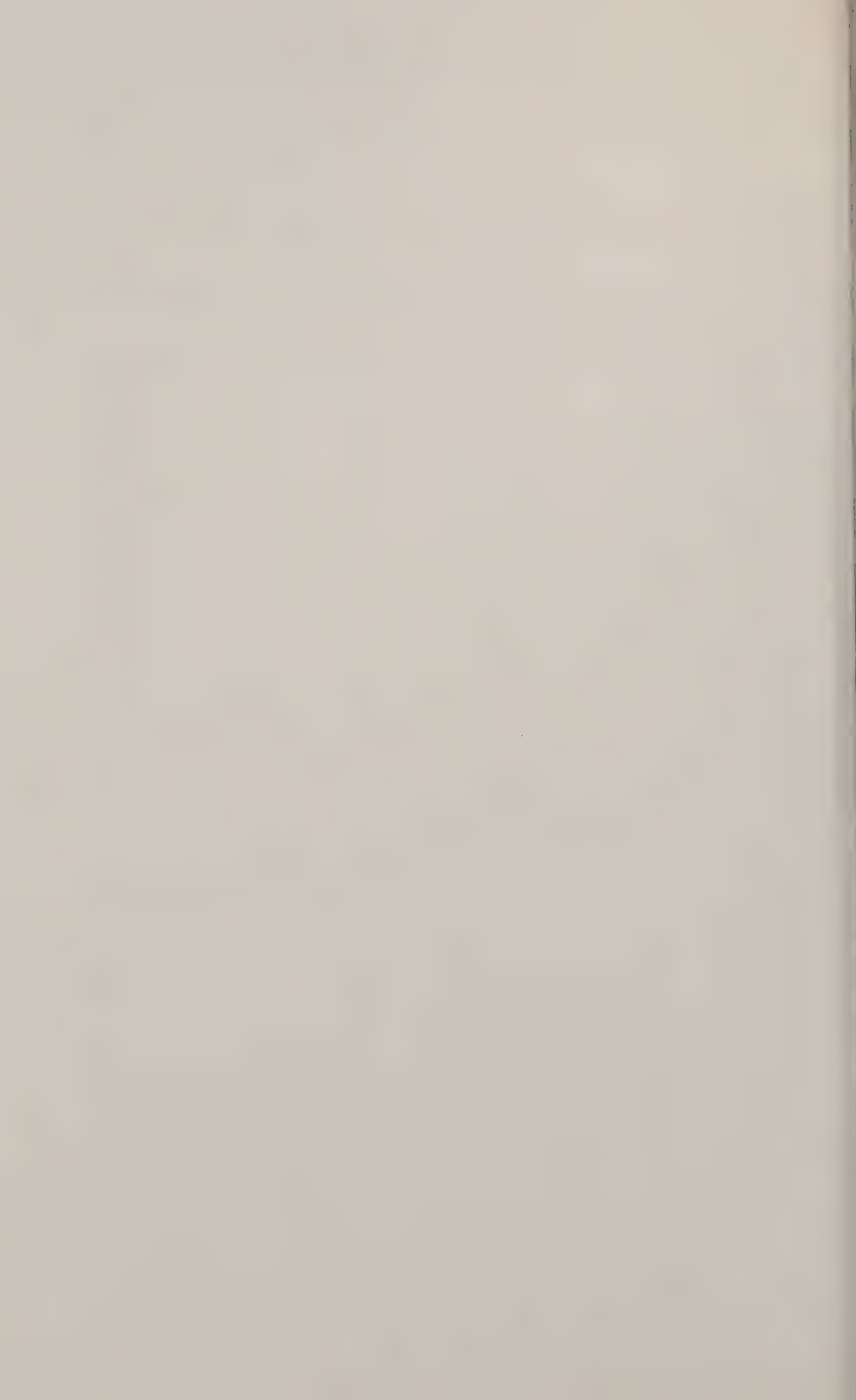
\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1966. Nos. 1037 to 1044 not paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding
December 31, 1966.

	Schools	Library	Cemetery Land	Total
1967	\$225,000	\$10,000	\$6,000	\$241,000
1968	225,000	10,000	6,000	241,000
1969	225,000	10,000	6,000	241,000
1970	200,000	10,000	5,000	215,000
1971	185,000	10,000	5,000	200,000
1972	180,000	10,000	5,000	195,000
1973	180,000	10,000		190,000
1974	130,000	10,000		140,000
1975	130,000			130,000
1976	130,000			130,000
1977	130,000			130,000
1978	105,000			105,000
Total	\$2,045,000	\$80,000	\$33,000	\$2,158,000



PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1966

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Organization of the School Committee	356
Executive and Departmental Offices	357
School Calendar, 1966-1967	360
"No-School" Announcements	360
Report of the School Committee	361
Financial Statement and Census Report	364
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	365
Reports of Administrators, Supervisory Officers and Directors	368
Chart—Enrollment, December 23, 1966	405
High School Graduating Class of 1966	408
Educational Institutions—Class of 1966	414
Roster of Instructional Personnel	415
Roster of Cafeteria Personnel	424
Roster of Buildings and Grounds Personnel	425

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

IN MEMORIAM



ANNA M. SMITH

Teacher

1958 - 1966

IN APPRECIATION

1966

The Public Schools of Milton appreciate
the dedicated work of the
following who retired this year
after many years of devotion
to the children of our community

Rachel B. Allbee, **Teacher**, Pierce Elementary School

Charles M. Dunbar, **Teacher**, Milton High School

Frederick A. Schoenherr, **Teacher**, Pierce Junior High School

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., Chairman

	Term Expires
John P. Concannon 45 Hollis Street	1967
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue	1967
Joseph F. Duggan 14 Sheldon Street	1968
S. Frances Marden 66 Morton Road	1968
Joseph M. Donahue 36 Centre Lane	1969
Herbert H. Wotiz 9 Cape Cod Lane	1969

S. Frances Marden, Secretary

Regular meetings of the Committee usually shall be held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICE

All Schools and Offices: 696-7220

Evenings

696-7220	Central Office School Committee Physical Education and Athletics		Pay Stations
696-7221	Guidance Office Collicot School	698-9679	Senior High School
696-7222	Cunningham School Tucker School	698-9702	Senior High School Gymnasium
696-7223	Senior High School Glover School	698-9850	Senior High School Lobby
696-7224	Pierce School	698-9612	Pierce School
		698-9642	Pierce School Gymnasium
		698-9610	Cunningham School

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. Davis Woodbury

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry B. McCormick

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr

SECRETARIES — CLERKS

Public School Office

Hours: 8:00-4:30, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Priscilla E. Ashton (part time)
12 Fairfax Road, Milton

Louise G. Dacey
27 Audubon Road, Milton

Mary B. Devine
42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Marie T. Magner
137 Lyman Road, Milton

Edith E. Mullen
180 Thacher Street, Milton

M. Marie Ogden
59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton

M. Marguerite Pinkerton
40 Essex Road, Milton

Eleanor A. Weadick
212 Brook Road, Milton

Guidance Office

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Catherine T. Hayer
24 Gordon Cooper Lane, Milton

Helen M. Gallery (part time)
126 Elm Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL OFFICES

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Senior High School

Helen L. Arcana
256 Holbrook Road, North Quincy

Evelyn E. McCusker
60 Valley Road, Milton

Helen M. Gallery (part time)
126 Elm Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Joan T. Murphy
4 Bedford Street, Quincy

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Helene V. Prall
10 Weston Street, Milton

Margaret M. Welch
20 Osborne Road, Milton

Collicot School

Daisy L. Caddoo
583 Pleasant Street, Milton

Glover School

Evelyn M. Williams
42 Church Street, Milton

Tucker School

Grace M. Duggan
94 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

Federal Project "Basic C's"

Dorothy McHugh
61 Winthrop Street, Milton

Guidance — Counseling

Robert H. Archibald, Director of Guidance
3 Birch Circle, Hingham

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Senior High School Counselors

Thomas F. Brennan
237 Brook Road, Milton
George F. Ramacorti
47 B. V. French Street, Braintree
Helen J. Sears
54 Alroy Road, South Weymouth

Junior High School Counselors

Cunningham School:
Kenneth J. McIntire
34 Chestnut Circle, Randolph
Anna Tristaino
89 Beacon Street, Hyde Park

Pierce School:
Robert N. Carlson
463 Randolph Street, Weymouth
Margaret M. Coleman
10 Friend Street, Hingham

Elementary Schools:

George M. Cruickshanks Saul S. Bauman
Charles J. Kent Von W. Orton
All elementary principals

School Physicians

Dr. William A. Dickson (substitute)
1493 Brush Hill Road, Milton
Dr. Lillian F. McMackin
41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. Rudolf Toch
98 Adams Street, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. Robert W. Lavallette
675 Main Street, Hingham

School Nurses

M. Louise Davis, R.N.
3 Peter Hobart Drive, Hingham
Elizabeth M. Doyle, R.N.
160 Thacher Street, Milton
Gertrude B. Howe, R.N.
111 Shore Avenue, Quincy

Supervisor of Attendance

Gerard Mattaliano
109 Lyman Road, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1966- 1967

<i>School Opens</i>	<i>School Closes</i>	<i>Recess</i>
Wednesday, August 31 (new teachers)		
Tuesday, September 6 (all teachers)		
Wednesday, September 7 (pupils)	Wednesday, November 23 (noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, November 28	Friday, December 23 (noon)	Christmas
Tuesday, January 3	Friday, February 17 (full day)	Winter
Monday, February 27	Friday, April 14 (full day)	Spring
Monday, April 24	Thursday, June 22 (full day)	Summer
	Friday, June 23 (full day)	

School Holidays

Wednesday, October 12 — Columbus Day
Friday, November 11 — Veterans Day
Friday, March 24 — Good Friday
Tuesday, May 30 — Memorial Day
High School Graduation — Sunday, June 11, 1967

Number of Pupil Days Possible

September 18	February 15
October 20	March 22
November 19	April 15
December 17	May 22
January 21	June 16

Possible pupil days — 185

Possible teacher days — 187

"No-School" Announcements

No-school announcements will be given over radio stations WBZ, WNAC, WEZE, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH and WJDA between the hours of 7 o'clock and 8 o'clock A.M. and at other times when necessary; also telephone 698-2421 and 698-2422.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee of the Town of Milton herewith submits its report for the year 1966.

During 1966, the School Committee held 34 meetings, totaling 109 hours.

The year 1966 has been a crucial year in the field of public education. While members of the School Committee recognize the weighty responsibility they bear to the taxpayers of the community, they also recognize the tremendous responsibility on them to provide the best possible education to the young people of the town.

To this end, the following facts are presented:

As a result of the Harrington-Willis Commission recommendations, the Legislature, under Chapter 15 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 572 of the Acts of 1965, created a new Board of Education with greatly increased powers and authority in overseeing the public school systems of the Commonwealth. The Board of Education was appointed early in 1966 and has become more functional as reorganization of the State Department of Education has proceeded. The rulings of this board will have far-reaching effects on the upgrading of public education, and, to this end, the School Committee has exerted every effort to comply with preliminary recommendations and to prepare for future mandates of the Board.

After a long process of interviews of candidates from this area and throughout New England, the Committee elected Mr. Harry B. McCormick to the position of Assistant Superintendent of Schools. Mr. McCormick assumed his new duties in April, returning to Milton after several years spent as an assistant principal in Lexington, Massachusetts, and eight years as principal of Duxbury, Massachusetts, High School.

During 1966, the Town of Milton, under the aegis of the School Committee, has continued to participate in planning stages of the "Blue Hill Project," a joint program of eight neighboring school systems, which seeks federal financing of a regional plan aimed at improving education of the mentally retarded, physically handicapped and educationally deprived children.

This program would include an in-service training program for teachers in this field, use of closed circuit television in co-operation with the institutions of higher learning in the Greater Boston area, improved approaches to the teaching of science, cultural upgrading in the arts, and the providing of facilities to these ends which none of the school systems alone could hope to incorporate into their own curricula.

The School Committee, during the past year and after much study, has approved a Code of Dress for the school system.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The use of data processing has been expanded to include the Junior High schools, as well as the High School, in keeping attendance, preparing report cards, aiding in guidance procedures and other services, thus lending greater efficiency to our clerical process.

A summer educational program was continued and expanded to include remedial instruction in mathematics as well as reading. Thought has been given to future expansion to include an enrichment program in these areas.

An evening program for adult education for the citizens of Milton has been continued and is participated in by over 500 residents.

A select committee was appointed to study library needs in the school system. A preliminary report submitted in July and a final report submitted in October resulted in many concrete recommendations for the improvement of the public school libraries. Some of these recommendations have been incorporated into the budget for 1967.

A federally financed program, "Basic C's," was approved by the School Committee. This is a pilot project under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, in which students in the early elementary grades who have perceptual learning difficulties have been given special training through specially trained teachers and other professionals in neuro-muscular, psychological, visual and auditory areas. This is a program which approaches these specific learning difficulties through medical, psychological and educational channels, and includes a program of in-service training for teachers in the early elementary grades. The committee feels that this program has most progressive aims and lends a mark of distinction for our school system.

Under Chapter 149 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended by Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965, municipal employees are permitted to bargain collectively with their employers. The School Committee, therefore, has recognized Local 1395, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL/CIO, as the exclusive bargaining agent for the nonprofessional employees of the school system, including mechanics, custodians and cafeteria workers. Under the same law, the Milton Public School Teachers Association, affiliated with the Massachusetts Teachers Association, has been recognized as the exclusive bargaining agent for all school teachers (excepting principals and certain other employees in a "management area"). Mr. Joseph A. Emerson, a resident of the town, has been engaged by the School Committee as its bargaining representative in these matters. The School Committee is at the present time engaged in professional collective bargaining with these organizations in matters pertaining to wages, hours and other conditions of work.

An addition to the Glover School, which was approved by the 1966 March Town Meeting, is now well under construction and will, hopefully, be ready for occupancy in September, 1967.

After extensive study, a majority of the Committee feels that additional physical facilities are needed in the East Milton area, and to that effect has prepared an article for the 1967 Town Meeting requesting an addition to the Collicot School.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Vandalism on school property continued to be a major concern of the School Committee in 1966. Approximately \$5,000.00 was expended in repair of damage to school property. Increased co-operation from the Police Department and a plea to all citizens of the community for help in curbing this serious and entirely wasteful damage, it is hoped will put a stop to vandalism in the future.

The committee urges a careful reading on the part of all citizens of the several school department reports which follow.

The School Committee wishes to take this opportunity to acknowledge the work of the administration and teachers in developing the cultural and physical capacities of our young people.

The committee also expresses its appreciation for the able and conscientious administration on the part of the Superintendent of Schools and his staff.

The committee greatly appreciates the co-operation of the secretarial and office staff, cafeteria workers, custodians and maintenance personnel.

To Town officials, committees and heads of departments who have assisted in many ways, the School Committee extends its grateful appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH F. DUGGAN, JR., Chairman

S. FRANCES MARDEN, Secretary

JOHN P. CONCANNON

JOSEPH M. DONAHUE

W. GORDON SWAN

HERBERT H. WOTIZ

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Financial Statement

Year	<i>Employees</i>		<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Revenue — Not Placed</i>
	<i>Full time</i>	<i>Part time</i>			<i>to credit of School Account</i>
1964	265	47	\$2,272,870.00	\$2,226,978.36	\$223,769.44
1965	267	46	2,446,361.95	2,334,448.13	292,213.71
1966	279	48	2,605,363.00	2,541,647.90	206,738.84

CENSUS

	0-5	Under 5	5-6	7-15	16+
Boys	654	84	426	2,239	579
Girls	638	82	424	2,250	515
Public .....	...	54	593	2,730	658
Vocational .....	...	..	...	2	1
Private .....	...	28	59	272	228
Parochial .....	...	17	198	1,481	207
Institutions .....	...	..	...	....	...
Nursery Schools .....	...	67	...	....	...
Home Instruction .....	...	..	...	4	...
Not Enrolled	1,292	..	...	....	...
Private Tutor .....	...	..	...	....	...
	1,292	166	850	4,489	1,094

GRAND TOTAL — 7,891

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Seemingly a few short years ago I had the privilege of accepting the position of Superintendent of Schools in our community. The following information, inclusive of the reports and excerpts of reports submitted by special teachers, principals and certain other administrators, is presented as my ninth annual report to the School Committee and to the citizens of the Town of Milton.

A relatively brief survey of the past nine years gives evidence of a number of changes and significant developments in the areas of physical facilities, curricula, and personnel; i. e., the completion of the Pierce Junior High School; the elimination of the very old Belcher School, a wooden structure erected in 1894; expansion of the library and the development of guidance and counseling rooms in the Senior High School; the renovation of the Senior High School, still in process; the general maintenance and improvement of school properties; the completion of an addition to the Senior High School; the development of guidance and counseling rooms at Cunningham Junior High School; and an addition to the Glover School, now in process. The curriculum and closely related areas show the following changes and developments: The availability of courses in German and Spanish on the secondary level; honor and advanced courses in various academic fields; the development of courses in the language arts, English, writing, reading, speech; the improvement of offerings in the area of Industrial Arts; expansion of the business program; expansion of guidance, counseling facilities and personnel; the further development of the physical education, health and athletic program; the improvement of courses in Social Studies; special reading teachers; speech therapy; school adjustment counseling; psychiatric and psychological services; the improvement of the program for handicapped children; the further development of the cultural aspects of the educational program, and the improvement of the Adult Evening Class program. These, with the dedicated service and interest of our well qualified personnel, continue to keep our public school system in an enviable position with regard to education beyond High School and the desire of business and industry to employ our graduates. As a matter of fact, every boy and girl of last year's graduating class was either accepted by an institution of higher learning or was offered a position in business or industry. A few did become members of the armed services. The record of the students in our developing educational program continues to speak for itself.

Representatives of the Milton Public Schools are engaged, in addition to their immediate educational responsibilities, in various Federal and State programs, among which are language arts, business, science and mathematics; a program known as the Basic C's, and the Blue Hill Project. This latter project is a grouping of eight school systems for the purpose of efficiently and effectively caring for handicapped children; in-service teacher training programs; closed circuit television; and areas of scientific study and development. Participation in these various programs is the result of the availability of funds for educational program improvement made possible by the National Defense Education Act and the Elementary and Secondary Education Act. At the present time, information is not available as to our eligibility for financial aid under Public Law 874, an act which enables the public schools of cities and towns to receive reimbursement from the federal government for "impacted areas" — a certain percentage of school children of the military and of employees in Federally owned properties.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Other developments in which our school system is engaged include curriculum study and a summer educational development program. The curriculum study this past year consisted of Social Studies and language arts on the elementary level. Continuation and expansion of these and similar programs should be approved.

The formation of a new State Board of Education with increased authority by the Legislature, has meant that nearly all school systems in the Commonwealth must review and possibly revise some of the facets of their educational program — kindergartens, entrance age, the school year calendar, length of the school day, school recesses and school holidays. Presently, regulations make a 180-school-day-year mandatory, with elementary schools operating not less than five hours daily, exclusive of lunch or other recess, and with secondary schools operating not less than five and one-half hours daily, exclusive of lunch or other recess. The legislative proposal as filed originally spelled out certain specifics: "The school year shall consist of 185 days of actual school attendance for pupils between September 1 and June 30," — a half-day of kindergarten and attendance mandatory at the age of six, etc. All proposals were not legislated. However, a school year of 185 full school days may be required in the near future. The school calendar for 1967-1968 as approved by the Milton School Committee consists of 187 pupil school days, which allows for possible cancellations due to emergencies or inclement weather. At present, our public schools, with certain approved waivers for the school year 1966-1967, meet the rules and regulations of the State Board of Education.

Developing means for carrying out the mandate of certain new State laws is of definite concern to the administration; i. e., Chapter 71, Section 2A, physical education programs shall be carried on daily for all pupils in the public elementary and secondary schools; Chapter 123, Section 13B, the establishment of community nursery schools for retarded children of preschool age; and Chapter 71, Sections 46K, and 46L; care of children of school age with specific learning difficulties resulting from perceptual — motor handicaps — visual perception and integration, and reading disability — congenital dyslexia.

I believe that the majority of citizens of our community realize that there exists a definite need of additional school facilities to care for not only the previously mentioned requirements but to develop and maintain adequate facilities for all children of our town who are or who will be attending our public schools. Particularly on the elementary school level there are excessive numbers of pupils housed in certain classrooms; there are rooms used for classes that were constructed for other purposes; corridors, stages and small spaces are used for instruction; a building houses many persons above the approved capacity, and there exists a lack of room to care for physical education, assemblies, the school lunch program, remedial and developmental reading, speech therapy, children of special classes, adequate school libraries, and storage facilities for special educational materials. These insufficiencies are known by many, including the school personnel and the School Committee. We believe that these conditions will be recognized and improvement made possible by action of the town in March of 1967.

In order to keep abreast of the many changes, research and recognized improvements in educational procedures and content, representatives of our schools have attended pertinent meetings and conferences held locally, in the New England states and in other states of the country. Among these we may include the symposium on mental retardation; Yale Conference of Teachers of English; Northeast Conference on

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Ancient and Modern Languages; National Science Teachers Conference; National Library Association Meeting; National Coaches Conference; National Association of Secondary Principals; National Convention of Health, Physical Education and Recreation; National Council of Teachers of Mathematics; Lesley College Kindergarten Conference; National Elementary School Principals Convention; American Association of School Administrators; Association for the Education of Young Children; State Department of Education meetings; guidance, counseling meetings; New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Industrial Education seminars and annual conference; New England School Development Council meetings in numerous educational fields; Child Welfare Conference; numerous college visitations; administration meetings, and others. We must continue to be represented at meetings and conferences of groups, organizations, and associations that directly and indirectly are vitally interested in the improvement of educational facilities, content, equipment, methods and teacher training.

Behind the above statements and general information lies a definite desire to encourage young people to make use of their abilities, to realize their potential and to become important figures in the continued development of our nation as a leader in this world of large, small and emerging nations. The Federal government, to help us in our endeavors, has entitled this procedure PACE, Projects to Advance Creativity in Education. We believe that we will benefit greatly by this assistance.

The development of these reports has involved many hours on the part of teachers, clerks, and administrators, and I commend them all to your reading.

May I at this time express my appreciation to members of the school personnel, the School Committee, and the personnel of the different town departments for making this year another successful one in the education of the youth of Milton.

E. DAVIS WOODBURY,

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORTS AND EXCERPTS

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

Having assumed the position of Assistant Superintendent of Schools in April, 1966, my report can cover a period of only eight months. However, during that relatively brief time I have learned much about the Milton Public School system.

During the early months of my new assignment most of my efforts were directed toward interviewing and recommending teaching candidates for approval by the School Committee. Since that time I have been primarily concerned with the organization of the schedules of supervisors and special teachers; with visitations to the classrooms of new teachers; with the improvement of instruction; with the assignments to the various schools of student teachers and with assisting the Superintendent of Schools in many of the areas that comprise his very comprehensive responsibility. Attendance at professional meetings and conferences during this period has been particularly beneficial in remaining apprised of new developments which relate to education.

I have been notably impressed by the fact that the Milton schools, under the leadership of the administrative and professional staff, have constantly moved ahead by keeping pace with new developments, techniques and materials in all of the major academic areas, demonstrating both an awareness of that which is new and should be included in the curriculum, as well as that which has been proven by time to be beneficial and should be retained in the curriculum. The concern for the needs of pupils requiring special education also has been very apparent.

The real heart of the best schools and school systems is superior teaching, which is derived from superior teachers. Milton has many superior teachers but it needs more. It would seem, therefore, incumbent upon the citizens of Milton, the School Committee and the school administration to dedicate themselves to this search for superiority and to be prepared, in terms of a salary schedule, not to be just comparable or competitive with other towns, but to be leaders. Such leadership will guarantee a greater selection of candidates and thus enhance our opportunity to employ — and just as important — to hold, superior teachers.

My sincere appreciation is extended to the members of the Milton School Committee and to the Superintendent of Schools for their understanding, helpfulness and co-operation during my short tenure in Milton.

HARRY B. McCORMICK,

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

High School

This year another planned step of renovations in the old section of the High School building was completed. In the five stairwells new safety treads were installed on each tread to make them level and safe again. The original treads of slate had become badly worn due to the many years of use. The walls were paneled with fire-resisting materials in all areas other than on the good brick surfaces. Acoustic tile ceiling material was installed, all surfaces painted light colors and new fluorescent lighting fixtures installed. All stairwells are now much brighter in general appearance. At the bottom of three stairwells on the ground floor new hollow steel door frames and code doors were installed to replace the badly worn units and to complete the stairwell renovations. Four classrooms were completely renovated including acoustic tile ceilings, resilient tile floor covering, painting and new heating and ventilating units where required. These improvements bring the rooms up to modern standards which make the rooms more pleasant.

Collicot School

In order to make better use of the auditorium and platform areas, a sound-resisting folding partition was installed in the proscenium opening of the platform making it possible to reasonably isolate the sound in each area. A new fluorescent lighting system was installed in the platform area to bring the lighting up to the proper level for reading.

Alterations were made in the secretary's section of the Principal's Office to provide much needed file space.

Cunningham School

In order to provide additional conference and guidance office space, two large storage areas on the second floor right hand end of the building were converted into useful areas. This work included breaking through the walls for windows, installing acoustic tile ceilings, resilient tile floor covering, plastered walls, fluorescent lighting, heating and ventilating equipment and other necessary requirements.

The lighting system in the library has been improved by installing new fluorescent lighting fixtures to give increased intensity of light and better distribution for reading. George Keith, our head mechanic, did a fine job in repairing and refinishing the library chairs and in making two new double sections of counter-height book shelves.

Due to the added electric load for these improvements, it was necessary to install a new electric service riser from the electric room on the ground floor up through the building with new distribution panels where needed. With this addition the full capacity of the electric service coming into the building will be used.

General

In each school the yearly scheduled maintenance program has been continued, which includes painting of classrooms, outside building painting, new window shades, flame-proofing of materials and maintenance of heating and ventilating equipment.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

As the cost of maintenance increases, it is most important that all areas be used as carefully as possible and all effort be made to eliminate unnecessary damage to the buildings.

A new type wet pick up vacuum floor machine has been furnished the custodians in schools where needed to make it more efficient for them to perform their duties and to work under improved conditions.

The work done by the Maintenance Department is increasing each year as indicated by the numbers of job orders issued and processed during the year totaling 1,490, an increase of 131 over last year. During the summer vacation period practically all requests for maintenance work from the principal of each school were completed. This was accomplished with the assistance of four teachers in addition to the regular staff. We now lose nine man working weeks due to the vacations of the maintenance staff.

As we continue to modernize, maintain and add to the school facilities, the assistance received from the Town service departments is greatly appreciated.

LOUIS C. SCHOENHERR,

Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

In a review of some of the guidance activities over the past year, we are pleased to note the strengthening of the counseling program at the Cunningham Junior High School with the addition of a second full-time counselor. With the leaving of Mr. Newton Schoenly, two new counselors, Mrs. Anna Tristaino and Mr. Kenneth McIntire, began their duties prior to the opening of the 1966-1967 school year. Both counselors have had successful teaching experience, Mr. McIntire's in the Milton system, and both have earned their master's degree. Upon completion of the new guidance suite in early December, it is anticipated that the Cunningham Junior High School guidance program will meet the state requirements for reimbursement under the National Defense Education Act. Among other points, it is necessary to have one full-time counselor for a maximum of 400 pupils. The State Department of Education's recommended ratio of 1:300 has thus been most adequately met by our School Committee. Therefore, with a ratio of about 1:225, the building of two conference rooms, and a reception area equipped with educational and occupational information libraries, increased individual attention to the needs of our young people at the Cunningham School is now possible.

One unique aspect of the services to guidance provided by the New England Educational Data System is now operational. An adaptation of the pupil rating form of the National Secondary School Principals Association's transcript was initiated by us last spring. Instead of the junior year teachers filling out the old form, which necessitated countless hours of collating by the guidance secretary and counselors, the five ratings for each junior are now retrieved from IBM cards. A consensus of ratings has been provided in the form of two types of print-outs, one of which has been affixed to the student's permanent record, ready for forwarding to colleges and employers when requested. Knowledge as to the extent of class involvement, extent of projects and independent research, depth of understanding, sense of responsibility and the extent of a questioning attitude are a few of the areas which give insights not always discernible on a report card.

I feel that the companion research project of comparing the validity of the NSSPA form with teacher statements, in part presented by Dr. Ellis of Harvard and Mr. Wilson of NEEDS, is worthy of reconsideration by our School Committee. On the basis of conversations with college admissions officers over the past 18 years, I would say that they attach more credence to evaluative statements by principals, teachers, and counselors than to check marks on a predetermined scale. Employers of our business students have made similar comments. This research project would confirm or reject this hypothesis.

Last spring I was invited to speak before the League of Women Voters, at which time the guidance program in K-Grade 12 was thoroughly explored, and an invitation was extended to the League to visit the various guidance facilities in our school system. In October a subcommittee of the League visited the High School and the two junior high schools, at which time the guidance programs in the respective buildings were discussed. The committee also met with Miss Doyle, the school psychologist, and with Mrs. Briggs, the adjustment counselor.

In my Annual Report of 1964 I made note of the fact that President Johnson had signed the bill extending the National Defense Education Act. Among the several new

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

features of the extended act is a section pertaining to financial support, on a matching basis, for guidance services at the elementary school level. In the fall of 1964, the Office of Guidance and Placement of our State Department of Education issued a booklet entitled *Guidance Services In the Elementary School*. Commissioner Owen B. Kieran stated as follows: "Millions of secondary school students have been served by guidance programs which have attempted to personalize education for each student. The guidance services have aided students to come to realistic decisions affecting their educational, occupational, personal, and social concerns. The guidance movement, by its effectiveness, has gained nearly universal acceptance at the secondary level. Some of our Massachusetts public school systems are now providing elementary school guidance services. Their experiences, together with the results of research, experimentation, and pilot programs, have indicated the desirability of providing guidance and supportive services for all of the elementary school pupils in the Commonwealth. We visualize a co-ordinated and articulated program of guidance extending through all grade levels in each community."

The task of meeting the needs of *each* child cannot be met by a single teacher, principal, or adjustment counselor. Even the addition of a full-time guidance counselor in each of our four elementary schools is not conceived as a panacea for the educational problems of our students. However, I am convinced that an *every pupil* guidance program at the elementary school level must eventually come to Milton. A constant problem at the secondary school level is the presence of many underachievers whose pattern of substandard achievement was recognized in the formative years. Considerable work by teachers has been done with these students, but I believe the counselor can be of further assistance in the identification and remedial phases of learning problems.

ROBERT H. ARCHIBALD,

Director

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Elementary school pupils with difficulties referred to the office of the School Adjustment Counselor present a variety of problems from a child requiring the assistance of a tutor while recovering from an illness to a child with severe learning and/or emotional disability.

The simpler problems, although placing demands on time for arrangements, take only a small portion of time as compared to the most severe problems. The latter require the collection of data from many sources: from teachers and cumulative records—school history, achievement and intelligence scores; from doctors and school nurse—medical history; from parents—child's developmental history and present family and community influences; from the psychologist—an evaluation of intellectual and other factors obtained through testing.

It has been increasingly apparent through working with the child, the teacher and the parent, and other community agencies that to effect changes is difficult. Even referral to a clinic or private psychiatrist has not resulted in as much improvement

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

as we anticipated in many cases. What seems to be needed, in addition to psychotherapy, is a specially structured milieu with a co-ordinated educational and home therapy, not for one hour per week, but a unified, comprehensive daily program that involves the child with experiences that are meaningful and helpful to him. The emphasis should be an early recognition of difficulties, immediate diagnosis and plans for individual educational remediation with necessary assistance to teachers and parents in management, school and home, with prevention of further compounding of the maladjustment.

Camping experience provides such an ordered setting and structured program. The Milton Campership for the eighth year again this past summer provided the necessary financing to make such experiences a reality for 20 boys and 7 girls.

The Basic C's program for early identification of learning problems and remediation or further study and observation in Our Basic C's Class has provided another means of attacking these problems. This program is discussed under a separate heading.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS,

Counselor

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

The function of the school psychologist is to provide services to children, kindergarten through Grade 12, that will assist in maximizing their potential.

Children are referred to the school psychologist by the teachers through their principals, by the adjustment counselor and by the guidance counselors. Children are referred for a variety of reasons:

1. Services required by the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 71, Section 46, Regulation 3, concerning the identification and periodic evaluation of mentally retarded children enrolled in the Milton schools.
2. The pupil, who on the basis of group intelligence tests is known to have good intelligence but is not achieving.
3. A pupil who is educationally retarded.
4. When there are questions concerning the child's readiness for the work of a given grade.
5. Pupils for whom group tests do not give an adequate estimate of ability.
6. Wide discrepancies in past test results.
7. Failure to adjust to school situations.
8. Children whose class room behavior suggests the presence of a perceptual-motor disability.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Following the evaluation of a student, reports of the diagnostic study, with recommendations, are provided for the personnel concerned. At the request of the parent these reports are available to other professionals outside the school setting.

When considered advisable staff conferences are held to develop a realistic, therapeutic educational program for the student under consideration.

For the past several years we have been concerned with perceptual-motor difficulties and their relation to early school failure. Hopefully, we will be able to identify the causal factors of later underachievement. Principals and class room teachers have been most co-operative in arranging to carry out remediation programs on a limited scale.

This fall in anticipation of the legislation having to do with perceptual-motor handicaps, which became effective December 2, 1966, under the General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 46K, the first grade classes were screened as a preliminary step in the identification of all of the children to whom this law will pertain.

MARGARET Q. DOYLE,

Psychologist

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

Physical Examinations

All pupils in Grades Kindergarten, 3, 5, 8 and 11, transfer students from other schools, and participants in the interscholastic program for boys were given routine physical examinations. Parents were notified when defects were noted.

School physicians also gave necessary physical examinations to members of the staff who requested them and who needed to meet the medical requirement for employment in the Milton Public School system.

Screening Tests

The Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure Tone Audiometer Test for vision and hearing were given to all members of the student body. Parents of pupils were notified of the results of these tests and were requested to consult the family specialist if either test was failed.

Tuberculin testing was conducted in Grades 1 and 7, as recommended by the State Board of Health.

Immunization Program

A continuing program of immunization includes diphtheria-tetanus, polio and smallpox. Also, flu shots were given to all members of the staff who desired them.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Health Inspections

The director of the Milton Board of Health, Mr. Ferial Morrisette, since retired, has been most co-operative in working with this department to conduct periodic health inspections of all school facilities. Most favorable reports have been received concerning the health conditions of our school cafeterias.

Recommendations

It is recommended that consideration be given to adding a fourth full-time nurse to the staff of the Milton Public schools. This person would be assigned to the Tucker and Glover schools, thereby giving these schools more complete health coverage and enabling our present nursing staff to do their job in their respective schools more effectively.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Program

The recently enacted state law concerned with the program of physical education in the public schools of Massachusetts requires a *daily period* of physical education for all pupils, at all grade levels.

Currently, this law has not been clearly defined. In all probability, this is due to the realization on the part of the members of the legislature that although they are desirous of having a physically fit school population through daily periods of properly conducted physical education activities, the present status of facilities in our public schools in Massachusetts fails to provide for such a program.

It is well to note that, as we approach the year 1967, the Commissioner of Education for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has appointed a committee to work out recommendations that would be the means for implementing the new law. At the present time, members of this committee, of which your director is one, have expressed their views to have included in all new facilities constructed provisions for facilities that would ensure the carrying out of adequate daily programs of physical education for all pupils. Furthermore, it has been expressed by members of this committee that present facilities which are now inadequate should be remodeled, or added to, to meet the requirements of the new law.

The annual reports which this department has submitted over the past decade have sought to point out the strengths and weaknesses of our program in the Milton public schools. Without question there have been a number of improvements, as noted in these reports. However, we are lagging far behind those communities with which we are desirous of being compared educationally.

Recommendations

That a committee be formed to present a five-year plan of growth and development of facilities, staff and program for the physical education and athletic programs.

That a teacher of physical education be appointed to the elementary level commencing in September, 1967, and that a second teacher of physical education be appointed to the elementary level commencing in September, 1968.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ATHLETICS

Program

The after-school program of intramural activities and varsity sports continues to attract more and more girls and boys. They are eager to take part in the variety of activities which are being offered at various levels. Of particular note has been the tremendous growth in interest in the field of tumbling and gymnastics.

The annual Senior High School gymnastics show was presented to a sellout crowd in the High School gymnasium on two evenings. One could hardly fail to respond to the high level of performance exhibited by girls and boys alike.

Noteworthy among the accomplishments of the athletic teams have been:

The undefeated season of the indoor track team, coached by two recently appointed members of the coaching staff, Mr. Richard Fitzhenry and Mr. Robert Kent.

The fine record of the varsity wrestling team, winner of the Bay State Conference championship and coached by Mr. Norman Tardiff.

The outstanding achievements of our three varsity fall sports teams, cross-country, football and soccer. The football team placed second in the league, while the other fall sports teams placed third in each of their respective leagues. In view of our school enrollment and the high caliber of play in the Bay State Conference, it is commendable to place in the top division.

Recommendations

That consideration be given for the tremendous need of new and improved indoor and out-of-door facilities at the Senior High School.

ROBERT E. RAYMOND,

Director

ART DEPARTMENT

Our nation is experiencing a new cultural explosion that is influencing both the schools and populace. This development is of concern to the aesthetically oriented citizen yet is beset with crisis, concern for quality and responsibility. While millions of people paint, sculpt and attend art lectures, trees are bulldozed down, the landscape is littered with trash.

However, many states, including the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are attempting to extend the realm of the visual arts beyond design to contact with, and control of, quality in environment. State Councils on the Arts and similar organiza-

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

tions in government are being established. Names like the National Conference of the Arts Councils and the Arts and Humanities Act have made news.

The Rockefeller Panel Report of 1965 cites the phenomenal growth of opera groups, symphony orchestras, theatrical enterprises, and museums. Thirty-six new museums have been built since 1960. The rate of attendance exceeds the rise in national population. Except for the public schools, no institutions attract as big an audience nor one representing a wider cross section.

However, interesting as these facts are, much of this expansion is fraught with little concern for the clutter and ugliness that mushrooms around us on all sides. Is the public numb to order and space? Is it a role education in the public schools should assume? I believe it is their role to incorporate positive, straight-forward information into the curriculum that will encourage students to be more aware of and responsible for the appearance of their homes, schools and environment.

As education fluctuates through periods of change and crisis, so too art education experiences the stress of such moments. And in these critical evaluations art education and its spokesmen are arriving at some rather interesting and vital concepts.

The understanding and development of aesthetic judgment in the arts is the primary aim of art education. It is not emphasis upon the emulation of professional "avant garde" movements or art concepts that the lay public often cannot understand. It is, and should be, a study of the potential effect of environment upon the child and man, his effect on environment; a search for a higher quality of life, and the reason for the search; and beauty as something internal, not merely drapery over ugliness.

There appears to be a need for stronger humanities correlation with art. English literature, History, Music, Drama can contribute much to what has already been done with the wonders of scientific discovery and material development. Evidence of this correlation has appeared now and then in our English and History classes at the high school. Colleges are arriving at conclusions that Humanities, Environmental Awareness and the arts are similarly related as one.

Perhaps out of all this will arise an academic status for art that could be defined logically as a "golden age" for art education.

Our graduates (majoring in the advanced Art III class) have been attending leading art schools in growing numbers. Milton High School is well represented at the Rhode Island School of Design, the Massachusetts College of Art, Museum (Tufts) School, and the prevocational art schools. Pratt Institute, Carnegie Institute of Technology College of Fine Arts, Bridgeport University and Boston University College of Fine and Applied Arts have attracted our seniors.

A number of awards in art merit comment. The Milton Civil Rights Fellowship 1966 Poster Contest included five high school, three junior high school and seven elementary school students in our public schools for awards in the three top places and mention. This was an all-school, town-wide contest. Twelve students in the high school art classes exhibited art work at the South Shore Art Center in March. Two high school students placed among the top six in the state in the 1966 State Federation of Women's

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Clubs Painting Contest and sponsored by the same division, two of nine competing seniors from the Art III class won scholarships in the Art Portfolio state-wide contest in February. Six of these seniors were accepted by the Massachusetts College of Art. This could be considered something of a record. This same group of seniors exhibited a large number of drawings and paintings at the Milton Women's Club Diamond Jubilee Arts Festival in April. A boy from Tucker School was one of the state finalists in the state sponsored Flag Day Contest on June 14. A top event on May 25 was an art tour of the Matisse exhibition at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, followed by a visit to the Goldman-Schwartz Fine Arts Center and the Rose Art Museum at Brandeis University with the entire Art III class.

Meetings of the Art Curriculum Study Committee on January 21, March 10, April 8 and May 5, 1966, provided many conclusions of which two seem imminent. The first conclusion is that the overly extended schedule of the elementary art teacher would provide an impossible solution next September with the additional Glover School classes. Future plans for Collicot School expansion add to this problem. What is the answer here? The forecast of one teacher at this level for each of the two schools was strongly suggested by the committee in January, 1965. The other conclusion reveals that significant art teaching from the present elementary curriculum guide be lessened on weekly commitments and be made more integrative with other subject areas. Here is the humanistic concept again. All classrooms, kindergarten through sixth grade, could very well be a part of this development. Part of this exposure could be fine reproductions for all classes, original art work of quality on permanent or temporary display in each building, loan exhibits arranged in part or in full from local museums. The love of art and its strong educational concepts transferable to any subject area needs to be instilled in the young child as early as the kindergarten and nourished throughout his growing-up years by exposure and experience. The techniques of presentation are the same that all teachers employ; discussion, exploration, field trips, evaluation and constant application of the discoveries to the student's world, to the end that we develop discerning contributors to our nation's environment.

JULIAN S. ALEXANDER,

Director

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

The year 1966 has been a busy one for the Music Department. Some of the activities were: Southeastern Massachusetts All-District Festival at Hingham on January 14 and 15, 1966; High School band at Milton Women's Club on January 17, 1966; High School choir at Boston University for Boston Globe State Art Festival on February 9, 1966; High School band at Knights of Pythias public speaking competition on March 22, 1966; Choir from Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, at High School assembly on March 24, 1966; concert including High School band, glee club, choir and sixth grade chorus on April 1, 1966; High School choir at Women's Club Art Festival on April 14, 1966; exchange concert at High School with Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School musical organizations on April 22, 1966; concert by groups from Cunningham Junior High School, assisted by elementary school band, on May 6, 1966; concert by Pierce Junior High School groups, assisted by elementary school glee club, on May 13, 1966; High School band, glee club and choir at exchange concert at Hamilton-Wenham Regional

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

High School on May 21, 1966; High School band in Memorial Day parade and choir at cemetery on May 30, 1966; two performances of Pierce Junior High School operetta on June 3, 1966; High School band and glee club at High School graduation on June 12, 1966; High School band at football games and pep rallies; selected High School students at New England Solo and Ensemble Festival at Boston University on December 10, 1966. In addition, there were countless school assemblies in all schools, at which various groups performed.

All too often, the average citizen thinks of the school band as a show piece to build up the color and spirit at football games. We start our instrumental music immediately in the kindergarten with rhythm bands. Toy instruments are placed in the hands of the youngsters, and they play them in rhythm to music played, either on the piano or a record player. This is one activity which all the children enjoy and look forward to. They learn co-ordination, co-operation, the ability to follow directions, but most of all it is a musical experience. This is carried on with more complicated rhythms in Grades 1 and 2.

In Grade 3, all boys and girls play the song flute. This is a simple, one-piece instrument, with a fairly musical tone. This is the children's first experience in playing melodies. We have found that this helps in the teaching of reading music, prepares the children for future work on real instruments, besides being an enjoyable experience. The boys and girls buy the flutes at a reduced price, and instruction is carried on by the room teacher as part of the regular music work.

In Grade 4 and all upper grades, children are given the opportunity to study on real instruments. Each year during the first week of school, a demonstration of instruments is given at each school, in order to arouse interest, and also to aid the pupils in their choice of instrument. Weekly lessons are given during school time, by professional teachers, starting early in October. Lessons are given to small groups of not more than six pupils. In arranging the lessons, every effort is made to avoid a conflict with any major school subject, many lessons being given during recess periods. Pupils are allowed to take school lessons at a reduced rate for a period of two years.

Bands are formed at each elementary school in order to give the young musicians the opportunity to play together. No effort is made at this stage for balanced instrumentation, in order that all students interested may participate. At the junior high level, an effort is made to balance the bands, and to interest students on some of the more unusual instruments. The high school band is scheduled to meet five times weekly. We consider this a class in music education, teaching band techniques and proper playing habits. Public performances are used as an incentive and a means of measuring advancement.

Our work this year has gone quite smoothly, with no changes in personnel. One big improvement has come about at Cunningham Junior High School, by the establishment of a regular music room. Classes are no longer held in the cafeteria. We are most grateful for this change. General music classes at Pierce Junior High School continue to be too large, and the band and glee club are forced to meet before school because of scheduling difficulties.

Due to scheduling troubles and other causes, the high school band is smaller. It is hoped that this situation will be improved next year. Many parents invest money

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

in the purchase of musical instruments and music lessons, and I believe that we owe it to them to provide these children with every opportunity to make use of their training. Every effort should be made to improve the scheduling of band rehearsals, in order that all pupils who desire to participate may do so. I firmly believe that the addition of an activity period every day would help. Milton High School should have a full-time music teacher who has the ability to teach both instrumental and vocal music.

FRANCIS W. TATRO,

Director

MUSIC — ELEMENTARY VOCAL

The splendid co-operation of the principals, the classroom teachers and the enthusiastic response of the pupils this past year has been more than satisfying to me. Wonderful results of our work together became evident when nearly 200 pupils selected from the various sixth grade classes participated in the spring concerts at the Pierce School and at the High School.

We anticipate and are preparing for a program of greater scope for this spring which will include pupils from Grades 3, 4, 5 and 6.

Each week I meet with 44 classes on an alternating weekly basis. This means that some classes I see each week and some only every other week. I do not meet with the kindergartens.

Due to priorities, some classroom teachers have not been able to maintain the "ideal" 90 minutes a week for musical activity, as required by the State Department of Education. Possibly, increased supervision could remedy this situation. At present, where the need is indicated, I am meeting with classroom teachers after school hours to assist them individually with their music problems.

I am grateful to note that certain recommendations made in my last report have been realized and that others are forthcoming.

Everything will be done to maintain and continue the fine overall response, since I feel so strongly that music should be a happy experience for all. By making it so we can plant the seed of anticipation and appreciation which will motivate the student to continue and develop his interest in fine music.

STANLEY P. RUDNICKI,

Teacher-Supervisor

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AUDIO-VISUAL DEPARTMENT

An effort has been made this year to build up the central and the individual school filmstrip and record libraries by means of federal funds and the budget funds. As more materials are added to these individual school libraries, greater use is made of them. The problem of building the school libraries is a serious one because of lack of funds. The cost of adding one filmstrip set or record to four elementary libraries is considerable. If only one set or record is added to the central library, its use must be divided among the four schools. If the subject is such that there is only one occasion for use, it is likely that it cannot be circulated to all the schools. It is recommended, therefore, that the funds for filmstrip and record purchases be increased in order to utilize as fully as possible this method of teaching.

The use of the overhead projector continues to produce both creative materials and methods from the teachers. As an interesting side light, it is apparent that those who utilize the overhead projector as a teaching tool tend to use other audio-visual devices more frequently as well, thus improving and making more effective their teaching.

The department continues to be seriously hampered by lack of clerical and courier assistance for routine matters, but it is hoped that this situation may be alleviated soon.

JANE WAGONER,

Director

ELEMENTARY READING

Last year's Annual Report outlined in detail the main purposes and activities of the Elementary Reading Department. To avoid repetition, the 1966-1967 report will focus on those things which differentiate the work being done this year.

In September the Elementary Reading Department increased from two to three teachers. Thus each of the four schools has the services of a reading teacher three full days per week instead of the previous two days weekly. The chart below shows the number of children currently in remedial reading classes. On January first grade children will be added in the Glover, Collicot, and Tucker schools.

Grade	Special Class	I	II	III	IV	V	IV	Total
Collicot			11	12	10	5	low group	38+
Glover			6	2	3	3	3	17
Pierce		9	10	7	7	6	3	42
Tucker	2		14	4	1	9	7+ low group	37+

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Each child who was referred by classroom teacher, parent, or principal was given a complete individual diagnostic reading test prior to his placement in a remedial reading class. Following diagnosis, children were placed in homogeneous classes ranging in size from one to seven members. These classes meet from two to four times each week depending on the needs of the individual students.

For children whose difficulty lies in the area of decoding written symbols, a structured phonetic approach involving reading, writing, spelling, and composition is being used. In addition, comprehension and word meaning skills are developed, where these are the particular areas of weakness.

Members of the department have attended language disability conferences and workshops given by the New England Reading Association and the Perceptual Education and Research Center.

A five-year long-range plan for Elementary Reading was projected last year in connection with the National Defense Education Act, Title III, Public Law 85-864. Investigation of materials and instructional aids by the Reading Department continues this year to provide for Phase II of this project.

The materials made available through these Title III funds plus the enlarged staff of reading teachers has contributed to the effectiveness of the reading program. However, it is still hoped that adequate space for teaching reading and storing materials will be provided in future building plans.

MARGARET ROBERTS

MILDRED RAFFEL

MARIANNE MONACCI

Reading Teachers

SPEECH THERAPY

When initiating a program that is new to a school system, a single key factor, that of laying a firm foundation, will determine in the long run the success of the program.

The purpose of a speech and hearing therapy program in a public school system is to help children with speech and hearing disorders to achieve the best oral communication possible. Speech therapy is a form of re-education of a child's speech habits, not merely a removal of the speech defect. When it is incorporated into the school routine, the children accept the therapy as a natural part of their growing up and not something of which they might be ashamed. To aid the child in achieving good speech and good speech habits, the speech therapist is concerned with the environment of the child and the manner in which it may relate to the cause and continuation of the problem.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At present a total of 65 children from the four elementary schools and the special classes are involved in the program.

	Number Referred	Number in Therapy
Collicot School	29	14+1
Glover School	26	9
Pierce School	35	15
Tucker School	53+4**	13+4**
Special Class	6	6
Special Class	3	3
Special Class **	4	4

In classifying the children there is the possibility of an overlapping of categories and of having a number of children whose problems fit more than one category. I have chosen the most appropriate category for each child in order to more clearly define the caseload.

Articulation disorders	52	Stuttering	3
Voice disorder	3	Hearing loss	3***
Delayed speech and language		3	

*** A child with a hearing loss requires lessons in speech, reading and auditory training so he will be able to utilize the greatest amount of hearing that exists for him.

In September, all the elementary school teachers were asked to refer any child who they felt had a speech or hearing problem. Each of these children referred received a speech and articulation evaluation. Determination was made as to which children would receive therapy immediately and which children would be placed on a waiting list to begin therapy as openings occurred in the schedule. In a number of cases it was felt that the child would benefit more from help in another specialty rather than being involved in the speech therapy program. Not infrequently are physicians, dentists and psychologists asked to help in determining the best possible therapy for the children.

The majority of the children receive therapy twice a week while a small number receive therapy once a week. This is due to time and space limitations and to scheduling among the schools. Depending on the nature and severity of the disorder, the children are placed either in small groups or are receiving individual attention. The need for and the value in parental understanding of what we are attempting to accomplish cannot be overemphasized. Conferences with parents are planned so they will be better able to help their children achieve success.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A program is not firmly established when there is a speech therapist in the school system and she has a caseload among the elementary school children. The program will be strong only when all of the children from kindergarten to graduation have the opportunity to receive therapy, when each school has developed adequate physical facilities for speech and hearing therapy and when there is personnel sufficient to handle the needs of Milton. In the first year, if only the foundation and general guidelines for succeeding years are established, the program is well on its way.

MICHELE R. SUKENIK,

Therapist

READING — JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Presently, there is only one reading teacher between the two junior high schools, Cunningham Junior High and Pierce Junior High. Reading is taught as a specific subject with specific materials designed primarily for aiding the slow, retarded, and severely handicapped student. The classes range in size from five to 15, grouped for the most part, homogeneously. The classes combine instruction on a tutorial basis or group-training plan with attempted consultation and personal attention to every reader. Its goals vary from attainment of the barest essentials of minimum reading skills to the most mature, always keeping in mind the needs and abilities of the pupils receiving training. At both junior high schools, the students are selected on the basis of availability, test scores, suggestions of the guidance counselors, and referrals by other teachers.

Cunningham Junior High: Fourteen sections of seventh, eighth, and ninth grade students, totaling 60 pupils are receiving reading instruction. These sections will continue until June in order that these students receive the maximum in reading training. However, new students will be added to the program when the need arises.

Pierce Junior High: Ten sections of seventh, eighth, and ninth grade students, totaling 35 students are participating in the reading program. They will also remain until June. Here again, the enrollment is flexible.

GOALS

Because reading is a highly individual process, and since students vary widely in their potential, the reading program will not affect them all in the same manner. But it will be useful to all. Reading comes easier with the improvement of skills. Skills help to develop taste, judgment, and interest; skills and thinking cannot be separated. The following is a general list of skills which the student is focusing upon in order that all aspects of his reading potential be developed:

1. Perception Skills
2. Comprehension Skills

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

3. Word Attack Skills
4. Reading Study Skills
5. Interpretative and Appreciative Skills
6. Rate of Reading Skills
7. Oral Reading Skills

RECOMMENDATIONS

In order for a Reading Department to function effectively and properly, the following recommendations are respectfully submitted:

1. An expansion of the Reading Department on the secondary level. At least two additional reading teachers are needed to meet the demands of our overly populated schools.
2. A stimulating reading center in each school in which attitudes and interests favorable to the development of habitual reading are developed effectively. Such areas as the auditorium, cafeteria, and mechanical drawing are totally inadequate for desirable reading instruction.
3. Plentiful reading materials to accommodate the wide range of individual differences. These needs will be assisted by the Title III Project for next year.
4. A duplication of reading materials and equipment in each school is recommended in order to alleviate unnecessary transference between schools.
5. Reading classes should not exceed five pupils in size. This is the only effective way of reaching pupils and giving instruction on an individualized basis.

Attending the New England Reading Association's Convention was an extremely enlightening experience. There I was able to speak with representatives from publishing firms to gain insight into recent reading programs, as well as an opportunity to evaluate current reading materials on exhibit. In addition, I was given many sample copies to experiment with in my classroom.

Perhaps the skill of reading many seem prosaic in the light of modern developments in nuclear physics, space, and computer techniques. Yet the initial and in many senses the continuing success of students in these and all other fields rest in part on a foundation of reading proficiency. We know from experience that a good part of student motivation comes primarily from being successful in school—and skill in reading is the one way to insure this kind of success. As students leave the academic world to go on to work, they face increasing competition for a berth in a crowded universe. They will be better equipped for this competition if they are proficient in reading.

MADELINE STONE,

Reading Teacher

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS

We are continuing our cautious moving ahead into a conservative modern mathematics program and have been pleased with results obtained. It is my recommendation that we introduce a modern mathematics program into Grade 3 next year and thereby complete the transition to modern mathematics in our primary grades.

There have been two outstanding innovations in the elementary school programs this year which warrant comment. First, a trial remedial arithmetic program on a limited basis has been started in all elementary schools. Elementary schools have long had remedial reading programs but remedial work in arithmetic is not as yet common. Our program has been somewhat of a trial balloon and has been attempted on a very limited scale. The results of this program are not available at the time of this writing, but it appears that more work of this nature should be done. The few results gathered thus far are encouraging.

The second innovation in the elementary schools is the inception of two in-service training courses in mathematics which will begin in January. One of the courses is designed for teachers of kindergarten and the first three grades, and the other is set up for teachers in grades four through six. The classes will be held once each week after school hours and last approximately one and three-quarter hours. All told, each teacher attending the course will receive over 30 hours of instruction in material pertinent to our particular mathematics program. Attendance at these courses is completely voluntary and yet a high percentage of Milton elementary teachers plan to attend. This fact certainly speaks well for the dedication of these teachers who attempt to better equip themselves to do the best job possible for our elementary school children.

WALTER E. ALGER,

Teacher-Supervisor

SCHOOL CAFETERIAS AND HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

This has been a year of changes. For the first time in 15 years, the school cafeterias have run at a deficit. In November, the Town Appropriation of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.), held in abeyance for several years, was transferred to the School Lunch account to provide for a sufficient cash balance to pay current bills. This loss is due to a number of factors.

Food costs have been increasing. Through November of 1966, they have increased by \$18,240 or 25 per cent over the entire year of 1965. Food prices have been spiralling and the value of commodities received decreasing. Commodities received in 1966 were valued at \$36,401 as compared to \$50,106 in 1965.

Labor costs have also increased by ten per cent in 1966. This is due to the annual percentage increase granted to non-instructional employees and to the changes in the School Calendar. Vacation changes, plus three weather days, meant that there were an additional seven days of labor payments with no cafeteria receipts. Early

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

school dismissals for conferences or examination schedules result in only partial school lunch participation without a corresponding drop in labor costs.

In an attempt to offset the deficit, in September, desserts except commodity fruits were no longer included as a part of the TYPE A meal at the High School level. Homemade bakery items were sold for ten cents. However, the additional revenue was not adequate to offset the loss.

The projected outlook for 1967 does not seem too much brighter. Some solution must be found if the School Lunch Program in Milton is to exist in its present form. Increased prices often result in lower participation, particularly at the elementary school level, so that the school cafeterias are left with the same or less revenue, but no change in overhead costs.

Approximately seventy per cent of the communities in Massachusetts now subsidize their school lunch programs. They realize that the school cafeterias are a part of the educational system. This year in Milton, the cafeteria and home economic rooms at the High School are being used as "laboratories" for the education of the retarded child. With sufficient funds, this program could be expanded to include vocational training for the non college student. Pilot programs of this type are already in operation in other communities.

One last major change this year was the organization of a Labor Union by the cafeteria and custodial staff members. This was the result of the Bargaining Law enacted by the Legislature in February.

DOROTHY L. CALLAHAN,

Director

DRIVER EDUCATION

(September, 1966 - December, 1966)

High School:

Number enrolled in the classroom	66
Number completing the road training	33
Number enrolled in the road training	31
Number failing the course	0
Total certificates issued	33

We wish to express our appreciation to Delaney Chevrolet Company for their generosity in donating a Chevelle sedan which is being used in the Driver Education Program at this time.

GINO M. FIORE,

Teacher

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUMMER MATHEMATICS AND READING PROGRAM

The summer of 1966 was the second year in which Milton Schools offered a summer program. During the summer of 1965 only Reading classes were held; in 1966 Mathematics was added. This past summer for a period of six weeks—June 27 to August 5—three hundred eight (308) children of Milton residents attended 45-minute daily sessions (Monday-Friday) at the Pierce Elementary School between 8:00 a.m. and 12:00 noon. Of the three hundred eight (308) children just completing grades 1-6, two hundred twenty-eight (228) were from Milton Public Schools and 80 from private schools—a total of two hundred seven (207) boys and one hundred one (101) girls. One hundred twenty-three (123) pupils attended both Reading and Mathematics sessions, with 70 taking Mathematics only and one hundred fifteen (115) Reading only. This year, as in last, the only charge was a \$10.00 registration fee for each subject. Four thousand three hundred ten (\$4,310.00) dollars was deposited. Teachers were recruited from Milton Schools with some remedial reading specialists from other systems—a total of nine Reading and six Mathematics teachers.

This year we encountered the additional problem of scheduling due to the large number taking both subjects. Where classes could not be arranged in consecutive periods, pupils waited in the Kindergarten rooms set up as libraries with games, etc., available as well as books to read or take home.

Within the short period of six weeks it is difficult to assess on standardized tests the results of this intensified work. However, subsequent to our first year summer program, a number of reports from teachers of the pupils in the next school year testified to the benefit of the summer program when they noted in a good number of cases pupils who had moved up from a low reading group to a higher group, or those who now read for pleasure. However, these cases are still not common enough! We want *all* children to read with ease for pleasure and acquisition of their heritage as well.

Now that we have had an opportunity to observe the summer program in operation for two years, ways to improve its usefulness to serve the children become more apparent. We have provided helpful drill, but there is more need for an individual diagnosis and individual prescription for remediation. Routinely all were exposed to drill in phonics which teachers felt was necessary. However, more stimulation is needed for a good many in visual exercises, gross and fine motor skill development, and auditory and visual discrimination as well.

Remedial specialists to suggest games and exercises before scheduled classes with an individual blueprint for specific skill development should be our goal. Whether funds, scheduling, manpower and administrative approval will be forthcoming to permit implementation of these plans is still uncertain.

However, until we as parents and educators provide the proper stimulation, we will have children unable to function at full capacity in their basic academic skills and therefore limited in furthering their learning potential.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS,

Director

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ATTENDANCE

January 1, 1966 to December 12, 1966

Cases investigated	31
Cases prosecuted Quincy Court	1
Court appearances	4
Cases referred to S.P.C.C.	1
Personal calls made to homes	21
Personal calls made to schools	15
Telephone calls	32

GERARD R. MATTALIANO,

Supervisor

COLLICOT SCHOOL

The continued growth of our school population makes it more imperative than ever to emphasize the need for additional space at Collicot School. Milton has enjoyed an enviable reputation in education for a considerable number of years. The faculty responsible for that reputation continues in spite of the mounting odds, to give their professional best to the pupils. However, we are greatly disturbed over the seeming lack of concern on the part of the Town in providing the physical space necessary to continue a high level of education.

The September enrolment reached seven hundred-ten. A building which was designed for an enrolment between four and five hundred pupils thirty-eight years ago has now absorbed a forty percent increase in pupil load with the incidental loss of instructional space.

The structural excellence of the plant would accommodate a thirteen room addition without change in its fundamental ground plan. The addition of five thousand four hundred square feet at ground level would give us twenty thousand square feet of usable space. The acreage at the rear of Collicot School is ample to meet the requirements for state aid.

I suggest that Collicot School be expanded at a four-unit per grade level capacity permitting us to return the pupils from the Randolph Avenue area to Collicot thus relieving Tucker School and affording us more instructional flexibility.

"The day of the teacher who instructs in a dozen areas . . . is over," National Education Association Department of Classroom Teachers President Charles Deubel said, at the close of the November meeting of classroom teachers in Washington, D.C.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

He added, "Instruction and teaching service can only be improved if the teacher gives total concentration to teaching."

We hope that these words from the teachers of the nation will materialize in Milton so that our teachers may be "with" their pupils to give guidance to their learning activities for the greatest number of minutes possible. Only then can we accomplish more for the pupils whose education is our professional responsibility.

The elementary school pupil of today is much more cosmopolitan in his outlook and requires a greater sophistication in presentation of his educational material than did the past generations. We have attempted to upgrade and revamp the structure of his classes but, as yet, are not capitalizing on his interests. Interests, which have resulted from exposure to wider horizons and more diverse fields of human endeavor, have been opened to him through television. If we consider this exposure and the rate at which mankind is accumulating more knowledge, we begin to appreciate the fact that the content and focus of formal education must change. We are wrong when we speak of academic material being "pushed" down from the secondary schools into the elementary. The elementary school pupil is ready for a "higher" level of cerebration than formerly but we must research our subject-matter content for that which is fundamental and not merely incidental in each of the subject areas. Each area of study contains fundamentals which remain relatively constant while the number of applications of these fundamental ideas increases at a breathtaking rate. This fact alone is enough to make us reevaluate our demands on the elementary school teacher. No longer can the searching, natural question of the seven to twelve year old be adequately answered by the teacher who has a general knowledge of the many subject areas we teach. The very least we can do is to provide a school library which will offer the diversity of information both the pupil and teacher must have to pursue knowledge. We must then provide the time for them to concentrate on that activity.

It is heartening to note that our kindergarten instruction program, presented at the Fall meeting of the New England Kindergarten Conference, was received as being one of the best in the region. The town of Lexington is introducing a kindergarten program in the Fall of 1967 and has requested further information on our format to be used in developing theirs. This represents the perfect example of how dedicated professional teachers work toward a better educational opportunity in spite of unreasonable class loading. Nationally, it is recognized that the maximum class load at the kindergarten level is twenty pupils per teacher. Here, we have eighty pupils with three teachers per session in one large room with a dividing partition and in spite of the overload have materialized a program of outstanding merit and efficiency.

The cooperation between home and school in the education of pupils here at Collicot has continued to be excellent. The frequency of individual conferences between parents and teachers attests to the staff's constant effort to keep communication lines between home and school open the year round. Teachers give continually of their lunch time and after school hours to help pupils who cannot be afforded enough individual guidance and attention in the regular crowded school session. The parents have manifested their cooperation and appreciation by organizing the annual paper-back book fair which gets more than eleven hundred approved books into children's hands as a basis for their personal libraries.

CHESTER RUGGLES, Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GLOVER SCHOOL

At the town meeting of March 12, 1966 it was voted unanimously to construct an addition to the Glover School. Work is now underway and we are anticipating opening the new wing in September 1967. Upon completion, we will have six additional classrooms, a new library, a conference room and a faculty lounge. The additional classrooms will serve a twofold purpose:

(1) remove a class from the stage, a class from the library and alleviate overcrowding in several classrooms at Glover.

(2) by changing the district lines at Glover we will be able to take children from other elementary schools and help to reduce somewhat, but not completely, the pupil-teacher ratio at the elementary level.

At this time I would like to thank the many people who gave of their time and energy to make the citizenry aware of our dire need.

I am personally grateful to the Superintendent of Schools for his guidance, assistance and direction in preparing much of the material that was made available to so many people.

We are grateful to the School Committee for their full support and in particular to Mr. Joseph Duggan, Jr., Chairman of the Committee.

The Glover School Parent-Teacher Association and the Milton League of Women Voters were responsible for printing materials for distribution relevant to our need. Both groups also sponsored a most informative and interesting meeting at Glover School just prior to town meeting. At this time a clear cut, precise picture of conditions at our school and how they might be resolved was shown. Their zeal and drive was most commendable.

To the other principals, secretarial help and all others directly involved, my sincere appreciation.

The support of the selectmen, warrant committee and, in the decisive moment, the town meeting members was heartening to those of us directly involved.

To present the facts and tell about the situation as it existed was a momentous task. It could not have been accomplished without the spirit of cooperation exhibited by all of these people.

In the final analysis, the children, our prime concern, will be the beneficiaries of all of our efforts.

Our new facilities will allow us to study and put into practice the most effective educational programs for our children. With two teachers on each grade level we will be able to group homogeneously where advisable and also to allow teacher specialization in certain subject areas. The field of elementary education has become so wide in scope and new in content that it is impossible to expect all teachers to be fully

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

versed in all areas of curriculum. Teacher specialization is a matter of course at the junior high and senior high level and is fast becoming a reality at the elementary level.

We have been entrusted with a precious responsibility, your children. To afford them the best education possible is our objective. The addition to Glover School will greatly help us to realize that goal.

MARY B. SCHOFIELD, Principal

PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

During the past year we experienced a substantial turnover among staff members. Mrs. Flora Kelly is substituting for Miss Anne Hopkins of Grade Two, who is on leave of absence until January 3, 1967. Mrs. Judith Caruso replaced Mrs. Joan Hanson in the Kindergarten. At the third grade level, Miss Louise Quinn and Miss Susan Levie replaced Miss Anne Tillinghast and Miss Marcia McIntosh. At the intermediate level, Mrs. Louise Coppola, Miss Barbara Nugent and Mr. Paul Spellman replaced Miss Patricia Sweeney, Miss Rachel Allbee and Miss Mary Ponticello, respectively. Of the six teachers who resigned, one left because of the occupational transfer of her husband, one left to teach overseas, two left to teach in private schools, one moved out of state, and one retired. Our new teachers bring to their assignments a high degree of excellence in elementary education. It is evident even at this writing that the pupils of Milton will benefit from these appointments, and that their deep understanding of the business of teaching will enhance the program at Pierce Elementary School.

The effectiveness of the elementary school is measured both in terms of academic knowledge and skills and of how well children are helped to develop as healthy, happy, well-adjusted persons. The general aim of our program at Pierce Elementary School is the fullest development of each child. Our program continues to provide the children with a wide variety of curricular experiences which are kept in balance through constant and consistent evaluation throughout the school year and during the summer months.

To assist the classroom teacher on a "working together" basis, specialists are employed in the various subject areas of reading, mathematics, physical education, music, art, handwriting and French. These specialists meet with the children on a regular schedule and are available for consultation with the classroom teachers, the principal, and parents. These services, plus those of the librarian, speech therapist, and guidance personnel have greatly reinforced the teaching-learning process at Pierce during the past several years.

Many of the teachers, as individuals and as members of the Milton Public Schools staff, have been engaged in research and study as a means of improving their professional competence. Numerous institutes, conferences, workshops, and special meetings sponsored by local and national groups have been organized and conducted to help elementary school teachers develop skill and proficiency in the various phases of elementary education.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Many of our elementary teachers are members of one or more local, state, or national professional educational associations. During the meetings of such associations, teachers have an opportunity to hear outstanding speakers and to learn of recent trends and developments in the field of education through participation in group discussions.

Curriculum development has been an area of considerable progress during the past year. Extensive effort was directed toward the improvement of the language arts and social studies programs. The preparation of handbooks in history and geography plus the advances made in the language arts curriculum study during the past summer represent a significant step forward in these fields. In addition, the selection of textbooks and audio visual materials are already proving to be of tremendous value in strengthening the instruction in these critical areas.

In response to demands of the times, we are again specializing in various subject areas at the intermediate grade level with a flexible system of grouping in an effort to most effectively meet the needs of all pupils. With the growing interest in subject matter — the call for more science, more mathematics, more language — many fear that the pupil will be a heavy loser if his teacher has to spread himself over too many subject areas. As the stress on academic achievement has increased, the doubt has grown that one teacher can teach all subjects to all children with equal effectiveness and skill; and from that doubt there is only a step to the conviction that the subject-matter specialist has become necessary in the elementary school. The pupil, having the academic advantage of being taught a subject by a teacher strong in that subject, is more likely to find scholarship attractive, and to be challenged to work to capacity. His interests, abilities, and needs are more likely to be discovered when he is taught by two or more teachers working closely together with flexible groupings than when he is taught by one teacher working more or less alone. The quality of instruction that a pupil receives in this system during any one term or school year does not depend on the competence of a single teacher.

The teacher gets more professional and personal stimulation when he works in cooperation with others than when he works in isolation. There is better communication among staff members, more motivation for continuous curriculum improvement, and more cooperative planning. Because this teaching arrangement places a premium on unusual ability and skill and on exceptional qualities of leadership, it encourages teachers to grow professionally and, in turn, to more effectively meet the needs of the children of Milton.

ROBERT G. CONNOLLY, Principal

TUCKER SCHOOL

Continual re-examination of aspects of the curriculum is evidenced by changing patterns in economic life, an expanding role of government, sharpening conflicts concerning values and the continuing revolution in science and technology. Society looks to the school to carry the major responsibility for this task. Many concerns focusing on what is taught or is not taught range over a broad diversity of questions, criticisms, and proposed solutions relative to the problems of achieving excellence in individuals

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the nation. Wise decisions arrived at through rational deliberations after examination of all the pertinent facts are to be desired rather than hasty decisions in response to pressure groups or without adequate consideration of the total educational picture.

The National Committee working on the Project on Instruction has recommended that "the content of the curriculum should be organized in such ways that the students may progress from early to later school years, toward an increasingly mature utilization and organization of their knowledge. Helping learners see interrelationships and achieve unity from the diversity of knowledge is basic to any organization of content. School staffs should experiment with a variety of ways of organizing content. The nature, meaning and structure of the discipline and differences in the ways students learn should be taken into account in selecting a particular plan of organization and evaluating its effectiveness."

The language curriculum committee continues to build its program using materials developed at the summer workshop and in conjunction with the pilot program initiating new techniques and methods in the classroom. Our schools should provide and maintain an appropriately balanced curriculum for each student by offering a comprehensive program of studies, making early and continuous assessment of individual potentialities and achievements, and providing individualized programs based on careful counseling. Effective instruction in reading which deserves high priority in the school program, requires that the individual differences revealed through early identification of talents and problems be taken into account. This year our classes change at grade two and three levels for social studies, language and science at least three times per week. Mr. Paul Scopa is teaching science to all the fourth, fifth and sixth grade students enabling specialization to be carried out in this area of the program. Grade four changes classes for mathematics and social studies. Grades five and six change from heterogeneous groupings to homogeneous groupings for mathematics, reading and language.

Adequate time should be provided for each staff member to participate in curriculum planning, research, evaluation and other activities designed to improve the instructional program.

Regional curriculum and instruction centers which can lend support to local schools to initiate innovation and conduct experimentation and research should be encouraged.

I recommend a full-time reading, art, library, music, and physical education specialist for my school in addition to a qualified experienced counselor, and a curriculum co-ordinator.

Each day it becomes increasingly difficult to carry on a dynamic educational program with a dire need for physical facilities for library, small group instruction, testing, physical education activities and the hot lunch program.

ELEANOR C. BLAINE, Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

This year two major changes were made in our school. The first was due to the gradual increase over the years in our regular 7th, 8th and 9th grade classes, plus an ever increasing number of new and parochial school pupils.

To accommodate this increase presented a problem. The Department of Safety has set a limit on the number of persons in this building. The solution most acceptable was to restore the original boundary lines set up when the Pierce Junior High School was opened in September 1958.

The present large enrollment in the Collicot School will have a direct influence on Cunningham in the future regarding curriculum, grades, and teachers.

The second major change was the renovation of two large storage rooms on the second floor. A conference room, as well as two guidance offices, has resulted in improved facilities for all concerned.

The new quarters will provide our students with the professional services of two full-time guidance counselors. The attractive "Guidance Center" typifies the modern and progressive spirit of that department and of the Milton school system as a whole.

The library of a school should be the instructional center of the modern junior high school. The library must give vital, useful service. The tenuous nature of the early adolescents' world creates an urgent need for a dependable, friendly, and confidential place where they may find answers to their thousands of questions about themselves and other people.

To live up to his potential as the citizen of tomorrow, every student will need skill and experience in utilizing all available resources in seeking knowledge. The Cunningham School library allows for a variety of learning experiences and services.

A major innovation this past summer was the new, improved lighting system in our school library. The installation of extensive fluorescent lighting fixtures has up-dated our library facilities.

The Cunningham School Parent-Teacher Association presented our school with a beautiful oak bookcase which enhances the attractiveness of the library. This bookcase provides an additional capacity for two hundred and fifty books.

DONALD A. ALLISON, Principal

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The faculty at Pierce Junior High School remained relatively stable during 1966. It was necessary to fill just three positions. Among the teachers not returning was

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Frederick A. Schoenherr, who taught Industrial Arts and Mechanical Drawing in Milton for 46 years. Mr. Schoenherr's spirit of service and dedication to his profession were outstanding. Even in his retirement he continues to devote himself to the youth of the town by working with a group of exceptional children at the High School for a few periods each week.

Miss Loreli Olson is on a sabbatical leave to pursue studies in a doctoral program at Harvard University. She was among those selected from a large group of candidates from the entire United States.

Mrs. Joanne Mooney resigned her position as a teacher of French and Spanish to take on the responsibilities of raising a family.

The entire faculty at Pierce Junior High was pleased to know that three of their former students were semi-finalists in the National Merit Scholarship Examination while others received "Letters of Commendation" for their performance on the same test.

The school committee voted to redistrict the Junior High School areas of the town in June. This move was necessary due to overcrowding conditions at Cunningham Junior High which might have become a safety hazard if allowed to continue. During the summer months it was possible to make out a schedule for each of these pupils, numbering about 67, so that the opening of school would be as pleasant as possible for them.

It is difficult for pupils who have built up a strong loyalty at one junior high school to be transferred to another. The real reasons for the change can easily become clouded; yet the young men and women who have come to Pierce have adjusted exceptionally well. They reflect credit upon themselves, their families and the Cunningham Junior High School.

The introduction of data processing for school registers and report cards was made early in 1966. As is the case with most new methods there were some areas of confusion. The fact that the Massachusetts Department of Education requires schools to keep the old style registers concurrently for a six months period added considerable work for the school secretary. Mrs. Margaret Welch did an excellent job of carrying the load. During the closing months of 1966 the data processing system for attendance accounting and grade reporting is working quite satisfactorily. The statistical data produced by the computer each time report cards are issued is extremely valuable.

CORNELIUS J. McINTIRE, Principal

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

A five year follow-up report of the action taken to comply with the recommendations of the Evaluation conducted at Milton High School in December 1960, by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools was submitted and ap-

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

proved by the Association, allowing us to continue as an accredited secondary school of the above Association.

The next evaluation must be conducted in 1970 or 1971 at the latest. A new policy has been established for all future evaluations. Automatic accreditation will no longer be the rule. All secondary schools will be required to meet the rigid requirements of an exacting evaluation before full accreditation will be granted.

The addition of the new wing and the annual renovations in the Senior High School building have made it possible to provide the teaching stations for our present enrolment and new curriculum. The construction of the new wing was one of the chief recommendations of the Evaluation Committee.

Our present system of establishing classes according to levels is working well, and a dedicated teaching staff is making it possible for each individual student to attain the maximum if he will expend the necessary effort.

Two plans offered have assisted us tremendously in perfecting our curriculum offerings. The first plan is to enlarge our staff to allow for smaller homogeneous classes and to allow the Heads of Departments to spend more time in the elementary and junior high schools in coordinating our curriculums from the primary through the secondary level.

The second plan is the established plan of summer curriculum study groups. These will take time and a tremendous effort on the part of those conducting these studies. It is the only way in which to perfect our individual curriculum offerings and provide coordinated courses of study.

In order that we may grow and maintain the highest of standards, the following recommendations are offered for consideration:

- (1) We sincerely hope that the projected plans for summer renovations will continue in the future.
- (2) A study in depth be made to solve an ever growing problem in the Physical Education Department. Facilities are entirely inadequate to store gymnasium uniforms in the boys' locker rooms. Boys are required, for the most part, to carry their gymnasium uniforms home at the end of each day in which they participate in physical education. Locker space and proper dressing room and toilet facilities for visiting teams are entirely unsatisfactory. We lack sufficient space to store competitive sport uniforms for the various teams during their respective seasons. It is recommended that plans previously submitted be studied and considered for the installation of such facilities in areas below the gymnasium.
- (3) It is recommended that a committee be appointed to study the possibility of transferring all interscholastic athletic activities to the Pierce School area. With the increased number of participants in the fall and spring athletics our facilities at present are inadequate. The John L. Kelly Field is often required to provide areas for tennis, varsity baseball, junior varsity baseball, and track practice at the same time. The use of the Pierce School areas would

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

relieve the situation at the High School and allow for a broader sports program for girls.

These recommendations are offered with the thought in mind that a decision from the Commissioner of Education will be forthcoming concerning the recently enacted State law requiring a daily period of physical education for all pupils. Sufficient time will be allowed to implement such a decision, but a start as soon as possible should be made to study this matter.

- (4) Student locker facilities in the main building are inadequate. At the present time we have two hundred seventy-nine large lockers which were transferred to us from the Pierce School. Three hundred and eighty new lockers were installed in the new wing. With two additional small coat rooms we have facilities for approximately seven hundred fifty pupils, with an enrolment of one thousand thirty-two students at present. Many of these lockers are not contiguous to home rooms.
- (5) Interest in the art program continues to grow. An additional room could well be converted and used to expand our art program. It is recommended that a full time art teacher be engaged for this proposed new program. At the present time we have the services of a part time art teacher and the Head of the Art Department. A full time teacher would greatly expand our Art offerings and allow the Head of the Department to more effectively assist the other schools in the system. This outstanding department should be expanded to be made available to more students.
- (6) It is recommended that the services rendered to us by the data process system be continued and that additional aids be provided when studied and found to be practical and economically sound.

I am not unmindful of the fact that planning for added facilities are under way at the Collicot School, that crowded conditions are prevalent in other school buildings in the system, and that other departments in the town must be considered. It would seem, however, that conditions in our building as outlined in the above recommendations should be studied at once and plans formulated for adoption as soon as possible.

Our Parent Teachers Association again this year led the donors' list of scholarships with a grant of eighteen hundred dollars, followed by an ever increasing growth in the number of organizations who so generously contribute to our annual scholarship fund for our graduates. We appreciate their fine efforts.

E. FRANCIS KANE, Principal

GIFTS TO SCHOOLS

(Reported by Principals)

COLLICOT SCHOOL

The Collicot School Parent Teacher Association has donated the following: Two

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

electric water coolers; three "principal's award" engraved medals and engraved plates for school record of award winners.

PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

During the past year, the Pierce School Parent Teacher Association allocated eighty dollars for the purchase of audio-visual aids.

TUCKER SCHOOL

The Tucker School Parent Teacher Association has given to the Tucker School ten boys' basketball uniforms, and one football trophy.

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

This past year the Cunningham Junior High School received a donation of one set of World Book Encyclopedia and one oak bookcase for the library, from the Parent Teacher Association.

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

One overhead projector, with a stand, was given to the Pierce Junior High School this year by the Parent Teacher Association.

HIGH SCHOOL

The following gifts were made to Milton High School this past year: Two television sets, by Mr. and Mrs. Philip M. Horan, Jr.; a fifteen-volume set, "Encyclopedia of Science and Technology," by Professor and Mrs. Richard Lord; two transmissions by the Cote Motor Company.

A Chevrolet Chevelle sedan was made available for use in the Driver Education Program by the Delaney Chevrolet Company.

In addition to the above gifts, many scholarships, made available by individuals and organizations, were awarded at the graduation exercises in June, 1966.

BASIC C'S PROGRAM

Our first Basic C's Program began as a six-weeks summer project with federal funds under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Educational Act permitting thirty-five children to receive diagnostic and remedial attention. The group consisted of pupils in Grades Kindergarten-Four who experienced academic difficulties in reading, writing, spelling, mathematics and in their overall adjustment to the school situation.

The program was called the Basic C's for the C's which were its goals. These C's

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

included:

- C-1 Concept of self-confidence (ego development)
- C-2 Control of self-concentration, control of impulses (behavior)
- C-3 Central nervous system control — a sensory motor and perceptual skills
- C-4 Concept building — verbal and numerical
- C-5 Communication skills

An intensive evaluation — psychological, visual, auditory, etc. — as available professional services would permit, revealed several characteristics common to all of these thirty-five children.

1. School had been a series of frustrating experiences — we provided opportunities for success and thus increased their confidence and feelings of adequacy.

2. Most of our children with learning problems have perceptual difficulties. Slow development (maturational lag) or physical (neuro-muscular) disability of a minimal nature limits functioning. Because the acquisition of discrete perceptual skills proceeds in an orderly sequence, it is essential that a child encounter opportunities to develop these abilities preliminary to reading, writing and arithmetic. We provided experiences for improving discrimination and learning through various sensory approaches, and helped to build both verbal and numerical concepts for improved academic functioning.

Especially, however, did we aim at creating an atmosphere where the child felt free to explore his surroundings, manipulate materials, experiment and learn from these experiences. The children flourished; they were happy to come to school — would have liked to stay all day. They began to show increased confidence and to attempt new tasks, including work of an academic nature. They were able to sustain attention for longer periods and achieved better control of their impulses, as well display consideration for others in their environment.

At the conclusion of the six weeks program, both parents and teachers, on evaluation forms, attested to the changes they had observed in the children. A plan for continuation of the Basic C's Program during the Fiscal Year 1967 was submitted, received State and Federal approval and is now under way. It provides for a Basic C's class to begin with six - ten pupils selected from the thirty-five children in the Summer Program. The regular psychological and counseling services are extended by provision of part-time assistants. Screening of first grades to identify pupils with mild to serious sensory or perceptual disabilities will be part of the program. Also included is a teacher in-service program to inform the teachers of the nature of perceptual difficulties as well as means of identification and remediation of the various types of learning disorders.

Title I programs are designated as Cooperative Research programs because, in cooperation with the Federal government, we are setting up research to study the effects of certain procedures. When traditional methods have not produced successful learners, we must examine new approaches to learning. We are collecting some evidence that the Basic C's must precede the 3 R's.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS, Director

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ADULT EVENING CLASSES

I, herewith, submit my first report as Director of Adult Evening Classes since assuming that responsibility in October, 1966. Five hundred adults registered as residents of the Town of Milton for evening classes during the month of October. Unavoidably short notice of the registration period and comparatively little advance publicity leads me to believe that Milton would support a greatly expanded program of Adult Evening Classes. It is our hope that the program can be expanded through an increase in the local budget allocation for the coming year. We propose the development and publication of a brochure and some form of advance registration which will be conducive to better planning and implementation than is possible in the existing procedure.

It is difficult to adequately describe the excellent spirit and rapport between the instructors and students in these evening classes. The accomplishments shown by the students in both practical arts and purely cultural classes is in no small means a reflection of the enthusiasm shown by pupils and teachers alike.

As you know, these classes are not self-supporting. The current charge of three dollars for state aided practical arts classes and seven dollars for the non-aided classes is hardly a token fee when related to the instructional costs. I suggest that consideration be given to making a realistic adjustment in this fee as has been done by many surrounding towns.

Mr. Manuel Bourne, through the Milton Record-Transcript, gave a pictorial report on our classes in their publication of November 23, 1966. We appreciate this recognition of the importance of a program designed to continue the education of our adult population.

This sometimes frantic technological age of ours does afford us leisure time to pursue pleasure through learning new skills and means of expressing ourselves. The Milton Public Schools should be the agents for this continuance of education and it is our hope that the citizens of Milton will inform us of their desire for an expanded program.

CHESTER W. RUGGLES, Director

AD HOC SCHOOL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Since the fundamental reason for acquiring an education is the ability to read, all avenues which lead to the improvement of this skill are of major importance. One of the prime functions of libraries is to stimulate, guide, help and in all possible ways encourage children in their reading.

A school library has an additional role. It supplements the school program. This can be done effectively only with a full-time library and a full-time librarian. Library services should be available to every child in the Milton Public Schools. Many children are able to use a library only if it is in their schools and integrated with the school curriculum.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It may well be argued that teachers ought to be able to use a collection of books in the school without the assistance of additional personnel. But teachers rarely have time in their crowded day to tend to the library needs of their students. Moreover, they may not have a sufficient knowledge of children's literature or of library techniques to do the required job.

In the library and around the school a librarian may be able to stimulate students who would never make the effort to go to the public library. Reading is a basic skill and must be practiced, just as musicians must practice their instruments.

"Research or reference work, whether done individually by students or in groups under the guidance of teacher and librarian, forms an important element in the part of the instructional program that is concerned with teaching students to analyze, evaluate and interpret," to quote from the American Library Association. Some educators consider that independent study is the educational keynote of the future. Librarians in a properly equipped library have the training and the resources to help the children to learn how to work independently and to gain knowledge which will be necessary to them not only in their future education but all their lives.

Another area in which librarians can make a significant contribution to the school program is in their capacity as reference, research, and resource specialists. They can inform each department about new material. They can advise teachers which area of their library would be suitable for in-depth studies and which would have insufficient materials for an entire class to share.

Findings and Recommendations for Elementary School Libraries

Two major changes are necessary before the Milton Public School System can give its elementary students the kind of library service that they need; an increase in library space and more trained library personnel. In the cramped quarters now being used for libraries in all four elementary schools it would be impossible to add the tools and equipment necessary to improve library services. With only two librarians assigned to the four elementary schools only insufficient service is available.

GLOVER SCHOOL

Due to the planned addition, a new and adequate library room will be provided.

To make this library available five days a week, a librarian will have to be assigned to it full-time.

PIERCE SCHOOL

The present library room is too small for the number of children in this school. The problem may be solved by building a library room in the southeast corner of the basement playroom. This would yield a large library room, plus a workroom, ample wall space for shelving and outdoor exits for before-and-after-school and lunchtime use.

Once a library of sufficient size has been created, library material and a full-time librarian must be provided.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLICOT SCHOOL

The Collicot library is too small by any standards for its present and anticipated enrollment. Alternatives for more space include:

1. Building out over the present kindergarten wing.
2. Building a new room in the back of the school where it was originally planned to add additional space.
3. Including a library in any additional space planned for the school.

When Collicot has a new library, proper library materials and a full-time librarian will be provided.

TUCKER SCHOOL

The present library space is woefully inadequate but, short of moving children out of Tucker, there seems to be no way of making a bigger library for this school.

This Committee urges the School Committee to take this into consideration whenever any building for any of the schools is being planned. Redistricting could free a classroom next to the present library. By knocking out part of the adjoining wall, sufficient library and work space would be created.

When an adequate library room is created, library materials and a full-time librarian will become necessary.

Findings and Recommendations for Secondary Schools

The Committee recommends minor alterations of certain aspects of the interiors of all schools, including the blocking off of three doors at the High School to allow more shelf space.

It is further recommended that a paid clerical assistant be hired to do typing and filing and to assist in book processing at the High School library on a regular basis.

GENERAL CONCLUSION

Every elementary school in this town needs additional library space. Once this has been provided, the School Committee must be prepared to equip the space with the necessary tools and personnel. Space alone does not teach children.

When these fundamental steps have been taken the administration must ensure that there is full cooperation and understanding between the school libraries and the teaching staff. To foster this relationship this Committee makes the following suggestions:

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. That an in-service teacher-training course on the use of school facilities and on children's literature be held in the libraries, as soon as they are ready.
2. That permission be granted for children to be released from class individually or in groups during class time, before or after school and during the lunch period.

DR. HERBERT H. WOTIZ, Chairman

MISS BARBARA ALBRET

MR. JOHN COFFEY

MRS. DAVID JEFFRIES

MISS MARGARET LANGLEY

MRS. WILSON PILE

MR. EDWARD SPELLMAN

SCHOOL	GRADE LEVEL															TOTAL SCHOOL																	
	K	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		SP.																
COLLICOT	46		33	28	27	26	26		35	35		33	34					707															
	42		39	27		26		35		33		33		31		30																	
	Total 160 82 78 105 100 92 90																																
GLOVER	29		25		29	21	17		42			40		31	23	23		280															
	Total 54 29 38 42 40 31 46																																
PIERCE ELEM.	41		41	24	27	22	22	27	28		31	33	27	27	32	33		584															
				26		22		28		33		28		32																			
	Total 82 77 66 83 97 82 97																																
TUCKER	20		20	28	27	22	22	22	22	28	28	27	27	26	26			480															
	20		19			22		22				26		26																			
	Total 79 55 66 66 56 80 78																																
TOTAL	375		243		248		296		293		285		311																				
Total Elementary 1686																		143	119	147							409						
Total Elementary + K 2051																		181	168	187							536						
DECEMBER 23, 1966																		324	287	334													
																									335	362	331		18			18	1028
GRAND TOTAL		ELEMENTARY (K-6) 2051													J.H.S. 945		S.H.S. 1028		27	4051													

COMPARATIVE PLACEMENT STATISTICS 1959 - 1966

	Class '59	Class '60	Class '61	Class '62	Class '63	Class '64	Class '65	Class '66
Number graduated	217	277	286	303	275	316	348	336
Continued Education	65% (140)	73% (200)	71% (204)	76.0% (230)	71.3% (196)	78.2% (247)	78.0% (270)	77.6% (261)
Employed	30% (65)	23% (65)	25% (72)	20.0% (59)	21.1% (58)	17.4% (55)	15.0% (52)	17.2% (58)
Armed Services	55% (10)	2% (6)	3% (8)	3.0% (11)	5.8% (16)	2.2% (7)	2.6% (9)	5.2% (17)
Miscellaneous	(1)			.3% (1)	1.1% (3)			
Undetermined at time of survey	(1)	2% (6)	1% (2)	.7% (2)	.7% (2)	2.2% (7)	4.9% (17)	
TOTALS	100% (217)	100% (277)	100% (286)	100% (303)	100% (275)	100% (316)	100% (348)	100% (336)
Of the graduates—								
Attending degree-granting institutions	42% (91)	45% (122)	42% (121)	41.0% (123)	43.0% (118)	50.6% (160)	50.0% (174)	49.7% (167)
Attending 3-year hospital schools of nursing	2% (4)	2% (6)	2% (6)	2.0% (6)	1.4% (4)	1.6% (5)	1.7% (6)	.6% (2)
Enrolled in 1- and 2-year programs	16% (37)	21% (59)	24% (68)	25.0% (77)	21.8% (60)	21.4% (68)	20.6% (72)	Jr. Colls. 16.9% (56)
Enrolled in Preparatory Schools	4% (8)	5% (13)	3% (9)	3.0% (24)	5.1% (14)	4.4% (14)	5.2% (18)	1-yr. Prog. 7.4% (25) 3.0% (11)
Attending in the Greater Boston area	68%	71%	77%	71.0%	70.0%	65.0%	62.0%	68.0%
Attending in Massachusetts (outside Boston)	16%	13%	10%	12.0%	13.0%	11.0%	11.0%	13.0%
Attending in New England (outside Massachusetts)	7%	8%	4%	8.0%	7.0%	10.0%	11.0%	6.0%
Attending outside New England	9%	8%	9%	9.0%	10.0%	14.0%	16.0%	13.0%

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE

October 1, 1965

BOYS

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	29	156	2														187
1		21	102	1													131
2			19	91	13												123
3				21	112	16	1										150
4					28	104	25	1									158
5						22	108	15	1	1							147
6							24	116	21	1							162
7								36	120	14	2						172
8									33	83	19	2					137
9									1	35	103	25	1				165
10											33	109	25	4		1	172
11											1	32	125	24	5	1	188
12													43	110	24	3	180
13																	
Ungraded					3		1	2	3	2	2	1	3	2			19
Totals	29	77	123	120	156	142	159	170	179	136	160	169	197	140	29	5	2091

GIRLS

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	25	160	1														186
1		21	83	5	1												110
2			26	90	4												120
3				31	106	5											142
4					29	101	4										134
5						27	104	5									136
6							29	104	7	1							141
7								46	102	5	1						154
8								1	46	92	14						153
9										51	106	8	2				167
10										1	47	110	7				165
11											1	46	117	7	1		172
12													50	92	10	1	153
13																	
Ungraded						1	3		1	1	1	1	1				9
Totals	25	81	110	126	141	136	137	157	156	151	170	165	176	99	11	1	1942
Grand Total																	4033

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — June 12, 1966

Trudy Abramson	Sandra Jean Cook
Scott Alberti	Sheryl Judith Cooper
Eileen Alsen	John Donald Corey, Jr.
Lucille Christine Amendolare	Joseph John Corey
Teresa Angeloni	John J. Cosbey
Kathleen Elizabeth Armstrong	Jeffrey Nathan Cowan
Arthur Elliot Aronovitz	Barbara Joanne Cox
Ernest Josiah Babcock	Terrence Joseph Cox
Caryn Sue Becker	Barbara Marie Craig
Carol Ann Benkis	Mary Ann Curran
Barbara Jane Bennert	Kathleen Ann Daly
Rhonda Lea Bernstein	Elaine Susan Danis
Patricia Joan Berry	Linda Jean Davison
John Alfred Betts	Andrea Joan Dazzi
Steven George Bittel	Linda Marie Dempsey
Sandra Lynne Blomberg	Robert Alan Dennis
Ronald James Boehler	Daniel Bayard Desatnick
Frank Joseph Bogni	Robert Lee Devine
David Albion Bonney	Barbara Joan DiCenzo
Jon N. Bonsall	Christine Mary Dindy
Thomas Anthony Brennan	Eileen Louise Dizio
Barbara Ellen Breslau	Eleanor Marie Doherty
Paul Alexander Brogna	Jeanette Helen Dolan
Robert Frederick Brown	Mary Helen Donlon
William Byron Buck	Thomas Benedict Donoghue
Ann Marie Bulger	Robert Peter Donovan
Stephen Joseph Burns	Robert William Donovan
Linda Lee Caddle	Joanne Marie Dorsey
Gerald E. Cain	Warren William Dougan
Robert Emmett Callahan	Donna Louise Douglass
Kathleen Marie Callanan	Daniel Robert Dowling
Stanley Francis John Carita	John James Doyle
Betsy Theodate Carlsen	Paul Jonathan Doyle
Douglas C. Carlson	Susan Carol Drevitch
Ronald Carp	George Robert Driscoll
Joyce Anne Carrara	Paul Leo Driscoll
Sheryl Barbara Carvitt	Joanne Marie Duggan
Linda Louise Casano	Norman Wilde Dunnell
Robert Howard Chaban	Alfred Martin Dushman
Carolyn Louise Chiavaroli	Ruth Ellen Dworkin
Paul Lee Chiofolo	Roger James Dwyer
John Andrew Chistolini	Richard Max Elwyn
Anne Marie Cifrino	Edward George Emanuel
Helen Mary Clasby	Michael Arthur Erna
Joanne Clauson	Sharyn Yvonne Ernest
Russell David Cohen	Rita Catherine Euerle
Sandra Marie Cohen	Linda Teresa Falcone
Joan Marie Collins	Mary Christine Farrington
Leo Edward Cook	Linda Joy Feldman

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Howard Ferris
 Joyce A. Ferullo
 William John Findley
 Alan David Fineman
 Dorothy Teresa Finn
 Geraldine Ruth Flanagan
 Stanley Richard Freeman
 James Joseph Gallagher, Jr.
 Timothy Ward Gallagher
 William H. Gallagher
 Mark Lawrence Gallant
 Stephen George Geden
 Linda Sue Geller
 Sue Caren Geller
 Sandra Lee Gifford
 Lawrence John Gillen
 George Harmon Gilman
 Asa David Glazer
 Steven Alan Goldberg
 Barry Stephen Goldman
 Ann Susan Goldstein
 Barbara Goldstein
 Gene Goldstein
 Dennis William Greeley
 Michele Greeley
 Linda Mary Green
 Cynthia Mary Greene
 Douglas Read Grissom
 Gerald Leonard Guarino
 Harold Elijah Hall, III
 Lawrence Joseph Hallahan, Jr.
 Rosalind Ava Halzel
 Richard A. Harte
 Robert H. Hartley
 Karen Fay Hecht
 Ellen Lorraine Heyman
 Jeffrey Wade Hill
 Richard A. Hoadley
 Peter Darien Hoban
 Cheryl Jean Hogan
 Jane Theresa Hogan
 Joel Henry Hogan
 James Thomas Hughes
 Margaret Penny Hughson
 Kathleen Irene Ingoldsby
 Mary Margaret Ingraham
 Robert Gordon Innes
 Myrna Ann Kams
 Mark Aaron Kaplan

Maryann Kast
 Sam E. Kaufman
 Stephen H. Kaufman
 Jean Lorraine Kelley
 Carol Ann Kelty
 Joyce Arlene Kennedy
 Dianne Collette Kerrissey
 John Albert Kiernan
 Constance Anne Klehm
 Richard Stephen Kline
 Ira Allen Korff
 Kenneth Mark Kornetsky
 Lawrence Michael Kornetsky
 Marsha Ann Koss
 Ronald Peter Krauthamer
 Maura Jane Lane
 Gail Anne Larkin
 Richard Mark Laufman
 Michael David Lavine
 Dennis Edward Law
 Don Louis LeBlanc
 Donald Richard LeClair
 Linda Leibovitz
 Mary Anne Leonard
 Gary Lerner
 Raymond David Levine
 Rosalind Marcia Levy
 Robert Banks Lewis
 Roberta Lynn Lewis
 Janice Lookner
 Rosemarie Anne Lopez
 Holly Lutz
 Charlotte Aulina Lynch
 Paul J. Lynch
 Robert James Lynch
 Edward Paige Lyons
 Gail Heather MacDuff
 Donna Lee MacIntyre
 John Patrick Mahoney
 Maureen Mahoney
 Rosemary Ann Maloney
 Peter Edward Manning
 Karen Tibet Manowitz
 Dean Worcester Mansfield
 Robert Philip Mantica
 Susan Anita Marden
 Helena Marie Martinelli
 Robert Anthony Mason
 Lynne Marie McCabe

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Gerard Thomas McCarthy
David John McCue
Rita Teresa McDonough
Francis James McGrath
Donna Marie McHugh
Patricia Marie McLaughlin
Michelle Irene McLellan
Joseph Daniel McNeil
Patricia Ann McNeil
James Joseph Mearn
Geraldine Anne Mee
Robert John Melaugh
James Albert Metzler
Barbara Jo Mikelson
Jonathan Robert Miller
William Lee Miller
Isa Milman
Marvin Mondlick
Michael Kevin Mooney
Janet Louise Morgan
Arthur L. Mower
Frank Gerard Muldoon
Kathleen Therese Mullen
Marilyn Mulsky
John Gary Munnis
Kevin Paul Murphy
Gretchen Bremer Murray
Paul Ernest Murray
Marna Mary Nangeroni
Carol Jean Newcomb
Joseph Francis Nugent
Nancy Katherine O'Connell
Kathleen Ann O'Connor
Eugene Matthew O'Donnell
Anne Marie O'Malley
Paul Stephen O'Neill
Barry Edward Oransky
Patrician Ann Marie Palingo
Lloyd Samuel Palter
Marcellus E. Parham
David Charles Paul
Joseph William Paylor
Barbara Gay Pepi
Douglas Paul Peterson
Ellen Prentiss Peverly
Ellen Louise Phinney
Elaine Rose Piekarski
Kathleen Marie Polaski
Frances Xavier Porter

Joan Cheryl Portnoy
David Anderson Powers
Sheila Pugatch
Carolyn Ann Regan
Felice Eugenie Regan
Diane Ellen Resnick
Richard Edward Rhodes
Stephen Paul Rich
Donald George Ritchie
Jane Doris Ritchie
Michele Rae Robbins
George French Roberts, Jr.
Brian James Roche
David Hazen Roche
Ann Rosen
James I. Rosenkranz
Maureen Norma Ross
T. Tina Rudkin
Doreen A. Sandler
Herbert Paul Sathan
Paul Duncan Sawyer
Lawrence John Scales
Paul Edward Scheffler
James Lawrence Schwartz
David Frederick Scott
Barbara Anne Seghezzi
Ruth Ellen Shatz
Susan Shindler
Roselyn B. Shuster
Rosalie Annette Sidoti
Jane Doris Siegel
John Arthur Skilling
Sandra Catherine Skillings
Ronald Gardiner Slade
Carol Marie Smith
Karen Lee Smith
Patricia Ann Smith
Robert Thomas Smith
Mary Christine Snow
Stanley Arnold Sohn
Marshall Gary Solomon
Mary Elizabeth Sorgi
Susan Dale Spector
Kevin Michael Spellane
Barry Jason Spunt
Paul Joseph Staiti
Barbara Jean Standing
Carolyn Kennedy Stapleton
Roy Francis Stephen

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

H. Peter Strauss
Brendan Paul Sullivan
Ellen Beverly Surman
Rona Anne Surman
Susan Iris Swartz
Cheryl Barbara Talcof
Gail Susan Tanzer
Diana Marie Taylor
Dianne Tellen
Gayle Lee Tenebaum
Keith Tenney
Freda Ansela Tenofsky
Bruce W. Thompson
Gregory Clement Tocci
William Woodford Travers
James Edward Traverse
Hagdis Hildegard Tschunko
James Joseph Tyrrell

Claudia Elaine Van Putten
Carolyn Rose Verrochi
Paul David Vincent
Marylyn Rita Walker
Benjamin James Wall
Patricia Mary Wallace
Kier Francis Ward
Marshal Warshafsky
Carol Ann Weiner
Neil Weiner
Mary Ellen Carolyn Welch
Ralph Gaius Westhaver
Elaine Ardis Westling
Anne Frances Whelan
Lynne Williams
Robert Jennings Wilson
Kenneth Edward Winn
Sheila Carol Wolfe

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL — SENIOR HONOR ROLL

Teresa Angeloni
Arthur Aronovitz
Russell Cohen
Sandra Cohen
Robert Dennis
Susan Drevitch
Alfred Dushman
Richard Elwyn
Rita Euerle
Joyce Ferullo
Stephen Geden
Sue Geller
Linda Green
Jane Hogan
Mark Kaplan
John Kiernan
Connie Klehm
Kenneth Kornetsky
Michael Lavine

Linda Leibovitz
Janice Lookner
Robert Mantica
Donna McHugh
William Miller
Marna Nangeroni
Carol Newcomb
Nancy O'Connell
Barry Oransky
Lloyd Palter
Ellen Peverly
Stephen Rich
Barbara Seghezzi
Jane Siegel
Peter Strauss
Keith Tenny
Gregory Tocci
Hagdis Tschunko
Robert Wilson

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Teresa Angeloni
Sandra M. Cohen
Robert A. Dennis
Susan C. Drevitch
Richard M. Elwyn
Rita C. Euerle
Joyce A. Ferullo
Linda M. Green
Jane T. Hogan, President
John A. Kiernan
Michael D. Lavine
Robert B. Lewis

Janice Lookner
Robert P. Mantica
Marna M. Nangeroni
Carol J. Newcomb
Nancy K. O'Connell
Barbara A. Seghezzi
Jane D. Siegel
Paul J. Staiti
H. Peter Strauss
Gregory C. Tocci
Hagdis H. Tschunko
Robert J. Wilson

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS — CLASS OF 1966

<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>	<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>
Adelphi	2	2	0	Jackson	2	2	1
U. S. Air Force Academy	1	1	1	John Carroll	1	1	1
Albion	1	1	0	Keuka	2	2	1
Allegheny	1	0	0	Lake Erie	1	0	
American International	2	0	0	Lesley	4	4	2
American University	3	1	0	Long Island University	2	2	1
Amherst	2	2	1	Lowell Tech.	4	3	1
Arizona, University of	4	2	2	Lycoming	1	1	0
Barrington	1	1	1	Maine, University of	7	6	2
Bates	5	2	0	Marietta	3	2	1
Bentley	5	4	4	Massachusetts College of Art	7	6	5
Bethany	1	1	0	M. I. T.	8	3	3
Boston College	11	10	4	Massachusetts, University of	71	65	24
Boston University	33	31	15	McGill	1	1	1
Bowdoin	1	1	1	Merrimack	1	1	0
Brandeis	7	2	2	Miami, University of	2	2	1
Bridgeport	3	3	1	Michigan, University of	1	1	1
Brown	1	1	0	Middlebury	1	0	
C. W. Post	1	1	1	Museum School (Tufts)	3	0	
California, University of	1	1	1	New Hampshire, University of	3	1	1
Cardinal Cushing	2	1	0	Newton College	2	2	2
Carnegie Tech	3	2	1	New York University	1	1	0
Clark	1	1	1	North Carolina, University of	2	0	
Coast Guard Academy	1	0	0	Northeastern	41	36	15
Columbia	1	0		Norwich	1	1	1
Connecticut College	4	1	0	Pembroke	1	0	
Connecticut, University of	4	1	1	Pennsylvania, University of	2	1	1
Curry	3	3	3	Plymouth State College	1	1	1
Dartmouth	2	1	1	Pratt	1	1	0
Dickinson	1	1	0	Princeton	2	1	0
Drew	1	1	1	Purdue	1	1	1
Duke	2	2	2	Radcliffe	2	0	
Emerson	3	3	1	Regis	1	1	1
Emanuel	2	1	0	Rensselaer	3	3	2
Fairfield	1	0		Rhode Island School of Design	1	0	
Fairleigh-Dickinson	3	2	0	Rhode Island, University of	2	1	1
George Washington University	2	2	2	Rivier	1	1	1
Gordon	1	0		Rochester, University of	1	1	0
Hartford, University of	2	2	0	Russell Sage	1		
Harvard	5	1	1	Rutgers	1	1	0
Hiram Scott	2	1	1	St. Anselm's	1	0	
Hobart	1	1	0	St. Francis (Pa.)	1	1	0
Holy Cross	2	2	1	St. Lawrence	1	1	1
Hood	1	1	1	Simmons	9	6	3
Illinois Inst. of Tech.	2	2	0	Smith	1	0	

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS — Class of 1966 (continued)

<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>	<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>
S.M.T.I.	1	0		<i>Hospital</i>			
Southern Connecticut State	1	1	0	<i>Schools of Nursing</i>			
Springfield	6	2	1	Burbank	1	1	0
Stanford	1	0		Catherine Labouré	1	1	1
Stonehill	7	7	1	Massachusetts General	1	1	1
Suffolk	7	4	3				
Syracuse	3	3	1				
State Colleges at:				<i>Specialized</i>			
Boston (no decision reported on 20)				<i>Schools</i>			
Boston	36	11	5	Aquinas	9	9	9
Bridgewater	13	9	4	Beth Israel (Dental Asst.)	1	1	1
Fitchburg	2	1	1	Boston Trade H. S.—Girls	1	1	1
Framingham	7	5	1	Boston Vocational Tech.	1	1	1
Salem	3	1	1	Bryant & Stratton	5	5	4
Westfield	2	1	1	Burdett College	6	6	6
Temple	2	1	0	Cambridge School of Business	5	5	3
Trinity (Conn.)	1	0		Chandler School	6	6	3
Tufts	12	8	6	Chauncy Hall	1	1	1
Union (Ky.)	1	1	1	Data Tech	1	1	1
Vermont, University of	4	1	1	East Coast Aero Tech.	2	2	2
Vincennes	1	1	1	Forsyth	1	0	
Virginia, University of	1	1	0	Franklin Tech.	4	4	3
Wheaton	3	2	2	Huntington Prep	1	1	1
Wheelock	1	1	1	Katharine Gibbs	5	0	
William & Mary	1	1	1	Mass. Trades Shop	1	1	1
Worcester Tech.	3	2	2	New Prep	2	2	2
Yeshiva	1	1	1	New England School of Art	4	4	3
				Newman Prep	3	3	3
				Northeast Tech.	1	1	1
<i>Junior Colleges</i>				Pierce Secretarial	1	1	1
Cape Cod Community	2	2	1	School of Practical Art	1	1	1
Chamberlayne	5	5	3	Shaw	1	1	1
Garland	3	2	2	Sheppard Gill	2	2	2
Lasell	2	0		Wentworth	5	4	2
Mass. Bay Community	12	12	7				
Massasoit Community	1	1	1				
Miami-Dade	1	1	1				
Mount Ida	2	2	1				
Quincy	19	19	14				
Vermont	1	0					
Westbrook	2	2	2				

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem S.C., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	37
William E. Mullin, Jr.	Assistant Principal	Tufts University, A.B.; Ed.M.	6
Scott E. Albrecht	English	Boston University, A.B., M.Ed.	1
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	29
Walter E. Alger	Mathematics	Colby College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	2
Louise S. Apfelbaum	French	University of Pennsylvania, A.B.; Middlebury College, M.A.	0
Richard C. Bailey	Woodworking	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.C., Ed.M.; Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	17
Robert G. Banta, Jr.	Electronics-Mech. Drawing	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Janette Batchelder	English	Univ. of New Hampshire, A.B.; Bridgewater S.C., M.Ed.	1
Thomas F. Brennan	Guidance	Boston College, B.S.; Ed.M.	8
June W. Buchanan	Developmental	Sargent College, Boston University, B.S.P.E.	6
Dorothy L. Callahan	Foods	Framingham S.C., B.S.Ed.; Cornell Medical Center	13
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics, Applied Science	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	10
Edward W. Cannon	Bookkeeping, Economics, Law	Boston College, B.S.B.A.	6
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping, Mathematics	Boston University, B.B.A.; Ed.M.	29
Shirley Cave	English, Dramatics	Bates College, B.A.; Boston University, M.Ed.	21
Walter H. Chick, Jr.	Chemistry, Health	Boston College, B.S., M.S.	1
Carroll N. Colby	Science, Biology	Tufts University, A.B.; Fitchburg S.C., M.Ed.	3
Mary M. Concannon	Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.S., M.Ed.	0
Phillip M. Copp	History, Problems of Democracy	University of New Hampshire, B.A.	5
William A. Creighton	Biology	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.	10
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	31
Linda Dean	Spanish	University of Florida, B.A.E.	1
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	36
Josephine C. Desmond	Sales, Office Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Genevieve R. Donaldson	French	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	8
Hazel F. Douglas	Mathematics	Millersville S.C., B.S., Ed.	1
Madeleine B. Drucker	English	Simmons College, B.S.	2

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School, Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Elisabeth R. Eaton	French	Vassar College, B.A.	0
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.; M.C.S.; C.A.G.S.	15
Susan Farren	French, Spanish	Trinity College, A.B.; Harvard University MAT	3
William T. Fidler	English — Public Speaking	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S.C., M.Ed.	7
Gino M. Fiore	Safety Education	Stonehill College, A.B., M.A.	0
Karen Forslund	Biology	Colby College, A.B.; University of Massachusetts, M.A.	0
Thelma B. Foster	United States History, English History	Boston University, B.S.	36
Elizabeth S. Fryer	German, French	Boston University, B.S.	1
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.; Bridgewater S.C., M.Ed.	11
Miriam J. Goldman	English	Brandeis University, B.A.; Yeshiva Univ., M.S.Ed.	5
Leonard S. Hamilton	Chemistry, Applied Science	University of Mass., B.S.; Northeastern Univ., M.S.	7
Joan Hanley	Physical Education	Bridgewater, S. C., B.S.Ed.	3
Helen A. Heisserer	English	Southeast Missouri State College, B.S.Ed.	4
Audrey M. Hibbett	Physical Education	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.	0
M. Jeannette Holmes	Spanish	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	1
Katharine Irwin	French	Smith College, A.B.	0
Robert M. Jennings	World Geography, United States History	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, A.M.	7
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Stenography, Type., Bookkeeping	Boston S.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	12
Robert T. Kent	United States History	Boston College, B.S.	6
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	11
Judith A. Learson	Geometry, Algebra	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1
William K. MacDonald	Graphic Arts	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Philip R. McCabe	Problems of Democracy	Northeastern University, B.A.	3
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	15
Aavid A. Ohlen	Mathematics	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.	1
Maura O'Neill	Spanish	Newton College of Sacred Heart, B.A.	0
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, Simmons College, M.S.	8
George F. Ramacorti	Counseling	Boston University, B.S. Ed.; M.Ed.	11
David L. Richards	Metals — Power Mechanics	Fitchburg, S.C., B.S. Ed	2

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Sylvia W. Robbins	Physiology, Chemistry	Hunter College, A.B.; N.Y.U., M.S.; Banks State College, M.Ed.	1
Jalond M. Robinson	English	University of Miami, B.Ed.	3
Elizabeth A. Roland	Home Economics	Simmons College, B.S.	5
Beth B. Rosenthal	English	Brandeis University, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	0
Richard J. Ryan	Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Helen J. Sears	Guidance	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	2
Bennette A. Shultz	Latin, French	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Yale University, A.M.	0
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	16
Priscilla K. Slone	English	Univ. of Pennsylvania, B.A.; M.Ed.	0
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	32
Stanley F. Snell	Geometry	Bates College, B.S.	35
Estia S. Tambimuttu	U. S. and Modern European History	Smith College, B.A.; University of Massachusetts	0
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	18
Maria T. Ward	Mathematics	Univ. of North Carolina, B.A.	0
Carolyn Lee Wile	English	University of Maine, B.A.	1
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.; Northeastern Univ., M.Ed.; Bentley College, B.S., B.A.	16

Cunningham Junior High School

Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	31
Arvid L. Jacobson	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Fitchburg N.S.; B.U., B.S.; Bridge, S.C., M.Ed.	36
Charles J. Caddoo	Health, Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	24
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics	N. Y. University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	25
Gaspere A. Capizzo	Social Studies	Northeastern Univ., A.B., M.A.	0
Deirdre Corrigan	English	Seton Hill College, B.A.	0
Ethel M. Cowgill	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	20
Paul B. Dorsey	Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9
Ellen F. Fahey	English, History	Bridge. S. C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	15
George F. Fellows	Science	Tufts University, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	34
Imogene Follansbee	English, History	Boston University, B.S.	3
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	23

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Dorothy V. Hebert	French	Univ. of New Hampshire, A.B.; Boston Univ. M.A.	37
John A. Kivala	English, Latin	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	12
Raymond A. Lazzaro	Art	Mass. College of Arts, B.S.E.	4
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.E.; Bridge. S.C., M.Ed.	24
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University Sargent College, B.S., Phys. Ed.	30
Thomas J. McGah, III	Music	Lowell S.C., B.S.Music	4
Margaret M. McGregor	Social Studies	Newburyport Training School	37
Kenneth J. McIntire	Guidance	Boston College, B.S.B.A.; Boston S.C., M.Ed.	9
Evelyn Mercer	Spanish	Lambuth College, A.B.	2
Helen F. O'Connell	English, Librarian	Castine Normal School, Univ. of Maine, B.S.Ed.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	6
Carolyn E. O'Donnell	Science	Smith College, B.A.	2
Gerald H. Richardson	Science	Fitch. S. C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts University, Ed.M.	11
Carol A. Tiro	Mathematics	Skidmore College, A.B.	0
Marian V. Todesca	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	3
Anna J. Tristaino	Guidance	Boston State College, B.S.; Northeastern Univ., M.Ed.	0
Helen R. Welch	French	Boston University, B.S.	31

Pierce Junior High School

Cornelius J. McIntire	Principal	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	9
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.; C.A.G.S.	29
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	28
Alfred F. Breen	Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.S.S.; Boston S. C., M.Ed.	8
Patricia H. Britain	Art	Boston University, B.S.	0
Eleanor A. Cahill	English, French	Emmanuel College, B.A.	1
Robert N. Carlson	Counseling	Central State College, B.S.; Chapman College, M.A.	3
Margaret M. Coleman	Counseling	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.P.E.; Boston College, M.Ed.	5
Judith A. Collins	Spanish	Emmanuel College, B.A.; Middlebury College, M.A.	2
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education, Health	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	34
David M. Crehan	Science	Boston College, A.B.; Northeastern University, M.Ed.	6
John J. Crimlisk	Latin, History	Boston College, A.B.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	8

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Carol A. Crowley	Home Economics	Marymount, B.A.	10
Natalie V. Culler	English	Ohio Wesleyan University, B.A.	5
Ella E. Day	Social Studies	Farmington N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	26
L. Terence Donovan	Science	Georgetown University, A.B.	3
Richard J. Fitzhenry	English	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S. C., M.Ed.	4
James B. Fredericksen	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	4
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	22
Howard H. Hall	Industrial Arts	Kansas S.T.C., B.S., M.S.	8
Juliette H. LaBelle	French	Mt. St. Mary College, A.B.	0
Ralph E. Lehan	Mathematics	Tufts C. Little Rock, B.S.	1
Alwyn F. Marston	Science	Tufts University, B.S.	5
Walter R. Mitchell	Mathematics, Algebra	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	3
Bernard A. O'Donnell	Music	Boston College, B.A.; N. E. Cons. of Music, B.M.	4
Loreli C. Olson	French, English	Carleton College, B.A.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	6
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	38
John E. Pelletier	Industrial Arts	Keene State College, B.Ed.	0
George M. Rogers, Jr.	Social Studies	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	4
Mary C. Ryan	French, Spanish	Florida State Univ., B.A.; Univ. of Kentucky, M.A.	0
Gordon T. Smith	Social Studies	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	4
Barbara J. Stanwood	Librarian, English	Boston University, A.B.	12
William J. Stefanev	Mathematics, Science	Boston S.C., B.S.E., M.Ed.	4
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	19
Leo Tyrrell	Business, Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S., M.Ed.	8
Collicot School			
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	14
Saul S. Bauman	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Northeastern University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	10
Ann T. Lannon	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston S. C., M.Ed.	8
Robert D. Goodwin	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	34

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Marion G. Melnick	Fifth	Skidmore College, B.A.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	4
Arlene M. Mathewson	Fourth	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed.	3
Gertrude Hamm	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.; Tufts University, M.Ed.	16
Dorothy M. Vacca	Fourth	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	3
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	32
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	24
Margaret M. Stevens	Third	Lesley College, B.S.	0
E. Lucille Marcus	Second	Lesley College, B.S.	16
Irene Kingsbury	Second	Boston University, B.S.	2
Diane S. Carp	Second	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	3
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	20
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.	13
Margaret F. Ennis	First	State College at Boston, B.S.; M.Ed.	9
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.; M.Ed.	16
Judith A. Lane	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S.	0
Eleanor F. Ryne	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S.	1

Glover School

Mary B. Schofield	Principal	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	10
George M. Cruickshanks	Elem. Assistant and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S. C., M.Ed.	7
Barbara A. Holub	Sixth	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	11
Dorothy Q. Dempsey	Fifth	Newton College of the Sacred Heart, A.B.	2
Naomi J. Waldman	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Nancy A. Haddigan	Fourth	Suffolk University, B.S.	0
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	12
Marion A. Hardy	Third	Boston College, B.S.	1
Isabel Hachey	Second	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	4
Maureen K. Hickey	Second	University of Wisconsin	0
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	13
Claire V. Mello	Kindergarten	University of Maine, B.S.	1

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Tucker School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridge, S. C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S. C., M.Ed.	13
Charles J. Kent	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.Soc.; Bridge, S. C., M.Ed.	8
Robert J. Sullivan	Sixth	Suffolk University, A.B.	0
Peter E. Flaherty	Sixth	Boston College, A.B.	0
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	10
Paul P. Scopa	Fifth	Bridge, S.T.B.S.; N. U., M.Ed.	1
Kathleen M. Stout	Fifth	Emmanuel, A.B.	1
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	37
Carol R. Langbort	Fourth	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	3
Carol R. Jastremsky	Third	Bridgewater S. C., B.S.	0
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	20
Elaine M. Clark	Third	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	0
Claire L. Goldrick	Second	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1
Barbara L. Berler	Second	Boston State College, B.S.	4
Elaine S. Witten	Second	Boston University, B.S.	1
Alice R. Pratt	First	Northeastern Univ., A.B.	1
Mary E. Young	First	Framingham State College, B.S.	3
Jeanne Madenford	Kindergarten	Wheclock College, B.S.Ed.	2
Susan B. Fuhrer	Kindergarten	Wheclock College, B.S.	0
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Framingham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.Ed.	15

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Pierce Elementary School			
Robert G. Connolly	Principal	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridge. S. C., Ed.M.	9
Von W. Orton	Elem. Assistant and Sixth Grade	University of Mass., B.A.; M.Ed.	4
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	16
Paul A. Spellman	Sixth	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.; Boston University, C.A.C.S.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	30
Barbara E. Nugent	Fifth	Boston College, B.S.	0
Ruth M. Sharkey	Fifth	Emmanuel College, B.A.	5
Ruth M. Blumenthal	Fourth	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	4
Mary S. Cobb	Fourth	Regis College, B.S.H.	1
Louise A. Coppola	Fourth	Lesley College, B.S.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	22
Susan N. Levie	Third	George Washington Univ., B.A.	0
Louise Quinn	Third	Boston State College, B.S.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	22
Marie T. Lavelle	Second	Framingham State College, B.S.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	4
Marguerite T. Moore	Second	George Washington University, A.B.	4
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	12
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	9
M. Dianne Holland	First	Middlebury College, B.A.; Boston University, M.Ed.	7
Judith C. Caruso	Kindergarten	Barnard College, B.A.	0
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	22

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Directors — Supervisors — Special Teachers

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	10
Robert H. Archibald	Director of Guidance	Bates College, A.B.; Rutgers University, M.Ed.	7
Nana R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis State College, B.S.	23
Phyllis R. Briggs	Adjustment Counselor	Pembroke College, A.B.; R.I. Col. U of Maine, B.U., M.Ed.	2
Robert E. Deakin	Developmental	University of Maine, B.S.Ed.	5
Margaret Q. Doyle	Psychologist	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.; Boston College, Ed.M.	26
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art, Elem.	Mass. College of Arts, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	26
Marianne J. Monacci	Reading	Hofstra University, B.S.	0
Judith E. Pedersen	Physical Education — Elementary	Tufts University, B.S.	0
Mildred P. Raffel	Reading	Boston S., B.S., Boston University	1
Beatrice Ravreby	Home Instructor	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	3
Robert E. Raymond	Dir. of Health, Athletics, Phys. Ed.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	12
Margaret S. Roberts	Reading	Wheaton, A.B., B.U., M.Ed.	1
Stanley P. Rudnicki	Music	U. of Rochester, B.M.; Keene T.C., N.E. Cons. of Music	1
Edith O. Stephenson	Supervisor Elementary French	Wellesley College, B.A.	3
Madeline D. Stone	Reading	Boston University, B.A.	0
Michelle R. Sukenik	Speech and Hearing Therapist	Boston University, B.S.	0
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	20
Jane C. Wagoner	Director Audio-Visual Aids	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	17
David M. Webster	Physical Education—Elementary	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	4
Walter E. Alger	Elem. Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.; Harvard, M.A.; Rensselaer P.I.	2
Isabelle King	Basic C's — Federal Project	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Deborah O. Rudman	Basic C's — Federal Project	University of Rhode Island, B.A.; Boston University, M.S.S.	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director
97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston

Edith L. Allen, Clerk (Part time)
69 Oak Street, Milton

Senior High School:

Lillian Driscoll, Manager, 39 Park Street, Milton
Doreen F. Currier, 52 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Anne M. Donovan, 109 Smith Road, Milton
Elizabeth Haven, 82 Coleman Street, North Abington
Anne V. Hourihan, 52 Parkway Crescent, Milton
Dorothea Lane, 21 Grafton Avenue, Milton
Rita M. Maglio, 29 Cedar Terrace Street, Milton
Evelyn I. Maloney, 491 Central Avenue, Milton
Anita Marcus, 3 Columbia Park, Milton
Mary McNulty, 31 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Margaret E. Muldoon, 35 Warren Avenue, Milton
Ruth C. Nardone, 165 Thacher Street, Milton
Dorothy C. O'Connell, 198 Church Street, Milton
Pauline Rioux, 25 Lincoln Street, Milton
Margaret A. Silverio, 269 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Agnes Sorenson, 26 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Mary V. Whalen, 11 Antwerp Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham School:

Deborah H. Callanan, Manager, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton
Angela Chistolini, 36 Audubon Road, Milton
Margaret A. Morris, 24 Pond Street, Milton
Alice Nelson, 16 Denmark Avenue, Milton
Carolyn M. Norton, 540 Pleasant Street, Milton
Evelyn M. Russell, 39 Franklin Street, Milton

Pierce School:

Esther Aronson, Manager, 15 Lafayette Street, Milton
Rose Bradley, 246 Thacher Street, Milton
Carol C. Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Anna McGlynn, 7 Weston Street, Milton
Josephine Russo, 15 Antwerp Street, Milton
Ann M. Sheptyck, 41 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Mildred E. Smith, 91 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Audrey Stevens, 11 Clay Street, Milton
Veronica Sullivan, 23 Elton Road, Milton

Glover School:

Eva F. Rosato, Manager, 18 Gibbons Street, Milton
Catherine M. McGrath, 75 Pleasant Street, Milton
Bella Segal, 96 Truro Lane, Milton

Collicot School:

Mildred R. Cox, 36 Plymouth Avenue, Milton
Lorraine Hanley, 117 Fullers Lane, Milton

Tucker School:

Constance W. Dwyer, 7 Columbia Park, Milton
Mary M. Mattioli, 18 Dyer Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr, Superintendent
76 Shady Hill Road, Newton Highlands

George A. Keith, Head School Mechanic
80 Reservation Road, Milton

Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic
142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Alan B. Scott, Mechanic
56 Flagler Drive, Marshfield

High School:

Thomas F. Taylor, Head, 67 Oak Street, Milton, 698-5347
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton
James B. Flaherty, 49 Thacher Street, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton
Thomas Morris, 24 Pond Street, Milton
Frank D. Schulz, 47 Dyer Avenue, Milton
Richard B. Stover, Assistant Head, 136 Audubon Road, Milton, 698-0902
George E. Harkins, 539 Adams Street, Milton
James M. Pike, 87 Brook Road, Milton

Cunningham Junior High School:

Leo P. Carey, Head, 108 Maple Street, Milton, 698-0431
William J. Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 444 Adams Street, Quincy

Pierce School,

Malcolm A. Gillis, Head, 150 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton 696-1925
Charles E. Baker, 8 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Philip E. Kirby, 36 Washington Street, Milton
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston
John H. Walker, Jr., 165 Cross Street, Hanover

Collicot School:

Joseph L. Forsyth, Head, 56 Brae Burn Road, Milton, 698-1553
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School:

Charles H. De St. Croix, Head, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton, 696-5827

Tucker School:

Robert V. Byrne, Head, 443 Howard Street, Brockton, 587-3374
John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

Assistant — various schools:

William M. Bearse, 15 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Francis X. Curley, 24 Austin Street, Milton

The
**TOWN OF
MILTON**
Massachusetts



The
**ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT**
1967



TOWN OF MILTON



The
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT
1967

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	33
Fire Alarm Boxes and Signals	427
Jurors	26
Legislative Acts	75
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	18
Town Officers	19
 Town Records	
March Meeting	85
Town Officers Sworn	140
 Reports of Special Committees:	
Report of Permanent Insurance Committee Appointed under Article 45, March 1958	144
Report of Article 12 Committee Appointed 1964	145
Report of Article 52 Committee Appointed 1967	150
Report of Article 56 Committee Appointed 1967	152
Report of Warrant Committee Meeting, March 1967	155

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	183
Board of Appeals	173
Building Department	201
Building Department—Report of Examiners	202
Cemetery	187
Civil Defense Organization	237
Conservation Commission	236
Engineering Department	174
Executive Secretary	166
Fence Viewers	197
Fire Department	188
Forestry Department	191
Health	192
Highway	228
Insurance Committee, Permanent	144
Legislative Counsel	168
Librarian's Report	218
Library—Treasurer's Report	223
Library—Trustees' Report	216
Mosquito Control Project	196
Park Commissioners	205
Personnel Board	171
Planning Board	212
Plumbing and Gas, Inspector of	203
Police Department	207
Public Welfare	213
Retirement Board	239
School Report	344
Sealer of Weights and Measures	204
Selectmen	163
Town Accountant	247
Town Collector	324
Town Counsel	169
Town Treasurer	326
Traffic Commission	210
Veterans' Service Department	215
Water Commissioners	232
Water Department Superintendent	233
Wire Department	198

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Accounting	256
Agency	315
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	287
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	287
Annuities	303
Assessors	258
Balance Sheet	320
Board of Appeals	263
Building Department	269
Cemetery	309
Cemetery—New Equipment	311
Cemetery—Overtime	311
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	311
Chapter 90—Reconstruction	282
Christmas Lighting	307
Civil Defense	256
Collection of Refuse and Garbage	278
Commercial Revenue	249
Conservation Commission	308
Commercial Revenue—Interest	251
Contributory Retirement System	307
Dental Clinic	275
Departmental Revenue	250
Disability Assistance	286
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	286
Dog License Fund	309
Dog Licenses	314
Drainage	281
Election and Registration	260
Engineering	262
Executive Secretary	255
Financial Statements	248
Fire	266
Fire—New Equipment	268
Fire—Replacement of Ladder No. 1	268
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	267
Firemen's Uniforms	268
Forestry—General	272
Forestry—New Equipment	273
Forestry—Overtime	273
Forestry—Planting Trees	273
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	272
Funds Held by the Town	332
Funded Debt of the Town	341
General Cash Account	315
General Revenue	248
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	313
Group Insurance	306
Group Insurance—Employees' Withholding for	306
Health	274
Health—Hospitalization	275
Health—Well Child Conference	275
Highway—General	278
Highway—New Equipment	281
Highway—Permanent Construction	280
Highway—Private Work	280
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	284
Hydrant Service	269

INDEX

	Page
Inspector of Animals	276
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings	270
Interest	312
Insurance	305
July Fourth Celebration	304
Law	259
Libraries	297
Libraries—New Equipment	298
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	299
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	298
Maturing Debt	312
Medical Assistance for Aged, U. S. Grant	286
Memorial Day	303
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	307
Mosquito Control	304
Municipal Indebtedness	251
Neponset River—Dredging	308
Oakland Hall Fund	313
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	286
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	286
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	288
Parks and Playgrounds	299
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	313
Pensions:	
Laborers	302
Policemen and Firemen	302
Public School Teachers	303
Veterans	303
Widows	302
Personnel Board	253
Pine Tree Brook Improvement	309
Pine Tree Brook—Watershed	308
Planning Board	254
Plumbing and Gas	270
Police	263
Police—New Equipment	265
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	265
Police—Private Work	265
Policemen's Uniforms	266
Police Station Repairs	266
Public Service Enterprises	252
Public Welfare—Administration	284
Public Welfare—New Equipment	285
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	284
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	285
Purchase of Land Vicinity of Thistle and Riverside Avenues	309
Recoveries—General Relief, etc.	288
Refunds	314
Reinvestment Trust Fund	313
Reserve Fund	305
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages	278
Resurfacing Public Ways	283
Rodent Control	276
Sanitary Landfill	278
School Athletic Fund	297
School Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children	291
School—Evening Practical Arts	292
School Lunch Program	296
School—High School Addition	296
Schools—Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation	294

INDEX

	Page
Schools—General Expenses	289
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	291
Sealer of Weights and Measures	269
Selectmen	254
Sewer Construction	277
Sewer Maintenance	276
Sewer Overtime	277
Sidewalks	281
Special Committee to Study Operations and Interrelations of all Town Departments and Offices	304
Stream Clearance	282
Street Lighting	280
Summary of Expenditures	319
Tailings Account	314
Tax Refunds	314
Temporary Loans	313
Tercentenary Celebration Committee	304
Thacher Building	261
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	336
Town Clerk	260
Town Collector—Over and Short	314
Town Collector's Report	324
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to	308
Town Engineer	262
Town Hall and Lot	261
Town Reports	307
Traffic Commission	308
Traffic Lights	280
Treasurer—Collector	257
Town Treasurer's Report	326
Trust and Investment Funds	252
Trust Funds—Reinvestment	313
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	313
Veterans' Benefits	289
Veterans' Day	304
Vocational Education	292
Warrant Committee	253
Water Department	316
Wire Department	271
Wire—New Equipment	271
Wire—Overtime	271
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	272
Withholding Taxes—Federal and State	314

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Revised 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17 B.C.		40	886		1931	1966
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04 B.C.		40	213		1957	
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06 D.		10		304		
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14 B.C.		40-75	11290			
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14 B.C.		50	740		1798,1800	x1950
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.09 B.C.		50	462		x1954x1956	
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.03 D.		40			1889	x1957x1958
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06 D.		40	143		1952-1966	
Alfred Road	Barbara Lane	Private Land	772	.15 D.		50	300		1954	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.12 B.M.		40	772			
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33 B.C.&B.G.		40-50	612		1936	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1723	.33 B.C.		40-50	1045	709	1952,1964	
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27 B.C.		50	1723		1947,1951	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05 B.G.		40	1420		1939,1967	
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	629	.12 B.C.		50	276		1963	1958
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.29 B.C.		40	629		1906	
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17 B.C.		30-40	1555		1965	
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08 D.		40	883	400	1927,1940	x1964
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43 B.G., G.D.&B.C.		30-40 &50	3283	4267	1907	1964
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39 B.C.		40-50	2068		1931-1932	x1962
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07 B.C.		40	352		1935-1959	x1963
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09 B.C.		32	465		1939	
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17 B.C.		40	876		1898	1964
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08 B.C.		40	408		1930	1959
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19 B.C.		50	1015		1906	1958
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11 B.C.		40	580		1953	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02 B.C.		40	114		1946	
Barbara Lane	Blue Hill Avenue	Alfred Road	948	.18 B.C.		40	948		1947	1961
Barnberry Lane	Parkwood Drive	Private Land	335	.06 D.		50	335			
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20 D.		40	1070			
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12 B.C.		40-50	658		1955	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14 B.M.		40	740		1929	1967
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09 B.C.		33	451		1904	1960
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37 B.C.&D.		40	851	1119	1891,1956	x1962
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.25 B.C.		40	1294		1957	x1960
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*			

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06 D.		40		303		
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21 B.C.		33	1107		1904	1960
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12 B.C.		40	638		1917	1962
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11 B.C.		40	571		1946	
Big Blue Drive	Wolcott Road	Neponset River Res.	1142	.22 B.C.		50	1142		1963	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Road	270	.05 B.C.		30	270		1967	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30 B.M.		55-66 *	*		1859	
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	State Hwy. (Rte. 128)	1663	.31 B.C.		60	†			
Blue Hill Terr. St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25 B.M.		40	1313		1901, 1906	
Blue Hills Parkway	Town Line at Mattapan	Canton Avenue	7900	1.50 B.C.		120	††		1877	
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11 B.C.		40	592		1940	
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.07 B.C.		45	370		1898	
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10 B.C.		30	533		1889	1965
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12 B.C.&D.		40	525	122	1932	
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44 B.M.		60-100	2300		1895	
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17 B.C.		40	883		1931	1964
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15 B.C.		40	772		1927	1966
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07 B.C.		40	395		1929	1957
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.11 B.C., D.		40	203	365	1964	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17 B.C.		40	893		1920	1960
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34 D.		20-30		1810		
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01 B.C.		40-100	15900		1871, 1901	x1948x1953 x1954x1955 x1956x1957 x1958x1963
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26 B.C.		40	1365		1895	1963
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07 B.C.		65	365		1901	1964
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17 B.C.		40		900		
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Caton Ave.	19252	3.65 C.C.&B.M.		40-55	19252			
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.29 B.G.		40	1508		1877	
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21 B.C.		40	1116		1942	1966
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.14 B.C.		30	714		1907, 1925	1964
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06 B.C.		50	332		1951	
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37 B.C.		40-50	1967		1938, 1939 1949, 1961	x1967 x1954
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20 B.C.		50	1080		1950, 1954	x1955x1956
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64 B.C.&B.M.		40-60	†††		1873, 1897	x1959x1966
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	503	.09 B.C., G.		30-50	468	35	1922	1967
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12 B.C.		40	615		1939	1967
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Res.	1436	.27 B.C.		40	1436		1895, 1901	1959

	C.C. = Cement B.C. = Bituminous	Concrete	B.M. = Bituminous B.G. = Bituminous	Macadam Gravel	G. = Gravel D. = Dirt	x = Part
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.05 B.C.	40	469
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.31 B.C.	40	1744
Cedar Terrace St.	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21 B.C.	40	893
			6307	1.19 B.C.	40-74	6307
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.				
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25 G.&B.C.	50	890
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41 B.C.&B.M.	30-50	7444
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16 B.C.	40	828
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13 D.	50	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23 B.G.	40	1197
Cherry Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.16 B.C.	50	864
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11 B.C.	40	592
Chickatawbut Rd.	Unquity Road	Quincy Line			*	*
Chickatawbut Rd.	Quincy Line	Grove Street	320	.06 B.C.	60	320
Chilton Park	Reverse Street		865	.16 B.C.	50	865
Christopher Drive	Squantum Street	California Avenue	273	.05 B.C.	39	273
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street				
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52 B.C.B.M.	40	2734
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17 B.C.	30	913
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre Street	2886	.55 B.C.	20-30	2886
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	2019	.38 B.C.	40-50	2019
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08 B.C.	40	406
Clay Street	Rose St.	Dean Road	573	.11 D.	40	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met.Transit Authority	1902	.36 B.C.	40	1902
Clifford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23 B.C.	40	1229
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15 B.C.	40	780
Colonial Road	Old Farm Road	Whittier Road	1109	.21 D.	50	1109
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.06 B.C.	40	292
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48 B.C.	40	2540
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19 B.C.	40	1022
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Road	244	.05 D.	40	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13 B.C.	50	686
Corey Lane	Canton Avenue	Private Land	555	.11 D.	25-50	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08 B.C.	30	447
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18 B.C.	50	975
Craig Street	Blut Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	2216	.42 B.C.	50	2216
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05 B.C.	50	290
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Decker Street	1043	.20 B.C.	40	1043
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12 B.C.	40	647
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Van Brunt Street	1585	.30 B.C.&D.	40-50	910
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.23 B.C.&D.	21-40	810
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	53	.01 B.C.	40	53

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Foot	Miles						
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09 B.M.		50	497		1887	
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06 B.C.		50	319		1936	1962
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1255	.24 B.C.&D.		30-40	500	755	1936,42, 60,63	x1965
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1406	.27 B.C.		30	1406			
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13 B.C.		40	663		1945	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.15 B.C.		40	790		1954	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08 B.M.		50	398			
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45 G.&D.		40		2400		
Duggan Lane	Church Street	Private Lands	143	.03 B.C.		40		143		
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29 B.M.&B.G.		50	1528		1904,1910	1967
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	400	.08 B.C.		50	400		1964	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10 B.C.		40	528		1889, 98,1930	1959 x1954 x1957/x1961
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85 B.C.		50-73	4471		1938	1963
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09 B.C.		50	453		1954	
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06 B.C.		50	321		1914,1915	
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04 B.G.		30	212			
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41 B.C.		40-55	7470		1882,88,93 x1946 x1949/x1954 x1955 x1957/x1958	
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	76	.01 B.C.		50		214	1962	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04 D.		40				
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05 B.C.		30	250		1960	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34 B.C.		40	1807		1911,1947	x1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	62	.01 B.C.		40	62		1955	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.15 B.C.&B.M..		40	769		1930,1942	
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22 B.C.		40	1180		1937	x1966
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11 B.C.		25	602		1896	
Essex Road	Decker Street	Hudson Street	834	.16 B.C.&D.		40	592	242	1962	1964
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.21 B.C.		50	1084		1934,1951	x1966
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13 B.M.		40	712		1928	1963
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04 B.C.		40	212		1938	
Farmont Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10 B.M.		40				
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03 D.		40				
Father Carney Dr.	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16 B.C.		40		158		
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42 B.C.		50	859		1957	
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38 B.C.		40	2212		1938,44 50,53	
For Rance Road	Hillside Street	Private Land	1645	.31 B.C.		50	2004		1948,1952	
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1943	.28 B.G.		30		1645		
								1493		

Foster Lane	Adams Street	Private Land	538	.10 B.C.	40	538	264	1963
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit	264	.05 G.	30	30		
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35 B.C.	40	1852	1939, 1955	
Frothingham St.	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17 B.C.	40	917	1910	
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38 B.G.&G.	20-24	1985		
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05 D.	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Huntington Road	1878	.35 B.C., B.M.&D.	40	1255	623	1967
Garfield Ave. Ext.	Van Brunt St.	Faraday St.				*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08 B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12 G.	40	635		
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31 B.C.	50	1621		1953, 1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09 B.C.	40	464		1959
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36 B.C., G.&D	50	1875		x1964
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.12 B.C.	50	608		
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public Land	625	.12 B.C.	50	625		1964
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Summer Street	333	.06 B.C.	50	333		1938
Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.10 B.C.	50	525		1967
Gov. Stoughton L.	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.30 B.G.&G.	30-50	1570		1959
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52 B.C.	40	2725		x1964
Granton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24 B.C.	40-75	1267		x1963, 36
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74 B.C.&B.M.	65-82	+		x1963x1966
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28 B.C.	30	1462		
GreenHollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06 G.	30	330		1959
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15 B.C.	40	+		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05 B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05 G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16 B.C.	40	840		
Guilford Road	Warren Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22 B.C.	40	1170		1934, 1952
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34 B.C.	40	1782		1959
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55 B.G.	30-50	2901		1941, 1946
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	4381	.83 B.C.	50	4381		1962
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13 B.M.&G.	40-180	703		
Harbor View Rd.	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1608	.30 B.C.	50	1608		1965
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	8506	1.61 B.G.	**	**		1846
Hawthorn Road	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20 B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hazel Street	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.17 B.C.	40	876		1921
Hemlock Drive	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 B.C.&D	40	570	78	1930
Heritage Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14 B.C.	50	765		1957
High Street	Ridge Road	Private Land	342	.06 B.C.	40		342	
	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 B.C.	31	597		1961

* All in Boston
+ { (State) 5730
(Town) 3435

** (3150) Bill Hills Reservation—M.D.C.
(5356 Town)
(1000+ Part of Unquity Road)

†† State) 785
x = Part

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous
B.G. = Bituminous

Macadam
Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05 B.C.		40-70	276		1951	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 B.M., B.G.&B.C.		30-40	5524			x1961
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15 B.C.		40	811		1931	1964
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76 B.C., B.M.&B.G.		50-100			†††	
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.17 B.C.		40	922		1947	
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private Land	2191	.45 B.C.&D.		50	1880	311	1965, 67	
Hinckley Road	Elliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.51 B.C.		40	2880		1910	1963
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05 B.C.		40	275		1945	
Hollingsworth Rd.	Blue Hill Avenue	Valentine Road	1640	.31 B.C.		50	1640		1958, 1965	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 B.C.		40	794	800	1906	1958
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15 B.C.&G.		18-24				
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16 B.C.		40	845			x1966
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1006	.19 B.C.		33	1006		1963	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05 B.G.		50		251		
Houston Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34 B.C.		40-50	1778			x1964
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06 B.M.		30	295		1895, 1910	
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18 B.C.		40	939		1930	
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16 B.C.		40	850		1938	
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23 B.C.		40	1218		1940	
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25 D.&B.C.		40	1218	441	1937	
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21 B.C.		50	1135		1906	x1960
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 B.C.		40	427		1937, 1939, 1942, 1949	
Indian Spring Rd.	Canton Avenue	Colonial Road	2011	.38 D.		50	427	2011	1899	
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05 B.M.		30	260		1932	
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18 B.C.		40	952		1911	1964
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12 B.C.		50	626		1944	
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10 B.C.		50	540		1953	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1100	.20 B.C.		50	540	417	1954	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 G.		33	683	497		
Landon Road	Robbins St.	Blue Hill Ave.	763	.14 B.C.		50	763		1961	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11 B.M.		40	562		1936	1967
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14 B.C.		40	720		1929, 1931	1965
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 B.C.		50	676		1944	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.14 B.M.&B.C.		40	758		1930, 1944	
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10 B.G.&B.C.		40	758	548		
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15 B.C.		30-40	786		1901	1958

Lincoln Road	2.5-50	903	1961
Lochland Street	2.5-50	903	1941
Lodge Street	40	980	1954
Longwood Road	40	519	1936
Lothrop Avenue	30	1065	1959
Lufbery Street	40	522	1955, 1958 1960, 1961
Lyman Road	40-50	3220	1885, 1898
Magnolia Road	40-50	902	1966
Maitland Street	40-50	902	1950
Maple Street	40	485	1941
Mardon Road	40	1520	
Margaret Road	40	200	200
Marilyn Road	50	1197	1197
Marr Crest Drive	50	971	1939
Marshall Road	50	575	1952
Martin Road	50	982	1957
Martin Terrace	50	1153	1963
Mathaurs Street	40	281	1941
Maxwell Road	22-24	830	
McKinnon Ave.	40	186	1952
Meadow Lane	40	409	1965
Meadowview Road	40	500	1942
Meagher Avenue	50	1072	1962
Mechanic Street	50	500	1958
Melbourne Road	40	1142	1931
Meredith Circle	33	545	
Metropolitan Ave.	40	414	1938
Miller Avenue	46	1361	1930
Milton Hill Road	50	1526	1884
Milton Street	50	138	1967
Milton Street	50	451	
Milton Street	50	146	1939
Milton Street	40	2906	1932
Milton Street	50	900	1877
Milton Street	40	900	1948
Milton Street	40	1307	1906, 07, 27 x 1961 x 1963
Morton Road	40	418	1907
Morton Terrace	40	288	1961
Mulberry Road	40	445	1940
Murray Avenue	40	445	
Myers Lane	15-18	540	
Nahanton Avenue	40	2330	1949, 1957
Nancy Road	50	1240	1953, 1958
Nash Street	40	97	1936
Neponset Vi. Pky.	190-330	*	

* (State) 2780

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
New Bedford St.	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14 D.		40		765		
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane,	732	.14 B.C.		40	732		1957	
North Russell St.	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09 B.G.		30	476		1889	1959
Norway Road	Cliff Road	Cliff Rd.	561	.11 B.C.		40	561		1923	1966
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13 B.C.		40	660		1898	
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24 B.M. & B.G.		40	1281		1895, 1904	x1949
Old Farm Road	Pequot Lane	Private Land	1845	.35 D.		50		1845		
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11 D.		40		561		
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05 B.M.		40	283		1912	
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 B.C.		40	374		1937	
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 B.C.		40	1829		1898	x1965
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22 B.C. & G.		40	523	647	1944, 1953	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 B.C.		40	1274		1944, 1953	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13 G. & D.		40		680		
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17 B.C. & D.		40	878		1948	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25 B.C.		40-50	1314		1931, 1932	1963
Parkwood Drive	Hillside Street	Private Land	1497	.28 B.C.		50		1497		
Patricia Drive	Fuller's Lane	Private Land	168	.03 D.		50	168			
Pawnee Circle	Indian Spring Road	Private Land	250	.05 D.		50	250			
Pequot Lane	Gerald Road	Old Farm Road	391	.07 D.		50		391		
Phyllis Lane	Adams St.	Nancy Road	354	.07 B.C.		50	354		1954	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 B.C.		30-35	896			1958
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 B.C.		40	390		1932	1959
Pillion Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18 B.C.		40	967		1939, 1947	
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42 G. & B.C.		15		2220		
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12 B.C.		40	641		1941	x1954
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	.16 B.C.		25-64	8488		1872, 1931	x1955x1956 x1963x1966
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28 B.C.		40-75	1455		1929	1960
Pond Street	Pierce Street	Private Land	889	.17 D.		33-40	628	261	1931, 47	
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Summer Street	795	.15 B.C.		36-50	587	208	1952	
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.12 B.C.		40	683		1953	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11 B.C. & D.		40	521	50	1948	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Private St.	473	.09 B.C.		40	473		1960	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18 C.C. & B.C.		60-99			1884, 1947	1961
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 B.G.		45	443			
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 B.C.		64-74	5434		1884	x1956x1964

Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	29 B.C.	40	1929, 1946
Revere Street	Fine Brook Taking	.29 B.C.	40	1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	.25 B.C.	40	
Ridgewood Road	Columbine Rd.	.25 B.G.	40	1328
Riverside Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	.49 B.C.	50	2586
Robbins Street	Private Land	.15 B.C.	35	770
Rock View Road	Brush Hill Rd.	.66 B.C.	35-45	1958
Rockwell Avenue	Valley Rd.	.09 B.C.	40	x1958x1966
Rockwell Place	Beale St.	.11 B.G.	40	1898
Rose Street	Private land	.05 B.C.	40	1927
Rowe Street	Spruce St.	.16 B.C.	40	1945
Ruggles Lane	Governors Rd.	.23 B.C. & B.M.	40	1961
Russell Street	School Street	.24 G. & B.C.	88	1928, 1939
Rustlewood Road	Randolph Ave.	.16 B.C.	1200	1955
Saint Agatha Rd.	Woodward Court	.28 B.C.	40	1965
St. Mary's Road	Brook Rd.	.18 B.C.	40	1942
Sassamon Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	.39 B.C.	40	1936, 1955
Savin Street	Pagoda Circle	.08 B.C.	50-60	1936, 37, 38
School Street	Randolph Ave.	.52 B.C.	40	1957
Sears Road	Harbor View Park	.21 B.C.	40	1958
Sheldon Street	Town line at Quincy	.16 B.C.	40	1962
Sheridan Drive	Woodchester Drive	.11 B.C.	870	1958
Sias Lane	Coolidge Rd.	.24 B.C. & G.	50	1940
Silver Brook Road	Private Land	.21 B.C.	50	1953, 1956
Smith Road	Beacon St.	.29 B.C.	50	1954, 1958
Southeast Expwy.	Town line at Quincy	1.76 B.C.	50	1959
Spafford Road	Highland St.	.21 B.C.	115-180	1957
Spruce Street	Lyman Rd.	.16 B.C.	*	1907
Squantum Street	Town line at Quincy	.80 B.C.	35	1959
Standish Road	Hinckley Rd.	.27 B.C.	40	x1952x1966
Stanton Road	Magnolia Rd.	.09 B.C.	40-75	1939, 1941
State Hwy. (R. 128)	Randolph Line	.91 B.C.	50	1939
State Street	Bryant Ave.	.12 B.C.	40	1877
Stoddard Lane	Sias Lane	.04 B.C.	40	1956
Summit Street	Town line at Hyde Park	.01 B.G.	50	
Summer Street	Canton Avenue	.26 B.C.	36	
Sunnyside Road	Town line at Quincy	.43 B.C.	50	1952, 1963
Taff Road	Pillon Rd.	.02 B.C.	33	1947
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	.06 B.C.	40	1937
Thacher Street	Canton Ave.	.04 B.C.	50	1951
The Ledgeway	Private land	.92 B.C.	40	1877
Thistle Avenue	Riverside Ave.	.08 G.	420	1957
		.14 B.C.	755	1951

* (State) 9286
† (State) 10,716

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Foot	Miles						
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15 B.M.		40	813		1932	1967
Trout Brook Ave.	Robbins St.	Sumner Street	1008	.19 D.&B.C.		50	693	315	1967	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	.11 B.C.		100-300	†		1931	
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14 B.C.		100	††		1931	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41 B.C.		40-50	2153		1948, 1950, 1952, 1956	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13 B.C.		33	668		1907	1963
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.06 B.C.		20-55	330		1955	
Unquity Road	Canton Avenue	Hillside Street				†††				
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1681	.32 B.C.		50	1681		1958, 1965	
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1745	.33 B.M.&B.C.		40	1745		1898, 1936	x1967
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03 D.		40		180		
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07 B.C.		30	365		1930	1964
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19 B.C.			990		1953, 1955	
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03 B.C.		40	166		1945	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10 B.C.		50	540		1938	
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05 B.C.		40	276		1929	
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.C.		40	290		1930	1964
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17 B.C.		40	917		1951	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 B.G.		40	1241			
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24 B.C.		40	1268		1928, 1946	x1964
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.		40	397		1933	1967
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 B.C.		50	885		1964	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11 B.C.&D.		40	170	432	1948	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38 B.C.		50	2019		1907 x1957x1964	
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.C.		40	1400		1889	1959
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32 B.C.&D.		40	909	775	1941	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42 B.C.&B.G.		50-160	1455	787	1934, 1952	
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 B.C.		30	490		1931	1965
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 B.M.		40	284		1930	
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	184	.03 B.C.		50	184		1960	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13 B.C.		40	711		1906	x1963
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16 B.G.		50	825		1944	x1964x1965
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 B.M.		20-40	528		1916	
Whitelawn Ave.	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1489	.28 B.C.		40-50	1489		1959	x1961
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.04 B.C.		20	188		1958	

Whittier Road	Canton Avenue	Colonial Road	1903	.36 B.C.&D.	50	1903
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08 B.C.	40	440
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07 B.M.	50	372
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 B.C.	40	708
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17 B.C.	40	910
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	761	.14 B.C.	40	761
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Road	Town Line at Hyde Park	1630	.31 B.C.	40	1630
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42 B.C.	40	2220
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05 B.C.	25	258
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11 B.C.	40	593
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 B.G.&G.	40	650
Woodside Drive	Private Land	Private Land	1329	.25 B.C.	50	1329
	(Near Marshall Rd.)	(Near Meadow Lane)				
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.09 D.	30	500
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.04 D.	30	187
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09 B.C.	50	464
		Total Feet	575,008			514,352 60,656
				Town	Miles	
				State	Miles	
		Total Miles in Milton	108.90	Total	Miles	97.41 11.49

STREET DIRECTORY

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) ..	11.65 acres
Business Area Milotn Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Nepon- set River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	81.97 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Exten of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue ...	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Park- way	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Rob- bins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

1967 Population 28,033, Voting Precincts: seven

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. OX 8-5707.

Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. OX 8-1733.

Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. OX 8-5299

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. OX 8-1980.

Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. OX 8-1212.

Milton Draf Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. OX 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. OX 6-4600.

A. HERBERT BRUCE
Town Engineer

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Year 1967-1968

Term Expires

SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams St.	1968
	RALPH L. KENT, 469 Pleasant St.	1968
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Rd.	1968
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Ave.	1968
ASSESSORS	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR., 94 Plymouth Ave.	1968
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, 583 Adams St.	1969
	THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR., 1093 Brook Rd.	1970
TOWN TREASURER	JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., 46 Houston Ave.	1968
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	JOSEPH F. DUGGAN, JR., 14 Sheldon St.	1968
	S. FRANCES MARDEN, 66 Morton Rd.	1968
	JOSEPH M. DONAHUE, 36 Centre Lane	1969
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane	1969
	ESTHER F. EDWARDS, 202 Reedsdale Rd.	1970
	PHILIP M. HORAN, JR., 1095 Canton Ave.	1970
PARK COMMISSIONERS	PHILIP E. CASEY, 38 Cedar Terrace St.	1968
	ROBERT J. BENT, 1112 Brook Rd.	1969
	JOHN A. CRONIN, 130 Wendell Park	1970
WATER COMMISSIONERS	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Ave.	1968
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1969
	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Rd.	1970
*SEWER COMMISSIONERS	*FRED Y. MARSHALL, 30 Hills View Rd.	1968
	*JOHN S. SHIELDS, 32 Gulliver St.	1969
	*JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, 34 Governors Rd.	1970
	*Art. 10 of the 1967 Warrant: Voted to abolish the office of Sewer Commissioners and to transfer the powers and duties of the Sewer Commissioners to the Board of Selectmen	
BOARD OF HEALTH	WILLIAM H. FORBES, 304 Adams St. (resigned)	1968 (7-20-67)
	EUGENE F. McAULIFFE, 4 Cary Ave. (appointed)	1968 (8-10-67)
	RICHARD B. CHAPMAN, 703 Brush Hill Rd.	1969
	ROBERT J. KALER, 17 Heritage Lane	1970
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN, 207 Eliot St.	1968
	ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR., 75 Victoria St.	1968
	WILLIAM B. GREELEY, 87 Hurlcroft Rd.	1968
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Rd.	1968
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Ave.	1968
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1968
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside St.	1968
	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre St.	1969
	BARBARA B. ALBRET, 33 Concord Ave.	1969
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane	1969
	WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot St.	1970
	CLIFTON L. FASCH, 29 Oak Rd.	1970
	HARRIET M. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Ave.	1970
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Ave.	1968
	SPENCER FIELD, 348 Center St.	1969
	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Ave.	1970
	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Rd.	1971
	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Rd.	1972
TREE WARDEN	RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR., 581 Harland St.	1968
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd, 1196 Canton Ave. (resigned)	1968 (4-28-67)
	VACANCY NOT FILLED	
	FREDERICK R. FITZGERALD, 38 Windsor Rd.	1968
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Rd.	1969
	JEREMIAH F. GALVIN, 54 Thompson Lane	1970
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 164 Hinckley Rd.	1970
MODERATOR	ROBERT R. LAMERE, 15 Wendell Park	1968
PLANNING BOARD	JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Rd. (Resigned)	1968 (5-15-67)
	RICHARD C. FITZGERALD, 1171 Canton Ave.	(Appointed) 1968 (6-15-67)
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodland Rd.	1969
	ALEXANDER E. MANNING, 61 Allerton Rd.	1970
	GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Ave.	1971
	JOHN P. LINEHAN, 269 Granite Ave.	1972

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1967

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March, 1970

Carlsen, Lloyd E., 10 Pagoda St.
 Carroli, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
 Cunningham, John H., Jr., 17 Belvoir Rd.
 Donahue, Andrew J., Sr., 79 Victoria St.
 Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 434 Brush Hill Rd.
 Knight, Colette E., 14 Belvoir Rd.
 MacWilliams, W. Russell, 28 Brush Hill Rd.
 Mason, Vincent G., 20 Concord Ave.
 Matalano, Stephen J., 34 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
 McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
 Murphy, Russell, 185 Robbins St.
 Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.

Term expires March, 1969

Crowley, Charles S., 47 Concord Ave.
 DeSt. Croix, Charles H., 19 Aberdeen Rd. St.
 Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 75 Victoria St.
 Donovan, Joseph J., 47 Dexter St.
 DuBay, Robert T., 95 Ferncroft Rd.
 Gordon, Allyn, 66 Victoria St.
 Grady, John E., 7 Verndale Rd.
 Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
 Leary, Barbara F., 41 Robbins St.
 (Deceased 3/3/67)
 McTaggart, James J., 8 Landon Rd.
 Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
 Regan, J. Murray, Jr., 77 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Rugo, Albert C., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.

Term expires March, 1968

Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
 Hefler, Geraldine M., 79 Smith Road
 Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
 Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkway
 Maffeo, Anne R., 37 Beacon St., Circle
 Mandell, Joseph, 38 Norman St.
 McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkway
 McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkway
 Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
 Ryan, John F., Jr., 19 Belvoir Rd.
 Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Ave.
 Smith, Robert F., Jr., 50 Landon Rd.
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
 Timmins, Arthur L., 176 Brush Hill Rd.
 Williams, Thomas F., 75 Smith Rd.
 Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd. Ch. Water

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March, 1970

Baker, Charles E., 8 Kahler Ave.
 Baker, Newton S., 156 Hincley Rd.
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Ganley, John F., Jr., 21 Laurel Rd.
 Joyce, Gerard J., 46 Ridge Rd.
 Kaler, Robert J., 17 Heritage Lane
 Miller Alan, 201 Hincley Rd.
 O'Neill, James J., 10 Kahler Ave.
 O'Neill, Nancy, 91 Allerton Rd.
 Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.

Term expires March, 1969

Dolan, W. Craig, 10 Greenleaf Rd.
 Fitzgerald, Frederick R., 38 Winsor Rd.
 Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Elliot St.
 Hurd, George N., Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
 MacGaregil, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 Mahoney, Joseph D., 9 Columbine Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
 Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
 White, Dorothy F., 82 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March, 1968

Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
 Creedon, Joseph S., 23 Standish Rd.
 Curry, Edward F., 4 St. Mary's Rd.
 Desmond, John J., III, 32 Windsor Rd.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.
 Fitzgerald, William J., 17 Standish Rd.
 Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
 Murdoch, William A., 216 Central Av.
 Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.
 O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.

Ex-Officio

Sughrue, Oliver S., 164 Hincley Rd., Ch. Welfare

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1967 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March, 1970

Alexander, Bruce B., 7 West Side Rd.
 Batchelder, Charles F., 75 Canton Ave.
 Cruickshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
 Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
 Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
 Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
 Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March, 1969

Albers, William E., 193 School St.
 Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
 Elliott, Eleanor G., 186 Randolph Ave.
 Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
 Foster, Scott R., 72 Columbine Rd.
 Horak, Joseph W., 103 Canton Ave.
 Perry, Richard, 87 Morton Rd.
 Reilly, William A., Jr., 3 Allen Circle
 Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Term expires March, 1968

Bremer, John L., 2nd, 242 Canton Ave.
 Culver, Robert H., 59 Morton Rd.
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
 Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
 Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
 Murdoch, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
 Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
 Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Elliot St.

Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St. Selectman
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave. Ch. Library

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March, 1970

Aieta, Joseph V., 44 Magnolia Rd.
 Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Farrington, Joseph P., 122 Elm St.
 Farrington, Michael F., 112 Dyer Ave.
 Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
 Kiehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
 McKinnon, Alan L., 45 Magnolia Rd.
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
 Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.
 Wilson, George C., 71 Houston Ave.

Term expires March, 1969

Cronin, John A., 130 Wendell Park
 Crowley, John C., 673 Canton Ave.
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
 Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
 Martindale, John B., 131 Clapp St.
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
 O'Leary, Walter L., 25 Magnolia Rd.
 Sheehan, Carroll P., 97 Wendell Park
 Shields, John S., 32 Gulliver St.

Term expires March, 1968

Anderson, Roger B., 88 Magnolia Rd.
 Cronin, Maritta Manning, 130 Wendell Park
 Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
 Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
 Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
 Kenney, John W., 33 Gibbons St.
 Manning, William P. (Died 12/1/67,
 133 Gulliver St.
 Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
 McGrath, Daniel F., 18 Grove St.
 O'Keefe, Leo P., 69 Fairbanks Rd.

Ex-Officio

Lamere, Robert K., 15 Wendell Park Moderator
 Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave. Town Clerk
 White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd. Selectman

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1967 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March, 1970

Abell, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.
 Barbour, Richard H., Jr., 581 Harland St.
 Carlson, Harry E., 186 Nahanton Ave.
 Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
 Cutler, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Rd.
 Devens, Robert S., 1702 Canton Ave.
 Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 621 Harland St.
 Faulkner, Robert R., 1041 Brush Hill Rd.
 Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
 Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.
 Gallagher, Joseph C., 96 Centre Lane
 Hadley, Ronald E., 73 Sias Lane
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Ave.
 Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.
 Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive
 Likos, Thomas A., 1006 Randolph Lane
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
 Quinby, William C., Jr., 45 Brush Hill Lane
 Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
 Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave

Term expires March, 1969

Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
 Carroll, Forrest W., Jr., 403 Highland St.
 Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
 Crosby, Thompson W., 55 Parkwood Drive
 Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr., 698 Brush Hill Rd.
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
 Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
 Driscoll, John E., 7 Rose St.
 Feather, Barclay, 309 Hillside St.
 Fitzgerald, James D., 646 Canton Ave.
 Fitzgerald, Richard C., 1171 Canton Ave.
 Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
 Kernan, Walter N., 642 Brush Hill Rd.
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
 Murray, A. Ruth (moved out of state),
 12 Spafford Rd.
 Nangeroni, Ambrose B., 939 Brush Hill Rd.
 Perkins, Malcolm D., 54 Bradlee Rd.
 Pierce, Marcia J., 17 Horton Place
 Procter, Joseph O., 1053 Brush Hill Rd.
 Prokopy, John A., 83 Sassamon Ave.
 Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
 Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term expires March, 1968

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
 Bailey, William D., 237 Hillside St.
 Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Ave.
 Bessette, G. Leo, 687 Randolph Ave.
 Chapman, Richard B., 703 Brush Hill Rd.
 Devens, Charles, Jr., 1702 Canton Ave.
 Donahue, Joseph M., 36 Centre Lane
 Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
 Edwards, Esther P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
 Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
 Hubbard, David R., 1156 Canton Ave.
 King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
 Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside St.
 Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
 Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.
 Vappi, Chester Vincent, 1400 Canton Ave.
 Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.
 Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.

Ex-Officio

Kelley, Francis J., Jr., 41 Centre Lane Chr. Warrant Com.
 O'Leary, Robert D., 45 Spruce St. Town Counsel

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March, 1970

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Callahan, John V., 23 Plymouth Ave.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Concannon, John P., 45 Hollis St.
Coughlin, Edward F., 19 Glendale Rd.
Doyle, Arthur J., 44 Rowe St.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Ave.
Greeley, William B., 87 Hurlcroft Rd.
Kennedy, Walter C., 95 Fullers Lane
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Leahy, John F., 44 Gordon Rd.
MacVarish, John D., 46 Huntington Rd.
Mason, Paul J., 33 Lawrence Rd.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term expires March, 1969

Curran, John P., 10 Cabot St.
Edwards, William J., 231 Edge Hill Rd.
Flaherty, Edward J., 307 Edge Hill Rd.
Freeman, Ruth M., 100 Edge Hill Rd.
Gallagher, George D., 14 Governors Rd.
Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
Kent, Malcolm M., 18 Kenilworth Rd.
Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
Maiden, Allan D., 515 Pleasant St.
Marr, Daniel F., Jr., 45 Hoy Terrace
Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Sullivan, Joseph G., 4 Westbourne St.
Whitney, Richard A., 76 Waldeck Rd.
Wiswell, Martha M., 306 Adams St.

Term expires March, 1968

Bent, C. Frederick, III, 1112 Brook Rd.
Bent, Robert J., 1112 Brook Rd.
Coffey, John J., 11 Governors Rd.
Day, John T., 31 Vinewood Rd.
Dolan, Joseph F., 370 Adams St.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 53 Hollis St.
Kelliher, Francis S., 370 Pleasant St.
Lamere, John E., 36 Chesterfield Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
Sullivan, John J., Jr., 115 Governors Rd.
Williams, Paul D., 69 California Ave.
Woods, John L., Jr., 72 Reservation Rd.

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March, 1970

Bertram, Joseph L., Jr., 39 Church St.
Casey, Elizabeth A., 38 Cedar Terrace St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Connor, Roger T., 84 Franklin St.
Duffy, Arthur J., 35 Granite Place
Duggan, Joseph F., Jr., 14 Sheldon St.
Hartley, William A., 1 Brackett St.
Kelly, James F., 198 Granite Ave.
Linehan, John P., 269 Granite Ave.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.
Wright, John W., 43 Cedar Terr. St.

Term expires March, 1969

Casey, Philip E., 38 Cedar Terr. St.
Fallon, Thomas F., 107 Squantum St.
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay Marie, 11 Church St.
Haskins, Robert A., 202 Church St.
Kennedy, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
Mullen, William S., Jr. (moved 9-9-67 to Quincy 64 Antwerp St.)
O'Connor, Thomas W., 9 Collamore St.
Spellman, Edward J., 72 Antwerp St.

Term expires March, 1968

Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
Sorgi, Hugo W., 10 Denmark Ave.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.
Williams, Stewart, 631 Adams St.
Williams, Warren A., 42 Church St.

Ex-Officio

White, Donald J., 25 Pilgrim Rd.
Chr. Personnel Board

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Town Counsel
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Legislative Counsel
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Executive Secretary
JAMES LEO SULLIVAN

Town Engineer
A. HERBERT BRUCE

Assistant Town Engineer
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, Jr.

Chief of Fire Department
LEWIS G. LYONS

Forest Warden
LEWIS G. LYONS

Dog Officer
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

*Insurance Agent — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative
to confer with New England Insurance Exchange*
EDWARD T. O'NEILL

Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Gas Fitting
PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
JOHN M. HANNIGAN

Secretary of the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
EILEEN V. CASEY*
NETTIE L. CROOK**

Director of Civil Defense
COL. HOWARD S. PATTERSON

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MACMILLAN

Building Commissioner
JAMES E. CURRAN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.

Town Forest Committee
LEWIS A. CARTER

Town Forest Committee
GARRETT F. VAN WART

RICHARD H. BABOUR, JR.

Conservation Commission
LEWIS A. CARTER
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.
JOHN A. CRONIN

GARRETT F. VAN WART

Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Grave Officer
ALBERT G. MARTIN***
JOHN E. CORWIN**

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

*Resigned
**Appointed
***Retired

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*Ex officio*)
THOMAS J. MOORE

CHARLES R. PARSONS
FRANCIS W. MANNING

Art Commissioners

MRS. A. PAUL NILSON***

MRS. WARREN E. WEAVER***

CLIFTON L. FASCH

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

Board of Examiners for Licensing Builders

PHILIP M. HORAN, Jr., Chairman

WILLIAM J. EDWARDS, Secretary

EDMUND J. CONNOLLY

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

BOARD OF APPEALS

*JOHN M. CURLEY EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Ch. BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

JOSEPH J. MULLEN
WALTER A. DENNIS

DONALD J. WHITE, Chairman

GERARD V. JONES
THOMAS J. FLATLEY

PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

ROBERT R. HAMEL

JOSEPH F. DOLAN, Chairman

PHILIP RICHENBURG

APPOINTED BY BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Deputy Building Inspector

FRED P. CARLSON

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Agent of Public Health

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

JOHN H. GUTTERIDGE, D.V.M.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN***

JOHN E. CORWIN**

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

GEORGE E. CARLEZON, Jr.*

DANIEL J. O'LEARY**

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Director of Public Assistance

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

*Resigned
**Appointed
***Retired

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1967

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Ames, Margaret B.	241 Canton Avenue	Saleswoman
Aronson, Robert	21 Dyer Avenue	Sales Rep.
Austin, Robert F.	434 Central Avenue	Repairman
Badgers, Grace	232 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Bookkeeper
Bailey, Henry R.	1374 Canton Avenue	Exec. Asst. in Gas Utility
Bailey, William Dow	427 Hillside Street	Staff Accountant
Baker, Clare	68 Mingo Street	Retired
Baker, Dulcie E.	65 Granite Place	School Lunch Helper
Barry, Jr., James A.	30 Hazel Street	Economist
Bassett, Richard H.	1017 Brook Road	Retired Teacher
Bates, Eleanor A.	667 Canton Avenue	Supervisor
Beacham, Louise	79 Pagoda Street	Housewife
Bergen, William F.	580 Adams Street	Equipment Installation Clerk
Black, David J.	106 Gerald Road	Data Service Analyzer
Black, Jr., Robert F.	38 Antwerp Street	Director Advertising Rep.
Block, Alvan G.	68 Concord Avenue	Stationery & Printing
Bloom, Irving	144 Ferncroft Road	Engineering Supervisor
Boehler, Richard F.	10 Augusta Road	Wedding Consultant
Bourne, Ann	11 Brandon Road	Service Assistant
Brennan, Rose G.	5 Hinkley Road	Houseman
Brickley, Charles E.	22 Curtis Road	Installer
Brogna, Alexander	101 Amor Road	Housewife
Brooks, Frances F.	134 Adams Street	Pressman
Brown, Jr., Francis J.	109 Emerson Road	Homemaker
Budd, Clara E.	153 Pleasant St.	Retired Telephone Operator
Burke, Catherine T.	311 Central Ave.	Supervisor Cust. Acct. Dept.
Burke, Jr., James A.	107 Thacher St.	Internal Rev. Agent
Burke, Jr., Walter F.	9 Chesterfield Rd.	Foreman
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	IBM Key punch Oper.
Butler, Janet C.	239 Granite Ave.	
Caddle, Howitson W.	12 Chilton Park	Mailer
Callahan Joseph P.	20 Plymouth Ave.	Internal Auditor
Cammarata, Frances C.	41 Nahanton Ave.	Housewife
Cannon, Virginia L.	11 Capen Street	At Home
Carlson, Victor F.	82 Wood Street	Retired Truck Driver
Carnie, Stella R.	22 Gulliver St.	Housewife
Carp, Dudley M.	67 Badger Circle	Office Manager
Carroll, Julia A.	27 Lothrop Ave.	Housewife
Carroll, Jr., Walter E.	6 Taylor Road	Communications Consultant
Cavanaugh, George F.	53 Gerald Road	Postal Clerk
Cederholm, Theodore C.	84 Victoria St.	Retired
Civitarese, Dorothea M.	17 Hallen Ave.	At Home
Coleman, John J.	144 Hilltop Street	CPA
Coles, Thelma	50 Audubon Road	Housewife
Collins, Helen F.	89 Guilford Road	Telephone Operator
Collins, Lillian M.	89 Guilford Road	Telephone Operator
Collins, Jr., John F.	81 Waldeck Road	Fireman
Concannon, Patrick M.	45 Hollis Street	Foreman PBX Dept.
Condon, W. Gleason	217 Hinkley Road	Branch Manager
Conlin, William N.	27 Glendale Road	PBX Installer
Conlon, Andrew J.	282 Adams Street	Retired Branch Manager
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Super. Liquidator
Cotter, Donald F.	75 Elm Street	Comptroller of Customs
Craig, John D.	6 Bailey Avenue	Sales Manager
Croke, John L.	21 Brandon Road	Data Salesman
Crouse, Myrtle L.	20 Mathaurs Street	Schemes & Routing Technician
Crovo, John	20 Briarfield Rd.	Secretary
Cummings, James R.	43 Aberdeen Road	Interviewer
Cunningham, John H.	19 Belvoir Road	Equip. Engineer
		Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Dawson, Alexandra	67 Allerton Road	Law Student
DeCoursey, John E.	30 School Street	Accountant
Dennehy, John A.	41 Grafton Avenue	Retired
Desrochers, Bernard E.	13 Adrian Road	Turret Lathe Operator
Devens, Edith W.	1702 Canton Ave.	Housewife
Devettere, Raymond J.	20 Artwill St.	Retired
Doe, Everett H.	8 Bailey Ave.	Underwriter
Doherty, Catherine T.	7 Edward Avenue	Housewife
Donahue, Marie E.	14 Bartons Lane	Supervisor
Donnelly, Francis A.	954 Canton Avenue	Supt. Stitching Dept.
Donnelly, Francis E.	47 Courtland Cir.	Internal Revenue Agent
Donoghue, James B.	1085 Brook Road	Test Board Foreman
Donovan, James R.	15 High Street	Vacuum System Mechanic
Downey, Mary M.	3 Norway Road	Secretary
Drislane, Robert M.	7 Academy Lane	Testman
Duff, Robert J.	49 Fullers Lane	Installer-Repairman
Earle, Lawrence S.	21 Park Street	Guard
Elwell, Robert L.	39 Aberdeen Road	Printer-Proofreader
Emanuel, George A.	88 Hilltop Street	Serviceman Electric
English, Mary A.	343 Adams Street	Homemaker
Erlandson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Lab. Manager
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Ins. Claim Invest.
Fahey, Donald J.	2 Fairlawn Ave.	Spec. Del'y Messenger
Falcone, Louis T.	43 Vose Hill Road	Cert. Public Accountant
Fanning, Grace A.	31 State Street	Bookkeeper
Fanning, Vincent C.	46 Sheldon Street	Foreman
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Ferreira, Nora A.	168 Canton Ave.	Retired
Fiske, Louis S.	56 Winthrop Street	Welder
Fitzgerald, Gertrude V.	11 Centre Street	Housewife
Fitzgerald, Jr., John F.	38 Windsor Road	Retired
Fitzgerald, Paul R.	102 Decker Street	Ramp Agent
Fitzpatrick, Wm. J.	26 Norman Street	Retired House Painter
Fletcher, Martha H.	131 Otis Street	Homemaker
Flynn, Thomas J.	160 Blue Hill Ave.	Repairman
Folger, Lila M.	19 Washington St.	Housewife
Forbes, Colbert L.	45 Woodside Drive	Retired
Foster, Frank H., Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Elec. Engineer
Frankford, Phoebe L.	281 Blue Hill Ave.	Clerk-Typist
Fraser, Martin E.	130 Franklin St.	Television Serv.
Frederick, Barbara W.	65 Garden Street	Housewife
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, Beatrice I.	104 Gulliver Street	Receptionist-Typist
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Sales & Mgt.
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Comm'l Artist
Geary, Coleman D.	58 Dyer Avenue	Retired
Gioisa, Edward A.	11 Church Street	Buyer & Driver
Gleason, Frederick A.	99 Clapp Street	Truck Driver
Goggin, J. Arthur	64 Maple Street	Computer Programmer
Gordon, Marvin A.	205 Gun Hill St.	Wholesale Liquor
Guild, Carl H.	31 Westvale Road	Dist. Gen. Mgr.
Healey, James P.	18 Grafton Avenue	Retired Buyer
Hezlitt, Eugenia	256 Eliot Street	Salesman
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	Sales & Clerical
Hopkins, Charles E.	290 Eliot Street	At Home
Horigan, Leo J.	30 Ridge Road	Equip. Installer
Houghton, Joseph A.	18 Byrne Road	Asst. Commercial
Huban, Marvin F.	30 Huntington Road	Staff Supervisor
Hume, Frederick P.	82 Capen Street	Supervisor
		Film Buyer
		Retired Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Jenkins, Lawrence J.	49 Cheever Street	Retired
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Retired Owner
Johnson, Arthur E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Testman
Johnson, Hildred E.	97 Warren Avenue	Housewife
Justin, Stanley K.	454 Eliot Street	Eng. Structural Designer
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Life Ins. Staff Assistant
Kelley, Francis M.	90 Grafton Avenue	Signal & Interlocking Insp.
Kelley, Harold J.	446 Central Avenue	Jr. Accountant
Kelley, James A.	154 Cabot Street	Clerk
Kelly, James F.	198 Granite Ave.	Roadman-Circulation
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Ave.	Contractor-Bldr.
Kenswill, H. Robert	49 Fairbanks Road	Manager-Text Book Dept.
King, Edward R.	197 Blue Hill Pkwy.	Internal Auditor
Kizelewicz, Benedict	14 West Side Road	Owner-Operator
Klaus, Charles J.	29 Buckingham Road	Maint. Man
Krumin, Harold A.	654 Canton Avenue	Bookbinder
Landers, Gertrude V.	94 Maple Street	Nurses Aide
Lantz, Marie A.	30 Suantum Street	Reservation Agt.
Larrabee, Joseph G.	20 Harold Street	Fruit Dept.
Lawrence, Helen L.	48 Antwerp Street	Insurance Correspondent
Lawrence, Jr., Wesley J.	44 Central Avenue	Welder-Mechanic
Lennon, Rita A.	300 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Housewife
Leonard, Edward F.	6 Rowe Street	Transmission Man
Lima, Leonard J.	3 Warren Avenue	Die Maker
Lindequist, Warren N.	45 Fullers Lane	Shoe Executive
Lofgren, Carl E.	94 Wendell Park	Note Teller
Lombard, Jr., Thomas F.	218 Brook Road	Foreman
Lordan, Ruth C.	40 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDuff, Margaret I.	11 Beech Street	Homemaker
MacKenzie, William R.	38 Ridge Road	Planner & Est.
MacVicar, Hazel E.	12 Academy Lane	Housewife
Mallard, Janet	21 Berlin Avenue	Inspector & Assembler
Maloney, Joseph J.	491 Central Avenue	Taxi Driver
Manning, John T.	25 Thistle Avenue	Battery Man
Marder, Joseph	20 Austin Street	Semi-Retired Mutuel Clerk
Marr, Margaret L.	135 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Retired Computer Op.
Martin, Ruth A.	639 Pleasant Street	Tax Technician
Maurer, Louis H.	48 Brush Hill Road	Asst. Treasurer
McAuliffe, Robert A.	222 Blue Hill Ave.	Retired
McBurnie, Walter S.	51 Elton Road	Machinist
McCabe, Anna G.	5 Eager Road	Housewife
McCarthy, Mary Lou	425 Canton Avenue	Secretary
McCloskey, Joseph J.	548 Brook Road	Retired Buyer & Mgr.
McCusker, James M.	60 Valley Road	Executive
McDermott, Robert	55 Collamore Street	Assembly Work
McGrath, Arthur L.	30 High Street	Repairman
McGrath, Josephine C.	252 Thacher Street	Cafeteria Helper
McGrath, Robert E.	121 Clapp Street	Repairman
McInnis, Hazel M.	11 Elton Road	Housewife
McKay, Clara N.	40 Maple Street	Housewife
McNeil, Martha E.	199 Beacon Street	Housewife
McNulty, Allen C.	171 Blue Hill Ave.	Repairman
McSharry, Mary C.	21 Artwill Street	Homemaker
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	Retired Foreman
McWilliams, Francis X.	16 Hudson St.	Budget Analyst
Megley, Margaret C.	25 Webster Road	Clerk-Typist
Metzler, James F.	34 Foster Lane	Street Car Operator
Mikulski, Anastazy	9 Catherine Road	Housewife
Miller, Patricia	21 Waldo Road	Housewife
Montani, David G.	1015 Brook Road	Gen. Manager
Mooney, Joseph B.	64 Audubon Road	Bus Operator
Moore, William F.	37 Valley Road	Bus & Street Car Dispatcher
Morrissey, Dorothy D.	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mulhern, Ruth	34 Crown Street	Housewife

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Mullen, Alfred L.	36 Pleasant Street	Part Time Guard
Mulrey, Robert E.	15 Johnson Street	Elec. Serviceman
Murch, Marjorie N.	81 Washington St.	Secretary
Murphy, Albert G.	90 Houston Ave.	General Foreman
Murphy, Kathryn	37 Churchill Street	Homemaker
Murphy, Thomas F.	93 Guilford Road	Housing Mgt. Office
Murphy, Jr., Thomas F.	238 Eliot Street	Plant Acct. Clerk
Murray, Michael J.	4 Fairfax Road	Retired
Myers, Bernard C.	16 California Ave.	President
Noonan, Elizabeth	35 Gaskins Road	Housewife
O'Brien, Robert J.	23 Lancaster Lane	Bus Operator
O'Connor, Jr., John J.	37 Antwerp Street	Retail Foreman
O'Donnell, Catherine I.	118 Blue Hill Ave.	Housewife
O'Leary, James M.	55 Harbor View Pk.	Dist. Group Sales Mgr.
O'Neil, Pauline	472 Central Avenue	Title Examiner
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	9 Viola Street	Bus & Car Operator
Palter, Maurice	196 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Clerk
Paris, Charles F.	249 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Switchman
Parr, Edward M.	297 Garfield Ave.	Transfer Clerk
Parrott, Charles D.	414 Adams Street	Branch Accountant
Parsons, Charles R.	68 Avalon Road	Clerk
Pearson, Roy I.	80 Pagoda Street	Sheetmetal Mechanic
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Peters, Sylvia	12 Brush Hill Rd.	Operations Asst.
Peterson, Dorothy I.	29 Quentin Street	Bookkeeper
Peverly, Russell E.	137 Robbins Street	Application Engineer
Pickard, Edna B.	10 Harold Street	Clerk & Key Data
Pierce, John F.	17 Horton Place	Dist. Sales Rep.
Pretti, Charles H.	58 Grove Street	Clerk
Prior, Harold F.	27 Rock View Road	Grocery Clerk
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell St.	Treas. Mach. Tool Sales
Rafuse, Lawrence M.	76 Decker Street	Sales Foreman
Ramasco, Caroline	57 Nancy Road	Newspaper Clerk
Rasmussen, Gertrude I.	7 Francis Street	Housewife
Rawley, Leon B.	30 Fairbanks Road	Utility Worker
Reddington, William P.	11 Coolidge Road	Staff Assistant
Reinhardt, Richard K.	18 Berlin Avenue	Milk Rte. Driver
Revis, Pearl	4 Adanac Road	Works for husband
Rice, John F.	164 Canton Avenue	Bank Clerk
Roberts, William G.	14 Pond Street	Pharmacist
Roche, John J.	10 Bailey Avenue	Installer
Rota, Robert J.	349 Thacher Street	IBM Computer Operator
Rust, William A.	1631 Canton Ave.	Public Accounting Super.
Sanderson, Celia M.	17 Christopher Dr.	Housewife
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Telephone Repair
Saur, Joseph F.	30 Hawthorne Road	Cable Splicer
Savage, Peter E.	2 Chilton Park	Clerk
Schofield, Leonard P.	109 St. Agatha's Rd.	Supervisor
Schonarth, Peter J.	53 Crown Street	Installer-Repairman
Shalvey, Eugene V.	187 Granite Ave.	Salesman
Shaughnessy, Catherine M.	39 Houston Avenue	Retired
Shaughnessy, Catherine	7 Eliot Circle	Housewife
Shea, John J.	101 Neponset Valley Pkwy.	Equipment Installer
Sheppard, P. Bradford	37 Wood Street	Supervisor Comm'l Food Service
Sim, Helen Kathleen	16 Huntington Road	Tel. Operator
Simpson, Robert H.	6 Berlin Avenue	Repairman
Smith, John J.	54 Chever Street	Section Head
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	President
Snow, Roy E.	126 Reedsdale Road	Welder

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Sooper, Ida	90 Audubon Road	Manicurist
Standing, Sidney A.	104 Hinckley Road	Director of Product Planning
Stein, Charlotte	95 Amor Road	Bookkeeper
Stenberg, Harriette D.	323 Central Avenue	Receptionist
Stevens, Kathleen P.	616 Randolph Ave.	Clerk-typist
Stevens, Kenneth A.	84 Dexter Street	Carpenter
Stevens, Robert H.	11 Clay Street	Asst. Engineer
Stickles, Edward J.	21 Avalon Road	Machinist
Sullivan, Carroll D.	32 Belcher Circle	Retired
Sullivan, Eleanor M.	450 Canton Avenue	Staff Accountant
Swanton, William A.	47 Standish Road	Retired
Sweeney, Michael	1221 Brook Road	Retired
Sweeney, Philip J.	85 Belcher Circle	Subway Train Guard
Tate, William J.	108 Blue Hill Ave.	Retired
Taylor, Herbert T.	51 Grove Street	Dispatcher
Taylor, Thatcher D.	28 Willoughby Road	Self-employed
Thomson, James	796 Brush Hill Road	Vice-President
Tobin, Patrick F.	46 Warren Avenue	Clerk
Torgerson, Fritz O.	65 Courtland Circle	Stock Broker Clerk
Tourville, Henry M.	61 Cary Avenue	Dist. Sales Traffic Rep.
Tutunjian, George J.	18 Century Lane	Self-Employed
Vitale, Anthony J.	40 Lafayette Street	Salesman
Voveris, John J.	11 Brookside Park	Operator
Wall, Florence L.	44 Lodge Street	Retired
Warren, Mary L.	39 Avalon Road	Secretary
Waterman, M. Kenneth	10 Lothrop Avenue	Manager
Whalen, William F.	11 Antwerp Street	Semi-Retired
White, Leon B.		Div. Sales Mgr.
White, Marion		Spec. Rep.
Whitney, Richard A.		Dept. of Commerce
Williams, Leo F.		Saleswoman
Witham, Caroline M.		Installer-Repairman
Witham, F. Raymond		Dist. Constr. Mgr.
Wyman, George L.		Housewife
		Retired Salesmanager
		Sub-Station Operator
Zook, William	57 Cheever Street	Repairman

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle (02186)	R	Warden
George E. Holland	115 Gulliver Street (02186) ^c	D	Deputy Warden
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street (02186)	R	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street (02186)	D	Deputy Clerk
Walter C. Bartlett	12 Allerton Road (02186)	R	Inspector
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr.	46 Houston Avenue	D	Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlon	204 Brook Road (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr.	143 Thacher Street (02186)	D	Warden
Joseph M. Foley	359 Thacher Street (02186)	D	Deputy Warden
Francis H. Palardy	6 Kahler Avenue (02186)	D	Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron	15 Rock View Rd. (02186)	R	Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher St. (02186)	D	Inspector
John J. Boles	12 Meagher Ave. (02186)		Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector
Richard A. Wallace	5 Thacher Street (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street (02186)	D	Warden
Thomas F. Walsh	24 Grove Street (02186)	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street (02186)	D	Clerk
Charles R. Parsons	68 Avalon Road (02186)	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Rd. (02186)	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Rd. (02186)	D	Inspector
Stuart N. Svedeman	45 Lawrence Rd. (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector
Albert I. Larson	18 Emerson Rd. (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Ave. (02186)	R	Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street (02186)	R	Deputy Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park (02186)	R	Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	55 Houston Ave. (02186)	R	Deputy Clerk
Frank W. Jepson	64 Houston Ave. (02186)	R	Inspector
John E. Gallery	126 Elm Street (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector
James Church	40 Essex Road (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Ave. (02186)	D	Deputy Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 5

Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant St. (02186)	R	Warden
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Ave. (02186)	D	Deputy Warden
Randolph W. Parker	51 Park Street (02186)	R	Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge	29 Winthrop St. (02186)	D	Deputy Clerk
Mary Louise Darling	660 Canton Ave. (02186)	R	Inspector
M. Ramona Lyons	31 Reedsdale Rd. (02186)	D	Inspector
Thatcher D. Taylor	28 Willoughby Rd. (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector
Ivon S. Cahill	34 Mingo Street (02186)		Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 6

George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Rd. (02186)	D	Warden
John J. Clogan	60 California Ave. (02186)	D	Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane (02186)	R	Clerk
John A. Dennehy	41 Grafton Ave. (02186)	D	Deputy Clerk
T. Frank Slyne	2 Nash Street (02186)	D	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant St. (02186)	R	Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill	61 Waldeck Road (02186)	D	Deputy Inspector
Alice T. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Rd. (02186)	D	Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7

Frank W. Page	33 Emerson Road (02186)	D	Warden
Michael F. Stack	10 Church Place (02186)	D	Deputy Warden
John R. Welch	99 Waldeck Road (02186)	D	Clerk
Warren A. Williams	42 Church Street (02186)	D	Deputy Clerk
William J. Gallagher	78 Granite Place (02186)	D	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	D	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Ave. (02186)	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford	59 Collamore St. (02186)	R	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS
Town of Milton, March 10, 1934
AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—
to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 11. Whenever, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10, any subject is inserted in the Warrant for an Annual Town Meeting at the request of ten or more registered voters, the fact of said request and the names and addresses of the first ten registered voters making the request shall be printed in the Warrant immediately following the Article involved.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were ap-

GENERAL BYLAWS

pointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted. The copies of such reports may be combined with the warrants of the Selectmen for publication and delivery as provided in Section 1 of Chapter 2.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town

GENERAL BYLAWS

Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

SECTION 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon buildings materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish

GENERAL BYLAWS

or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or

GENERAL BYLAWS

upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of ten dollars shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, fire-cracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

GENERAL BYLAWS

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

SECTION 28. The Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways is authorized, for the purpose of removing or plowing snow or for removing ice from any way, to remove or cause to be removed to some convenient place including in such term a public garage any vehicle interfering with such work and said Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways is authorized to impose liability for the cost of such removal and of the storage charges if any resulting therefrom upon the owner of such vehicle.

SECTION 29. No person, organization or corporation may sell any merchandise or services on any public park or playground, nor erect or maintain a booth, stand, tent or apparatus of any kind for the purpose of a financial profit, after July 1, 1965.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 6B

Traffic Commission

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department

Chief of the Fire Department

Town Engineer

Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955, March 8, 1958, March 12, 1960, March 11, 1961, March 10, 1962, March 9, 1963, March 13, 1965, and March 11, 1967.

The Building Code is available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground of Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or main-

GENERAL BYLAWS

tained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.

2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."
7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1 (g)* hereof, for the sale of foods or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three registered automobiles at any time, or the maintaining of any unregistered automobile whether assembled or disassembled unless such unregistered automobile is stored within an enclosed building, unless a Special Permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The maintaining on any lot of any commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use, except that one such commercial vehicle may be maintained provided that such commercial vehicle is garaged.
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;
 - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign not over four square feet in area advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw; but no political sign of any size shall be considered an accessory use.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use; but no signs shall be illuminated, directly or indirectly, and no such signs shall be over four square feet in area.
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other

GENERAL BYLAWS

places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

5. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Selectmen and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Selectmen and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Selectmen must be satisfied that such use will not have any substantially detrimental or injurious effect on the neighborhood.
 - (a) Signs of the kind and for the purposes permitted in Subsection 3 above, if they are to be illuminated directly or indirectly or if they are to be larger in area than four square feet;
 - (b) Outside lighting used only in connection with advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use;
 - (c) Signs or outside lighting not used for advertising but used only in connection with celebrating holidays or public occasions.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. In any event, non-use of such land or building for a period of three years shall constitute abandonment thereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original buildings may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION IV A. **Earth Materials Removal.**

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

GENERAL BYLAWS

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

- (a) extent of time,
- (b) area and depth of excavation,
- (c) steepness of slopes excavated,
- (d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
- (e) temporary or permanent drainage,
- (f) the posting of security or bond,
- (g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
- (h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as

GENERAL BYLAWS

that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of

GENERAL BYLAWS

these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.

GENERAL BYLAWS

4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provision of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where consideration of public safety requires, the clearance area shall be determined by the Town Engineer, the Building Inspector, and the Chief of Police, acting jointly.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw, If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section of provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken. Notice of the time and place of such public hearings and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than fourteen days before the day of such hearing.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 13

Wage and Salary Determination and Personnel Administration

SECTION I. Enabling Laws

By virtue of authority established under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C as amended, and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to wage and salary determination and personnel administration of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes herein-after referred to in this Chapter as the "Plan".

SECTION II. Application Coverage

All Town departments and positions in the Town service for which compensation is paid (whether full-time, part-time, seasonal, casual, special, Civil Service or others) shall be considered as being within the scope of coverage unless otherwise stated, and shall be subject to, and have the benefits of this Chapter with the following exceptions and/or limitations:

- A. In conformance with Chapter 41, Section 108, of the General Laws, as amended, salaries paid to elected Town Officials shall be established annually by vote of the Town. The Personnel Board shall, however, maintain the required records to properly evaluate the worth of such service, and on request, shall make recommendations as to equitable salaries for these positions.
- B. Positions under the direction and control of the School Committee in conformance with Chapter 41, Section 108A, of the General Laws, as amended, shall not be included unless such inclusion shall be at the specific request of the School Committee.
- C. Positions and employees of the Welfare Department whose total compensation is governed by the "Welfare Compensation Law".

SECTION III. Administration (General)

A. Personnel Board

1. *Appointment Procedure*

There shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five (5) unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five (5) years, beginning the first day of June in the year of appointment. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one (1) member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one (1) year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator to cover the unexpired term of the vacated member. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall elect a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

2. *Board Membership*

No Board members shall be in a paid service to the Town, either elected, appointed or hired.

B. General Administration Authority of Personnel Board

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct

GENERAL BYLAWS

of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may at any time amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall from time to time review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedules provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions, or reclassify positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

C. Records and Information

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records, including detailed Personnel records of all employees. Each department, committee and board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdiction, as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION IV. Wage and Salary Determination

A. The Plan

A classification and compensation plan utilizing clearly defined formal evaluation procedures and a consideration of general current wage levels, as a basis for determining equitable rates of compensation is hereby established.

The Plan requires the maintenance, on a current basis, of accurate and detailed descriptions of job or position requirements, the proper evaluation of same through the use of Job and Staff Evaluations provided herewith and their classification into job and salary grades.

B. Current Classifications and Compensation Values

All positions are hereby classified into groups or grades which represent substantially similar over-all requirements, as evaluated, in accordance with the classification and compensation plan procedures indicated in Section IV-A above. These values are contained in Salary and Job Schedules attached hereto and made a part hereof. These schedules include minimum and maximum wage and salary rates, with intermediate step-rate increases, and reflect the value of specific services as currently performed and in accordance with detailed descriptions contained in supporting records.

C. Installing the Plan

No present employee's wage or salary or paid vacation shall be reduced as a result of the installation of this Plan. Any existing rates of present employees above the maximum shall become Personal Rates and shall apply only to the present incumbent. Such rates are not subject to general increases until such time as these rates conform to the Grade Value as currently indicated in the Compensation Plan. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town, or is transferred to another position which carries a higher rate than his Personal Rate, or voluntarily changes to another position, the Personal Rate

GENERAL BYLAWS

shall disappear. No other employee assigned to or hired for the position shall advance beyond the maximum of the job.

D. Operating the Plan

1. *Job and Position Descriptions*

The Personnel Board shall maintain up to date descriptions for each job or position in the Plan, describing the specific duties, requirements and characteristics of each, in sufficient detail as to make available the necessary information to insure a fair evaluation and/or re-evaluation. These descriptions shall not be interpreted as being a complete or limiting definition of job requirements and it is expected that the employee will perform any duties assigned by those delegated to supervisory functions.

2. *Job and Position Evaluation and Re-evaluation*

As new jobs or positions are added to the Plan, or as changes take place in the specific requirements of those already evaluated, they shall be evaluated in accordance with the established procedures to determine the grade or change in grade, if any, resulting from such evaluation.

3. *Changes of Grade*

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start at the lowest step in the new grade which does not reduce his compensation, provided, however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when it concurs with the opinion of the Department Head that special circumstances warrant such action.

4. *Step-Rate Advances*

Employees may be advanced by merit increases within their salary grade, one step each year as of January first, until the maximum is reached. A new employee may be eligible to advance on January first to the next higher step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three (3) months. If he has not been so employed for at least three (3) months he shall not be eligible for advancement until the second January first after his employment. When salary increases are made on the first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next annual Town Meeting but shall be retroactive to January first. Every increase shall be made on the basis of merit only, upon recommendation of the Department Head and with the approval of the Personnel Board. Where differences may exist the employee may be granted a hearing for the purpose of receiving a clarification of the basis for decision in this area.

5. *Classification of New Employees*

The Personnel Board shall be notified of all requisitions for persons to fill positions or perform duties, subject to the compensation Plan and shall advise upon the appropriate classification to which such person shall be assigned. No new employees shall start work, receive wages or receive compensation in any form without the prior approval of the Personnel Board.

6. *Hours of Employment*

The base used in establishing each evaluated rate of compensation is the hour. Normal hours of employment are thus made a part of the salary and

GENERAL BYLAWS

job grade schedules attached hereto. Deviation from these normal hours after forty hours/week, with the exception of the Fire Department whose normal work week is forty-eight hours, becomes the basis for overtime consideration, except as otherwise stated. It is to be assumed that all work hour schedules will be determined with a consideration of all laws affecting hours of employment. For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, or forty-eight hours in the case of the Fire Department, overtime may be paid up to one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Heads of departments and/or Administrative Assistants are not eligible for overtime payment.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION V. Fringe Benefits

A. Paid Holidays

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all full-time employees: January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

B. Vacations

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacations.

<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Vacation</i>
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 20th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with the 21st yearly vacation period	Four weeks

All Library Personnel qualified for professional classifications shall receive four weeks after the completion of 30 weeks of full-time, continuous service.

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be accumulated from one year to another.

C. Sick Leave

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Years of Service

Leave

Not more than one year nor less than six months

Five working days

Not more than five years nor less than one year

Ten working days each year

More than five years

Fifteen working days each year

Upon acceptance of this Bylaw, paid sick leave may accumulate from year to year, provided, however, that any use of paid sick leave in excess of forty-five (45) days in one year shall be subject to review by the Personnel Board. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual illness and every use of paid sick leave shall be verified by the Head of Department and/or Governing Board. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required. Sick leave made necessary by injury or illness in line of duty shall be reviewed by the Personnel Board with regard to the Workmen's Compensation Law or other laws governing municipal employees and each application shall be judged on its merits. Such line of duty sick leave shall not be deducted from the employee's accumulated sick leave.

D. Paid Leave

1. Jury Duty

An employee called for jury duty on days falling within his usual work period for the Town shall be paid for those days, the difference between the compensation he would have received from the Town and his fees, exclusive of travel allowances, for such services.

2. Military Duty

An employee called for an annual tour of duty with the military forces shall be paid an amount equal to the difference between compensation for a normal working period of two weeks and the amount paid for such military service, exclusive of any travel allowance. This temporary military duty shall in no way affect the regular vacation time earned by the employee.

E. Retirement

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law, without the approval of the Personnel Board.

F. Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall receive in addition to all other compensation the following special annual increase in compensation, the same to be paid on the payroll which includes December 15th each year.

1. Employees of the Town who on December thirty-first of any year have been in continuous full-time employment for ten years or more, shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

have special compensation for the succeeding year in the amount of \$5.00 for full year of service in addition to their rates as specified in the Plan.

2. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified as above shall receive a proportionate part of the special compensation as aforesaid. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine qualification under this Section and the Personnel Board shall consider these cases individually.
3. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.
4. The employees of the Welfare Department, although governed by the Welfare Compensation Law, may receive extra compensation in accordance with the above provisions, if otherwise qualified.
5. Longevity Benefits provided above shall not apply to persons employed or re-employed on or after March 13, 1967.

SECTION VI. Miscellaneous General Provisions and Policies

- A. The number of persons employed by the Town temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.
- B. No Head of Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs.
- C. Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salaries, wages or fees from more than one department, Board, or Committee unless otherwise provided for in this Plan, or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.
- D. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made, from time to time, by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.
- E. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.
- F. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

GENERAL BYLAWS

POSITION IDENTIFICATION

by

GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

January 1, 1967

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
<i>Selectmen</i>		
S-9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
		Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Engineering</i>		
S-24	37.5	Town Engineer
S-21	37.5	Assistant Town Engineer
S-13	37.5	Civil Engineer
S-12	37.5	Chief of Survey Party
S-10	37.5	Senior Engineering Aide
		Senior Draftsman
S-7	37.5	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Accounting</i>		
S-19	37.5	Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Assistant to Town Accountant
S-6	37.5	Accounting Clerk
<i>Treasurer-Collector</i>		
S-11	37.5	Deputy Collector
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Treasurer
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
Variable		Regular Part-time Clerk
<i>Assessors</i>		
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Clerk</i>		
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building</i>		
J-11	40.0	Head Custodian
J-8	40.0	Custodian

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
	<i>Work Week</i>	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

P-5	40.0	Chief
P-4	40.0	Deputy Chief
P-3	40.0	Lieutenant
P-2	40.0	Sergeant
P-1	40.0	Patrolman
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	Variable	Clerk-Typist
J-6	15.0	Traffic Supervisor
	11.0	Traffic Supervisor

Fire

P-5	40.0	Chief
P-4	48.0	Deputy Chief
P-2	48.0	Lieutenant
P-1	48.0	Firefighter
P-1-A	40.0	Fire Master Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

Forestry

S-12	40.0	Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Tree Climber
J-7	40.0	Apprentice Tree Climber and Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk

Wire

S-16	40.0	Superintendent
J-12	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-11	40.0	Wire Maintenance Technician
J-7	40.0	Wire Maintenance Assistant

Building

S-16	40.0	Building Commissioner
S-12	Variable	Deputy Building Commissioner
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

Gas Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures

S-16	40.0	Inspector
------	------	-----------

GENERAL BYLAWS

	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
<i>Board of Health</i>		
S-16	40.0	Agent
S-12	37.5	Public Health Nurse
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
J-6	40.0	Dump Custodian
	Variable	Part-Time Dump Custodian
<i>Sewer</i>		
S-19	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
S-13	40.0	Civil Engineer
S-9	40.0	Inspector
S-7	40.0	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
HIGHWAY		
S-20	40.0	Superintendent
J-13	40.0	Master Mechanic
J-11	40.0	Laborer and Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
J-10	40.0	Senior Foreman (Construction)
		Assistant Mechanic and Heavy Equipment Operator
J-9	40.0	Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator I
		Master Craftsman
		Working Foreman (Masonry), Blaster Foreman (Construction)
J-8	40.0	Supply Man and Timekeeper
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator II
		Assistant Mechanic and Large Truck Driver
		Working Sub-Foreman, Small Truck Driver and
		Spare Large Truck Driver
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver and Heavy Motor Equipment
		Operator
		Working Foreman (Patching Crew), (Traffic Lines and Signs)
		Craftsman
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator III
		Traffic Lines and Signs Painter and Installer
		Laborer — Mason
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Heavy Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Motor Equipment Operator
J-7	40.0	Laborer, Spare Motor Equipment Operator and Truck Driver
J-6	40.0	Assistant Laborer — Mason
		Semi-skilled Laborer
		Laborer (Construction — Patching)
		Watchman
		Section Man "A," "B," and "C"
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-9	37.5	Executive Secretary

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
--------------	---------------------------------	--

VETERANS' BENEFITS

S-12	20.0	Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
------	------	--

LIBRARIES

S-16	40.0	Head Librarian
S-12	40.0	Assistant Head Librarian and Cataloger
S-9	40.0	Children's Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		School Librarian
		Young Adult's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Branch Librarian
S-8	40.0	Records Librarian
S-7	40.0	Assistant Branch Librarian
S-6	40.0	Senior Library Assistant
	20.0	Senior Library Assistant
S-4	Variable	Pages and Assistants
S-12	40.0	Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
J-8	40.0	Building Custodian
J-7	40.0	Junior Building Custodian I
J-6	20.0	Junior Building Custodian II

RECREATION

Park

S-13	40.0	Superintendent and Working Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman
J-9	Variable	Recreation Director
J-8	40.0	Craftsman
J-6	40.0	Laborer
	Variable	Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk

CEMETERY AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

S-13	40.0	Superintendent
S-10	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator, Craftsman
J-7	40.0	Skilled Laborer
J-6	40.0	Laborer
S-8	28.0	Principal Clerk

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Normal Work</i>		
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<i>Water</i>		
S-20	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Engineering Superintendent
J-12	40.0	General Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman (Relays and Pressures) Mechanic
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman (New Services)
		Inspector
		Pipe Layer and Hydrant Maintainer
		Shovel Operator and Compressor Operator
J-8	40.0	Service and Construction Assistant
		Service Man and Large Truck Operator
		Carpenter and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Service Man and Motor Equipment Operator
		Meter Repair Man
		Skilled Laborer
S-8	40.0	Meter Reader
J-6	40.0	Laborer (Construction and Services)
		Service Assistant (Relays and Pressures)
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

General — Unclassified

Registrar of Voters
 Inspector of Animals
 Warrant Committee Clerk
 Personnel Board Clerk
 Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
 Park Recreation Employee
 Clinic Dentist
 Clinic Assistant

GENERAL BYLAWS

POSITION CLASSIFICATION — SCHEDULE OF RATES

January 1, 1967

Weekly Compensation Rates

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-26	40.0	228.41	239.17	250.45	261.73
	37.5	214.13	224.22	234.80	245.38
S-25	40.0	215.49	225.63	236.29	246.92
	37.5	202.01	211.53	221.51	231.49
S-24	40.0	205.76	215.47	225.63	235.79
	37.5	192.91	202.00	211.53	221.06
S-21	40.0	185.94	194.66	203.35	213.05
	37.5	174.31	182.48	190.65	199.73
S-20	40.0	179.15	187.38	196.10	205.30
	37.5	167.95	175.68	183.85	192.47
S-19	40.0	172.37	180.60	188.83	197.55
	37.5	161.64	169.32	177.04	185.20
S-17	40.0	159.72	167.32	174.92	183.04
S-16	40.0	152.52	159.78	167.05	174.79
S-15	40.0	145.74	152.52	159.78	167.05
S-14	40.0	139.45	145.74	152.52	159.78
S-13	40.0	132.67	138.96	145.25	152.04
	37.5	124.37	130.30	136.18	142.54
J-13	40.0	128.31	134.61	140.91	147.20
S-12	40.0	125.89	131.69	137.99	144.29
	37.5	118.03	123.47	129.38	135.27
J-12	40.0	122.50	128.31	134.11	140.41
S-11	40.0	119.11	124.93	130.73	136.55
	37.5	111.66	117.12	122.57	128.01
J-11	40.0	116.68	122.01	127.83	133.62
S-10	40.0	112.83	117.65	124.10	129.27
	37.5	105.77	110.31	115.76	121.20
J-10	40.0	110.89	115.72	121.04	126.86
S-9	40.0	106.04	110.89	116.21	121.53
	37.5	99.42	103.95	108.95	113.93
	20.0	53.01	55.44	58.10	60.77
J-9	40.0	104.59	109.91	114.75	120.09
S-8	40.0	99.26	104.10	108.95	113.78
	37.5	93.07	97.59	102.14	106.67
	28.0	69.48	72.86	76.26	79.64
J-8	40.0	98.77	103.63	108.46	113.29
J-7	40.0	92.96	97.31	101.68	106.52
S-7	40.0	92.47	96.83	101.68	106.04
	37.5	86.71	90.79	95.32	99.42
J-6	40.0	87.15	91.02	95.37	99.75
	20.0	43.58	45.52	47.69	49.87
	15.0	32.68	34.14	35.76	37.40
	11.0	23.96	25.04	26.24	27.43
	Variable*	2.18	2.28	2.39	2.49

GENERAL BYLAWS

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-6	40.0	86.19	90.06	94.41	98.77
	37.5	80.79	84.43	88.51	92.60
	20.0	43.09	45.04	47.22	49.39
	Variable*	2.15	2.26	2.36	2.47
S-4	40.0	72.63	76.00	79.89	83.28
	37.5	68.09	71.30	74.91	78.08
	Variable*	.90			1.96

*Variable — Hourly Rate

Protection

P-5	40.0	200.84	210.00	220.02	230.01
P-4	48.0 }	171.66	179.49	188.05	196.59
	40.0 }				
P-3	40.0	153.27	160.26	167.90	175.53
P-2	48.0 }	136.85	143.09	149.91	156.72
	40.0 }				
P-1	48.0 }	122.19	127.76	133.85	139.93
	40.0 }				
P-1-A	40.0	128.28	134.37	140.44	147.03

GENERAL BYLAWS

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Article 8 of the warrant of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: "... provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440".

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws. See Chapter 337, Acts of 1952.

Under Article 13 of the 1963 Town Meeting the title of this chapter was changed to: "Wage and Salary Determination and Personnel Administration."

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Section I(C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), Section 15, whereby all Town officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury was voted under Article 15 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General March 30, 1959.

The amendment to General Bylaws inserting a new Chapter 6B, entitled "Traffic Commission," was voted under Article 48 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General, March 30, 1959.

The amendment to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, inserting in the Building Code a new Section XIX, relating to SPRINKLERS, FIRE PROTECTION AND ALARM SYSTEMS and the Administration thereof, voted under Article 50 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 6, 1960.

The amendment to Section 1 of Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, striking out the words "a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the Town Clerk;" voted under Article 51 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

The amendment to Section 18 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws, increasing the fee for hackney carriages or motor vehicles from \$1.00 to \$10.00, voted under Article 52 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

March 11, 1961, under Article 11, Chapter 6 was amended by adding Section 28, permitting the Superintendent of Streets or other officer to remove vehicles from streets to facilitate snow and ice removal. Approved by the Attorney General on April 14, 1961.

March 11, 1961. Under Articles 12, 13 and 14 Amendments to Chapter 7 "Building Code" were approved by the Attorney General on April 14, 1961.

Article 12: new paragraph added "Swimming Pools", "Excavations", "Second-hand Structural Materials", "Backfilling" and General Miscellaneous provisions.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Article 13: amended Sec. XVII of Chap. 7 of the Bldg. laws. Said section having to do with the regulation and inspection of plumbing.

Article 14: Amendment to Chap. 7 having to do with the Building Code, by inserting a new section XX "Licensing of Persons in Control of Construction Work."

Chapter 13 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised under Article 20 at Town Meeting held March 10, 1962.

March 10, 1962. Under Articles 8, 9, 10, 11, Amendments to Zoning Bylaws were approved by the Attorney General, subsequent to Chapter 447 of the Acts of 1962, on May 22, 1962.

March 10, 1962. Under Articles 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Amendments to Building Code were approved by the Attorney General on May 22, 1962.

March 9, 1963. Under Article 14 amendment to Building Code was approved by the Attorney General on April 16, 1963.

March 9, 1963 The "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised under Article 13 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting.

March 14, 1964 The "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised under Article 13 at the Annual Town Meeting.

March 14, 1964 under Article 61 at the Annual Town Meeting, the town voted to amend Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws by adding the following: "The copies of such reports may be combined with the warrants of the Selectmen for publication and delivery as provided in Section 1 of Chapter 2." Approved by the Attorney General on April 3, 1964.

March 14, 1964 under Article 16 at the Annual Town Meeting, the town voted to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with Zoning by changing the zoning map. In brief to change from Zone "C" to Zone "B" the land presently known as the Wollaston Golf Club. Approved by the Attorney General on April 3, 1964.

March 13, 1965, Article 17 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised. Article and Vote posted in seven places within the town.

March 13, 1965, under Article 26, Town voted to amend Chap. 7, Sec. I (B) Building Code, by changing title of Building Inspector to Building Commissioner and Deputy Building Inspector to Deputy Building Commissioner. Approved by the Attorney General on June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 27, Town voted to amend Chap. 7, Sec. I (C) Building Code, by increasing the maximum fee to be charged for permits from \$300 to \$500. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 28, Town voted to amend sub-section 1, Section XVI of Chap. 7, Building Code, by placing the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen rather than under the Building Commissioner. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 55, Town voted to amend Chap. 6 Police Regulations, by adding sub-section 29 to read as follows: No person, organization or corporation may sell any merchandise or services on any public park or playground, nor erect or maintain a booth, stand, tent or apparatus of any kind for the purpose of a financial profit, after July 1, 1965. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

GENERAL BYLAWS

March 13, 1965, under Article 61, Town voted to amend Chapter 2 pertaining to Town Meetings, by adding a new Section 11 which provides that any subject inserted in the warrant for an Annual Town Meeting at the request of ten or more registered voters that the names and addresses of the first ten registered voters be printed in the Warrant after the article. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 63, Town voted to amend Chap. 10, Zoning, Sec. III.B.1. (a) regarding the garaging or maintaining of any unregistered automobile whether assembled or disassembled unless such unregistered automobile is stored within an enclosed building. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 65, Town voted to amend Chapter 10, Zoning, by striking out Section XII in its entirety and inserting in place a new section, in part; that the Planning Board hold public hearings for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or the Zoning Bylaw. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965 under Article 69, Town voted to amend Chap. 10 Zoning, Sec. III.B.1. (g), prohibiting all political signs and restricting a Real Estate sign to four feet square in area. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 12, 1966: Article 10 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised. Article and Vote posted in seven places within the town.

March 11, 1967: Town voted to amend Chapter 13 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" under Articles 11, 12, and 13 as to Position Identification, Position Classification, etc., and Longevity Payroll Schedule and date of Employment.

March 11, 1967: Under Article 50, Town voted to amend Chapter 7, Section I (C) Building Code, by increasing the fee required for permits from \$1.00 to \$2.00 per \$1,000.00 valuation, and increasing the maximum fee from \$500.00 to \$1,000.00 and by changing the valuation amount on line 5 from \$3,000.00 to \$2,000.00. Approved by Attorney General May 25, 1967.

March 11, 1967: Under Article 51, Town voted to amend Chapter 7, Section XVI, 5, Building Code by increasing fee to be charged for permits for all other Gas Appliances from \$1.00 to \$2.00. Approved by Attorney General May 25, 1967.

March 11, 1967: Under Article 53 Town voted to amend Chapter 10, Section III, C, 3, Zoning, prohibiting signs in residence A, B or C District over four square feet in area, and adding a new Subsection 5 as follows: Advertising signs in business districts authorized by Board of Selectmen. Approved by Attorney General May 25, 1967.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

August 15, 1946. **Voted** at a special meeting of the Board of Selectmen to Accept Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 an act entitled "An Act to facilitate and encourage the providing of homes during the present emergency."

November 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than \$1200., it shall be increased to \$1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of \$2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than \$1500., it shall be increased to \$1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by \$100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ted. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service, prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 1, 1958. Question was placed on the ballot. **Voted**, To accept Chap. 32B of the Gen. Laws, authorizing the Town of Milton to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of the Town of Milton and their dependents.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959, which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars, and provided, further that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or fire fighter who is eligible for, or who has received a pension increase under the provisions of Chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the Acts of Nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 which provides that the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, including teachers, who at the time of such retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service or who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty-five years of service, regardless of his age, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, that no such increase shall be made in the case of any pension, retirement allowance or annuity which is in excess of fifteen hundred dollars, exclusive of any amount of additional annuity obtained by special purchase as provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, or under any similar law, and no such increase shall be made which will make the total annual amount of such pension, retirement allowance or annuity, exclusive of any such additional annuity, exceed fifteen hundred dollars.

Nov. 8, 1960. State Election ballot — **Voted**, To accept section 58B of Chapter 48 of the General Laws providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1961. **Voted** under Article 19 to accept Chapter 647 of the Acts of 1960. This chapter pertains to pensions, retirement allowances and annuities.

March 10, 1962. **Voted** under Article 26 to accept Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws (inserted by Chapter 488 of the Acts of 1961), to grant an annuity of the surviving spouse or minor children of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law, or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died before being retired, under which such official or employee had no rights under the provisions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor; provided, that the official or employee has been permanently employed on a full-time basis for not less than fifteen years, and that the surviving spouse or minor children are not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law; such annuity to be paid in such amount as the Town may determine but not to exceed one-half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee of \$2,000.00 whichever is less; and to act on anything relative thereto.

March 10, 1962. **Voted** under Article 45 to accept Chapter 223, Acts of 1957 (Chapter 40, General Laws) as amended which provides the authorization to cities and towns to establish conservation commissions to promote the development of natural resources.

March 2, 1963. Question was placed on ballot. **Voted** that the Town extend Contributory Group Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the Town and to their dependents with fifty per cent of the premium cost and a portion of the administrative expense to be paid by the Town.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1962, which has become part of Chapter 90 Sec. 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) relating to Pedestrian Control Regulations.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 23 to accept Chapter 646 of the Acts of 1962, relating to increase of \$300 to people retired before December 31, 1960 because of accident incurred in the performance of duty.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 27 to extend the Workmen's Compensation Insurance to include all employees except members of the Police or Fire Force under the provisions to General Laws, Chapter 152 Sections 69 to 75 inclusive, as amended.

March 7, 1964: On the ballot at the Town Election, the Town voted to pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance.

March 14, 1964 under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963, providing for increases to the annual pension, retirement allowance or annuity to any former employee, including teachers.

March 13, 1965. Under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1964, increasing the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employees, including teachers.

March 13, 1965. Under Article 28 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 157 of the Acts of 1964, placing the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances under the Selectmen rather than the Building Inspector.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN
THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1967



1967 MARCH MEETING — WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary School on Gile Road,

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street,

on Saturday, March Fourth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.

A Town Clerk for the term of one year.

A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.

MARCH MEETING

One Assessor for the term of three years.

Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One Member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

One hundred and two Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fifteen for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Ten for three years.

Precinct 3. Nine for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 4. Ten for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 6. Sixteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Precinct 7. Eleven for three years.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Fourth day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 9, 1967.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. WHITE
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

MARCH MEETING

The Constable made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on February 28, 1967.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. February 28, 1967

Pursuant to the within Warrent, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town on February 24, 1967, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

The Warrant, including report of the Warrant Committee and Recommendations on the Articles in the 1967 Warrant, was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and at Milton Village on February 24, 1967, and was filed in the Town Clerk's Office on February 28, 1967. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on February 23, 1967.

For these purposes, the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways (One Year) (Vote for Three)								
*Francis F. Brooks	372	315	473	379	795	544	412	3290
*Ralph L. Kent	355	307	412	362	734	554	393	3117
*William H. White	391	341	434	401	746	530	431	3274
Blanks	310	273	340	352	653	364	264	2556
Town Clerk (One Year) (Vote for One)								
*Teresa Shaughnessy	420	371	504	444	861	588	451	3639
Blanks	56	41	49	54	115	76	49	440

MARCH MEETING

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals

Assessor (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. ..	402	353	481	408	802	577	445	3486
Blanks	74	59	72	90	174	87	55	611

Town Treasurer (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr. ..	410	350	478	411	791	547	424	3411
Blanks	66	62	75	87	185	117	76	668

School Committee (Three Years) (Vote for Two)

*Esther P. Edwards	269	250	314	266	638	396	258	2391
*Philip M. Horan, Jr.	271	257	325	321	693	444	271	2582
Joseph P. Kennedy	92	84	86	103	131	162	154	812
Donald P. Wieners	174	135	234	142	160	171	191	1207
Blanks	146	98	147	164	330	155	126	1166

Park Commissioner (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*John A. Cronin	397	355	485	422	805	552	433	3449
Blanks	79	57	68	76	171	112	67	630

Sewer Commissioner (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Joseph F. Cunningham	396	343	476	399	792	561	419	3386
Blanks	80	69	77	99	184	103	81	693

MARCH MEETING

***Elected**

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Water Commissioner (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Ernest E. Erickson	391	336	474	383	774	549	416	3323
Blanks	85	76	79	115	202	115	84	756

Board of Health (Three Years) (Vote for One)

*Robert J. Kaler	380	353	450	384	747	534	394	3242
Blanks	96	59	103	114	229	130	106	837

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years) (Vote for Three)

*William J. Daly, Jr.	374	328	470	379	748	531	400	3230
*Clifton L. Fasch	361	321	458	368	762	536	395	3201
*Harriet M. Melley	368	322	456	366	750	553	414	3229
Blanks	325	265	275	381	668	372	291	2577

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years) (Vote for One)

*William H. Delay	297	268	417	260	735	463	371	2811
Harry J. DeStefano	125	103	81	174	122	141	79	825
Blanks	54	41	55	64	119	60	50	443

Tree Warden (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Richard H. Barbour, Jr. ...	379	330	469	373	780	534	401	3266
Blanks	97	82	84	125	196	130	99	813

MARCH MEETING

***Elected**

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years) (Vote for Two)

*Jeremiah F. Galvin	373	336	449	393	748	536	412	3247
*Oliver S. Sughrue	364	323	456	368	745	526	379	3161
Blanks	215	165	201	235	459	266	209	1750

Moderator (One Year) (Vote for One)

*Robert K. Lamere	386	341	466	398	761	558	417	3327
Blanks	90	71	87	100	215	106	83	752

Planning Board (Five Years) (Vote for One)

*John P. Linehan	382	342	471	392	759	561	430	3337
Blanks	94	70	82	106	217	103	70	742

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

Three Years (Vote for Fifteen)

*Lloyd E. Carlsen	302	*W. Russell MacWilliam	288
*Forrest W. Carroll	311	*Vincent G. Mason	295
*Desmond M. Collins	295	*Stephen J. Mattaliano	301
*John H. Cunningham, Jr.	311	*Albert J. McKinnon	289
*Andrew J. Donahue, Sr.	319	*Bernard E. McTaggart	305
*Mary Lee Evans Kimball	282	*Russell Murphy	271
*Colette E. Knight	311	*Leo V. Taylor	289
*George W. Collins	283	Philip L. Kliman	147
		Blanks	2541

Two Years (Vote for One)

Irma H. Drohan	73	Ladislaus T. Jodaitis	96
*John E. Grady	258	Blanks	49

One Year (Vote for Two)

Paul W. Goodrich	156†	Wilson H. Pile	143
*Joseph Mandell	156†	*Robert F. Smith, Jr.	292
		Blanks	205

PRECINCT 2

Three Years (Vote for Ten)

*Charles E. Baker	231	*Alan Miller	233
*Newton S. Baker	250	*James J. O'Neill	244
*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	276	*Nancy O'Neill	245
*John F. Ganley, Jr.	263	*Mary E. Palardy	237
*Gerard J. Joyce	269	*Robert J. Kaler	252
Fabian J. Lionetti	203	Elaine B. Lansing	134
		Blanks	1283

†TieVote—See Final Result of this tie, written up after end of Election results.

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 3

Three Years (Vote for Nine)

*Charles F. Batchelder	382	*Nathaniel C. Lord	324
*Blake G. Cruckshank	373	*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	312
*Dwight D. Evans	390	*Bruce B. Alexander	306
*Clifton L. Fasch	347	George T. Finnegan	251
*Everett H. Jenkins	348	Bernard J. Lynch, III	300
*Theodore S. Jones	332	Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	179
		Blanks	1133

Two Years (Vote for One)

*Scott R. Foster	282	Robert S. Sylvester	115
James G. Hannon	82	Thomas D. Walsh	44
		Blanks	30

PRECINCT 4

Three Years (Vote for Ten)

*James T. Dunphy	307	*Joseph V. Aieta	259
*Joseph P. Farrington	309	*Michael F. Farrington	253
*Martin J. Joyce	311	Melvin Goober	117
*William L. Klehm	293	*Alan L. McKinnon	312
*Walter F. Peterson	275	Michael P. Regan	186
*Charles V. Williams	282	George D. Scanlon	208
*George C. Wilson	282	Blanks	1586

Two Years (Vote for One)

*John A. Cronin	376	Loris Zamanian	48
		Blanks	74

One Year (Vote for Two)

*Daniel F. McGrath	259	*Leo P. O'Keefe	325
George Nye	164	Blanks	248

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 5

Three Years (Vote for Twenty-Two)

*A. Howard Abell	534	*Thomas A. Likos	464
*Richard H. Barbour, Jr.	570	*John B. Moore	504
*Harry E. Carlson	559	Joseph L. O'Sullivan	389
*Joseph M. Cronin	572	*William C. Quinby, Jr.	479
*Edward L. Cutter, Jr.	527	*Walter S. Robbins	512
*C. Mitchell Draper, Jr.	557	*David T. Scott	457
*Spencer Field	534	*Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.	526
*Henry H. Fuller	462	Doris C. Blinks	269
*Joseph C. Gallagher	466	Richard L. Desmond	230
*Ronald E. Hadley	440	*Robert S. Devens	474
*Edward P. Hamilton	493	James F. Dinneen	260
*David Jeffries	553	*Robert R. Faulkner	481
*Esther M. Jepson	465	Albin R. Johnson, Jr.	272
*Oscar B. Keith	521	James Neely	367
		Blanks	8535

One Year (Vote for One)

Charles E. Colson	235	Jeremiah F. Galvin	186
*Esther P. Edwards	402	Blanks	153

PRECINCT 6

Three Years (Vote for Sixteen)

*Francis C. Bates	422	*John D. MacVarish	427
*John V. Callahan	418	*Paul J. Mason	330
*Charles F. Collins	467	*George F. Moulton	385
*John P. Concannon	441	*Paul F. Ochs	430
*Edward F. Coughlin	373	*John L. Woods	378
*Arthur J. Doyle	391	Donald P. Affanto	274
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	489	Alexis W. Blood	164
*William B. Greeley	443	*Walter C. Kennedy	317
*Edward P. Lake	461	Edward M. Mashrick	256
*John F. Leahy	419	Joseph F. Murphy	274
		Blanks	3065

One Year (Vote for One)

*C. Frederick Bent, III	224	Joseph H. Killion	94
John B. Curran	121	Eugene C. Vercollone	151
		Blanks	74

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 7

Three Years (Vote for Eleven)

*Joseph L. Bertram, Jr.	327	Donald J. Watson	241
Herbert L. Bush	235	*Horace Wood	263
*Elizabeth A. Casey	285	*John W. Wright	268
*Edward M. Coghlan	293	*Roger T. Connor	276
*Arthur J. Duffy	308	Edward Guzovsky	134
*Joseph F. Duggan, Jr.	349	*William A. Hartley	279
*John P. Linehan	320	*James F. Kelly	259
Gerald J. Sullivan	218	Blanks	1445

STATISTICS IN 1967

PRECINCT								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Population	4535	3029	2546	2926	6863	4671	3463	28,033
No. of Voters	2575	1781	1399	1740	3724	2657	1935	15,811
Ballots Cast	476	412	553	498	976	664	500	4,079
Time of Return	11:05	11:45	12:50	11:50	12:50	12:50	10:35	
% of Vote	18%	23%	40%	29%	26%	25%	26%	26%

MARCH MEETING

March 4, 1967

There was a tie vote in the 1 year term for Town Meeting Member Candidate from Precinct 1. Both Paul W. Goodrich of 206 Beacon Street and Joseph Mandell of 38 Norman Street, received 156 votes. Ballots were sent out to the newly elected Town Meeting Members, exclusive of the candidates in question, according to Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1936. The following letter accompanied the "Ballot".

Precinct 1

Important Notice

At our Town Election held last Saturday, there was a tie vote in the term for Town Meeting Member Candidate from Precinct 1. There was a tie for Paul W. Goodrich of 206 Beacon Street and Joseph Mandell of 38 Norman Street, each receiving 156 votes.

According to Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1936, the following applies to the procedure to break the tie:

'In the case of a tie vote which affects the election of town meeting members in any precinct, the members elected from such precinct at the same election, other than those whose election is so affected, shall, by a majority vote, determine which of the voters receiving such tie vote shall serve as Town Meeting Member from such precinct.'

Will you please mark the enclosed ballot and return it AT ONCE, in the enclosed envelope to the Town Clerk as the person elected will serve at the Town Meeting this coming Saturday, March 11th.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

Following is the result of the balloting:

Paul W. Goodrich — 5 Votes
Joseph Mandell — 11 Votes

Joseph Mandell was seated as a Town Meeting Member at the Town Meeting held March 11, 1967.

On Monday, March 6, 1967, Bernard J. Lynch, III, of 224 Adams Street filed a petition for a Recount of the Ballots cast for Town Meeting Members for the Three Year Term in Precinct 3 for the reason that he believed that the votes cast at the election held in Precinct 3 for the Office of Town Meeting Members were erroneous in that Bruce B. Alexander of 7 West Side Road was credited with more votes than were actually cast for him and Bernard J. Lynch, III, of 224 Adams Street, was credited with less votes than were actually cast for him.

The following letter was sent out to all twelve candidates running for the Three Year Term for Town Meeting Member in Precinct 3.

"A petition for a Recount of the votes cast for a three year term for Town Meeting Members, Precinct 3, has been filed with the Town Clerk.

Acting under Chapter 54, Sec. 135 of the Gen. Laws, there will be a Recount of the votes cast for the three year term for Town Meeting Members, precinct 3, on Thursday, March 23, 1967, at 2:30 P.M. at the Town Hall. I plan to have two sets of Tellers tabulating."

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

MARCH MEETING

The Recount was held Thursday, March 23, 1967 at 2:30 P.M. at the Town Hall with two sets of counters working. At 4:30 P.M. the following results were announced by the Board of Registrars:

Town Meeting Members Prec. 3 Three Year Term	Votes Cast At Election	Votes Counted At Recount
*Charles F. Batchelder	382	382
*Blake G. Cruckshank	373	373
*Dwight D. Evans	390	390
*Clifton L. Fasch	347	347
*Everett H. Jenkins	348	348
*Theodore S. Jones	332	332
*Nathaniel C. Lord	324	324
*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	312	312
*Bruce B. Alexander	306	305
George T. Finnegan	251	250
Bernard J. Lynch, III	300	296
Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	179	184
*Elected		
Blanks	1134	1133

Losses	Pluses		
Alexander 1	Murphy 5	Alexander 305	Lost 1
Finnegan 1	Blanks 1	Lynch 296	Lost 4
Lynch 4			
—	—		
6 Losses	6 Pluses		

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
George E. Holland, Dep. Warden
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Walter C. Bartlett, Inspector
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Inspector
Thomas J. Williams, Dep. Inspector
Mary T. Bonomi, Teller
Dorothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Thelma E. Coles, Teller
Anna M. Donovan, Teller

Catherine L. Dugan, Teller
Olive E. Littlefield, Teller
Esther M. Nielsen, Teller
Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
K. Marie Quatramoni, Teller
Dorothy E. Snow, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller
Alice Pretti, Teller
A. Ruth Marr, Teller
Claire A. Marshall, Teller

Precinct 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden
Francis H. Palardy, Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
John J. Boles, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Insp.
Martha Cadigan, Teller
Thomas M. J. Casey, Teller
Lillian E. Davison, Teller

Anne L. Douglas, Teller
Madelyn C. Farrington, Teller
Patricia A. Galvin, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
Elizabeth A. Horrigan, Teller
Dorothy M. McHugh, Teller
Mary G. McLaughlin, Teller
Sylvia Peters, Teller
Edith B. Trussell, Teller
Loris Zamanian, Teller
Margaret M. Coughlin, Teller

Precinct 3

James F. Henry, Warden
Robert F. Carroll, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Charles R. Parsons, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Insp.
Albert I. Larson, Dep. Insp.
Anna Austin, Teller
Charles A. Bostwick, Jr., Teller

George W. Coaker, Teller
Charles W. Flag, Teller
Geraldine Villard, Teller
Norman W. Dunnell, Teller
Mary E. Curley, Teller
Phyllis Flag, Teller
J. Arthur Goggin, Teller
Rita Lennon, Teller
Victor A. Lasky, Teller

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Inspector
John E. Gallery, Inspector
James Church, Dep. Insp.
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Insp.
William Foran, Teller
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller
Loralee Griffin, Teller

J. Alexander Harte, Teller
Mary E. Hirl, Teller
Mary A. Lima, Teller
James E. Masterson, Teller
Jessie N. McFague, Teller
Charlotte M. Mulvaney, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Robert J. Sullivan, Teller
Mary P. Holland, Teller
Rita Olsen, Teller

Precinct 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Randolph W. Parker, Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dep. Clerk
Mary L. Darling, Inspector
M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Insp.
Ivon S. Cahill, Dep. Insp.
Dorothy E. Bellew, Teller
Rose J. Bradley, Teller
Margaret V. Burns, Teller
Dorothy E. Chamberlain, Teller
Mary F. Chevalier, Teller
Catherine G. Crowley, Teller
Helen A. Farrell, Teller

Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Helen G. Giuliano, Teller
Susan B. Hale, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller
Catherine F. Keating, Teller
Josephine Hayes, Teller
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Rita E. MacKenzie, Teller
Edith A. McCabe, Teller
Marilyn T. Mooney, Teller
Edith R. Mortimer, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Edna L. Roman, Teller
Catherine M. Shaughnessy, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John J. Clogar, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
John A. Dennehy, Dep. Clerk
T. Frank Slyne, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill, Dep. Insp.
Alice T. McCarty, Dep. Insp.
Ida F. Berni, Teller
Mary F. Bowie, Teller
Claire M. Dattman, Teller
Anne E. Flaherty, Teller

Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Marie V. Kenney, Teller
Katherine M. Linnehan, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Mary F. Riordan, Teller
August Silverio, Teller
Edna C. Slyne, Teller
Ellen M. Weeden, Teller
John A. Wilcox, Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
Michael F. Stack, Dep. Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
Warren A. Williams, Dep. Clerk
William J. Gallagher, Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Insp.
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Insp.
Alvira Aronne, Teller
Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
Henrietta Baranowski, Teller
Marion M. Coghlan, Teller

Eleanor Foster, Teller
Annamay Gioiosa, Teller
Dorothy R. Harrington, Teller
Mildred C. Linehan, Teller
Mary A. Morgan, Teller
Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller
Katherine E. Shibley, Teller
Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
Dora L. Swett, Teller
Elsie M. Welch, Teller
Evelyn Williams, Teller
Rita A. Fallon, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 2:30 A.M. March 5, 1967.

The Meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P.M. March 11, 1967, to transact town business.

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING MARCH 11, 1967

The Town Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator Robert K. Lamere. Those present stood while Rev. John D. Day delivered the invocation. The Moderator read the names of Teresa P. Edwards, Noel W. Deering, John T. Keyes and Barbara F. Leary, Town Meeting Members who have died since the last Meeting. The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The Town Meeting Members stood again and were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

There were 251 Town Meeting Members present; the Moderator declared a quorum of 146. Those absent were:

Prec. 1. George W. Collins, Andrew J. Donahue, Sr., Joseph J. Donovan, Paul R. Johnson, Collette E. Knight, Anne R. Maffeo, Stephen J. Mattaliano, John F. Ryan, Jr., Thomas F. Williams.

Prec. 2. Joseph S. Creedon, Alfred J. Donnell, John F. Fitzgerald, Jr., Thomas J. Gallagher, G. Roger Grant, James E. McLaughlin, Richard C. Ogar, Oliver S. Sughrue.

Prec. 3. Richard C. Fitzgerald, Everett H. Jenkins.

Prec. 4. William L. Klehm, William W. Mullen.

Prec. 5. Harry E. Carlson, John M. Curley, Barclay Feather, Ronald E. Hadley, David R. Hubbard, A. Ruth Murray, Walter S. Robbins, John E. Sheldon, Chester V. Vappi, Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.

Prec. 6. Roland Gray, Jr., Peter Hooper, George F. Moulton, Gustave A. Salzgeber.

Prec. 7. Thomas W. Kenneally, Stewart Williams, Horace Wood.

Permission was given to certain members of Boards and Committees who are not Town Meeting Members to sit with the Town Meeting Members, with no right to vote.

ARTICLE 1. To Choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect James E. Curran and Theodore E. Kenney, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: To accept the report of the Town Accountant as printed on page 260 of the 1966 Town Report.

The first Committee Report was on the Glover School Addition Construction Committee and read by George T. Finnegan, Chairman. The report is as follows:

"The Glover School Addition Construction Committee appointed under Article 48 of the 1966 Warrant and consisting of Messrs. George T. Finnegan, Chairman, Philip M. Horan, Jr., Secretary, Arthur V. Cote, James A. Morgan, Jr., and D. Forbes Will held its initial organizational meeting on April 18, 1966. Since that time to the present date there have been twenty meetings involving the following described matters:

MARCH MEETING

The Committee's first endeavor was to engage the services of an architect, and on May 17, 1966 it executed an agreement for such architectural services with the Boston firm of Kilham, Hopkins, Greeley & Brodie, 9 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts. This was the firm that had performed the architectural work on the original Glover School building.

The Committee's next endeavor was to formulate plans and specifications for the addition including renovations within the existing structure and, in connection therewith, to obtain the necessary approvals and authorizations from various State administrative agencies. This particular endeavor required some months of effort principally to accomplish the planning of the desired facilities within the limits of the appropriation granted. After several meetings with the architect in the course of which there were repeated revisions of plans and specifications, the project was published for bids in September. The bids of subcontractors were received on October 20, 1966 and those of general contractors on October 27, 1966. Of the six general contract bids received, only one was in such amount as to fall within the limits of the appropriation. This bid was that of the A. Bonfatti & Co., Inc., 220 Neponset Street, Norwood. An investigation was made of the reputation, qualifications and performance of this Company on other work and it was determined that this Company was an eligible and responsible bidder. The necessary actions by the State Board of Education, School Building Assistance Commission, and Emergency Finance Board having been obtained, a construction contract was executed with the A. Bonfatti & Co., Inc. under date of November 4, 1966. Construction began on November 9, 1966.

As of the present date the foundation for the addition has been laid and a major portion of the renovation work within the existing structure has been completed. The addition to the kitchen has been enclosed and the new kitchen equipment purchased. The contractor presently plans to pour the concrete floor slab in about the third week of this month with the roof scheduled for completion by the middle of June and the addition ready for occupancy in September of this year.

The amount of the appropriation for this work is \$352,500. Of this amount \$11,710.80 comes from the 1966 tax levy, \$25,789.20 from other sources within the Town, and \$315,000 from the sale of bonds. These bonds were issued by Mr. Graziani, the Town Treasurer, at a rate of 3.75% and are for a term of twelve years. In connection therewith we have been advised by the State Board of Education that the estimated State construction grant on this project is in the amount of \$126,960.

According to present estimates the cost of this work including the general contract, architectural fees, equipment and site development will be in the total amount of \$341,022 leaving an amount of \$11,478 available for contingent costs. The possible additional cost factors in work of this type are, of course, many. The Committee has, however, from the outset been exceedingly cost conscious consistent with the production of a good, functional and attractive structure. It will continue to be so.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation for the assistance rendered to it in conducting its work by Mr. Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., Chairman of the School Committee and by various members of the Superintendent's staff. The Committee particularly wishes to acknowledge the assistance continually so rendered to it by Superintendent E. Davis Woodbury whose efforts and advice have been and continue to be most valuable."

Respectfully submitted,
GLOVER SCHOOL ADDITION
CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE
By: (s) George T. Finnegan
George T. Finnegan, Chairman

MARCH MEETING

Motion made and seconded to accept and place on file the foregoing report.

The Moderator recognized Mr. Howard Whiteside, Chairman of the Milton High School Building Addition Construction Committee who reported that there were still some bills to be paid, but that they were planning to make a complete report for the next Town Meeting.

The Moderator made the following announcement: "The reports of all other Town Officers and Boards and of Committees directed to report to this meeting are already printed in your Town Report, of which you each have a copy, and there is no reason for any further action to either accept or receive these reports. There will be, however, further reports made by the chairmen or other representatives of certain town committees which are specifically concerned with later articles on the Warrent, which reports will be made at the time of the consideration of the specific article in question."

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1967, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1967, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1968 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1968.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1968, for a purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1968.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

COMMITTEE

Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street
George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue
Daniel F. Leary, 26 Walcott Road
Philip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park
Frank E. Rowbotham, 42 Hillsvie Road

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote:

a. to authorize

(i) the construction, original equipping and furnishing of a new Town Hall on land of the Town at or near Canton Avenue and Walnut Street for the purpose of providing Town Offices and meeting and storage facilities, including matters incidental thereto and connected therewith, such as the construction of suitable driveways and parking areas, and grading, landscaping and planting in and around said new Town Hall; and

(ii) the removal of the present Town offices from the present Town Hall and the Thacher Building to the New Town Hall, the demolition of the existing Town Hall, and the demolition of the Thacher Building if the Selectmen in their discretion shall so determine.

b. to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$545,000 for such of the foregoing matters as shall be approved and determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation of available funds, or otherwise; and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law;

c. to increase from five to eight the membership of the committee originally appointed pursuant to Article 12 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held in March 1964 (known as the Article 12 Committee) and to authorize the Moderator to appoint three citizens as additional members of said Committee;

MARCH MEETING

d. in connection with the project described above, to authorize said Article 12 Committee to continue to employ the architect and the consultants who have prepared preliminary programs and designs for said project, and such other architects and consultants as the Article 12 Committee shall determine; to let a contract or contracts for said project or any part or parts thereof; and to supervise the carrying out of said project; all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the Town vote as follows:

That there is hereby authorized the construction, original equipping and furnishing of a new Town Hall on land of the Town at or near Canton Avenue and Walnut Street for the purpose of providing town offices and meeting and storage facilities, including matters incidental thereto and connected therewith, such as the construction of suitable driveways and parking and parking areas, and grading, landscaping and planting in and around said new Town Hall; and that there be further authorized the removal of the present town offices from the present Town Hall and the Thacher Building to the New Town Hall, the demolition of the existing Town Hall, and the demolition of the Thacher Building if the Selectmen in their discretion shall so determine.

That the sum of \$525,000 is hereby appropriated to meet the cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing said building, and that to meet said appropriation \$25,000 be raised from the tax levy of the current year, and the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue and sell at one time or from time to time coupon, serial, general obligation bonds of the Town, aggregating not over \$500,000 in principal amount, under authority of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and any other enabling authority, the proceeds of said bonds to be used exclusively for the construction, original equipment and furnishing of said Town Hall and for other matters incidental thereto or connected therewith. Said bonds shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town, and shall be in such form and have such dates, maturities, rates of interest and other details as the officers signing and countersigning the same shall approve, their approval to be conclusively evidenced by their signature and counter-signatures thereon; provided, however, that the dates of maturities of each issue of bonds shall be such that the loan represented by that bond issue shall be payable in its entirety in not less than 10 years or more than 20 years from the date of the first bond of that issue. The sum of \$20,000 is hereby appropriated to pay the costs of moving the Town Offices and the costs of demolition hereinbefore authorized, said amount to be raised from the tax levy of the current year; provided, however, that any portion of the amount so appropriated and not required shall be added to the appropriation of \$525,000 hereinbefore made.

That the membership of the Committee originally appointed pursuant to Article 12 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held in March 1964 (known as the Article 12 Committee) is hereby increased from five to eight and the Moderator is hereby authorized to appoint three citizens as additional members of said Committee; and that said Committee shall continue to function and to have the powers and duties hereinafter granted until the project hereinbefore authorized is completed.

That the said Article 12 Committee is hereby empowered, in connection with the project hereinbefore authorized, to continue to employ the architect and consultants who have prepared preliminary programs and designs for said project and such other architects and consultants as the Article 12 Committee shall determine; to let a contract or contracts for said project or any part thereof; and to supervise the carrying out of said project; all in the name and behalf of the Town.

MARCH MEETING

That the aggregate sum of \$545,000 hereinbefore appropriated is for the use of the said Article 12 Committee for the purpose of carrying out the project hereinbefore authorized.

Unanimous Vote

COMMITTEE

Malcolm D. Perkins, Chairman, 54 Bradlee Road

*Ermenegildo Alfano (resigned), 32 Edward Avenue

Forrest W. Carroll, 47 Blue Hill Terrace Street

John J. Coleman, 144 Hilltop Street

Thomas W. O'Connor, 9 Collamore Street

Francis S. Kelliher, 370 Pleasant Street

Arthur E. King, 584 Randolph Avenue

Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr., 1726 Canton Avenue

*Peter R. Ashjian (appointed), 600 Brush Hill Rd.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to extend to the March Meeting in 1968 the existence of the committee originally appointed pursuant to Article 12 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held in March 1964 (known as the Article 12 Committee), and to authorize the Moderator to appoint members to fill vacancies on said Committee; to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of said Committee; and to act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the office of Sewer Commissioner and to transfer the powers and duties of the Sewer Commissioners to the Board of Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification—Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

MARCH MEETING

POSITION IDENTIFICATION

by

GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

January 1, 1967

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
<i>Selectmen</i>		
S-9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
		Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Engineering</i>		
S-24	37.5	Town Engineer
S-21	37.5	Assistant Town Engineer
S-13	37.5	Civil Engineer
S-12	37.5	Chief of Survey Party
S-10	37.5	Senior Engineering Aide
		Senior Draftsman
S-7	37.5	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<i>Accounting</i>		
S-19	37.5	Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Assistant to Town Accountant
S-6	37.5	Accounting Clerk
<i>Treasurer-Collector</i>		
S-11	37.5	Deputy Collector
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Treasurer
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
Variable		Regular Part-time Clerk
<i>Assessors</i>		
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Clerk</i>		
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<i>Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building</i>		
J-11	40.0	Head Custodian
J-8	40.0	Custodian

MARCH MEETING

	<i>Normal Work</i>	
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

P-5	40.0	Chief
P-4	40.0	Deputy Chief
P-3	40.0	Lieutenant
P-2	40.0	Sergeant
P-1	40.0	Patrolman
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	Variable	Clerk-Typist
J-6	15.0	Traffic Supervisor
	11.0	Traffic Supervisor

Fire

P-5	40.0	Chief
P-4	48.0	Deputy Chief
P-2	48.0	Lieutenant
P-1	48.0	Firefighter
P-1-A	40.0	Fire Master Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

Forestry

S-12	40.0	Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Tree Climber
J-7	40.0	Apprentice Tree Climber and Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk

Wire

S-16	40.0	Superintendent
J-12	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-11	40.0	Wire Maintenance Technician
J-7	40.0	Wire Maintenance Assistant

Building

S-16	40.0	Building Commissioner
S-12	Variable	Deputy Building Commissioner
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

Gas Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures

S-16	40.0	Inspector
------	------	-----------

MARCH MEETING

<i>Normal</i>		
<i>Work</i>		
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health

S-16	40.0	Agent
S-12	37.5	Public Health Nurse
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
J-6	40.0	Dump Custodian
	Variable	Part-Time Dump Custodian

Sewer

S-19	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
S-13	40.0	Civil Engineer
S-9	40.0	Inspector
S-7	40.0	Junior Engineering Aide
S-8	37.5	Principal, Clerk

HIGHWAY

S-20	40.0	Superintendent
J-13	40.0	Master Mechanic
J-11	40.0	Laborer and Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
J-10	40.0	Senior Foreman (Construction)
		Assistant Mechanic and Heavy Equipment Operator
J-9	40.0	Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator I
		Master Craftsman
		Working Foreman (Masonry), Blaster Foreman (Construction)
J-8	40.0	Supply Man and Timekeeper
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator II
		Assistant Mechanic and Large Truck Driver
		Working Sub-Foreman, Small Truck Driver and
		Spare Large Truck Driver
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver and Heavy Motor Equipment
		Operator
		Working Foreman (Patching Crew), (Traffic Lines and Signs)
		Craftsman
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator III
		Traffic Lines and Signs Painter and Installer
		Laborer — Mason
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Heavy Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Motor Equipment Operator
J-7	40.0	Laborer, Spare Motor Equipment Operator and Truck Driver
J-6	40.0	Assistant Laborer — Mason
		Semi-skilled Laborer
		Laborer (Construction — Patching)
		Watchman
		Section Man "A," "B," and "C"
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-9	37.5	Executive Secretary

MARCH MEETING

	<i>Normal</i>	
	<i>Work</i>	
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>

VETERANS' BENEFITS

S-12	20.0	Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
------	------	--

LIBRARIES

S-16	40.0	Head Librarian
S-12	40.0	Assistant Head Librarian and Cataloger
S-9	40.0	Children's Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		School Librarian
		Young Adult's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Branch Librarian
S-8	40.0	Records Librarian
S-7	40.0	Assistant Branch Librarian
S-6	40.0	Senior Library Assistant
	20.0	Senior Library Assistant
S-4	Variable	Pages and Assistants
S-12	40.0	Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
J-8	40.0	Building Custodian
J-7	40.0	Junior Building Custodian I
J-6	20.0	Junior Building Custodian II

RECREATION

Park

S-13	40.0	Superintendent and Working Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman
J-9	Variable	Recreation Director
J-8	40.0	Craftsman
J-6	40.0	Laborer
	Variable	Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk

CEMETERY AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

S-13	40.0	Superintendent
S-10	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator, Craftsman
J-7	40.0	Skilled Laborer
J-6	40.0	Laborer
S-8	28.0	Principal Clerk

MARCH MEETING

<i>Normal Work</i>		
<i>Grade</i>	<i>Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<i>Water</i>		
S-20	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Engineering Superintendent
J-12	40.0	General Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman (Relays and Pressures) Mechanic
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman (New Services)
		Inspector
		Pipe Layer and Hydrant Maintainer
		Shovel Operator and Compressor Operator
J-8	40.0	Service and Construction Assistant
		Service Man and Large Truck Operator
		Carpenter and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Service Man and Motor Equipment Operator
		Meter Repair Man
		Skilled Laborer
S-8	40.0	Meter Reader
J-6	40.0	Laborer (Construction and Services)
		Service Assistant (Relays and Pressures)
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

General — Unclassified

Registrar of Voters
 Inspector of Animals
 Warrant Committee Clerk
 Personnel Board Clerk
 Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
 Park Recreation Employee
 Clinic Dentist
 Clinic Assistant

MARCH MEETING

POSITION CLASSIFICATION — SCHEDULE OF RATES

January 1, 1967

Weekly Compensation Rates

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-26	40.0	228.41	239.17	250.45	261.73
	37.5	214.13	224.22	234.80	245.38
S-25	40.0	215.49	225.63	236.29	246.92
	37.5	202.01	211.53	221.51	231.49
S-24	40.0	205.76	215.47	225.63	235.79
	37.5	192.91	202.00	211.53	221.06
S-21	40.0	185.94	194.66	203.35	213.05
	37.5	174.31	182.48	190.65	199.73
S-20	40.0	179.15	187.38	196.10	205.30
	37.5	167.95	175.68	183.85	192.47
S-19	40.0	172.37	180.60	188.83	197.55
	37.5	161.64	169.32	177.04	185.20
S-17	40.0	159.72	167.32	174.92	183.04
S-16	40.0	152.52	159.78	167.05	174.79
S-15	40.0	145.74	152.52	159.78	167.05
S-14	40.0	139.45	145.74	152.52	159.78
S-13	40.0	132.67	138.96	145.25	152.04
	37.5	124.37	130.30	136.18	142.54
J-13	40.0	128.31	134.61	140.91	147.20
S-12	40.0	125.89	131.69	137.99	144.29
	37.5	118.03	123.47	129.38	135.27
J-12	40.0	122.50	128.31	134.11	140.41
S-11	40.0	119.11	124.93	130.73	136.55
	37.5	111.66	117.12	122.57	128.01
J-11	40.0	116.68	122.01	127.83	133.62
S-10	40.0	112.83	117.65	124.10	129.27
	37.5	105.77	110.31	115.76	121.20
J-10	40.0	110.89	115.72	121.04	126.86
S-9	40.0	106.04	110.89	116.21	121.53
	37.5	99.42	103.95	108.95	113.93
	20.0	53.01	55.44	58.10	60.77
J-9	40.0	104.59	109.91	114.75	120.09
S-8	40.0	99.26	104.10	108.95	113.78
	37.5	93.07	97.59	102.14	106.67
	28.0	69.48	72.86	76.26	79.64
J-8	40.0	98.77	103.63	108.46	113.29
J-7	40.0	92.96	97.31	101.68	106.52
S-7	40.0	92.47	96.83	101.68	106.04
	37.5	86.71	90.79	95.32	99.42
J-6	40.0	87.15	91.02	95.37	99.75
	20.0	43.58	45.52	47.69	49.87
	15.0	32.68	34.14	35.76	37.40
	11.0	23.96	25.04	26.24	27.43
	Variable*	2.18	2.28	2.39	2.49

MARCH MEETING

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-6	40.0	86.19	90.06	94.41	98.77
	37.5	80.79	84.43	88.51	92.60
	20.0	43.09	45.04	47.22	49.39
	Variable*	2.15	2.26	2.36	2.47
S-4	40.0	72.63	76.00	79.89	83.28
	37.5	68.09	71.30	74.91	78.08
	Variable*	.90			1.96

*Variable — Hourly Rate

Protection

P-5	40.0	200.84	210.00	220.02	230.01
P-4	48.0 {	171.66	179.49	188.05	196.59
	40.0 }				
P-3	40.0	153.27	160.26	167.90	175.53
P-2	48.0 {	136.85	143.09	149.91	156.72
	40.0 }				
P-1	48.0 {	122.19	127.76	133.85	139.93
	40.0 }				
P-1-A	40.0	128.28	134.37	140.44	147.03

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in this Article except that the effective date shall be January 1, 1967 instead of March 1, 1967; and that the sum of \$161,275.12 be appropriated and added to the salary and overtime accounts of the departments indicated as follows:

	<i>Salary</i>	<i>Overtime</i>
Accounting	\$ 1,085.24	
Board of Retirement	173.44	
Assessors	939.64	
Building	873.83	
Cemetery	4,796.48	\$ 420.00
Election and Registration	248.56	
Engineering	2,763.28	
Fire	54,602.44	385.00
Forestry	2,840.50	18.00
Gas and Plumbing Inspector	514.28	
Health	1,517.74	9.00
Highway	12,240.72	1,320.00
Library	8,206.16	40.20
Park	1,911.43	7.80
Police	47,702.04	770.00
Police — Witness Fees		550.00
Selectmen	641.16	
Sewer Construction	1,100.28	12.00
Sewer Maintenance	1,100.28	18.00
Town Clerk	619.84	
Town Hall	726.44	30.00
Treasurer-Collector	997.64	
Veterans' Agent	212.68	
Water	9,308.96	480.00
Wire	2,027.48	64.58

Unanmious Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the last six words of Paragraph F, Section V "on a weekly or monthly basis" and inserting in place thereof "on the payroll which includes December 15th each year."

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By inserting under Paragraph F. 4. of Section V, Paragraph F. 5. "Longevity Benefits provided above shall not apply to persons employed or re-employed on or after March 13, 1967.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

Copies posted in the three libraries, the two post offices, the Thacher Building and the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to give all Town Employees four (4) weeks vacation after the completion of fifteen (15) years of service to the Town.

"The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Eugene L. Mason, 125 Audubon Road
William J. Driscoll, 967 Canton Avenue
Edward H. Hazel, 15 Orchard Road
Robert C. Green, 115 Lyman Road
William J. Benkis, 1185 Brook Road
Luke J. Higgins, 77 Centre Lane
Dennis J. Doyle, 196 Churchills Lane
Joseph H. Pelton, 99 Lyman Road
James F. Leary, 29 Garfield Road
George F. Dillon, 65 Oak Street"

Voted: That the Town vote "No."

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 108 of the General Laws which is quoted below.

Section 108 I. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, a member of the police department assigned to photographic or fingerprint identification work in said department shall after completion of one year's service in such assignment receive in addition to his annual salary as a police officer a salary increase of six hundred dollars a year to be paid him so long as he is assigned to said photographic or fingerprint identification work.

MARCH MEETING

"The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Peter J. Veneto, 8 Thistle Avenue
Dennis J. Doyle, 196 Churchills Lane
George F. Dillon, 65 Oak Street
Helen R. Coughlin, 7 Melbourne Road
Catherine A. Stover, 136 Audubon Road
John C. DeMattia, 15 Guilford Road
Alfred W. Hayes, Jr., 24 Granite Place
Edward T. O'Neill, 91 Allerton Road
Angelina T. Cox, 588 Adams Street"

Voted: That the Town vote "No."

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chap. 32, Sec. 95A)
4. Widows' Pensions (G.L. Chap. 32, Sec. 77 A, 58B and 85J)
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers
7. Veterans
8. Annuity, (G.L. Chap. 32, Sec. 95)

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen	\$46,811.21
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)	13,944.83
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chap. 32, Sec. 95A)	32,197.42
4. Widows' Pensions (G.L. Chap. 32, Sec. 77A, 58B and 85J)	16,085.71
5. Laborers	19,022.20
6. School Teachers	3,300.00
7. Veterans	34,420.43
8. Annuity (G.L. Chap. 32, Sec. 95)	2,000.00

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$34,274.12 to appropriated, segregated as follows:

Administration—salaries and wages	\$ 3,684.12
Administration—expenses	590.00
Veterans' Benefits	30,000.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$202,559.90 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Contributory Retirement Fund	\$197,728.02
Administrator of Retirement System	1,000.00
Custodian of Retirement Funds	500.00
Wages and Salaries, Clerical	2,894.48
Expenses	437.40
Total	<u>\$202,559.90</u>

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$77,000.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Medicare Premiums	\$ 2,300.00
Other Costs	74,700.00
Total	<u>\$77,000.00</u>

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$206,406.94 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Relief (Town Funds)	\$187,900.00
Administrative Costs	17,956.94
New Equipment	250.00
Out-of-State Travel (G.L. Ch. 40, S. 5-34)	300.00
Total	<u>\$206,406.94</u>

Salaries are not to exceed \$ 38,037.74

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Executive Secretary
4. Accountant

MARCH MEETING

5. Town Engineer
6. Assessors
7. Treasurer and Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board
16. Personnel Board

Voted: that the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee

Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,500.00
Expenses	2,910.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 4,410.00

2. Selectmen

Salary of Chairman	\$ 1,800.00
Salaries of other two members (\$1,500.00 each)	3,000.00
Salaries and wages, clerical	10,858.60
Expenses	1,400.00
New Equipment	642.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 17,700.60

3. Executive Secretary

Salary	\$ 15,000.00
Expenses	775.00
Out-of-State Travel	350.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 16,125.00

4. Accountant

Salaries and Wages	\$ 18,359.36
Expenses	1,372.78
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 19,732.14

MARCH MEETING

5. Town Engineer	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 46,450.94
Expenses	1,638.00
New Equipment	2,400.00
Total	<u>\$ 50,488.94</u>
6. Assessors	
Salary of Chairman	\$ 2,200.00
Salaries of other two members (\$1,800.00 each)	3,600.00
Salaries and Wages, clerical	15,859.08
Expenses	3,910.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Total	<u>\$ 25,869.08</u>
7. Treasurer and Collector	
Salary of Treasurer-Collector	\$ 11,000.00
Salaries and Wages, other	16,657.16
Expenses	6,953.00
New Equipment	2,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	400.00
Total	<u>\$ 37,010.16</u>
8. Town Clerk	
Salary of Town Clerk	\$ 9,000.00
Salaries and Wages, others	10,392.40
Expenses	1,158.00
New Equipment	450.00
Out-of-State Travel	450.00
Total	<u>\$ 21,450.40</u>
9. Election and Registration	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 10,940.30
Expenses	3,645.88
Total	<u>\$ 14,586.18</u>
10. Law	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 10,108.76
Expenses	1,500.00
Claims	1,000.00
Total	<u>\$ 12,608.76</u>

MARCH MEETING

11. Town Hall and Thacher Building	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 12,112.88
Overtime	500.00
Expenses	5,043.00
Total	<u>\$ 17,655.88</u>
12. Insurance	\$ 44,689.03
13. Town Reports	\$ 7,200.00
14. Board of Appeals	\$ 1,300.00
15. Planning Board	
Special Services and Consulting Fees	\$ 500.00
Expenses	500.00
Total	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
16. Personnel Board	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,500.00
Data Collection and Job Study	500.00
Expenses	300.00
Total	<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>

Items enumerated within the Departmental totals set forth above shall be treated as segregated. Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment. Out-of-State travel is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Departments incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Departments (G.L. Ch. 40, Sec. 5-34)

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of Persons and Property for the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. Building Department
9. Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures
11. Traffic Lights

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$409,264.72
Overtime	7,000.00
Private Work	16,000.00
Witness Fees	5,000.00
Expenses	19,300.00
Uniforms	4,000.00
New Equipment	14,863.00
Renovation of Police Station	7,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
Total	\$483,077.72
2. Fire Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$454,594.76
Overtime	3,500.00
Expenses	14,384.00
Uniforms	892.00
Hose	2,998.00
New Equipment	2,950.00
Renovation of Headquarters Station	4,290.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Total	\$484,108.76
3. Hydrant Service	\$ 32,025.00
The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.	
4. Wire Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 34,138.44
Overtime	1,076.40
Expenses	5,841.00
New Equipment	11,366.59
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Total	\$ 52,522.43
5. Forestry Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 47,758.06
Overtime	300.00
Expenses	6,928.00
New Equipment	5,122.00
Trees	3,500.00
Total	\$ 63,608.06

MARCH MEETING

6. Street Lighting	\$ 80,997.84
7. Additional Lights	\$ 1,000.00
8. Building Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 14,765.36
Expenses	987.00
New Equipment	532.50
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Total	<u>\$ 16,484.86</u>
9. Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 7,278.80
Expenses	1,252.00
Total	<u>\$ 8,530.80</u>
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,296.00
Expenses	65.00
Total	<u>\$ 1,361.00</u>
11. Traffic Lights	\$ 3,935.00

Items enumerated within the Departmental totals set forth above shall be treated as segregated. Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment. Out-of-State travel is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Departments incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Departments (G.L. Ch. 40, Sec. 5-34)

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of the following holidays in 1967:

1. Memorial Day
2. Fourth of July
3. Veterans' Day

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. Memorial Day	\$550.00
2. Fourth of July	650.00
3. Veterans' Day	160.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organization:

Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated.

The Moderator declared a fifteen minute recess at 3:15 P.M. and reconvened again at 3:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the operation of a sanitary landfill in the Municipal Disposal Area for the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such operation, and under the five-year contract to commence May 1, 1967, made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws in compliance with the Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Regulations which forbid "Open burning" in Municipal disposal areas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$36,400.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Landfill Operations (Contract)	\$36,000.00
Saturday Operations to May 1, 1967	400.00
Total	<u>\$36,400.00</u>

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such collection and disposal and under the five-year contract which commences May 1, 1967, made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws and to act on anything relating thereto.

The following amended motion under Article 28 was offered by John J. Desmond, III, 32 Windsor Road:

Moved, that motion under Article 28 be amended by substituting the following:

"To appropriate the sum of \$45,388.88 for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such collection and disposal; and, that the Board of Health be instructed and directed by the Town to award a new contract for five years, which contract is to commence on May 1, 1967, to Charles B. Bosworth Co., Inc., said contract to be based upon the combined bid as same was so submitted by the Charles B. Bosworth Co., Inc., in the amount of \$970,000.00 for said five-year period, of and from which amount the sum of \$105,333.33 represents the obligations of the Town for said contract as same commences on May 1, 1967."

MARCH MEETING

A standing vote was taken with the following results:

YES—69

NO—148

The amended motion was lost.

Final vote was passed as recommended by the Warrant Committee as follows:

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$146,045.59 for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year and to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such collection and disposal and under the five-year contract which commences May 1, 1967, made by the Board of Health under Chap. 40, Section 4 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation for the present year:

1. Health General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Mandatory Hospitalization
6. Rodent Control
7. Well Child Conference

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. Health—General	
Salaries and Wages	\$25,292.23
Overtime	150.00
Expenses	3,635.00
New Equipment	450.00
Sanitary Landfill Management Services	2,500.00
Study of a program of physical examinations for school children and initiation of a program of physical examinations for school children not covered by public school examination	3,000.00
Total	<hr/> \$35,027.23
2. Dental Clinic	\$ 2,318.00
3. Inspector of Animals	\$ 600.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	
Salaries and Wages	\$18,539.08
Overtime	300.00
Expenses	9,432.00
Total	<hr/> \$28,271.08
5. Mandatory Hospitalization	\$ 7,000.00
6. Rodent Control	\$ 800.00
7. Well Child Conference	\$ 1,440.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$20,249.08 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$18,539.08
Overtime	200.00
Expenses	1,510.00
Total	<u>\$20,249.08</u>

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$398,369.36 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, and to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include.

a. Salaries and Wages	\$156,834.36
b. Overtime	8,000.00
c. Expenses	172,425.00
d. Extension of Mains and System improvements	55,100.00
e. Out-of-State Travel (G.L. Ch. 40, S. 5-34)	450.00
f. New Equipment	5,560.00

the Metropolitan Water Assessment and all other lawful expenditures. The Water Commissioners are authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment, and are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining approval of the Board of Selectmen junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations; and that to meet such appropriation the sum of \$293,208.40 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and \$105,160.96 be transferred from available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1966.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$15,612.48 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1967.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

GOULD LANE — from Craig Street to Sumner Street

HILLTOP STREET — from Randolph Avenue 400' southeasterly to Private Land

TROUT BROOK AVENUE — from Sumner Street to Private Portion

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

ALVIN AVENUE—from the Public Portion to Public Land

BIRCH STREET—from Lyman Road to Mathaurs Street

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" in respect to the streets described in this Article and that the sum of \$14,800.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department for the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. General Expenses	\$215,000.00
2. Drainage	\$ 19,300.00
3. Permanent Construction	\$ 45,000.00
4. Private Work	\$ 3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	\$ 25,000.00
6. Stream Clearance	\$ 3,000.00
7. Chapter 90—Non-participating items	\$ 1,000.00
8. New Equipment	\$ 26,755.00

MARCH MEETING

The Highway Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article and Articles 34, 35, 37 and 38 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available; \$206,353.08 for salaries and wages; and \$22,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,775.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for completing the reconstruction of the following public way:

CANTON AVENUE—from 460 feet west of The Ledgeway towards Blue Hill Avenue

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of \$38,325.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$51,100.00 be appropriated, to be expended for completing the reconstruction of the above described public way; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$12,775.00 and that \$38,325.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1967, to meet State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the resurfacing of the following streets:

DYER AVENUE

GARDEN STREET—from Edge Hill Road 950' easterly

CHURCH STREET—from Adams Street to house #57

BASSETT STREET

METROPOLITAN AVENUE—from Brush Hill Road to Summit Street

LANTERN LANE

THOMPSON LANE

FRANKLIN STREET—from Church Street to Howe Street

under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$27,871.78 be appropriated to be expended for the resurfacing of the above streets; said sum to be expended from the proceeds of receipts from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, if and when available.

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$128,130.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 82,415.00
Overtime	7,000.00
Expenses	23,640.00
Out-of-State Travel (Chap. 40, S 5-34)	100.00
Trees	4,000.00
Development of New Land	7,000.00
New Equipment	3,975.00
Total	<u>\$128,130.00</u>

That the Department be hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$88,921.15 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from the Sale of Burial Rights	\$ 7,525.00
Income on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	31,683.85

ARTICLE 40: To see what sum of Money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$181,849.51 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$137,683.32
Overtime	670.00
Expenses	15,446.00
Books	26,000.00
Out-of-State Travel (G.L. Ch. 40, S. 5-34)	470.00
New Equipment and Grounds Improvement	1,580.19
Total	<u>\$181,849.51</u>

that the Department be hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$172,970.92 be raised from the tax levy for the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds as of December 31, 1966 as follows:

State Aid for Libraries Account	\$6,593.75
Dog License Fund	2,284.84

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of Schools for the year 1967 and for unpaid bills for 1966; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$2,833,128.27 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$2,321,582.71
General Expense	428,345.56
Custodians—Private Work	6,000.00
Renovations to Senior High School	45,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	3,200.00
Curriculum Development	10,000.00
Summer Educational Development	15,000.00
Protective Devices	4,000.00

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$2,807,356.60 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the Federal Grant for Public Schools accounts as follows:

P.L. 874	\$ 20,656.35
P.L. 864, Title III	3,130.16
P.L. 864, Title V	1,985.16

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriation be made:

1. Vocational Education	\$ 6,500.00
2. Adult Evening Practical Arts	14,000.00

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,350.00 for the purpose of supplying through the South Shore Mental Health Association, clinical services for emotionally disturbed children of Milton, such sum of money to be administered by the School Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$1,337.50 be appropriated.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens, one of whom shall be a member of the School Committee, to employ the services of an architectural firm for the purpose of preparing final plans and specifications for the renovation and construction of present and additional elementary school educational facilities including the erection, the equipping, and the furnishing of such facilities located and to be located on land owned by the Town, the present Collicot School site, Edge Hill Road, such additional facilities to be integrated with the existing Collicot School building; further that the appointed Committee be authorized to obtain firm bids on the aforementioned renovation and construction and to report within five days after receipt of the firm bid to the School Committee and Board of Selectmen and that the sum of \$47,500.00 be appropriated for these purposes so that consideration may be given at the Annual Town Meeting in March of 1968 for the appropriation of necessary funds to renovate, construct, equip, and furnish, to administer and to do all pertinent to the successful completion of the aforementioned project.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens of the Town, one of whom shall be a member of the School Committee and one shall be a member of the Planning Board, to study the need for renovation and construction of present and additional elementary school educational facilities, to make recommendations for changes in and additions to the present facilities they believe necessary; that the appointed committee be authorized to employ architects to prepare preliminary plans for same; that the sum of \$5,000.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee; and that the committee file its report with the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1967, and report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1968.

COMMITTEE

Charles E. Colson, 24 Hallen Ave.
John J. Coffey, 11 Governors Rd.
Esther P. Edwards, 202 Reedsdale Rd.
George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
Frank D. Millet, 170 Centre St.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the School Department to the care, custody, management and control of the Board of Park Commissioners for Park and Playground purposes a certain parcel of land adjacent to Andrews Playground in East Milton and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Howe Street, said point of beginning being 44.30 feet Southerly from a stone bound on said side line;

Thence running on a line curving in an Easterly Direction with a radius of 20.00 feet, 27.82 feet by land of James C. Parham et al;

Thence turning and running N 59°-51'—50"E, 62.71 feet by land of said Parham;

Thence turning and running N36°-38'-15"W, 92.03 feet by land of said Parham;

Thence turning and running N38°-44'-00"E, 110.00 feet by land of Thomas E. Ashman et al., Thomas J. Malone Jr. et al., and Margaret B. Duncan;

Thence turning and running N51°-16'-00"W, 100.00 feet by land of said Duncan;

Thence turning and running N38°-44'-00"E, 19.36 feet by the Southeasterly sideline of Franklin Street;

MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running S60°-12'-16"E, 101.23 feet by land of Joseph Cote et al;

Thence turning and running N41°-25'-25"E, 163.06 feet by land of said Cote and Ernest J. Forsberg et al;

Thence turning and running S58°-55'-58"E, 420.20 feet by land of Peter J. Dacko et al., Albert Place, and land of Francis X. O'Meara et al. and Charles E. Richard et al;

Thence turning and running S59°-01'-20"W, 481.96 feet by land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running N30°-08'-10"W, 130.00 feet by land of Henry J. Pereira et al. and Charles E. Shaughnessy et al;

Thence turning and running S59°-51'-50"W, 62.63 feet by land of said Shaughnessy;

Thence turning and running by a line curving in a Southwesterly direction with a radius of 20.00 feet, 27.90 feet by land of said Shaughnessy;

Thence turning and running by the Easterly sideline of Howe Street on a line curving in a Northwesterly direction with a radius of 234.46 feet, a distance of 83.37 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel to be transferred contains approximately 3.117 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Town of Milton, Plan of Land Proposed to be Transferred by the School Department to the Board of Park Commissioners" dated January 1967 by A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer; and on file in the office of the Town Engineer; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote as follows: That the Board of Park Commissioners are hereby authorized to use, manage and to care for, for park and playground purposes, the parcel of land adjacent to Andrews Playground, East Milton as described in the above article.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$70,231.09 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$45,593.09
Overtime (clerical)	130.00
Expenses	7,033.00
Field Materials	5,100.00
Trees and Shrubs	500.00
New Equipment	6,375.00
Fish Stocking	1,500.00
Handicapped Program	4,000.00
Total	<u>\$70,231.09</u>

The department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 47: To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the cost of major renovations and developments on the Town's Parks and Playgrounds; such funds to be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners; and that the Board of Park Commissioners and/or the Board of Selectmen be authorized to enter into agreement with the United States Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to make application for and to accept grants in connection with these works of improvement.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$32,000 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the year 1967 the sum of \$17,000 and that the balance be raised by transferring the sum of \$15,000 appropriated under Article 44 of the Warrant of the 1966 annual Town Meeting; the total sum to be used for the cost of major renovations and development at the John L. Kelly Field, including resurfacing of the tennis courts and parking lot, at the Andrews Playground, including construction of new tennis courts, and at the Pierce Field, including the resurfacing of the tennis courts and the construction of a baseball diamond; such funds to be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners; and that the Board of Park Commissioners and/or the Board of Selectmen be authorized to enter into agreement with the United States Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to make application for and to accept grants in connection with these works of improvement.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,250.00 for the purpose of indemnifying Joseph Hannon for a judgment entered against him for damages arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle owned by the Town, all in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$2,250.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for the purpose of indemnifying George E. Carlezon, Jr., for a judgment entered against him for damages arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle owned by the Town, all in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$1,200.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7, Section I (C) of the General Bylaws relating to the Building Code by changing the fees required for permits from \$1.00 per \$1,000. valuation on line 10 to \$2.00 per \$1,000 valuation; by increasing the maximum fee to be charged from \$500.00 to \$1,000.00; and by changing the valuation amount of line 5 from \$3,000. to \$2,000.; so that the amended Section will read as follows:

MARCH MEETING

“(C) FEES REQUIRED FOR PERMITS:

The following fees shall be charged on all building permits issued by the Commissioner of Buildings:

Fire-resisting buildings valuation not exceeding \$5,000	\$10.00
Slow-burning buildings valuation not exceeding \$4,000	7.50
Wooden buildings valuation not exceeding \$2,000	5.00
Alterations of buildings and erection of sheds, garages, and like small buildings, valuation not exceeding \$1,000	3.00
Elevators	5.00
Grade foundations and cellars	5.00

An additional fee of \$2.00 per \$1,000 valuation over the above table shall be charged, provided, however, that the maximum fee to be charged shall not exceed the sum of \$1,000.00.

Fees shall accompany the application and are to be refunded if the permit is not granted.”

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote “yes.”

Unanimous Vote

Boston, Mass.

May 25, 1967

The foregoing amendment to Building Code Bylaws is hereby approved.

Eliot Richardson, Attorney General

Advertised in Milton Record-Transcript June 9th, 16th and 23rd.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7, Section XVI, 5, of the General Bylaws relating to the Building Code by changing the fee to be charged for permits for all other Gas Appliances from \$1.00 to \$2.00, so that the amended Section will read as follows:

“5. The following fees shall be charged for permits issued by the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances:

(a) Gas Pipe Installation	\$6.00
(b) House Heating Gas Burner	2.00
(c) All other Gas Appliances	2.00.”

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote “Yes.”

Unanimous Vote

Boston, Mass.

May 25, 1967

The foregoing amendment to Building Code Bylaws is hereby approved.

Eliot Richardson, Attorney General

Advertised in Milton Record-Transcript June 9th, 16th and 23rd.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, one of whom shall be the Building Commissioner, to study the advisability of amending Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town entitled Building Code and to report on the same at the 1968 Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that no appropriation be made.

COMMITTEE

Solon I. Bailey, 2nd, Chairman, 50 Canton Avenue

Charles F. Barrett, 114 Woodland Road

*James J. Byrne (Died June 16, 1967), 965 Brook Road

James E. Curran, 1020 Canton Avenue

William L. Klehm, 128 Gulliver Street

*Thomas F. Williams (Appointed Aug. 14, 1967), 75 Smith Rd.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10, Section III, C, 3 of the General Bylaws, (having to do with the use of signs in a Business District, by eliminating said paragraph 3 and substituting in place thereof the following:

"3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use; but no such signs shall be illuminated, directly or indirectly and no such signs shall be over four square feet in area."

Add a new Subsection 5 as follows:

"5. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Selectmen and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Selectmen and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Selectmen must be satisfied that such use will not have any substantially detrimental or injurious effect on the neighborhood.

a. Signs of the kind and for the purposes permitted in Subsection 3 above, if they are to be illuminated directly or indirectly or if they are to be larger in area than four square feet;

b. Outside lighting used only in connection with advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use;

c. Signs or outside lighting not used for advertising but used only in connection with celebrating holidays or public occasions."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

Boston, Mass.

May 25, 1967

The foregoing amendment to Zoning Bylaws is hereby approved.

Eliot Richardson, Attorney General

Advertised in Milton Record-Transcript June 9th, 16th and 23rd.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue as a town way that portion of Gun Hill Street which lies between Centre Street and Randolph Avenue, and to authorize the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, to convey to Milton Academy whatever right, title and interest the Town may have in the land lying within the boundaries of the portion of Gun Hill Street so discontinued, all on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organization:

Milton Post No. 114, The American Legion

"The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Jeremiah F. Galvin, 54 Thompson Lane
Kathleen S. Galvin, 54 Thompson Lane
Carl J. Marshall, 449 Pleasant Street
Frank W. Capper, Jr., 40 Lyman Road
Joseph M. Cronin, 30 Thompson Lane
Harry C. Cooley, 101 Brook Road
John S. Gettings, 65 Church Street
Thomas F. Queeney, 49 Briarfield Road
Charles T. Sexton, 66 Wendell Park
Carl R. Erlandson, 71 Alvin Avenue

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes," and that the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated.

A standing vote was taken with the following results:

YES—112 NO—93

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study off-street parking in the Town of Milton, particularly as concerns business districts; and that the Committee report to the March 1968 Town Meeting; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study, in consultation with the Planning Board, parking in the Town of Milton, particularly as concerns off-street parking in business districts; and that the Committee report to the Planning Board by December 1, 1967.

COMMITTEE

Vincent M. Banks, 148 Franklin St.
Edwin J. Heap, Jr., 90 Governor Stoughton Lane
Alan L. McKinnon, 45 Magnolia Road
Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road
Carroll P. Sheehan, 97 Wendell Park

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of \$73,250.00 in accordance with the provision of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 for the purpose of acquiring land for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed as authorized under Article 55 of the Warrant of the 1966 Annual Town Meeting and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose, during the ensuing year, of the Conservation Commission; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Roger H. Martin and Sylvia L. Martin a parcel of land on Canton Avenue for the purpose of relocating and altering the southerly side of Canton Avenue, which parcel is bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound on the southerly sideline of Canton Avenue 65.19 feet east of the point of curvature at Atherton Street;

Thence running northeasterly by the southerly sideline of Canton Avenue on a curve with a radius of 283.19 feet, 74.47 feet to a stone bound;

Thence turning and running by the southerly line of Canton Avenue N³⁹-18'-30"E, 2.82 feet;

Thence turning and running by the southerly line of Canton Avenue N⁶⁴-18'-30"E, 40.00 feet;

Thence turning and running southwesterly by a curve with a radius of 180.43 feet, 78.43 feet;

Thence turning and running S³⁹-18'-30"W, 37.07 feet to a stone bound at the point of beginning.

Containing 235 square feet more or less as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Milton—Plan showing proposed change of street line on the south side of Canton Avenue, East of Atherton Street—December 1966. Scale 1" = 20'. A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes."

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	\$ 90,757.50
2. Maturing Debt	241,000.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 61. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$55,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$47,578.78 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of \$7,421.22 be transferred from Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1966.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1967, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$280,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1967, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

The meeting was dissolved at 5:35 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE MODERATOR IN 1967

On April 4, 1967, the Moderator appointed Blake G. Cruckshank, 4 Hutchinson Street, Milton, as a member of the Board of Appeals to serve for a period of three years until 1970.

On April 4, 1967, the Moderator appointed Robert R. Hamel, 4 Hillcrest Road, Milton, as a member of the Permanent Insurance Committee to serve for a period of three years until 1970.

On April 4, 1967, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 7 of the 1967 Warrant:

Legislative Committee

Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street

George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue

Daniel F. Leary, 26 Wolcott Road

Philip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park

Frank E. Rowbotham, 42 Hillview Road

MARCH MEETING

On April 4, 1967, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 52 of the 1967 Warrant. Committee to study Amending Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws-Building Code:

Solon I. Bailey, 2nd, Chairman, 50 Canton Avenue

Charles F. Barrett, 114 Woodland Road

*James J. Byrne, 965 Brook Road (Died 6/16/67)

James E. Curran, 1020 Canton Avenue

William L. Klehm, 128 Gulliver Street

*Thomas F. Williams, 75 Smith Road (Appointed by the Moderator 8/15/67 to take the place of James J. Byrne)

On April 12, 1967, according to Article 8 of the 1967 Warrant, the Moderator appointed the following persons to serve on the Committee authorized under Article 12, of the 1964 Warrant as additional members of the Committee:

Frances S. Kelliher, 370 Pleasant Street

Arthur E. King, 584 Randolph Avenue

Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr., 1726 Canton Avenue

Article 12 Committee

Malcolm D. Perkins, Chairman, 54 Bradlee Road

*Ermenegildo Alfano, 32 Edward Avenue (Resigned)

*Peter R. Ashjian, 600 Brush Hill Road (Appointed to fill the vacancy of Ermenegildo Alfano)

Forrest W. Carroll, 47 Blue Hill Terr. Street

John J. Coleman, 144 Hilltop Street

Thomas W. O'Connor, 9 Collamore Street

Francis S. Kelliher, 370 Pleasant Street (Appointed in 1967)

Arthur E. King, 584 Randolph Avenue (Appointed in 1967)

Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr., 1726 Canton Avenue (Appointed in 1967)

On May 3, 1967, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 44 of the 1967 Warrant: (Re, Collicot School)

Charles E. Colson, Chairman, 24 Hallen Avenue

John J. Coffey, 11 Governors Road

Esther P. Edwards, 202 Reedsdale Road

George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue

Frank D. Millet, 170 Centre Street

On May 4, 1967, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 56 of the 1967 Warrant:

Off Street Parking

Carroll P. Sheehan, Chairman, 97 Wendell Park

Vincent M. Banks, 148 Franklin Street

Edwin J. Heap, Jr., 90 Gov. Stoughton Lane

Alan L. McKinnon, 45 Magnolia Road

Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road

MARCH MEETING

On May 31, 1967, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Warrant Committee to serve for a period of one year commencing June 1, 1967:

Francis J. Kelley, Jr., Chairman, 41 Centre Lane

Joseph V. Aieta, 44 Magnolia Road

Bruce B. Alexander, 7 Westside Road

Paul A. Babcock, Jr., 232 Edge Hill Road

Eliot M. Binder, 32 Kevin Road

Mrs. John R. Blinks, 347 Hillside Street

John C. Crowley, 673 Canton Avenue

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr., 75 Victoria Street

*Robert P. Fitzgerald, 190 Highland Street (Resigned)

Thomas F. Garvey, 8 Darby Road

Mrs. William A. Hefler, Jr., 23 Wildwood Road

Walter F. Macdonald, Jr., 50 Hoy Terrace

Paul H. Spiers, 233 Adams Street

Edward J. Spellman, 72 Antwerp Street

Robert S. Sylvester, 115 Randolph Avenue

*Dean Boylan, 1063 Metropolitan Ave. (Appointed by the Moderator 11/2/67 to take the place of Robert P. Fitzgerald, who resigned)

On May 31, 1967, the Moderator appointed John P. Murray, Jr., 11 Christopher Drive, Milton, as a member of the Personnel Board of the Town of Milton to serve for five years until 1972. He resigned shortly afterwards, prior to his moving to Chicago.

On May 31, 1967, the Moderator re-appointed Donald J. White, 25 Pilgrim Road, Milton, as Chairman of the Personnel Board of the Town of Milton to serve for one year until 1968.

On September 28, 1967, the Moderator appointed Leonard J. Doherty, 575 Canton Avenue, Milton as a member of the Personnel Board of the Town of Milton to serve for a period of five years until 1972. Mr. Doherty is replacing John P. Murray, Jr.

On November 2, 1967, the Moderator appointed Dean Boylan, 1063 Metropolitan Avenue, Milton, as a member of the Warrant Committee to serve for one year. Mr. Boylan is replacing Robert P. Fitzgerald, who resigned.

On November 30, 1967, John M. Curley resigned as a member of the Board of Appeals.

MARCH MEETING

Other Appointments not made by Moderator

On June 1, 1967 at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board, Mr. Richard C. Fitzgerald of 1171 Canton Avenue was appointed to the Planning Board as an interim appointment to succeed John H. Bowie of 18 Webster Road, who resigned on May 16, 1967.

On August 10, 1967, at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health, Dr. Eugene F. McAuliffe of 4 Cary Avenue was appointed to the Board of Health as an interim appointment to succeed Dr. William H. Forbes who resigned on July 20, 1967.

Resignations received by the Board of Selectmen

On December 8, 1967 the Board of Selectmen voted to accept with regret the resignations of Mrs. A. Paul Nilson and Mrs. Warren E. Weaver as members of the Art Commission of the Town of Milton.

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

SWORN-IN OFFICERS, 1967

- Jan. 10 Richard H. Barbour, Jr., Member of the Town Forest Committee
27 Benjamin R. Alexander, Representative on the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, to serve for 3 yrs.
30 Walter M. Conway Jr., Patrolman
31 William F. Ferry, Patrolman
- Mar. 4 Robert K. Lamere, Moderator
4 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
6 Philip M. Horan, Jr., School Committee Member
6 William H. White, Selectman
6 Jeremiah Galvin, Member, Board of Public Welfare
6 Oliver S. Sughrue, Member, Board of Public Welfare
6 Ralph L. Kent, Selectman
7 Esther P. Edwards, School Committee Member
7 Francis F. Brooks, Selectman
7 Robert J. Kaler, Board of Health Member
7 Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Treasurer-Collector
7 Grace M. Coles, Ass't. Town Clerk
7 Mary G. Mooney, Principal Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
7 Anna M. Sangster, Sr. Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
8 Thomas S. Gunning, Assessor
8 Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
8 William H. Delay, Cemetery Trustee
10 M. Gertrude Reid, Sec'y. to the Board of Selectmen
10 A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer
10 James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary
11 John P. Linehan, Planning Board Member
11 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
13 Eileen V. Casey, Sec'y. to the Board of Selectmen (Resigned June 2, 1967)
13 Mrs. Russell S. Hadlock, Agent, Peabody Fund
17 James J. Maloney, Supt. of Highway
21 John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent—Director of Veterans' Services—Burial Agent
21 Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
21 John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup
29 John P. Saccone, Agent, Board of Health (Resigned July 5, 1967)

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- 30 John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals
- 31 Josephine M. McAteer, Town Accountant for 3 years

- Apr. 6 Lewis A. Carter, Jr., Member of the Conservation Commission
- 14 James E. Curran, Building Commissioner for one year from May 1, 1967
 - 18 John E. Corwin, Acting Superintendent—Veterans' Graves Officer
 - 26 Gerald G. Twomey, Auxiliary Fireman
 - 27 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Bldg. Commissioner
 - 27 Clifton L. Fasch, Art Commissioner

- May 23 John E. Whearty, Dog Officer

- June 1 Robert D. O'Leary, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
- 2 Nettie L. Crook, Sec'y. to the Board of Selectmen
 - 6 David Crehan, Night Watchman, Cunningham Park
 - 22 Thomas J. Moore, Registrar of Voters
 - 22 Richard C. Fitzgerald, Appointed Member of Planning Board

- July 27 Joseph R. Donovan, Auxiliary Policeman

- Aug. 1 Richard A. Wallace, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 2
- 1 Albert I. Larson, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 3
 - 1 Thomas J. Moore, Clerk—Precinct 3
 - 1 Thomas H. O'Neill, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 6
 - 2 John A. Runey, Inspector—Precinct 3
 - 2 Thatcher D. Taylor, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 5
 - 2 John P. Byrne, Deputy Warden—Precinct 5
 - 3 James F. Henry, Warden—Precinct 3
 - 4 John J. Coughlin, Jr. Warden—Precinct 2
 - 7 Francis H. Palardy, Clerk—Precinct 2
 - 7 Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 2
 - 7 Mrs. M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector—Precinct 5
 - 7 Warren A. Williams, Deputy Clerk—Precinct 7
 - 7 William J. Gallagher, Inspector—Precinct 7
 - 8 George C. McCarty, Warden—Precinct 6
 - 9 Alfred V. Huntley, Clerk—Precinct 4
 - 9 John J. Clogon, Deputy Warden—Precinct 6

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- 10 Charles R. Parsons, Deputy Clerk—Precinct 3
- 10 Frank Slyne, Inspector—Precinct 6
- 11 John J. Boles, Inspector—Precinct 2
- 11 Carl V. Payson, Inspector—Precinct 6
- 11 Frank W. Page, Warden—Precinct 7
- 14 George F. Dillon—Police Sergeant
- 16 Eugene F. McAuliffe, M.D., Board of Health Member
- 16 Paul V. Morissette, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 7
- 21 George F. Steptoe, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 4
- 22 John T. O'Leary, Clerk—Precinct 6
- 23 Thomas M. Scanlan, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 1
- 28 Gottfrid E. Sanford, Deputy Inspector—Precinct 7
- Sept. 5 Walter C. Bartlett, Inspector—Precinct 1
- 14 John R. Welch, Clerk—Precinct 7
- 29 Ferial R. Morrissette, Agent, Board of Health
- Dec. 4 Andrew J. Donahue, Warrant Committee Member
- Dec. 29 Enumerators for 1968 Census: Dorothy Simmons, Helen Stasey, Lillian Kemp, Anna May Gioiosa, Mary F. Riordan, Edna Roman, Edith McCabe, Alfred Mullen, Jane E. Breen, Adeline Sapienza, Barbara Sherlock, Marie Kenney, Frances Fiske, Patricia Galvin, Thelma Coles, Catherine Shaughnessy, Ruth Splaine, Joseph P. Mooney, Beatrice Poleski, Flora Jones, Rita Lennon, Helen Giuliano and Dorothy Bellew

**REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES**

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERMANENT INSURANCE
COMMITTEE

December 31, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Insurance Committee has continued meeting, reported to and conferred with your Honorable Board, the Town Executive Secretary, the Town Insurance Agent and various Town Officials in the course of the year.

In addition to performing our routine duties, we submitted two reports to your Honorable Board; one a report on the group life and hospitalization plan carried by the Town and the other a report on the current insurance program.

The current balance of our appropriation is \$218.75. We wish to thank the various officials and employees of the Town who continue to assist us by their cooperation and advices.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP J. RICHENBURG

ROBERT R. HAMEL

JOSEPH F. DOLAN, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

January 4, 1968

Board of Selectmen

Town of Milton

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The working drawings and specifications for the new Town Hall are now completed and invitations for bids are expected to go out shortly.

There is attached a financial statement showing what has been spent through the end of 1967 to complete the working drawings and specifications preparatory to advertising for bids. Since the appropriation for the new Town Hall last March, construction and material costs have inflated more rapidly than was then predicted, but present estimates still lead us to believe that bids can come within the budget, provided the project is not unduly delayed.

It is in order to explain why the Article 12 Committee went to the expense and trouble of completing the plans and specifications in the face of the Art Commission's disapproval, last spring, of the design of the building. This is why we did so:

1. Shortly after the Art Commission's disapproval the Town Counsel ruled, in a written opinion, that it would nevertheless be lawful to construct the new Town Hall. This opinion was based in part on the history of the Art Commission, which since its inception in 1912 had apparently never before passed on, or taken the position that it should pass on, the design of any public building in Milton.

2. Before the 1967 Town Meeting every Town Meeting Member received a brochure with an architectural rendering and a description of the proposed building, and further drawings were displayed at the meeting. Every member present voted in favor of the project. To our committee this represents an official and binding mandate from the Town to carry out the project, as presented, to the best of our ability, and as rapidly as practicable. To put up a building entirely different from what the Town Meeting Members expected would be at least irresponsible on the part of our Committee, and, as we believe, in excess of our authority.

3. Members of the Art Commission have indicated from time to time that they believe the proposed design to be a good design architecturally, but they object to it as being not appropriate to the surroundings because it is not "colonial".

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

Since the design of the project began, in 1965, our Committee has given serious consideration to whether the new Town Hall should be "colonial" in style. We did not feel that we should decide on the basis of our own individual taste and consequently sought professional advice, including the advice of architects who are distinguished in the field of Georgian and colonial design. Their advice has confirmed the advice of our own architect and other well known architects whom we have consulted informally. It may be summarized as follows:

(a) It is not necessary that the new Town Hall be a "Georgian" or "colonial" building in order to harmonize with the churches.

(b) It would be unwise to attempt to imitate colonial design in the new Town Hall. This is likely to produce a second rate result because a building of the right size and shape for our Town Hall is not at all the size and shape of a true colonial building; because a well designed building in true colonial style would be excessively expensive; and because in general imitating a style of the past is apt to produce a dull, hackneyed structure of the sort that is sometimes called "Post Office Colonial."

Our approach to the design problem was thoroughly discussed with the Art Commission at a meeting in April of last year, preceding their rejection of the design. Our architect showed them how the design had been developed to harmonize with the surroundings, echoing architectural proportions and features of the churches on either side; and our consulting architect explained the difficulties and dangers in attempting a colonial design for the building.

4. A fundamental change in style would have required scrapping what had been done, engaging a new architect, and beginning over again with new cost estimates and a new submission to a Town Meeting. It could well have meant a year's delay. We and the architect did explore various possible modifications of the design and the architect attempted to fit in design features, such as a pediment, suggested by Town officials, but such experiments were not successful.

5. We have received many comments and suggestions about the building, favorable and unfavorable, and indeed there seem to be dozens of different ideas about what should be done, most of them entitled to respect and serious consideration. We wish we could please everybody, but if we tried, Milton would never get the building it needs so badly.

A lawsuit, evidently designed to test the legality of proceeding with construction, and to prevent construction without approval by the Art Commission, has been brought by a group of taxpayers and is presently scheduled for trial this month. Meanwhile, with the approval of the Town Counsel, we propose to invite bids on the new building, which would be due in early February. Then we would hope to be able to award a contract to the lowest bidder, unless we are prevented from doing so by the lawsuit. Unfortunately, the mere pendency of a lawsuit regardless of its merits can interfere with the issue of bonds to finance the new building; and if it delays the project can cause the Town to have to pay a higher interest rate than it should in a market where interest rates have been rising rapidly.

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

Milton urgently needs a new Town Hall. Building costs are still rising. We earnestly hope that we will be able to get on with the job without delay.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER R. ASHJIAN

FORREST W. CARROLL, Secretary

JOHN J. COLEMAN

FRANCIS S. KELLIHER

ARTHUR E. KING

THOMAS W. O'CONNOR

MALCOLM D. PERKINS, Chairman

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, JR.

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

Aggregate sum appropriated by Town Meeting on
March 11, 1967 under Article 8 of the 1967
Warrant \$ 545,000.00

Divided:

Source of Funds:

Sale of bonds	\$ 500,000.00
1967 Tax Levy	25,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 525,000.00
1967 Tax Levy	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 545,000.00

For:

Construction, original equipping and furnishing a new Town Hall—Moving and Demolition	\$ 545,000.00
--	---------------

Total funds made available to the Article 12 Com-
mittee through December 31, 1967;

For construction, original equipping and furnishing a new Town Hall	\$ 25,000.00
For moving and demolition	20,000.00

	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 45,000.00
--	--------------	--------------

Less funds appropriated for moving and demolition
which would be usable after the new Town Hall
is erected

\$ 20,000.00	20,000.00
--------------	-----------

Net funds available through December 31, 1967 for
construction, original equipping and furnishing a
new Town Hall

\$ 25,000.00

Less expenses incurred through December 31, 1967

Architect's fees	\$ 20,880.00
Topographic survey and plan	1,250.00
Test borings and soil samples	250.00

Total	\$ 22,380.00	22,380.00
-------------	--------------	-----------

Unexpended balance December 31, 1967

\$ 2,620.00

Committee Expense Account

Appropriations by Town Meetings:

3-14-64 Article 12	\$ 500.00
3-13-65 Article 15	1,000.00
3-11-67 Article 9	1,000.00

\$ 2,500.00

(Unexpended balances at year-end are encumbered)

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

Vouchered for direct payment to suppliers	\$	1,621.91	
Vouchered for reimbursement of Committee Members		127.33	
		<hr/>	
	\$	1,749.24	1,749.24
			<hr/>
Balance as of Dec. 31, 1967			\$ 750.76

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 52 COMMITTEE

January 27, 1968

Board of Selectmen

Town of Milton

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Article 52 Committee, appointed by the 1967 Town Meeting, met regularly to study Chapter 7 of the General By-Laws of the Town entitled: "Building Code".

After careful examination of this document, it was the unanimous opinion of the committee that the Code, as it now stands, does not encompass sufficient control over the construction of exceptional structures such as public buildings, schools, colleges, hospitals, churches and commercial buildings where permitted by zoning regulations. The current code is not abreast of the rapid technological advancements constantly being made by the building industry in both materials and design. To correct this situation the committee feels the town should eventually adopt an entirely new Building Code using the Building Official Conference of America, Inc., Basic Building Code as its pattern. Many of our neighboring communities have adopted this code or are in the process of so doing. The preparation of a document of this magnitude for insertion in the Town Warrant will take far more time than available to this year's committee.

In the interim, until such time as a new Building Code can be adopted, the committee has prepared recommended amendments in the form of the following articles:

- A. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General By-Laws of the Town entitled "Building Code" by repealing Section 15, Subsections 4 and 5 and by adding the following paragraph to Section 15 as a new subsection 4:

"All installation, repair and maintenance of electrical wiring and electrical fixtures used for light, heat and power in buildings and structures shall be governed by the National Electrical Code or the Massachusetts Electrical Code, whichever is Adopted by the Massachusetts Board of Fire Prevention and the Rules and Regulations of the Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

- B. To see if the town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General By-Laws of the town entitled Building Code as follows:

Section 16, Subsection 2, by adding the words "established under Chapter 737, Acts of 1960" thereto.

Section 16, Subsection 5, by repealing subsections B and C thereunder and adding a new subsection B to read as follows:

(b) all gas appliances.....\$2.00.

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 52 COMMITTEE

Section 17(A). Subsection 6, by repealing the said subsection in its present form and adding as a new subsection the following: "All plumbing installations shall be installed in conformance with the Massachusetts State Plumbing Code established under Chapter 358, Acts of 1965."

Section 17(A). Subsection 7, by repealing the words "the permits will be issued to master plumbers only."

Section 17(A). Subsection 8(a), by deleting the words "water closet" and substituting therefor the word "fixture" and by deleting the words "and no fee shall exceed \$100."

Section 17 (B-O inclusive) by repealing these subsections.

- C. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General By-Laws of the Town entitled Building Code by adding to Section 18 thereof, Subsection 3 the following sentence: "The Building Commissioner shall be guided in such determination by the applicable provisions of the current Building Official Conference of America, Inc. Basic Building Code, as supplemented."

We feel the proposed changes to Section 15 (Electrical) and Section 16 (Plumbing) of the Building Code will benefit the community as well as give greater support to the respective inspectors. The proposed addition to Section 18 will give the Building Commissioner that necessary support now lacking in the current Building Code for dealing with the inspection and control of new construction not presently covered by the current General By-Laws of the town.

The term of the Article 52 Committee expires at the March Meeting in 1968. We recommend that the following Article be included in the Warrant, which would continue the Committee in existence for another year, with power in the Moderator to appoint membership.

- D. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of five, one of whom shall be the Building Commissioner, to study the advisability of amending Chapter 7 of the General By-Laws of the Town entitled Building Code by substituting therefor, in whole or in part, the current Building Official Conference of America, Inc. Basic Building Code or such provisions or modifications thereof as the committee finds appropriate to conditions in the Town and to report on the same at the 1969 Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. BARRETT

JAMES E. CURRAN

WILLIAM L. KLEHM

THOMAS F. WILLIAMS

OLON I. BAILEY, 2nd. Chairman

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 56 COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 56 COMMITTEE

1967 March Meeting Warrant

Introduction:

The article 56 Committee for the Town of Milton took the following steps in the preparation of this report:

1. The Committee held eight meetings for discussion and preparation of recommendations for this report;
2. The Committee met with Mr. Charles Downe and his associates on three different occasions and had other discussions by telephone;
3. The Article 56 Committee Chairman met with the Traffic Commission of the Town of Milton and discussed the problems related to parking.
4. The Committee held a public hearing for which all property owners in the East Milton Square area and all businessmen and merchants of the town of Milton plus interested citizens were invited to attend. This public hearing drew more than fifty people.

Following the gathering of information on the problem as it affects the Town of Milton, the Committee met to map out recommendations for this report. In studying the problem of parking in the town, it should be noted that there is a necessity for discussions and recommendations which effect possible action by not only the Planning Board but the Selectmen and, through them, the Traffic Commission.

The Committee has concluded that, in compliance with Article 56, it is making these recommendations to the Planning Board for its consideration and its possible submission to the Board of Selectmen where applicable. Through the cooperation and help of this Board, we have received excellent cooperation from your planning consultant, Mr. Charles Downe and his associates.

The Article 56 Committee has voted to present to the Planning Board for its consideration the following recommendations for the East Milton Square area:

1. It is requested the Planning Board consider recommending to the Selectmen that a feasibility study by the State Department of Public Works be asked for possible decking-over of certain portions of the Southeast Expressway adjacent to East Milton Square. The Committee believes that some obligation on the part of the state exists due to its construction of the expressway which not only denied parking areas to the East Milton business section but also divided the area in two.
2. The Article 56 Committee recommends that the Planning Board consider a limited extension of existing commercial zoning in the East Milton Square area for the purpose of encouraging a greater use of land areas adjacent to the now-existing commercial zoning for an expansion of parking in the general area.
3. The Article 56 Committee recommends the Planning Board consider recommending to the Selectmen that a suitable parcel of land within three minutes of the center of East Milton Square be leased by the Town to provide the means for the establishment of an off-street parking area for the businessmen in the square and their employees. The Committee further recommends that such an area be

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 56 COMMITTEE

turned over to a businessmen's group for their exclusive use. If such a group is agreeable to hot-topping the area and providing for its general maintenance, we believe that such a step on the part of the Town would give the business people in the area a reasonable opportunity to remove their automobiles and those of their employees from the existing parking spaces in the East Milton Square area. It would also provide the police with a reasonable means for enforcement of existing parking regulations in the area.

4. The Article 56 Committee recommends that the Planning Board consider submitting to the Selectmen a request that all parking areas adjacent to the Southeast Expressway on Granite Avenue be blocked off until 8:30 a.m. each working day in order to encourage use of such parking by merchants and their employees on the East Milton Square area.

There seems to be a tendency for out-of-town commuters to park their automobiles in these areas all day and become members of car pools, thus depriving the area of badly-needed parking.

B. Milton Village:

1. The Article 56 Committee recommends the Planning Board consider submitting a request to the Town that the 26,000 square foot area immediately in back of the Masonic building be placed under the control of the merchants' group in the Milton Village area to provide additional parking for merchants and their employees in this area. This land area has a number of large trees on it. It is recommended that the trees be preserved but that the area, other than the area immediately around the trees, be hot-topped to provide parking. It would, of course, be understood in making such a recommendation that the merchants group would pay for such hot-topping and would provide their own upkeep and security for such an area.

2. In relation to Milton Village, the Article 56 Committee wishes to note that there may be a growing problem in this area due to an expansion of industrial concerns in the former Baker Chocolate property.

C. Central Avenue:

1. The Article 56 Committee recommends for the consideration of the Planning Board that they request the Selectmen to take steps to change the existing time limits for one-hour parking from the present 7 a.m.-7 p.m. to 7 a.m.-9 p.m. With the MBTA station at Central Avenue in close proximity to the business section, there has been a growing tendency for people to park in front of business establishments in the area for the entire evening thus depriving these businesses of the small amount of parking available in the area. A change to 9 p.m. would allow greater enforcement and relieve much of the evening problem for those stores which are open.

2. The Article 56 Committee recommends the Planning Board consider submitting a request to the Selectmen that all "no parking" signs on the north side of Elliott Street in the hill area be removed. It should be noted that these signs were placed in the area after Walter Baker closed its plant. The Committee believes that opening such an area to general parking would help relieve much of the congestion around Milton Auto Sales and provide its employees with an opportunity to park in that area.

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 56 COMMITTEE

General conclusions:

1. The Article 56 Committee, through its study, concludes that there is a need for an awareness by all churches, civic organizations who maintain buildings, educational organizations, and various departments of the town government that a responsibility exists to make certain such organizations provide adequate parking for those using their facilities and that they have the further obligation to see that the rights of those on property in adjoining residential areas are not abused by those using such facilities. The Committee has had a number of complaints relative to blocked driveways and general congestion on narrow streets caused by such community activities.

2. The Article 56 Committee strongly endorses the efforts of the Board of Selectmen and the Traffic Commission for enforcement of existing all-night parking regulations in the town. As a matter of public safety, in the efficient operation of the police and fire departments, such enforcement is essential.

3. In some areas there is a need for more consistent day-to-day enforcement of existing parking regulations. However, the Article 56 Committee believes that the police department, in general, is doing a reasonable job at such enforcement but needs the encouragement of all citizens. Many of the problems in the business districts would be lessened if business people and citizens in the town gave greater cooperation to the enforcement of existing parking regulations.

4. The Committee has reviewed the existing parking in the area of Curry College as part of its study. It is our conclusion that no particular problem now exists in that area. However, should the plan to combine Curry College and Emerson College in Milton or the further expansion of Curry College be carried out, we believe recommendations should be made to that institution that adequate parking be provided for its students, faculty and invitees.

The Article 56 Committee wishes to thank the Planning Board, its planning expert, Mr. Charles Downe, the Board of Selectmen and its Executive Secretary, the Traffic Commission and the merchants and business people who have cooperated with the Committee during its study of the problem.

Submitted by the Article 56 Committee to the Planning Board of the Town of Milton on December 1, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL P. SHEEHAN, Chairmain

VINCENT M. BANKS

EDWIN J. HEAP, JR.

ALAN L. McKINNON

EUGENE G. PANARESE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

The Warrant Committee hereby submits its estimates and recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the 1967 Annual Town Meeting as required by Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton.

TAX RATE

Table 1 summarizes the Town's estimated receipts and expenditures and indicates an estimated tax rate of \$82.75 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation of real and personal property based on an estimated total assessment as of January 1, 1967 of \$64.7 million dollars.

The next section of our report summarizes the increases and decreases in recommended appropriations by major category of expenditure (see Table 2). The net increase shown in Table 2, when offset by projected increases in assessed valuation and state aid, might be expected to result in a tax rate increase of approximately \$5.00. However, the following factors related to Town finances result in a total increase estimated at more than \$8.00:

- (i) State and county assessments were underestimated on the 1966 Cherry Sheet by \$40,000. This amount must be raised in 1967 in addition to the current year assessments.
- (ii) There is a deficit of \$42,000 in the Overlay account which is established to cover tax abatements and statutory exemptions. This must be raised in 1967; moreover, the Overlay Reserve should be increased from the \$200,000 level to \$220,000 to prevent continuing deficits.
- (iii) The surplus revenue of the Town (Excess and Deficiency) is lower than last year, with a corresponding decrease from \$335,000 to \$280,000 in the amount of "free cash" recommended for use in reducing the tax levy (Article 62).
- (iv) The amount of Federal funds available to offset school appropriations was \$60,000 last year; this year it is \$23,000.

Table 1

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES

1. Net appropriation affecting tax levy	\$ 6,376,000
State and County assessments	
2. 1967	790,000
3. 1966 underestimate	40,000
4. Overlay Reserve deficit to be raised	42,000
<hr/>	
5. Total expenses	\$ 7,248,000

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

1. Town receipts from all sources except those listed below	\$ 285,000
2. 1967 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	770,000
3. State tax distributions	1,060,000
4. Amount to be raised by taxation	5,133,000
<hr/>	
5. Total receipts	\$ 7,248,000

TAX RATE

1. Estimate of total taxable valuation as of January 1, 1967	\$64,700,000
2. Tax rate to raise \$5,133,000 plus Overlay Reserve of \$220,000	\$82.75

As of this date the Town has not received the "1967 Cherry Sheet" from the State. The Cherry Sheet contains the official estimates of State and County assessments and State tax distributions which the Assessors are bound by law to use in their official calculations of the tax rate. These figures may arrive prior to the March meeting, although it is by no means certain that this will happen.

The actual tax rate will depend not only on the Cherry Sheet figures but also on the total amount of appropriations voted at the Annual Town Meeting and the final assessed valuation figures as of January 1, 1967.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

Table 2 is a comparative analysis of 1966 and recommended 1967 appropriations by major category of expenditure. The analysis excludes certain activities which are self-sustaining or fully reimbursable: Water Department appropriations, amounts for private work, and highway department work supported by state funds. Reserve fund transfers and appropriations are also excluded.

Category I compares total school appropriations (excluding custodians' private work) for 1966 and 1967. Further details on the increase are given later in this report.

Operating expenses and capital outlays for all other Town departments are shown next, in Category II. The 1966 "Operations" figure includes the pay raise voted at the Town Meeting last year. The recommended 1967 pay raise is shown separately below operating expenses and capital outlays.

*Table 2***ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES****(in thousands of dollars)**

	1966	1967	Change
I. School Department	2,605	2,891	+286
II. Other Town Departments			
A. Operations	2,346	2,391	+ 45
B. Capital Outlays	208	153	— 55
C. 1967 Pay Raise	—	135	+135
III. Public Assistance and Pensions	607	667	+ 60
IV. Interest and Maturing Debt	283	332	+ 49
V. Special Articles	137	47	— 90
NET INCREASE			+430

The third category includes public assistance expenditures required by law: Veterans benefits, relief payments under the Welfare budget, and mandatory hospitalization included in the Health budget. Also in this category are pensions and annuities, which represent prior commitments by the Town, and group insurance

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — FEBRUARY 11, 1967

benefits. The increase is in the appropriation required for Milton's Contributory Retirement System for Town employees (Article 18). This amount is determined each year by the actuarial department of the State Division of Insurance. Last year it was \$142,000; this year it is \$198,000. The increase is due in part to a larger number of pensioners and in part to the fact that reserves which in past years were used to reduce appropriations have now been used up. The 1967 figure is close to the amount of actual payments for the coming year.

Interest and maturing debt expense is higher for two reasons: the addition of the Glover School loan to the Town's funded debt, and the increased cost of short-term borrowing made in anticipation of tax revenues. The rate on tax notes is estimated at 4.20% as opposed to 2.80% last year, with a resultant addition of \$12,500 to interest costs.

The appropriation under special articles (excluding bonded amounts) is lower in 1967. The 1966 figure included \$88,000 for the Pine Tree Brook Watershed project; \$22,000 for the relocation of operations at the Town dump; \$15,000 for parks; and \$12,000 for the Glover School project. The major item in the 1967 figure is \$45,000 to be raised for the new Town Hall (Article 8).

NEW TOWN HALL — ARTICLE 8

Article 8 proposes the construction and equipping of a new Town Hall. The design of the building and the site development plan is the same as that presented to the Town Meeting in 1965; the present Article, however, is for a new Town Hall alone rather than for a Town Hall and Police Station as in 1965.

The Warrant Committee believes that there is nothing to be gained and a good deal to be lost by delaying further the construction of the new Town Hall. Construction costs show a steadily rising trend, and it is safe to predict that the building will cost more later than it will now. Meanwhile, more money will be wasted on keeping the present Town Hall and the Thatcher Building in operating condition. Most important of all, the efficiency of the Town Government will continue to be hampered by a plant which is obviously outgrown and outmoded and which provides inadequate vault space for vital Town records.

The new structure would be erected immediately behind the present building, which would be demolished after the occupants had moved into their new quarters. The design includes retention of the present memorial park and is carefully planned to harmonize with adjacent buildings.

Assuming a bid opening in September 1967, the cost of the Town Hall project is estimated at \$545,000, as shown below:

Town Hall			
Building	\$399,000		
Fee	27,100		
Contingency	39,900	\$466,300	
<hr/>			
Site Development		31,400	
Furnishings		28,200	
Demolition (old Town Hall)		8,000	
Moving		1,500	
Contingency		4,600	
<hr/>			
Total		\$540,000	
Demolition of Thatcher Building (optional)		\$ 5,000	

The Warrant Committee recommends that \$500,000 of the total cost be bonded and that the remaining \$45,000 be raised in the current year. (\$45,000 of the "free cash" appropriated under Article 62 can be earmarked for this purpose if there is any question about including the amount in the tax levy.) Assuming a bonding period of 15 years and an interest rate of 3.75%, the effect on the tax rate would be \$.85 per year at the start and \$.48 per year at the end, with an average of \$.69 per year.

TRANSFER OF POWERS OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS — ARTICLE 10

Under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1964 Town Meeting, a Committee was appointed to study the operations and interrelations of all departments and offices of the Town, with a view to recommending changes if any that would effect economies or increased efficiency. In its report to the 1967 Town Meeting the Article 12 Committee recommends the transfer of the functions of the Sewer Department from the Sewer Commissioners to the Board of Selectmen. These functions would then be conducted as part of the Town Engineer's office.

The Warrant Committee supports this recommendation. Sewer construction, cleaning and maintenance are done by outside contractors, and the department is engaged mostly in engineering and administrative work. We concur in the view of the Article 12 Committee that combining the Sewer Department with the Town Engineer's office will create a more flexible organization than at present, with the ultimate result that there will be more productive utilization of the talents of the combined staffs. Furthermore, the Sewer Department is largely engaged in engineering work and we believe that Milton will find it conducive to efficiency, as other towns have, to place all engineering work under one head, rather than dividing it between separate departments.

This recommendation should in no way be construed as criticism of the dedicated men who serve or have served so ably as Sewer Commissioners, nor does it reflect on the work of the Sewer Department, which has been performed competently and conscientiously.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

The Police Department budget includes \$7500 to continue renovations on the Police Station. Last year's installment was spent mainly in interior refurbishing; this year's will be used primarily for repairs to the roof and gutters.

The increase in the Department's operating budget is due to several factors, among which are the inclusion of automotive maintenance expenses formerly carried in the Highway budget, the addition of two women traffic supervisors, and increases in the overtime, private work, and witness fee accounts to bring them more in line with actual and anticipated expenditures.

Three articles in the Warrant deal with the Town's Building Code. Articles 50 and 51 change the fee schedules for permits to reflect current economic conditions. Article 52 calls for a study of the Code with a view to more comprehensive amendments which would bring the Code into line with state regulations and present-day construction technology.

The Warrant Committee recommends a "YES" vote on all three articles.

PERSONNEL BY-LAW — SALARIES AND WAGES
(ARTICLES 11, 12, 13, 14, 15)

Article 11 provides an increase of six (6) per cent in the wage and salary classification plan to all employees under the jurisdiction of the Town's Personnel By-law, effective March 1, 1967, as recommended by the Personnel Board. The Town's Fire and Police forces are to receive an additional five (5) per cent, or a total of eleven (11) per cent effective the same date under the recommendation. The cost of these increases is approximately \$135,000. The basic six (6) per cent increase will keep pay for all of the Town's positions involved, except those of Fire and Police, well in line with the average of rates paid by comparable towns. The additional increase for Fire and Police will bring their rates well into line with those in comparable towns, which have increased their fire and police rates much more than the rates of their other employees over the past year.

The Warrant Committee recommends a "YES" vote on Article 11.

Under Article 12 the Personnel Board recommends that longevity pay, which is given to all employees with ten or more years of service, be paid in one lump sum annually in December instead of being paid as part of the weekly check. The Personnel Board further recommends, in Article 13, that the longevity pay policy apply only to personnel hired on or before December 31, 1966.

The Warrant Committee recommends a "YES" vote on Articles 12 and 13.

On the other hand, the Warrant Committee is not in favor of Article 14, which is a request to give all Town Employees four (4) weeks vacation after the completion of fifteen (15) years of service. We share the view of the Personnel Board that the funds required to support such a plan are more usefully allotted to direct salary increases. For similar reasons, as well as because of administrative difficulties involved, we do not favor special compensation for police officers engaged in photographic or fingerprint identification work.

The Warrant Committee therefore recommends a "NO" vote on Articles 14 and 15.

SCHOOLS — ARTICLE 41

The total appropriation requested this year by the School Committee is about \$292,000 greater than last year, an increase of approximately 11%.

Salaries: The figure of \$2,384,038 carried in the Warrant reflects the initial request of the School Committee and is approximately \$206,000 greater than last year. The figure is tentative, since at the time this report goes to press the School Committee has not concluded negotiations with the collective bargaining unit representing the teachers and a second unit which represents custodians, mechanics and cafeteria employees. Included in this year's budget is provision for thirteen new positions beginning in September, 1967. These include two elementary teachers and a custodian to support expansion of Glover to a two-unit school; two remedial reading instructors; another physical education instructor for elementary schools; a junior high librarian; another art instructor; and a school adjustment counselor. There is also provision for one additional teacher each at the high school level in chemistry, mathematics, and social studies, so that the department heads in these fields can have a reduced teaching load. Finally, the position of department head of foreign languages has been unfilled for the past few years and is included in the figure of thirteen.

General Account: The greater portion of the \$86,000 increase in the General Account is in the following items:

(i) Continuation of the High School renovations	\$45,000
<i>(Last year's appropriation \$5,000)</i>	
(ii) Addition of a library room at the Pierce Elementary School	\$10,000
(iii) Replacement of boiler at the Tucker School	\$14,000
(iv) Retubing of the boiler at the High School	\$ 5,400
(v) Deficit in the school lunch program	\$ 8,500

It will be remembered that the appropriation for construction and addition to the Senior High School made in 1963 did not include remodeling and renovations to the older section of the High School, estimated to cost approximately \$250,000 by the School Committee. The budget this year includes money to carry this program one more step towards completion.

A library study committee appointed by the School Committee recommended improvement of library facilities at the elementary school level. This year the School Committee has included funds for the construction of a new library room in the present all-purpose play area in the basement of the Pierce Elementary School.

In past years we have been fortunate in having a self-supporting school lunch program. Because the price of the lunch is controlled by the Federal Government and because the cost of services and supplies is on an upward trend the School Committee feels it must make allowance for a possible deficit.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANS — ARTICLE 44

In discussions on this article between the Warrant Committee and the School Committee, it was apparent that there was a difference of opinion within the School Committee as to just what additional elementary school facilities should be provided at this time. As we go to press, the School Committee has decided to study further its request for a ten-room addition to the Collicot School as contemplated in this article. The School Committee expects to finish its study prior to Town Meeting.

Under the circumstances and on the basis of information presently available to us, the Warrant Committee cannot approve this article as submitted. In our judgment there is no immediate and clearly evident need for *all* of the work proposed thereunder. On the other hand, the Warrant Committee believes the Town should move closer to a position where decisive commitments can be made when the need is evident. Our printed recommendation under Article 44 indicates what we believe to be the minimum action that should be taken to be sure that we continue to provide adequate facilities for our elementary school children. We plan to continue to work with the School Committee between now and Town Meeting in an attempt to further resolve this matter.

PARKS AND LAND CONSERVATION — ARTICLES 45, 47, 57

Last year the Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to renovate and develop the Pierce Field junior diamond, Andrews Playground tennis courts, and the Kelly Field parking lot and tennis courts. The appropriation was conditioned on the Town's receiving matching funds from the State or Federal governments. Matching funds did not come through in 1966, so the \$15,000 is now encumbered and available.

The Warrant Committee believes that the Park Department facilities should be developed at an orderly rate and after reviewing the Park Department request, believes that \$16,000.00 is an appropriate authorization for 1967 under Article 47.

Last year's Town Meeting authorized the Selectmen to acquire privately owned land in the Pine Tree Brook Watershed area, with the help of Federal funds. We have now learned that these funds are available on a reimbursement basis that requires the Town to make the payment to the landowner first. Article 57 gives the Treasurer the authority to borrow in anticipation of these funds. It is expected that any borrowing will be of a momentary nature.

The School Department owns the land referred to in Article 45 that is adjacent to Andrews Playground. It has no immediate plans for the land; and the Warrant Committee recommends the Park Department be authorized to use it.

OFF-STREET PARKING STUDY — ARTICLE 56

The Warrant Committee agrees with the Planning Board, which submitted this article, that a study of parking in Milton would be most timely, particularly with the possibility of the merger of Emerson and Curry Colleges. We believe that our recommendation clearly affirms the Planning Board's authority in this area.

The Warrant Committee wishes to thank the various boards and committees of the Town, the officials, department heads and Town employees for their cooperation throughout the year.

The Chairman also wishes to thank the members of the committee for their perseverance, patience and their untiring efforts spent in performance of a job "Well Done." He also wishes to extend his thanks to Miss Martha Wiswell, the Clerk of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. KELLEY, JR., Chairman
C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR., Secretary
JOSEPH V. AIETA
BRUCE B. ALEXANDER
JAMES D. CASEY
JOHN C. CROWLEY
ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR.
ROBERT F. FITZGERALD
THOMAS F. GARVEY
FRANK H. GRAHAM
MRS. WILLIAM A. HEFLER, JR.
MRS. ROBERT B. HOLMES
WALTER F. MACDONALD
HYMAN B. PAVE
ROBERT S. SYLVESTER

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is a report of the Selectmen for the year ending December 31, 1967.

On March 4, 1967 Francis F. Brooks, William H. White and Ralph L. Kent were re-elected.

At the March 9th meeting Francis Brooks was elected Chairman and Ralph Kent Secretary. The annual appointments were made and pursuant to the vote of the Town Meeting the Selectmen assumed the duties formerly entrusted to the Sewer Commissioners.

The resulting union has made for a more flexible and economical operation with a maximum utilization of the talents of the combined staffs.

During the year Mrs. Nettie L. Crook was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Eileen Casey from the office of Secretary to the Selectmen.

Dr. Eugene McAuliffe was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. William H. Forbes from the Board of Health.

John H. Bowie resigned from the Planning Board after many years of faithful service to the town. Richard L. Fitzgerald was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Additional appointments made during the year were Lawrence W. DeCelle as Assistant Town Engineer, Clifton L. Fasch as Art Commissioner for three years, and Thomas J. Moore to the Board of Registrars.

The Selectmen accepted with regret the resignation of Mrs. Mildred R. Nilson and Mrs. Alice W. Weaver from the Art Commission.

During the past year the town was saddened by the death of Daniel E. Duggan, a Selectman for 32 years prior to his retirement in 1966. The Board of Selectmen, on behalf of all the citizens of Milton, extended sincere sympathy to the Duggan family.

R. M. Bradley Company submitted a report to the Selectmen estimating the value of that portion of the Cote property involved in the Pine Tree Brook Watershed adjacent to Harland Street as having a fair market value of \$85,500.

The contract to reconstruct Pine Tree Brook from Popes Pond to Canton Avenue was awarded in December 1967, work to start on the project in early 1968.

Under Chapter 90 Canton Avenue was completed from Sumner Street to The Ledgeway — the remaining section to Blue Hill Avenue should be completed in 1968.

Under Permanent Construction the following streets were resurfaced — a portion of Cabot Street, Cary Avenue, Cantwell Road, Cape Cod Lane, Courtland Circle, Rowe Street, Valley Road, Waldo Road and a section between Ridgewood Road and Sassamon Avenue.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Under the Betterment Act — Birch Street from Lyman Road to Mathaurs Street and Alvin Avenue near the Andrews Playground, the latter to be completed in 1968.

The following streets were resurfaced under Chapter 679 at no cost to the Town — Bassett Street from Granite Avenue to Church Street, Church Street from #57 to Adams Street, Dyer Avenue from Warren Avenue to the Parkway, Franklin Street from Church Street to Howe Street, Garden Street from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road, Lantern Lane from Thompson Lane to Canton Avenue, Metropolitan Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Boston Line and Thompson Lane from Brook Road to Reedsdale Road.

Curbing was installed on Adams Street from Mechanic Street to Pierce Street and from Otis Street to Rowe Street, Birch Street at Lyman Road and at Mathaurs Street, Canton Avenue from the Town Hall to Thacher Street and Wharf Street from Adams Street to the Masonic Building.

Drainage installed on Alvin Avenue, Birch Street, Eliot Street Playground, Governors Road and Robbins Street at Trout Brook.

Streets accepted as Town Ways included Gould Lane from Craig Street to Sumner Street, Hilltop Street from Randolph Avenue to private land, and Trout Brook Avenue from Sumner Street to private land.

Construction and resurfacing of sidewalks and tree lawns continued at an accelerated pace.

Construction of the new town office building was delayed by the "Ten Taxpayers Suit". The design and construction as originally voted in 1965 was again voted unanimously by the March 1967 meeting.

The delay has been costly — due to the increases in construction materials and funding, plus the added expense of maintaining the antiquated Town Hall and Thacher Building.

The Selectmen have protested vehemently the actions of State and private agencies regarding the following projects:

The proposed route of I-95, the Southwest Expressway

The introduction of a Gas Pipe Line into Milton in the Cunningham Park area and the Blue Hills Reservation — a combined operation of the Algonquin Gas Transmission Company and the Boston Gas Company.

The MBTA in its efforts to establish repair and storage yards on the Neponset Marshes opposite Governor Hutchinson Field in the vicinity of Butler Street and also the more recent proposal to extend Rapid Transit to Mattapan and to build the facility there.

Plus the action of the State in taking over the administration of the local Welfare Department, so ably administered by Miss Marguerite Moynihan as Director of Public Assistance and Secretary to the Welfare Board.

Thanks must be extended to our Representatives to the General Court, M. Joseph Manning and Joseph Semensi, and to Senator George Kenneally, whose help in dealing with various state agencies has been of utmost importance, and

To Senators Kennedy and Brooke and Congressman James Burke who interceded with the Federal Power Commission in our behalf.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

We wish to thank the M.D.C. for granting permission to install a Police Radio transmission facility atop Chickatawbut — thus helping to eliminate a problem of long standing.

The Selectmen wish to commend the Milton Garden Club and the Amateur Gardeners of Milton for their continued efforts to beautify the Town.

A thank you to Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary who has been called on repeatedly for opinions by various town departments and to James L. Sullivan, the Executive Secretary.

A further thank you to all the Town Departments, appointed Boards and Committees for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, Chairman

WILLIAM H. WHITE

RALPH L. KENT, Secretary

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith is presented my report for the year ending December 31, 1967, which is my Third Annual Report since my appointment as Executive Secretary.

In my report for the year 1966 I placed great stress upon the relationship between the Town and the MBTA and the ever increasing deficit of the Authority. In June 1967 Mayor John Collins of Boston appointed me to serve on the Budget Committee of the Advisory Board which considers all requests for funds from the MBTA. During the months of August and September 1967 the Budget Committee met many times in examining the proposed MBTA budget for the next fiscal year. The Budget Committee was able to cut four million dollars from the request of the Authority so that the projected deficit for the next fiscal year will be approximately 28 million dollars. The cuts by the Budget Committee resulted in a net savings to Milton of over \$20,000.

As a result of becoming intimately aware of the operations, the budgets, and the formula for the assessment of the deficit I requested Representative M. Joseph Manning and Senator George Kenneally to file a bill on behalf of the citizens of Milton to change the formula for the assessment of the deficit for local bus service, which they did for the legislative calendar for 1968. The bill as filed would drastically alter the assessment formula so that 90% of the deficit would be charged to the communities where the deficit occurs. This formula would greatly reduce the deficit assessment to Milton if approved by the Legislature. As I stated in my report last year something must be done to make the deficit proportionate to the service rendered. The bill filed on behalf of the Town of Milton would be a major step in this direction.

The major problems that beset the Town of Milton more recently seem to come from the influence of outside agencies over whom the Town has little or no jurisdiction. During the year 1967 the Board of Selectmen opposed the installation of a high pressure gas main to be installed by the Algonquin Gas Company and the Boston Gas Company through the Town of Milton. Despite the objections of the Selectmen, the Algonquin Gas Company received permission from the M.D.C. and private owners and have almost completed the installation of a 16 inch high pressure main up to a point in Cunningham Park.

The Boston Gas Company requested permission to excavate in certain streets in Milton to install a 20 inch high pressure main from a sub-station in Cunningham Park to the Roy C. Smith Bridge. The Selectmen refused this request and at this time the Boston Gas Company is studying alternate locations for the installation.

In the fall of 1967, the MBTA proposed to build a storage and repair facility for Rapid Transit cars at Butler Street in the Neponset Marshes. The plan as proposed would have resulted in the extension of Rapid Transit from Ashmont to Butler Street, and the building of a 144 car storage and repair facility at a cost of six million dollars. The Board of Selectmen opposed the project as being financially and engineeringly unsound and it would seem that as of now the MBTA has had second thoughts and has reconsidered the proposition.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

As this report is being written the MBTA has proposed the extension of Rapid Transit from Ashmont to Mattapan, the elimination of the high speed trolley line and the building of a car storage and repair facility at Mattapan, all at a cost of 12 million dollars. The Board of Selectmen has taken a firm position in opposition to this proposal, which is definitely not in the best interests of Milton or Boston in particular and the Metropolitan area in general. The proposal would increase the cost of this service annually from \$506,150. to \$1,203,825. and this to serve only 3000 riders. Many Milton citizens have also registered their objection to the plan which would eliminate three out of the four stops Milton currently has on the MBTA. The Selectmen will continue to oppose this unwise expenditure of public funds.

The Selectmen in cooperation with a group of Milton citizens have continued to oppose the extension of I-95 through the Fowl Meadow. The assistance of the Bureau of Public Roads has been solicited and a review of the proposed project has been requested by the Bureau.

The new Budget Format which was developed in cooperation with the Warrant Committee seems to have been well accepted by all Departments and has greatly simplified the budget procedure for the understanding of the Warrant Committee.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March of 1967 it was voted to abolish the Board of Sewer Commissioners and to transfer the powers and duties to the Board of Selectmen. The transition was made smoothly and the personnel of the Sewer Department was combined with the Engineering Department and the Departmental duties were broadened. The result of this merger has been a savings of approximately \$20,000. a year.

The citizens of Milton should be made aware of the fact that Milton has one of the lowest per capita tax costs in the State and yet continues to maintain a high degree of public service. In the past two years the local tax rate has only gone up one dollar from \$74 per thousand in 1965 to \$75 for 1967. This in itself in the period of spiraling tax rates in other communities is a testimony to the conduct of local government in Milton.

During the year 1967 the Selectmen appointed the Executive Secretary to be their agent for collective bargaining purposes with the organized units of Town Employees. As a result of the Collective Bargaining Law passed by the Legislature in 1966, employee groups throughout the State have organized and this will add another dimension to the management-employee relationship that has heretofore prevailed. Many meetings were held with the Firefighters Local and the Police Social Club during the year to prepare collective bargaining agreements for the year 1968. The blue collar workers have organized with the A.F. of L.-C.I.O., but due to the formal procedures involved with the State Labor Relations Department have not been in a collective bargaining position to date.

I wish to extend my appreciation to the Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Department Heads, the Town Employees, the Members of Boards and Commissions, and to the citizens of Milton for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. SULLIVAN,

Executive Secretary

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 5, 1968

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1967.

Pursuant to Article 7 of the 1967 Town Meeting, the following committee was appointed by the Moderator to consider proceedings of the State Legislature which might affect the interests of the Town of Milton: George N. Hurd, Jr., Daniel F. Leary, Philip Lemelman, Frank E. Rowbotham and myself.

These gentlemen assisted me in reviewing the more than 5,000 bills submitted to the Legislature and the more than 750 Acts that were enacted in 1967. Every Town Department was notified of legislation which was deemed to affect such department.

I have received excellent cooperation from Senator George V. Kenneally, Jr. and from M. Joseph Manning and Joseph J. Semensi, the Representatives from our district.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Legislative Counsel

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 5, 1968

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1967.

My first full year in the position of Town Counsel was indeed memorable. Many problems arose requiring opinions or the attention of Town Counsel. In addition to the routine motor vehicle tort cases and the general liability claims arising out of alleged defects in the Town, there were other court proceedings of a less routine nature.

The owner of the land taken by eminent domain under Article 67 of the 1965 Town Meeting has filed a suit challenging the legality of the taking. During the year, the Town's demurrer to this suit was sustained. The petitioners are now awaiting a hearing on their amended petition.

One matter was tried at the Appellate Tax Board wherein a property owner appealed the Assessor's valuation of his property. After a hearing, the Appellate Tax Board affirmed the action of the Milton Board of Assessors.

A bill in equity was brought against the Town in the Norfolk Superior Court by the owner of a riding academy. This suit seeks a declaratory judgment that the plaintiff has a legal right to conduct auctions at his premises despite the fact that no auctioneer's license has been granted by the Town of Milton. A temporary injunction has been issued against the Town interfering with the conduct of the auctions. We are presently awaiting a trial date on this matter in the Superior Court.

Three cases against the Town involving claims for hospitalization of indigent persons totalling \$1,930.10 were tried and resulted in a judgment for the plaintiffs in the total sum of \$591.01.

But perhaps the most interesting, and certainly the most publicized, litigation involving the Town arose out of the refusal of the Art Commission to approve the design of the new Town Hall. Three separate suits were commenced in the Norfolk Superior Court in August and September. Two of these suits were terminated by judgments or decrees in favor of the Town. The third suit is a so-called Ten Taxpayers suit brought by twelve citizens of Milton who are seeking to enjoin the expenditure of the money appropriated at the 1967 Town Meeting for the new Town Hall for the reason that these citizens contend that such an expenditure is illegal because of the decision of the Art Commission. A trial of this suit will be held in the Superior Court this month.

Three suits have been filed in the Superior Court by parties who are contesting decisions of the Milton Board of Appeals.

During the year, six cases were settled for the total amount of \$1,016.84 on terms deemed advantageous to the Town. Taxes in the amount of \$9,526.71 were collected; \$3,597.59 was recovered from estates of welfare recipients; and the sum of \$1,458.53 was collected for damage to Town property.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

I am indebted for the courtesy and cooperation extended me by the members and the employees of the various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

February 8, 1968

The Personnel Board held nineteen meetings during the year.

In the preceding year (1966) the Personnel Board was designated by the Selectmen as the Town's representative to negotiate with the Firefighters' Local #1116 under the new Municipal Collective Bargaining Law.

Although those negotiations were mutually successful the Personnel Board in 1967 decided that it was inappropriate for the Board to act as the Town's representative for collective negotiations with organizations speaking for the various groups of the Town's employees. The Board, after careful consideration, concluded that the partisan function of representing the Town in such matters should be carried out by Town officials or by specialists employed by them specifically to assist them in that endeavor.

This would not only bring to the process on the Town's side more knowledgeable negotiators, but more important, it would leave the Personnel Board free to pursue the essentially non-partisan role which, in the Board's opinion, the Personnel Bylaw intended that the Personnel Board should pursue when that law established an *all public* member board. In sum this Personnel Board believes that its function under the Personnel Bylaw is not and has not been to represent the Town's management but rather to work impartially for the benefit of all interests in the town — management, employees and taxpayers.

Consequently, under present arrangements the policemen and firemen and the newly organized labor group are to deal directly with James L. Sullivan, Bargaining Agent for the Town (appointed by the Board of Selectmen), on matters concerning compensation and fringe benefits. The non-organized groups of employees presented their personnel problems to this Board as in the past. We have endeavored to consider carefully and decide fairly on all matters brought before us. Of course, under the Personnel Bylaw, the Personnel Board remains responsible for making recommendations to the annual town meeting concerning pay and personnel policies applicable to all the positions and employees covered by the Personnel Bylaw.

Five years ago a Professional Survey was made of all positions under the Personnel Plan and in 1963 the Town adopted the recommended job classification schedule and appropriate salary rates which were developed as a result of the Survey. For the next three years the Board recommended and the Town voted a general percentage increase applicable to all positions under the Plan and by so doing the balance of the Plan was maintained.

1964	3.0%
1965	4.0%
1966	3.5%

However, in 1967 the salary trends were changing and the Board found it necessary to break this policy of a uniform over-all increase. The Board recommended and the Town Meeting voted an 11% salary increase to policemen and firemen and a 6% increase to the other employees under the Plan. The larger in-

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

crease to policemen and firemen was necessary to bring the salaries of our men up to the level of the protective services in comparable communities.

During the year we have had more than the usual number of requests for reclassifications. Although the Board believes that this is due partly to the larger salary increase granted the policemen and firemen at the 1967 March Meeting, it is convinced that other factors are more important. There have also been problems in connection with step rates on promotion, creation of new positions and abolishment of others. The Board suspects that many positions have changed since the job evaluation in 1962.

For these reasons the Board is requesting an appropriation in 1968 for the purpose of employing a Professional Consultant to do a complete study and evaluation of many or all of the positions under the Plan. An important part of this service will be a thorough review and updating of job descriptions.

In the incumbent Board's opinion when the aforementioned study is finished and recommendations based upon it have been adopted, it is going to be vitally important for the Town to engage *professional* personnel services to insure the successful administration of pay and personnel policies. This may be done either through the engagement of part-time but continuing consultants or by adding a full or part-time skilled personnel administrator to the Town's staff. In any case, however, in the face of the increasing complexity of municipal employment and personnel management this Board would be remiss in its duties if it did not now advise the Town of the crucial importance of preparing for the future in this area.

The Board has enjoyed the cooperation of governing boards, department heads and employees during the year and wishes to thank all those who have given their support. The Board is particularly indebted to Miss Josephine McAteer for her unstinting assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD J. WHITE, Chairman
WALTER A. DENNIS, Secretary
JOSEPH J. MULLEN
THOMAS J. FLATLEY
LEONARD J. DOHERTY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

January 9, 1968

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1967.

Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank, whose term expired March, 1967, was re-appointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held March 1970.

On November 30, 1967, Mr. John M. Curley, 85 Meredith Circle, Milton, resigned, having been a Member of the Board since May 1, 1939, at which time he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Mr. George S. Murray, the original Chairman of the Board, who resigned when he was elected an Assessor. All of us on the Board and on behalf of all the citizens of Milton extend our deepest thanks to John M. Curley for his long, devoted and conscientious service on the Board. His only interest was always the well being of his fellow townsmen.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the Associate Members, Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue for their assistance in substituting for Members of the Board who were unable to be present; and also to thank Mr. Solon I. Bailey, 2nd, who has assisted.

During the past year, we held 27 hearings. Of this number there were:

- 1 Application for Special Permit for Lath House and Greenhouse
- 7 Applications for Special Permit—Extension of Non-conforming Use
- 1 Application for Special Permit—Country Club and Golf Course
- 1 Application for Special Permit—Dentist's Office
- 6 Applications "Variance or Other Relief—Division of Lot
- 1 Application for Variance—A District—no frontage
- 1 Application for Variance for 2-family dwelling—A District
- 6 Appeals and Applications for Variance—side and rear yards
- 3 Applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Milton, Massachusetts

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The reconstruction of Canton Avenue from Sumner Street to beyond The Ledgeway was completed this year under our Chapter 90 program.

Our 1967 Chapter 90 work continuing the reconstruction of Canton Avenue to Blue Hill Avenue was delayed this year but it is hoped that this project will be completed in 1968.

The reconstruction of Canton Avenue from Blue Hills Parkway to Reedsdale Road is scheduled in our Chapter 90 account for 1968. The Town has requested \$60,000. for this work although our yearly Chapter allotment is \$51,100.00, shared by the State 50%, County 25% and Town 25%.

It is not expected that the Central Avenue bridge will be reconstructed this year. Ways of financing this project are still being studied and I hope some solution will be forthcoming in the near future.

The Pine Tree Brook Channel Improvement project through Pope's Pond under Article 58 of the 1964 Warrant will be started in 1968. This project will include a shallow pond and a water level control structure at the outlet end of the Pond.

This project was delayed because State matching funds were not available. The Waterways Division of the State will supervise this work under Chapter 91 and will share half of the cost. The balance of Town funds appropriated for this work is \$45,797.39 and together with the State's matching funds should complete this portion of the work.

This is the last phase of this particular portion of the Pine Tree Brook Channel Improvement project which is part of the overall planning for Flood Control for the Pine Tree Brook watershed area.

The Town has appropriated \$305,000.00 for the Pine Tree Brook Channel Improvement work and has expended \$259,202.61 to date. When this last section is completed, the total improvement work will cover a distance of about 12,000 feet from Brookside Park to Canton Avenue and includes 5 bridges, one culvert and a control structure. Together with State matching funds, the total cost of this project will be about \$610,000.00.

A bridge at Eliot Street and possibly a culvert under the MBTA tracks are planned for the future for added flooding protection.

The Flood Control project now planned in the Harland Street area should give the Town maximum flood control protection for the whole Pine Tree Brook watershed area.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Eight streets were resurfaced this year under Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 at a cost of \$27,871.78. This cost was paid entirely by the State.

During the past eleven years 13.13 miles of streets have been resurfaced under this or similar Legislative Acts at no cost to the Town. The Town has taken full advantage of this grant to resurface secondary streets which could not be built with Chapter 90 funds.

A summary of streets constructed or resurfaced over the last eleven years shows that 230 streets in part or in whole have been resurfaced or reconstructed. This adds up to 41.62 miles of public road improvements, about 51% of all our public Town roads. At this rate, most of our public Town roads could be resurfaced in the next eleven years. These projects include Permanent Construction work, grants such as Chapter 679, Betterment streets, non-Betterment streets, and Chapter 90 work.

Nine streets under Chapter 616, Acts of 1967 are planned to be resurfaced in 1968.

The usual Engineering Department functions, including the Sewer engineering work, have been carried out this year. Varied engineering services have been rendered to the Assessors Office, Building, Forestry, Highway, Park, Cemetery, Water and Police Departments, Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel, Board of Health, Conservation Commission, and Traffic Commission.

The Engineering Department work covers a great variety of engineering work including land surveys, construction work and location surveys in the field, and drafting, design and calculations in the office. Updating our Town plans, consumes many man hours of work.

The Highway and Water Departments, and Assessors Office have called for a great part of our engineering services this year, as usual. The Park Department's construction program this year (ball field and tennis court) has accounted for much of our time.

Street lighting recommendations have been made and studies for more efficient lighting have been undertaken.

Many land developments under control of the Planning Board are now under construction. The largest of these is the Cote land development known as "Indian Cliff Estates". Over one mile of street in this project alone is now under construction at an estimated cost of \$225,000. Constant inspection by the Engineering Department personnel is required for sewer, drain, water, street and sidewalk work in these developments.

As an ex-officio member of the Planning Board, I have attended their meetings throughout the year. I have met with the Conservation Commission on various occasions. Many conferences in regard to State aid work have been held with State engineers during the year. I have attended monthly meetings with the Traffic Commission and the Board of Selectmen. Street intersection safety recommendations and traffic studies have been carried out.

This department issued 39 house numbers for new dwellings and 220 permits for street openings.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the widening of a small portion of Adams Street at Pillon Road in 1968. The roadway narrows down at this point and presents a dangerous condition.

The unsightly appearance of East Milton Square does not add to the beauty of Milton. The overhead wires and wooden utility poles should be replaced with underground wiring and modern concrete posts. A new sidewalk and curbing should be installed on the southerly side of Adams Street from Granite Avenue to Mechanic Street.

A program for resurfacing and rebuilding Brush Hill Road is planned for the future. I believe this project could be financed in part by Chapter 90 funds.

The following tables outline part of the engineering work in which this department has participated during the year:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
*Alvin Avenue	Public Portion	Public Land	317'	50'
Birch Street	Lyman Road	Mathaurs Street	270'	30'
			587'	
			or	
			.11 miles	

*To be completed in 1968

CURBING LAID:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
Adams Street—from Mechanic Street to Pierce Street ..		129.0'	5
Adams Street—from Otis Street to Rowe Street		313.0'	8
Artwill Street—near house #18	48.0'	12.0'	1
Birch Street at Lyman Road	53.0'	18.0'	2
Birch Street at Mathaurs Street	28.0'	12.0'	1
Canton Avenue from Unitarian Church to			
Thacher Street	53.0'	366.0'	3
Wharf Street—from Adams Street to			
Masonic Building lot line		62.0'	

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Adams Street in front of houses #144 and #162	215.0'	4.5'
Adams Street from Hutchinson Field to Father Carney Drive	4047.0'	4.5'
Adams Street from Mechanic Street to Pierce Street	262.0'	6.0'
Adams Street from Otis Street to Rowe Street	622.0'	6.0'
Bassett Street from Granite Avenue to Franklin Street	350.0'	7.0'
Brook Hill Road from Brookside Park to house #49	162.0'	4.5'
Brook Hill Road in front of house #65	145.0'	4.0'
Brookside Park from Brook Hill Road to house #10	136.0'	4.5'-8.0'
Buckingham Road from Highland Street to Reedsdale Road	1084.0'	4.5'
Reedsdale Road	1014.0'	4.5'
Canton Avenue from Unitarian Church to Thacher Street	454.0'	6.0'
Centre Street at Churchills Lane	14.0'	6.0'
Central Avenue—south side—from Reedsdale Road to Fairbanks Road	254.0'	4.0'-7.0'
Cliff Road from house #87 to #103; and from house #126 to Eliot Street	480.0'	4.5'
Curtis Road in front of house #20-#22	14.0'	4.0'
Darby Road from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road (south side)	355.0'	9.0'
Dyer Avenue in front of house #17	36.0'	4.0'
Dyer Avenue from Warren Avenue to Houston Avenue (west side)	285.0'	8.0'-4.5'
Dyer Avenue from Warren Avenue to house #49 (west side)	456.0'	4.5'
Edge Hill Road from Collicott School to Pleasant Street	1180.0'	4.5'-10.0'
Edge Hill Road from house #205 to Webster Road	227.0'	4.5'
Eliot Street at Webb Mill	40.0'	8.0'
Eliot Street from Blue Hills Parkway to Eliot Circle on north side	188.0'	9.0'
Emerson Road from Granite Avenue to Antwerp Street	264.0'	4.5'
Emerson Road in front of houses #102, #106, #110	156.0'	4.5'
Garfield Road in front of house #28	6.0'	4.0'
Harold Street in front of houses #29 and #33	84.0'	4.5'
Hinckley Road in front of house #36	62.0'	5.0'
Hurlcroft Road in front of house #8	12.0'	4.0'
Lyman Road in front of house #211	7.0'	4.5'
Marilyn Road from house #6 to #48; and from #66 to Allerton Road	690.0'	4.0'
Marilyn Road from Allerton Road to Brook Road (south side)	746.0'	4.0'
Morton Road in front of house #70	60.0'	4.5'
Nancy Road in front of house #3	36.0'	4.0'
Pierce Street from Granite Avenue to Adams Street (west side)	698.0'	7.0'
Pierce Street at Pond Street in front of house #68-70	110.0'	7.0'
Reedsdale Road in front of house #69	5.0'	4.5'

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Rockwell Avenue in front of house #30	40.0'	4.0'
Rustlewood Road in front of houses #6, #22, #26, #36, #40, #44, #60, #66, #25, #51	255.0'	4.0'
Saint Mary's Road in front of house #4	64.0'	4.5'

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Reset</i>	<i>Set</i>
Alvin Avenue on the east line at end of layout		1
Birch Street on the south line at point of curve to Lyman Road		1
Fairbanks Road on the east line at point of curve to Central Avenue	1	

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	North lot line of house #119	1550'	40'
Cantwell Road	Eliot Street	Private Portion	517'	30'-50'
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	587'	40'
Cary Avenue	Adams Street	Cabot Street	1532'	40'-60'
Connecting Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	633'	30'
Courtland Circle	Granite Avenue	Courtland Circle	1155'	50'
Rowe Street	Brook Road	Governors Road	753'	40'
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Eliot Street	1513'	40'
Waldo Road	Eliot Street	Private land	431'	40'

DRAINAGE INSTALLED

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
†Alvin Ave. from end of Public Portion to Andrews Playground	48.6'	8"	4	1
†Birch St. from Lyman Rd. to Mathaurs St.	8.0'	8"	1	1
Connecting Rd. from Ridgewood Rd. to Nahanton Ave.	358.0'	4"		
Eliot St. Playground	24.0'	6"	1	
*Garden St. Easement for Governors Rd. outlet ..	144.1'	10"		2
Governors Rd. between Edge Hill Rd. and Warner Rd.				1
*Hilltop St. from Randolph Ave. to Private Portion	399.0'	12"	4	3

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Robbins St. at Trout Brook	39.4'	8"	2	1
	30.0'	12"		
*Trout Brook Ave.	250.5'	15"	9	2
	262.1'	10"		
	194.7'	8"		
	<u>1758.4'</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>11</u>

* Installed by contractor

† Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1967 2393

Number of catch basins constructed in 1967 21

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1968 2414

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1968:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Est. Cost Per Front Foot</i>
Conway Road	Lyman Road	Bailey Avenue	260.00'	40'	\$12.757907
Ridge Road	Brook Road	Columbine Road	1300.00'	40'	\$10.208488
Woodland Road	Atherton Street	Private Land	2604.00'	40'	\$10.978088

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Sumner Street	333'	50'
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private Portion	400'	50'
Trout Brook Avenue	Private Portion	Sumner Street	693'	50'

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 679

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Bassett Street	Granite Avenue	Church Street	709'	40'
Church Street	Adams Street	House #57	718'	40'
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Avenue	1419'	50'
Franklin Street	Church Street	Howe Street	312'	40'
Garden Street	Edge Hill Road	Warner Road	936'	40'
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Avenue	563'	40'
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town Line at Hyde Park	1450'	50'
Thompson Lane	Brook Road	Reedsdale Road	776'	40'

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following is a report of operations of the Sewer Division during the year ending December 31, 1967:

GENERAL

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1967	28,033
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	108.90
Percentage of length provided with sewers	65.99%
Method of disposal . . . Metropolitan System	

COLLECTION MAINS

	<i>For Sewage</i>		
	<i>Town built sewers</i>	<i>Privately built sewers</i>	<i>Total Town and Private</i>
Linear Feet:			
Total, December 31, 1966	342,275.2	65,190.0	407,465.2
Extended, 1967	995.1	5,127.4	6,122.5
Total, December 31, 1967	343,270.3	70,317.4	413,587.7
Miles	65.01	13.32	78.33
Number of manholes			2249
Number of inverted siphons			5
Number of emergency overflows			14
Number of automatic pumping stations			6
Linear feet of force main (4")			435.3
Linear feet of force main (6")			1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8")			4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12")			960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main			1

HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Number of house connection inspections made during the year	36
(includes connections completely made and those partially made)	
Number relaid during year	—
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	21

DISCHARGE OF SEWERS

Estimated population using the sewer system	26,140
Number of buildings connected	6,539
Includes:	
Number of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1966	6514
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1967	17
Number of buildings connected from end of house connections previously run out to side line of street only	8

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1967	\$2,854,569.15
Bonded debt at date	None

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Built by Town:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Size of pipe</i>	<i>Length (feet)</i>	<i>No. of MH's</i>
ATHERTON STREET	8"	44.5	—
from Canton Avenue toward Woodland Road			
BROOK ROAD	8"	77.2	1
from House #1036 to House #1026			
BRUSH HILL ROAD	8"	70.0	—
from Atherton Street toward Wolcott Road			
CUSHING ROAD—Full length	8"	803.4	3
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total—Town-built sewers		995.1	4

Built by Private Parties:

COLONIAL ROAD—full length	8"	839.4	4
FULLER'S LANE	8"	152.5	1
from opposite House #125 to Patricia Drive			
INDIAN SPRING ROAD—Full length	8"	1814.3	9
OLD FARM ROAD	8"	1175.8	5
from Pequot Lane northerly to cul-de-sac and southerly toward Colonial Road			
PATRICIA DRIVE	8"	220.1	1
from Fuller's Lane southerly toward private land			
PAWNEE CIRCLE—Full length	8"	230.9	1
PEQUOT LANE—Full length	8"	441.3	1
WHITTIER ROAD	8"	253.1	1
from existing sewer 1634'± south of Canton Avenue to Colonial Road			
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total—Privately-built sewers		5127.4	23

TOTALS

Town-built sewers	995.1	4
Privately-built sewers	5127.4	23
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6122.5	27

Under Article 10 of the March 1967 Warrant, it was voted to abolish the office of the Sewer Commissioners and to transfer the powers and duties of the Sewer Commissioners to the Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The transfer of the Sewer Department personnel and records to the Engineering Department's Thatcher Building office presents some difficulties regarding space. However, the construction of the new Town Hall will remedy this problem.

We were saddened by the untimely death of Norman M. Macdonald in April of this year. Norman was the Sewer Engineer Superintendent and served the Town faithfully for many years. He will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

As I plan to retire in the Spring of 1968, this will be my last Town Report. I believe this position requires the services of a younger man.

I can only say it has been a pleasure to work with and for the Honorable Board of Selectmen. Their understanding and consideration have been most helpful over the years. I wish also to note my appreciation for the support of all Town officials and Town employees.

The acquaintances and friendships I have made in the Town during my tenure of office have been most rewarding.

The Engineering Department personnel has always cooperated with me and I want to thank them for their faithful service.

I have tried to carry out the duties of the Town Engineer for the best interests of the Town and I hope my efforts have helped somewhat toward making Milton the fine Town it is today.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT BRUCE

Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 22, 1968

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1967.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 4, 1967, Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years. The Board organized as follows:

Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Chairman
M. Joseph Manning, Secretary
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.

The following appointments were made by the Board:

Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Administrative Assistant
Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary
Mrs. M. Dorothy MacDonald, Senior Account Clerk

A Civil Service examination for Senior Account Clerk was held on December 10, 1966. Mrs. M. Dorothy MacDonald finished first and was appointed to the permanent position by the Board on June 28, 1967.

During the year the Board members attended various Conferences and Meetings regarding assessment practices. These sessions, conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors Association, are very constructive in that the Board is kept abreast of changes in the law as well as technological changes throughout the construction industry that plays a major role in the assessment practice.

The 1967 tax rate was held to \$75.00, an increase of \$1.00 over the previous year. Even with added revenue through the sales tax, it was impossible to hold the line with the tax rate as had been done in 1966.

The valuation of Milton, both Personal and Real Estate, increased to \$64,945,850.00. This reflects a \$934,500.00 increase from the past year.

Estimated Receipts for 1967

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

		Actual Received State Only
Cherry Sheet 1A	\$1,710,300.87	\$1,689,244.11
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds	640.85	640.85

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Licenses	\$11,750.00
Fines	5,300.00

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Special Assessments 17,750.00

\$34,800.00

Departmental Revenue:

Miscellaneous 700.00
 Police 19,200.00
 Inspections 10,200.00
 Health 3,600.00
 Sewer 2,500.00
 Highway 1,350.00
 Schools 8,400.00
 Libraries 7,300.00
 Cemetery 35,250.00
 Park Dept. 1,300.00

89,800.00

Interest 10,000.00

\$99,800.00

Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 134,600.00	\$ 134,600.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)	775,000.00	775,000.00
Excess & Deficiency	302,997.36	302,997.36
	280,000.00	280,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Avail. Water Surplus	105,160.96	105,160.96
Mains in Private Ways	15,612.48	15,612.48
Available Funds to Chapter 90	38,325.00	38,325.00
Sale of Burial Rights	7,525.00	7,525.00
Interest on Perpetual Care	31,683.85	31,683.85
State Aid for Libraries	6,593.75	6,593.75
Dog License Fund	2,284.84	2,284.84
Public Laws 864 and 874	25,771.67	25,771.67
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	7,421.22	7,421.22

\$ 240,378.77 \$ 240,378.77

Total Receipts	\$3,443,917.85	\$3,422,861.09
----------------------	----------------	----------------

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

(Commissioner's Estimates)

Actual Amounts
 Assessed by
 State & County

County Tax	\$ 248,614.79	\$ 220,433.19
------------------	---------------	---------------

STATE TAXES

State Examination of Retirement System	2,452.48	2,452.48
Metropolitan Parks	139,624.81	140,839.10
Metropolitan Sewer	204,799.14	233,680.32

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Metropolitan Water	107,671.56	107,671.56
Boston Metro. Dist. Expenses	362.13	362.13
Mass. Bay Trans. Authority	164,594.72	164,038.27
Mosquito Control — Norfolk County	8,409.00	6,552.29
Health Insurance	3,576.78	3,576.78
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,250.90	1,024.31
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,331.75	2,331.75
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,266.98	1,266.98

	\$ 636,340.25	\$ 663,795.97
1964 Overlay Deficit	54.72	54.72
1965 Overlay Deficit	1,547.89	1,547.89
1966 Overlay Deficit	41,104.00	41,104.00
Underestimates to be raised	40,564.26	40,564.26
Cherry Sheet	27,607.18	27,607.18
Town Appropriation	\$6,924,728.44	\$6,924,728.44
Less Water Tax	107,671.56	107,671.56

	\$6,817,056.88	\$6,817,056.88
Town Appropriation Balances Transferred	240,378.77	240,378.77

	\$8,053,268.74	\$8,052,542.86
Total Expenses		\$8,053,268.74
Total Receipts		3,443,917.85

	\$4,609,350.89
Plus overlay (to provide for: Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 37, 41, Personal Property Abatements & Real Estate Abatements)	261,587.86
Total Levy on Real Estate & Personal Property	\$4,870,938.75

TAX RATE \$75.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$60,200,000.00 x \$75.00	\$4,515,000.00
Total Personal Prop. Valuation	4,745,850.00 x \$75.00	355,938.75

	\$64,945,850.00	\$4,870,938.75
--	-----------------	----------------

Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	7046
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	138
Sheep	66

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1967 Real Estate Taxes	\$4,515,000.00
1967 Personal Property Taxes	355,938.75

Special Assessments added to 1967 real estate bills:

Street Betterments	\$15,001.60
Sewer Assessments	2,010.80
Unapp. Sewer Assessments	654.14

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Water Betterments	321.25	
Interest	7,060.56	
Water Liens	9,025.44	34,073.79

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed January 31, 1967	34,525.89
Committed February 14, 1967	7,702.15
Committed April 21, 1967	8,197.44
Committed May 26, 1967	136.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 50,561.88

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed March 14, 1967	\$ 185,046.18
Committed April 5, 1967	149,770.50
Committed May 1, 1967	142,981.74
Committed May 24, 1967	162,244.50
Committed June 21, 1967	101,780.29
Committed Aug. 14, 1967	57,389.01
Committed Sept. 25, 1967	46,688.16
Committed Oct. 10, 1967	19,667.97
Committed Nov. 20, 1967	20,065.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 885,633.49

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.
M. JOSEPH MANNING
THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY—JANUARY 10, 1968

The trustees submit the following report for the year 1967.

There were 287 burials for the year. 27 four grave lots, 9 six grave lots, 4 eight grave lots and 60 single graves were assigned to residents.

97 foundations for monuments were built and 36 flush markers were set.

The appropriation for 1967 was \$139,509.29 of which \$123,694.66 was spent. Receipts totalled \$69,505.90, of which \$28,629.10 was interest on the Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 0.83 on the tax rate. Added to the Perpetual Care Fund was \$22,447.67, bringing total deposits to \$660,153.35.

A portion of the new single grave section has been opened up and a number of graves have been assigned to residents.

Two dozen trees were removed for safety reasons. Most of them had rotten hollow trunks. Some have been replaced already with young maples.

In line with our long range planning for development of the Cemetery lands into lots, the Trustees have proposed plans for the major development in 1968 of the eleven swampy acres in the central part of the Cemetery, through which the brook wanders. The cost of this project will be in the vicinity of \$100,000.00 which investment will eventually be returned to the Town more than two-fold.

In August we lost, through death, the services of Henry B. Reynolds, an equipment operator. He had worked sixteen years for the Cemetery Department.

Superintendent Albert G. Martin retired March 31, 1967 after 35 years of service to the Town. Assistant-Superintendent John E. Corwin was appointed Superintendent April 1, 1967 to fill the vacancy left by Mr. Martin.

Marjorie E. Martin, the Cemetery Clerk retired the end of April after 28 years of service. She was replaced by Dorothy E. Corwin.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman

WILLIAM H. DELAY, Secretary

EDMUND J. BURKE

SPENCER FIELD

C. VINCENT VAPPI

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1968

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

ALARMS

During the year there were 872 alarms of fire received; 242 Bell alarms, 603 Still alarms and 27 Mutual Aid alarms.

ALARMS EACH MONTH

January	60	May	150	September	60
February	47	June	67	October	72
March	51	July	55	November	63
April	111	August	52	December	84

MUTUAL AID

Milton to Boston	6	Boston to Milton	6
Milton to Quincy	21	Quincy to Milton	9

WORK PERFORMED

Feet of hose laid (1½")	3,950	Feet of ladder raised	3,015
Feet of hose laid (1½")	13,750	Lines laid	19
Feet of hose laid (2½")	12,500	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (3")	400	Booster tanks	59,212

FIRE ALARMS and/or CALLS

Residential	107
Non-residential	30
Brush, grass, woods, rubbish, dump, etc.	214
Vehicles	79
Accidents	58
Assistance, first-aid, investigations, etc.	76
Lockins/lockouts	41
Inhalator/resuscitator	35
Pumping	44
Other calls	6
Wires	20
Auxiliary Alarms	64
False Alarms	71
Mutual Aid	27

Total:	872
--------------	-----

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTIONS MADE—PERMITS ISSUED

	Inspections	Permits
Power oil burners	143	94
Tanks:		
225 gallons	3	1
275 gallons	126	83
330 gallons	3	3
500 gallons	2	1
750 gallons	3	1
1000 gallons	9	6
8000 gallons	6	2
Compressed gases	12	4
Blasting	17	12
Out of door fire permits		805

Monthly inspections were made at all mercantile and business establishments and, in addition, periodical and quarterly inspections were made throughout the year at all schools, both private and public, churches and halls, dormitories, convalescent and nursing homes, hospital and all Town owned properties. Reports on same were forwarded to the various overseeing authorities.

APPARATUS

On February 28, 1967, the Maxim 85' aerial ladder truck, known as Ladder #1, was delivered and put into service at the Headquarters Station.

The booster reel on Engine #1 was replaced with a new Hannay electric reel.

Proper maintenance and the necessary repairs were made in order to maintain all motor equipment in good operating condition.

Repairs and inspections as required by the Federal Communications Commission were made on the radio equipment.

BUILDINGS

A complete new bathroom and shower room, including tiling, flooring and electrical work was installed at Headquarters station.

At Engine #4 station new tile floors were installed in the Company room and hallway.

There is still great need for additional and further interior work such as plumbing at Engine #4 station, painting at Headquarters and Engine #2 stations and the installation of combination windows at Headquarters station, for which I have requested additional funds.

PERSONNEL

On February 23, 1967, Paul J. Mason, Jr., was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter and effective this same date permanent Fire Fighter John B. Hickey was promoted to Fire Lieutenant.

Effective November 30, 1967, Fire Lieutenant John T. O'Neill was promoted to Deputy Fire Chief.

Said appointment and promotions were made to fill existing vacancies and in accordance with Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

IN MEMORIAM

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF WILLIAM P. MANNING

Appointed Permanent Fire Fighter	May	14, 1942
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant	April	8, 1948
Promoted to Deputy Fire Chief	May	13, 1952
Retired	January	21, 1967

Deceased: December 1, 1967

Weekly drills and instruction under the direction of Deputy Chief Robert F. Ochs were provided for the members of the Auxiliary Fire Force. Whenever called upon for assistance these men have contributed able and valuable service.

Various courses of instruction and seminars relative to fire fighting, fire prevention and inspections and other related subjects were attended by the Officers of the Department. This valuable information and knowledge was incorporated in the regular training programs conducted by the Officers for all members of the Department.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department during the year. I am most grateful to the Chief of Police and the members of the Department for their cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS G. LYONS

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

1967 ANNUAL REPORT FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

January 24, 1968

The regular work of the Forestry Department proceeded smoothly this year under the direction of the Forestry Superintendent, Mr. Lawrence Mahoney. Three hundred and fifty trees of nine varieties were planted on public ways this year in addition to landscaping work for the School Department and Town Library.

Typical of other projects during the year are the work on Hemenway Pond in cooperation with the Park Department and the local beautification programs of the Garden Club and the Amateur Garden Club and local merchants.

Equipment acquired this year included one item of great importance, a chipper. With this device it is now possible to do a far more effective job of cleaning up debris from storms and dead trees. Residents might take note that logs from trees being removed are cut to fireplace length and left stacked on the site for people to take as firewood, when requested.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Health is pleased to submit its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Organization

On March 4, 1967, Robert J. Kaler was re-elected to the Board of Health for a three-year term. The Board organized on March 9, 1967 and elected Dr. William H. Forbes as their chairman and Dr. Richard B. Chapman as their secretary. The Board appointed John P. Saccone, R.S., Agent to the Board; C. Rosamond Sheerin, R.N., Public Health Nurse; Alice A. Driscoll, Principal Clerk; Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D., School Dentist and John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter.

Dr. Forbes resigned from the Board of Health on July 20, 1967 because he had accepted a position in Iran at the Medical School of Pahlavi University. Dr. Forbes was first elected to the Board on March 3, 1959 to succeed Dr. Paul R. Withington, who retired from the Board. On August 10, 1967 Dr. Eugene F. McAuliffe was appointed to fill the vacancy. On August 17, Dr. McAuliffe was elected chairman of the Board.

John P. Saccone, R.S., resigned as Agent to the Board on July 5, 1967 to accept a position with the Mass. Dept. of Public Health. On September 13, Ferial R. Morrisette, R.S., was appointed by the Board to replace Mr. Saccone.

Well Child Conference

Well Child Conferences are held on second and fourth Mondays of the month at the First Parish, Unitarian, 535 Canton Avenue. Dr. Paul R. Withington is the attending physician. The conference is administered by C. Rosamond Sheerin, R.N., assisted by Alice A. Driscoll. The program consists of health supervision of Milton infants and pre-school children. The principal services of the conference are physical examinations and health appraisal; immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles, smallpox and polio; PKU tests to detect retardation in newborn babies; referral to professional consultant or appropriate community service, if required; and home visits by the P.H. nurse, as indicated.

Parochial School Health Program

The Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure Tone Audiometer Test for vision and hearing were given to all members of the student body. Parents of pupils were notified of the results of these tests and were requested to consult the family specialist if either test was failed.

Tuberculin testing was conducted in Grade 1 of both parochial schools, as recommended by the Mass. Dept. of Public Health.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The March 1967 Town Meeting approved funds in the amount of \$3,000.00 for a study and initiation of a program of physical examinations for school children not now covered by public school examinations. The Board was unable to take prompt action on this program due to other more pressing matters this spring. On October 19, 1967 the Board met with Dr. Lilian McMackin, Public School Physician; Robert E. Raymond, Director of School Health, Mrs. Louise Davis, R.N., Public School Nurse; Mrs. C. R. Sheerin, R.N., Public Health Nurse, and Dr. Wilhelmina Van Dyke, local pediatrician, to discuss the administration of the physical examination program now in effect in the Milton public schools. As a result of this meeting, the Board of Health sent questionnaire forms to the parents of pupils in grades 3, 5 and 8 at St. Agatha and St. Marys' parochial schools. The questionnaire informed the parents that the Board was conducting a survey of their desire to have their children examined periodically by their own physician or by a Board of Health physician. Of a total of 591 forms sent out, 271 indicated that they preferred to have their child examined by their private physician and 319 indicated that they preferred a Board of Health physician. Only one parent at Jeanne d'Arc Academy indicated a preference for a Board of Health physician.

After due consideration of these findings, the Board of Health, on November 19, voted that steps be taken to organize a program for physical examinations in the two parochial schools and that the cost of the program be limited to \$2,000.00. Dr. Wilhelmina Van Dyke was engaged by the Board to initiate this program. As of December 31, 1967, 148 pupils at St. Mary's have received a physical examination, thus completing the project for the year. The program was then initiated at St. Agatha and 51 pupils examined.

Immunization Clinics

Immunization clinics were conducted by the Board of Health in the Well Child Conference, the public and parochial schools, and Jeanne d'Arc Academy. Immunization consisted of diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis courses and boosters, Sabin oral polio vaccine and measles vaccine. A clinic was held for Town employees for influenza shots.

Dental Examinations

This program consists of dental examinations every two years of all public and parochial school children. Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D., is the School Dentist and is assisted by Helen L. Stasey, Dental Clinic Assistant. Findings are recorded on the pupils' health records and notifications are sent to parents notifying them of these findings, suggesting necessary dental care to be done by their own dentist. These cards must be signed by the parent and returned to the school.

Hospitalization

During 1967 a total of 2 persons received care at Norfolk County Hospital for a total of 207 sick days. One person was hospitalized at Lakeville Hospital for 365 days; 20 days was chargeable to the Board of Health and the balance to Medicare. The per diem rate for patients under the present regulation is \$29.20, one-half of which is paid by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The total cost of hospitalization for the year amounted to \$2,447.53, of which \$267.03 was spent for premature baby care.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Chest X-rays

Milton residents requesting chest x-rays are referred to the Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree where x-rays are taken on any Tuesday or Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m., without appointment; or to the John F. Kennedy Health Center, 1120 Hancock Street, Quincy. X-rays are taken there on Monday through Friday, from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m., and on Thursday evenings from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., without appointment. It is possible to arrange an appointment at other times during the day. During the months of July and August this clinic is closed.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases dangerous to the public health reported during the year 1967. For comparative purposes diseases reported for the previous five years are included.

	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962
Chicken Pox	51	71	162	185	84	298
Dog Bite	98	125	150	150	160	136
Other Animal Bite	12					
Encephalitis (virus)	0	0	0	2	0	1
German Measles	2	3	8	477	143	37
Hepatitis, infectious	2	0	0	0	3	4
Measles	1	0	30	66	18	117
Meningitis	0	1	2	2	0	1
Mumps	21	80	157	61	211	55
Salmonellosis	3	2	6	5	5	4
Scarlet Fever	8	10	10	92	69	15
Tuberculosis (all forms)	3	5	7	1	4	2
Whooping Cough	1	0	0	0	0	4
Gonorrhea	7	6	1	7	0	3
Syphilis	10	3	2	3	0	2
Total by years	219	306	535	1,051	697	679

It will be noted that there has been only one case of measles reported since the measles vaccination program was initiated in the Town in 1966.

Salmonellosis and hepatitis cases are investigated by the Public Health nurse.

Inspection of Milk

Milk and ice cream samples are collected every month from vehicles, stores and the local milk and ice cream plant in the Town and analyzed at a private laboratory for fat content, milk solids, bacteria, coliform count, and the phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization. All vehicles and store handlers of milk are licensed annually by the Board. Sanitary inspections are carried out periodically at the local milk and ice cream plant.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspection of Animals

John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals, made 98 examinations of dogs, and 12 of other animals after biting human beings. None showed any evidence of rabies. He examined 13 stables containing 114 horses.

The Board licensed three commercial stables in the Town.

Refuse and Garbage Collections and Disposal

The Charles B. Bosworth, Jr., Co., Inc., completed a three-year contract for the collection and disposal of refuse and garbage in the Town on April 30, 1967. The Bosworth Co. had served very satisfactorily in this capacity for eleven years. As a result of competitive bidding, Walen Brothers of Rockland were awarded a five-year contract for collection and disposal of refuse and garbage in the Town, to commence May 1, 1967.

Collections are not made on Federal and State holidays. After any holiday refuse collections are made one day later than the regular schedule. The Municipal Disposal Area, located at 750 Randolph Avenue, on Route 28, opposite Reed Street, is open Monday through Saturday, from 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon and from 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. The area is closed on all holidays.

Sanitary Landfill

A new contract for sanitary landfill, awarded to the Charles B. Bosworth, Jr., Inc., went into effect on May 1, 1967.

The contract awarded to the Bosworth Co. for the clearing of 11.4 acres of forested land and construction of an oil-surfaced road has been completed.

Financial Summary

Appropriations and transfers to the Board of Health for 1967 amounted to approximately \$231,237.00. Total expenditures amounted to approximately \$211,377.00, out of which \$145,296.00 was spent for refuse and garbage collections, and \$36,000.00 for sanitary landfill. Income from various sources were as follows: Disposal Area: \$3,947.00; licenses and permits issued by the Board of Health: \$306.50.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE F. McAULIFFE, M.D.

RICHARD B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

ROBERT J. KALER

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE, R.S., Agent

REPORT OF THE NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO
CONTROL PROJECT

December 31, 1967

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Aerial Larvicide	550 Acres
Misting, from Trucks	2,531 Acres
Winter Pre-hatch Dusting	176 Acres
Drainage Ditches Cleaned	9,042 Feet
Brush Cut	5,600 Feet
Culverts Cleaned	28 Culverts
Catch Basins Treated	401 Catch Basins
Fog Application	850 Acres
Drainage Ditch Construction	320 Feet

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT W. HEUSER
Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

FENCE VIEWERS OF MILTON

January 1, 1968

To the Citizens of Milton:

Fair FENWAY'S FENCE was viewed on several occasions during this year of the "Impossible Dream". We are now advised by Town Counsel that such was outside our jurisdiction. We enjoyed it.

Wait 'til next year!

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Fence Viewers

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967:

Number of Certificates Issued	220
Number of Incandescent Lamps Wired	2,450
Number of Motors Installed	209
Total Horsepower	860
Number of Heaters and Ranges Installed	175
Total Watts	1,300,000
Kilowatts of House Heating	406

Permits were issued as follows:

<i>Month</i>	<i>Total No. Permits Issued</i>	<i>Original</i>	<i>Alterations</i>	<i>Fees Received</i>
January	54	3	51	\$ 158.40
February	39	3	36	129.20
March	45	1	44	148.85
April	42	4	38	122.00
May	67	4	63	190.65
June	53	2	51	150.70
July	58	6	52	191.35
August	62	4	58	168.70
September	59	1	58	142.75
October	65	2	63	172.05
November	74	4	70	236.40
December	40	1	39	118.00
	658	35	623	\$1,929.05

Fees received for the above Permits amounting to One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine Dollars and Five Cents (\$1,929.05) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 1651 Ridge Road and Heritage Lane
- 171 Blue Hill Avenue and Brook Road
- 2713 Landon Road and Truro Lane
- 358 Nahanton Avenue at #158
- 5213 Trout Brook Avenue and Craig Street

New Private Master Boxes with Auxiliary Fire Alarm Systems have been connected to the Town Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

- 6713 Milton Cooperative Bank, 420 Granite Avenue
- 7312 Milton Post #114 American Legion, 123 Granite Avenue

New Lines Were Installed for Above Boxes

	<i>Iron Wire</i>
From Brook Road to Heritage Lane	1,200 ft.
From Brook Road to Blue Hill Avenue to Fire Box 150 ft. of 2 Wire Cable	
From Craig Street to Landon Road	400 ft.
From Nahanton Avenue to Box #358	2,500 ft.
From Craig Street to Trout Brook Avenue	2,300 ft.
From Mechanic Street to Granite Avenue 300 ft. of 4 Wire Cable	400 ft.
From Granite Avenue to Box #6713 200 ft. of 2 Wire Cable	800 ft.

Wire Replaced

	<i>Iron Wire</i>
Grafton Avenue	400 ft.
Central Avenue	100 ft.
Columbine Road	100 ft.
Brook Road	700 ft. of 2 Wire Cable

All Fire and Police Boxes were tested, cleaned and repaired where necessary.

Repair work was done on several Town Department Buildings.

Considerable work was done on pole changes for Police and Fire Alarm due to Boston Edison and New England Telephone installing new lines and also changes from old to new poles.

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Traffic Lights

All Traffic Light Controllers were cleaned, oiled and repaired as needed. All Traffic Lights were painted.

Traffic Lights at Randolph Avenue and Centre Street were revamped and brought up to date. A new Controller was installed.

Traffic Lights repaired or replaced due to accidents.

Granite Avenue and Wood Street

Adams Street and Squantum Street (twice)

Edge Hill Road at Collicot School

Randolph Avenue and Centre Street

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their co-operation and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1967:

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	New All Other	Permits for Altera- tions	Valuation	Fees Received
January	31	1	1	1	28	\$ 65,789.00	\$ 144.00
February	32	2	2	0	28	137,764.00	214.00
March	49	1	1	2	45	788,649.40	811.50
April	61	2	3	3	53	138,748.00	297.50
May	91	5	4	0	82	194,714.50	421.00
June	85	2	3	2	78	132,451.15	355.00
July	54	3	3	6	42	257,817.00	617.00
August	70	3	3	3	61	178,347.50	492.00
September	66	1	1	4	60	102,887.00	338.00
October	72	3	4	2	63	239,987.00	619.00
November	47	3	4	0	40	150,257.00	385.00
December	34	4	3	0	27	230,045.00	520.00
	692	30	32	23	607	\$2,617,456.55	\$5,214.00

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Five Thousand Two Hundred and Fourteen Dollars (\$5,214.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their co-operation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. CURRAN

Building Commissioner

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS, BUILDING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

The following is the Annual Report of the Board of Examiners of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The Board was created under Section XX of Chapter 7 of the General By Laws of the Town of Milton.

The Board held three meetings, interviewing nine persons desiring to obtain one or more of the various licenses that are required to undertake construction work in the Town. Summary of the Board's action is listed below.

Meeting Date	Number Applicants	B-C	Licenses C	Granted by Class C1 M1	Did not Pass
June 15, 1967	3	1		1	1
August 8, 1967	3		2	1	
November 29, 1967	3		2	1	
Totals	9	1	4	2 1	1
80 Licenses Issued 1967			Renewals		70
Fees Received \$209.00			New Licenses		10
					80

The Board wishes to acknowledge the co-operation of the Building Department.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HORAN, JR., Chairman
WILLIAM J. EDWARDS, Secretary
EDMUND J. CONNOLLY

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS

January 8, 1968

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Plumbing and Gas Departments for the year 1967.

Month	No. of Inspections	Plumbing	Gas	Old	New	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	73	37	36	71	2	\$ 160.00	\$ 21,187.00
February	85	43	42	83	2	175.00	18,926.00
March	70	44	26	66	4	201.00	16,423.00
April	98	60	38	94	4	299.00	23,281.00
May	104	59	55	104	0	222.00	32,286.00
June	85	54	31	81	4	235.00	26,810.00
July	75	41	34	71	4	217.00	29,512.00
August	73	41	32	69	4	253.00	37,206.00
September	94	43	51	91	3	350.00	52,671.00
October	83	32	51	81	2	235.00	31,764.00
November	103	43	60	98	5	340.00	34,880.00
December	76	36	40	75	1	215.00	76,918.00
Totals	1,019	533	496	984	25	\$2,902.00	\$401,864.00

Fees amounting to \$2,902.00 were collected by me and paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I hold. I would like to thank all the Town Departments who assisted me during the year, especially Mrs. Nettie L. Crook of the Selectmens Office for her clerical assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 8, 1968

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Weights and Measures Department for the year 1967.

Scales Sealed	35
Scales Not Sealed	2
Scales Condemned	0
Weights Sealed—Avoirdupois	8
Weights Sealed—Apothecary	86
Weights Sealed—Metric	136
Automatic Measuring Devices Sealed—Gasoline	34
Automatic Measuring Devices Adjusted	9
Capacity Measures Sealed 1 Gallon and under	6
Oil Tank Truck Meters Sealed	10
Taxi Meters Sealed	8

During the year 1967 \$245.00 in fees were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer whose receipts I now hold.

Reweighing of over 1140 food items were made at the various markets, number correct 888, number overweight 227, number underweight 35.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, Town Departments and all who assisted me in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To The Citizens of Milton:

At the Annual Town Election, John A. Cronin was re-elected. The Board was organized with Philip E. Casey, Chairman, and Robert J. Bent, Secretary.

FACILITIES

The maintenance of the parks and playgrounds continued to improve in spite of an unusually wet season and a manpower shortage in the spring. The Board has requested several pieces of new equipment making it possible for the same staff with the same quantity of materials and supplies to continue the improved level of maintenance for 1968. The future requirements for manpower, materials and equipment are expected to increase in future years as the number of facilities and maintained areas continue to expand.

RECREATION

The Recreation Program continued to be a growing asset to the community. The schedule now includes programs which keep all the Public School Gymnasiums open during the winter on Saturdays and most vacation days in addition to many evenings. Interest in the spring, summer and fall programs continued and new attendance records were set.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

In 1967 asphalt tennis courts at Kelly Field and Pierce Playground were resurfaced, a new basketball court at Lyman Road Playground, three new tennis courts at Andrews Playground and a new junior baseball diamond at the Pierce Playground were constructed.

In 1968 Capital Improvement Project will be the redevelopment of the track and turf areas at the John L. Kelly Field. The total cost has been estimated at \$66,000. by the landscape firm of Shurcliff and Merrill. The Department of Natural Resources has advised the Park Board that only 50% or \$33,000. need be raised from the 1968 tax levy as the balance will be reimbursed from the Federal Land and Water Conservation Fund. The Park Board recommends that this project be authorized by the 1968 Town Meeting as the logical continuation of the Park Department's Capital Improvement Program.

Projects which will require capital appropriations in the years to follow include the development of Popes Pond as a passive recreation area, illumination of the basketball and tennis courts, a softball diamond at Pierce Playground, landscaping at the Eliot Street Playground, Pagoda Circle and Crane Field, a new junior diamond at Andrews and a Tucker Hill area Playground. In addition, the Park Board has agreed to conduct a study with the School Committee of the football field behind the High School. This facility is in poor condition for the needs of the football team.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

APPRECIATION

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Department employees for their continuing efforts to improve recreation for the children and adults of Milton. We are greatly indebted to those civic, fraternal and religious groups and the volunteers whose efforts so greatly contributed to the success of park and recreation programs in Milton. We also extend our thanks to all the Departments of the Town for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP E. CASEY, Chairman

ROBERT J. BENT, Secretary

JOHN A. CRONIN

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 12, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

ARRESTS

Total	425
Males	408
Females	17

OFFENSES

Assault and Battery	4
Being abroad in the night time	4
Breaking and Entering	15
Circulating false alarm	1
Defaults	5
Delinquency	13
Destruction of Property	9
Drunkenness	61
Failing to disperse on orders of Police Officer	3
Forgery	3
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	12
Manslaughter by Negligence	3
Narcotics	3
Non-Support and Offenses against Family	2
Open and Gross Lewdness	4

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Operating motor vehicle under the influence of intoxicating liquor	21
Probation Violations	1
Receiving stolen property	1
Sex offenses	2
Town-By-Laws	1
Using Motor Vehicle without authority	33
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	222
Weapon Violation	1

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Ambulance Calls	258
Automobile accidents	
Personal Injuries 226—Deaths 4	
Automobiles reported stolen	36
Automobiles found abandoned	35
Bicycles registered	45
Buildings found open and secured	576
Buildings broken into and attempts to enter	145
Cases investigated by Officers	6023
Dead bodies cared for	26
Disturbances suppressed	73
Dogs ordered restrained	124
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1923
Lost children restored	41
Missing persons reported	28
Insane persons taken in charge	39
Motor Vehicles (licenses suspended)	119
Officers detailed (request of citizens)	934
Sick and injured persons assisted	375
Writs served for other departments	2817

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Although every effort is being made in the area of crime prevention there was a slight increase in the number of homes which were broken into this year. There were fifteen arrests made in this regard this year but our efforts to apprehend the perpetrators continue.

Our cruising cars have been in constant service and I am requesting that four of them be replaced. I am also requesting a replacement for the Chief's car which is seven years old.

My budget also contains a request for two 100 watt mobile radios in our continued effort to improve communications.

Also included in my budget is a request for funds for renovations to the police station which will result in additional office space.

Two patrolmen resigned this year to enter private industry. John F. Mahoney who was appointed in 1960 resigned on January 11th. Robert W. Murphy who was appointed in 1964 resigned on January 25th.

Joseph H. Pelton, a very faithful officer, who was appointed in 1949 died on November 15th.

George F. Dillon was promoted to the rank of Sergeant on August 3rd.

Three new patrolmen were appointed this year to fill existing vacancies. James P. Rogers was appointed on January 4th and William F. Ferry and Walter M. Conway were appointed on February 9th.

Mrs. Helen J. Rogers, a Traffic Supervisor since September 16, 1955 resigned effective January 1st after very faithful service.

Two new Traffic Supervisors were appointed this year, Lorraine Hanley and Egilda Imperato.

Four of our most recent appointees attended a thirteen week course at the Boston Police Academy, through the courtesy of the Police Commissioner and it is planned to make further use of this school during the coming year.

Thirty members of the Department attended a Riot Control School which was conducted by the F.B.I. in Quincy.

The morale of the Department continues to be good and the members are to be commended for their devotion to duty.

The Auxiliary Police Officers under the direction of Deputy Chief Doyle provided their usual valuable service to the Town.

The cooperation of the Fire Department in maintaining our vehicles is greatly appreciated.

To the officers and men of this department I wish to express my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

January 12, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the ninth annual report of the Milton Traffic Commission.

The Traffic Commission was made up of the following members:

Chief John E. Whearty, Police Department, Chairman
Charles M. Dunbar, School Department, Secretary
Chief Lewis G. Lyons, Fire Department
A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer
James J. Maloney, Highway Department Superintendent

Ten regular meetings were held during the year. The meetings were properly posted by the Town Clerk as required by law, and were held at the Police Station monthly with the exception of July and August.

In addition to the regular members of the Commission Marshall R. Mac-Millan, Superintendent of the Wire Department attended the meetings as an advisor.

The following recommendations were made to the Board of Selectmen for their consideration.

1. School Warning Signs be established in front of St. Michael's School on Randolph Avenue.
2. The installation of curbing on Adams Street from Algerine Corner to Squantum Street.
3. A flashing yellow light be installed at the intersection of Squantum Street, Libby Road and Christopher Drive with pedestrian control.
4. A two hour parking limit zone be established on the Easterly side of Granite Avenue from Mechanic Street to the East Milton Fire House. This two hour limit be in force from 7:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.
5. Go Slow Children signs be erected on both sides of Breck Street from Thacher Street to Clapp Street.
6. Go Slow Children signs be erected on both sides of Canton Avenue from Robbins Street to The Ledgeway.
7. A spot light be installed near the Milton High School Auditorium and a cross walk be established at this point across Brook Road.

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

8. That No Right Turn be permitted from Granite Avenue into Pierce Street between the hours of 7:00 and 9:00 A.M.
9. That there be no parking on the Easterly side of Gile Road at any time.
10. Go Slow Children Signs be erected on Maple Street near the top of the hill.
11. A left turn warning sign to be placed on the Westerly side of Rowe Street near 49 Rowe Street.
12. 30 Miles per Hour Zone be established on Pleasant Street from Randolph Avenue to Reedsdale Road.
13. A Deaf Child sign be placed near #132 Cliff Road at the request of a resident.
14. Installation of Dangerous Intersection signs on Randolph Avenue near Gun Hill Street.

NOT RECOMMENDED

1. The making of Laurel Road One-Way.
2. The making of Fairfax Road One-Way.
3. The making of Gun Hill Street a Stop Street.
4. The making of Brackett Street One-Way.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Chairman

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1968

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting, John P. Linehan was reelected to the Board. The Board organized on March 8, 1967 at which time John P. Linehan was elected Chairman, and Benjamin R. Alexander was elected Secretary.

Mr. John H. Bowie, a member of the Board for fifteen years, resigned on May 16, 1967. A former Assistant Town Engineer, Mr. Bowie's valuable counsel and advice will be missed.

On June 15, 1967, at a joint meeting with the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Richard C. Fitzgerald was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Bowie.

The Board met formally on seventeen occasions during the year, and informally on several other occasions. Generally, the first several meetings were concerned with articles in the 1967 Town Warrant. The remaining meetings included public hearings under the Subdivision Control Law, conferences with elected and appointed Town Officials, builders, developers and landowners, and meetings with the Traffic Study Committee.

A study of the parking situation was undertaken by the Article 56 Committee appointed by the Moderator as a result of the 1967 Town Meeting. Several recommendations have been made and will be implemented in the form of recommendations by the Board to the responsible Town agencies. This Committee working with Mr. Charles E. Downe, Planning Consultant, undertook a very detailed and objective study of the parking problems, particularly as they relate to commercially zoned areas.

The Board will recommend to the 1968 Town Meeting further changes in the Zoning By-Laws with regard to off-street parking facilities.

As in the past, a considerable amount of the Board's time is taken by activities in connection with the Subdivision Control Law. Queries and problems with regard to the use of marginal type property continue to increase.

The year 1967 saw the beginning of the development of the Cote property. When completed, this will be the largest single development ever undertaken in the Town.

The Board has received the cooperation of all Town departments, boards and committees for which it is grateful. To them and to Mrs. Howard W. Fitzpatrick, our capable and able secretary, goes the appreciation of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

JOHN P. LINEHAN, Chairman

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary

RICHARD C. FITZGERALD

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 10, 1968

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The following is the report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Following the Annual Town Election at which Oliver S. Sughrue and Jeremiah F. Galvin were re-elected for three-year terms, the Board organized on March 7, 1967, re-electing Oliver S. Sughrue, Chairman. Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Director of Public Assistance, was named Secretary to the Board, and Seth C. Crocker, M.D. was re-appointed Medical Advisor.

It has been a very difficult year for the staff of the Department due to the Medicare and "Medicaid" programs. Inadequate office space has prevented us from having a full staff as approved by the State Department of Public Welfare, thus creating hardships on the present staff who devotedly extended themselves beyond the call of duty. At the end of the year, all applications had been processed and medical bills paid so that there was no backlog except for those needing further clarification or approval from the State Department of Public Welfare or our own Medical Advisor.

According to our predictions in the 1966 Annual Report, the liberal provisions of the Medical Assistance program (Medicaid) did result in many families taking advantage of the services. It was fortunate that the Budget Estimate for 1967, as prepared, was adequate to cover the anticipated increased medical expenditures. Therefore, it was not necessary to request a transfer from the Reserve Fund or to have a Special Town Meeting as occurred in many communities. The total expenditure for this program during 1967 was \$310,355, reflecting an increase of 26% over 1966.

As the year ended, Medical Assistance had an active caseload of 300, representing 756 individuals. During the year, there were 432 applications of which 238 were approved. At the time of this writing, the State Department is beginning a program of "validation" of families approved during 1967, to review and verify eligibility.

The following comparative statistics for the past five years show the total number of *active cases* during the year under each of the five programs of assistance; viz, Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance (Medicaid), Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief.

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
O.A.A.	106	92	84	86	81
M.A.	99	113	128	137	349
A.F.D.C.	6	6	11	16	14
D.A.	10	8	13	13	15
G.R.	4	9	5	1	4
TOTALS:	225	228	241	253	463

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In the month of December, of the 754 individuals on our rolls eligible to receive Medicaid, payments were made on behalf of 353, totalling \$32,333.43.

On September 1, there was a cost-of-living increase of 3.4% granted to those receiving cash grants under Old Age Assistance, Disability Assistance and Aid to Families with Dependent Children. On November 1, medical fees for dentists, podiatrists, visiting nurses, services for eye examinations, eyeglasses, laboratory, ambulance; physical, occupational and speech therapy and agencies for the hard of hearing were all substantially increased; a new fee schedule was initiated for chiropractors. Nursing home rates continued to rise right up to the end of December, retroactively to January 1st.

During the year, the Department received recoveries in all categories amounting to \$2,171.61.

The Board of Public Welfare, together with the Board of Selectmen, voiced opposition to the House and Senate Bills presented to the Legislature concerning reorganization of Public Welfare from local to State administration. The final bill was passed by Senate and House and signed by Governor Volpe on October 3, 1967, becoming effective January 3, 1968 with date of transfer established as of July 1, 1968 at which time the elected members of the Board cease to function, and the staff of the Department will automatically become State employees. It is our understanding that the local welfare office will continue to conduct business in the present quarters for the time being until the State can make arrangements for establishing regional offices and community service centers as indicated in the law.

The Board and Staff wish to express appreciation to the Milton Chapter Red Cross and the Salvation Army for their services throughout the year, to the Jewish War Veterans, Women of Rotary, Evening Division of the Milton Woman's Club, Milton Volunteers, Milton Academy and the First Parish in Milton, Unitarian, for bringing happiness to many families during the Holidays; and to the Milton Camper-ship for providing camp for needy children during the summer months.

We wish also to express thanks to the Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurse Association and the innumerable physicians, pharmacists, nursing homes and other members of the medical profession with whom we came in contact during the year for their co-operation in the administration of the Medical Care Plan. We wish to thank our Medical Advisor, Dr. Seth C. Crocker, for his invaluable assistance, and Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary for his legal assistance to the Department, as well as our sincere appreciation of the tasks accomplished by our dedicated staff throughout these many years of local administration.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, Chairman

FREDERICK R. FITZGERALD

JEREMIAH F. GALVIN

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 8, 1968

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The following is a brief summary of 1967 expenditures and related functions during 1967.

Appropriation	
Veterans' Benefits	\$30,000.00
Office Expense	590.00
	<hr/>
	\$30,590.00
Expenditures	
Ordinary Benefits	\$17,545.34
Fuel	1,623.38
Doctor	410.00
Medication	2,166.12
Nursing Home	2,748.82
Hospital	544.55
Dental	430.00
Miscellaneous	1,056.63
Office Expense	589.81
	<hr/>
	\$27,114.65
Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Mass.	\$13,262.42
Recoveries under Chapter 487	None
Recoveries under Chapter 493	None
Refunds	151.31
	<hr/>
	\$13,413.73

In addition to the above reimbursements, other sources of income were initiated through the Veterans' Administration for compensation and pension awards which amounted to \$10,232.00 in new revenue for Milton residents during 1967.

Title XVIII and XIX under the Social Security Act continue to reflect the 1966 decrease of \$7,000.00 in the 1967 budget and should continue through calendar 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Director

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 10, 1968

To the Citizens of Milton:

To the great relief of all of us associated with the Library, 1967 was a quieter year in terms of the circulation of books, magazines and records, than has been the case for some time. The lessened pace of activity has given our staff a welcomed opportunity to carry out a number of worthwhile projects which the pressures resulting from the rapid growth of the last few years had not permitted. It was fortunate also in another respect, in that during 1967 our staff has been depleted through death and retirements, and in several instances we have not yet been able to obtain qualified replacements.

Among other things, we have been working for several months to weed out many of our obsolete and outmoded books, including a large part of the Scotts Woods collection, and offering these books for sale. This task is still not finished, but to date we have realized proceeds of about \$450.00, and are using the funds to purchase suitable and up-to-date new books.

During the year your Library has made several acquisitions which should improve our service to patrons, and which deserve mention. In the category of special books the Library has purchased a set of The Annotated Laws of Massachusetts, The New Catholic Encyclopedia, the first publication of this work since 1913, and an up-to-date set of Standard and Poors Investment Manuals. All of these were in response to numerous requests, and were purchased with the income from the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

With the bequest which came to the Library under the will of the late Misses Margaret B. and Mary R. Black, we have ordered two new stereo phonographs for our music department, to be housed in appropriate movable tables for use in different parts of the Library, as needed.

For the second successive year The Milton Kiwanis Club has given us a most welcome gift in the form of a subscription to the large type edition of The Readers' Digest. And through the kindness of the Milton Jewish War Veterans, we are the recipient of a new American flag to replace the badly faded old one in the World War II Memorial Room. A friend who prefers to remain anonymous has also told us that he would like to present the Library with a companion Massachusetts flag to hang in the same room.

An interesting book, presented to us by Reverend Prescott Wintersteen, Minister of the First Parish Church, as a gift from the Morison family in New Hampshire, is the Biography of John Hopkins Morison, Minister of The First Parish in Milton from 1844 to 1876.

In addition to our gratitude for all of these acts of kindness, we are, as always, perennially grateful to the members of The Milton Garden Club for the flowers which they bring us each week for our main desk, and for their books, given in memory of departed friends.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

During the past summer, your Trustees, in common with those of a growing majority of libraries of comparable size throughout the state, voted to close the Library on Saturdays during July and August. This move was prompted by the conspicuous falling off in Saturday activity in the summer months, and we hope that it has been understood and accepted by our patrons.

This report would not be complete without an expression of our sorrow in the death on October 30, 1967 of our Reference Librarian, Miss Mary Flaherty. Known, admired, and beloved by literally thousands of Milton residents during her span of almost forty years of association with the Library, Mary Flaherty took a genuine and personal interest in helping every young person and adult who came to her in search of a reference, or the best book on a particular subject. Everyone who knew her will miss her, and will continue to do so.

In closing, we would like to record our gratitude to our competent and devoted Librarian, Miss Shaw, and to each member of the staff who works with her to make the Milton Public Library the fine and outstanding institution which it is.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET

WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.

CLIFTON L. FASCH

EDWARD P. HAMILTON

HARRIET MELLEY

JOHN B. MOORE

CORA D. MORSE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman

Trustees of Milton Public Library

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1967

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report of the year ending December 31, 1967. This is the ninety-sixth annual report.

WHENCE WE CAME?

Milton Public Library has had its ninety-sixth birthday during this past year. It is interesting to appraise some of the changes that have occurred during those years. As we compare the figures for the span of years we realize that the world has moved so fast that we can scarcely comprehend what has taken place in the library field. The Milton Library has weathered five wars and a major economic depression. In spite of such national catastrophes the Library has come through each, stronger, and more anxious than ever to dispense its help to those seeking just the right book.

The original town appropriation (1870) to start a public library in Milton was \$3,000. Private subscriptions brought this amount up to \$6,142. Most of this money was spent for books and processing materials. Let us compare a few financial statements in the first (1871) annual report:

1871	1967
Book stock—3500 books	Book stock—117,207
Town appropriation \$1200 + subscriptions	\$190,247
Spent for books \$634	\$ 26,000
Spent for periodicals \$84	incl. above
Librarian's salary \$275	\$9,174
Postage \$3.08	\$ 750
Coal \$15.40	Heat \$1,900
Kerosene & lamp chimneys \$12.30	Light \$2,650

WHITHER BOUND?

As we try to imagine this tiny new library of 1871 vs the large institution we have now become, we grow humble. We just hope that our services today have improved as much as the organization. One single librarian gave all the public service in 1871. Now a staff of nineteen full-time people, six adult part-timers, and many high school and college pages operate in three beautiful buildings. During this span of years the town has had only six head librarians. Maybe new blood injected oftener would have been more progressive?

Staff



MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

1967 has been a year of so many serious personnel problems in the Library that business has been severely disrupted. Often the few people visible to the public were all there were on duty that day, because of serious illness, family problems, days off, or vacation times. We have tried not to let services to our patrons drop below normal, but often that has meant every available "man" was "on deck", and no work was being done behind scenes typing, filing, cataloging, or processing books. Each staff member has worn, cheerfully and well in 1967, several substitute hats.

The annual American Library Association Conference was held in San Francisco this year, and was attended by Mrs. Julia Stackpole of our Staff. The theme of the meeting was the nationwide manpower shortage. Since Milton's salaries cannot put us in competition for much-needed library school graduates it seems that our local problem is a "trained" manpower shortage.

Staff Promotions—1967

Mrs. Julia Stackpole—Reference Librarian at Central Library

Veneta Peaslee—Senior Assistant Branch Librarian at Kidder Branch Library

Mrs. Eileen Ebbing—Senior Assistant in charge of stacks and periodicals at Central

New Appointees—1967

Miss Sarah W. Rollins—Assistant in Circulation Department at Central

Miss Barbara Hennessey—Children's Librarian at Kidder Branch Library

Mrs. Marka Larrabee—(part-time) Assistant in the Children's Room at Central

The Librarian was especially fortunate in being chosen one of twenty-five librarians in the state to attend a concentrated three-day Library Executive Workshop in Amherst, Massachusetts. This most successful and rewarding conference, financed by a Federal grant, was sponsored by Springfield College, Division of Continuing Education. It included study of Factors of Management, New Developments in Library Administration, How to Deal with Personnel Conflicts, Leadership Theories and Their Applications, and Motivation of Workers. Automation in libraries was discussed at length, as was the method and value of becoming a creative administrator.

Books

One question often asked the librarians is "Who chooses the books for this library?" We believe that no one person should choose the books for 27,000 other people, so we conduct a "book meeting" each month. Staff department heads gather then to weigh the merits of forthcoming books of the month. Many book review sources are brought to bear on the titles under discussion. We are influenced by radio, TV, and written reviews. We are also influenced by the requests which our borrowers pass in at the main desks. If you have heard of some book you think the Library should buy, come in and put in a request slip. In that way you can attend book meeting, too.

Most of us, and our readers, too, we notice, agree that fiction, even by the standards of the most liberal critics, grows increasingly poor. Few of the fiction published today make "pleasing" reading. One puts them down with a feeling of having had a dose of the bitters. Non-fiction is much more interesting and "easy to take". However, here one is confronted by a huge field of authors, subjects,

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

and styles. A choice must be made for the well-written, the authentic, the entertaining, and the needed subject material. That is why we like to have a group of people pooling ideas, opinions, and knowledge. No one person on the staff could do an adequate job.

We are still purchasing books for the large-print collection. These books in large type please many of our patrons who have sight difficulties. An anonymous gift helps us keep this collection growing each year.

The Milton Kiwanis Club has once again given the Library a subscription to the enlarged-type edition of the Readers Digest. Each month this magazine comes in two volumes, which may be borrowed separately.

Everyone likes to strike a bargain, and librarians are no exception. It is fun to attend book sales where large discounts are being made on remainder lots, and one can come away satisfied that once again we have stretched the budget dollars.

We also have been most successful in stretching the phonograph records budget. Record prices went up this past year about one dollar on each record. This gave us a serious set-back when we faced a cut in our budget. However, we were lucky enough to locate several monaural record sales, and also we found a wholesale dealer who was willing for us to come into his warehouse and select our records. Now the problem is to find the time to catalog these records!

Inventory

An early report from Miss Emerson, the Town's first librarian, lists one book as missing, and states that that one is to be replaced by the loser. Those were the good old days! Would that we could say as much in 1967. As our inventory progresses, we are finding many, many books missing, with no one to admit responsibility for replacing them.

As this third checking gets near the end we are weeding worn, outdated, shabby books and replacing them with the latest material that we can find on the same subject. Here again no one person makes the decision. There are library tools that tell us what editions should be kept, and what should go. These tools also tell us what new editions are worth purchasing. Since we can spend only about one hour a day on the inventory, we are beginning to feel that by the time we get through all ten categories of the Dewey Decimal System we will find the book replacements we purchased for the 000's will begin to be outdated!

Building and Grounds Improvements

This past summer we started the long-awaited planting of shrubbery around Central and Kidder libraries. Thanks to the cooperation of the Park Department and the Forestry Department appropriate shrubs were selected and installed. The rest of the project has been encumbered until Spring 1968 when we can see the result of our 1967 work. By that time azaleas, dogwood, rhododendron, deutzia, and forsythia should begin to fill in the gaps.

The Library rooms are on a ten-year rotating schedule for refurbishing. This year it was the big reading room at Central Library which was due for painting. The oriental rug there was professionally cleaned before the room was "put to right" as the old housekeepers used to say.

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

Even the small children in town had noticed that our two flags in this reading room were in very sad condition. Now there are two new ones, one the gift of the Jewish War Veterans, and the other given anonymously. We are very grateful for these beautiful additions to our redecorated room.

Juvenile Services

"As good school libraries increase in the town, both public and private schools, the public library circulation will begin to show a decrease." Whether this statement be truth or fallacy will remain to be proved in the next few years. Some towns have found that good school libraries only whet the child's appetite for good books, and soon he is at the public library looking for additional material. On the other hand, if he is a bus pupil, with little access to the public library, he will usually be satisfied with what he finds in the school library, and the public library will lose his patronage. One thing is certain, it will be for the public library to confer closely with the teachers and the school librarians so that supplementary information, and not too much duplication will be available here.

At Central Library this Christmas we tried a new experiment. Our Christmas children's party was a magic show, with no special relation to the customs of Christmas—unless one believes, as we do, that all Christmas parties are magic. Our magic show was a huge success, and we hope it can be repeated at the two branch libraries next year. Meanwhile—just how **did** that black rabbit turn white so quickly?

Thanks go to—

Our Trustees—As Library problems become more and more complicated the Librarian calls more frequently on her Board of Trustees for advice, moral backing, and direct action. This year, especially, the Board has been ever ready when needed. Witness one Trustee who, when called, jumped into his car and headed for the Library. As he drove along he mulled over the problem and had arrived at the solution by the time he arrived at the Library. The Librarian is grateful for the quick response and dedicated cooperation she receives when she needs it.

Our College Pages—These girls have changed our conception of the term "teen-agers", which in some circles has come to mean something not quite nice. The library teenagers are jolly, attractive, reliable, hard-working young ladies who have pitched in and helped in every department in the Library. They take, and handle well, responsibility for jobs that staff members have been unable to perform. They make our days easier and gayer. They will be assets to any employer lucky enough to get them.

Our Patrons—Who are polite, appreciative, and cooperative, even when their books are overdue, or their dogs chew up our book covers. It is rewarding to help people who cheerfully go 6/10 of the way toward making the desk such a pleasant place to work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE R. SHAW

Librarian

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS

1967

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of Founding	1872
Population Served	27,856
Assessed Valuation of the Town	\$60,200,000
Name of Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Terms of Use-Free for lending and reference services to residents, workers and students in the Town	
Total Number of Agencies—Central Library; 2 Branch Libraries; 4 Elementary School Libraries; 1 Apartment Deposit; 1 Hospital Collection; 10 Classroom Deposits	
Days Open	289
Hours Open per Week	Central 63; Branches 33
Book Stock:	
Volumes in Library, January 1, 1967	116,387
Volumes added during 1967	5,939
Volumes withdrawn during 1967	5,119
Volumes in Library, December 31, 1967	117,207
Volumes of Adult Non-fiction loaned	70,949
Volumes of Juvenile Non-fiction loaned	30,804
Volumes of Adult Fiction loaned	73,543
Volumes of Juvenile Fiction loaned	85,302
Total Number of Volumes Loaned	260,598
Number of Gift Books Received	1,013
Number of Interlibrary Loans	
to other libraries	4
from other libraries	31
Phonograph Record Stock:	
Records in Library, January 1, 1967	3,422
Records added during 1967	657
Records withdrawn during 1967	42
Records in Library, December 31, 1967	3,925
Records loaned during 1967	8,904
Number of Gift Records Received	129
Periodicals Stock:	
Number of Periodical Titles received in 1967	187
Number of Periodicals loaned during 1967	13,417
Patrons:	
Number of Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1967	14,556
Number of New Borrowers Registered during 1967	1,166
Percentage of Townspeople Registered	52%
Financial Accounting:	
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for Fines, Lost Books, Reserve Post-cards, Use of Telephone, etc.	\$6,946

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

January 10, 1968

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the care of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following tables as at December 31, 1967:

	Book Value	Market	Income for 1967
Bank stocks	\$ 9,424.93	\$28,109.00	\$1,218.60
U. S. Treasury bonds	8,980.00	7,600.00	355.04
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	1,040.00	70.00
A. T. & T. stock	324.34	927.00	39.60
Savings bank deposit	9,555.28	9,555.28	491.69
	<u>\$30,284.55</u>	<u>\$47,231.28</u>	<u>\$2,174.93</u>

There was no change in the total principal amount in 1967. There was one change in the investment list. We exchanged, without cost to us, 178 shares of Norfolk County Trust Company for 371 shares of Bay State Corporation.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our control are appended as part of this report:

- (a) A list of the various funds by name and the investments in each.
- (b) A statement of the total investment income for 1967 and the disbursements from that income.

The library is the beneficiary of two other funds not in the custody of the Library Trustees. They are:

The Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund which is in the custody of a Boston bank with the interest therefrom remitted quarterly to the Town Treasurer.

The Oakland Hall Fund in the care of the Town Treasurer.

The income from those two funds is available only to the Library Trustees to be spent at their discretion. In 1967 we spent from that income as follows:

Kidder Fund

Microfilming Milton Record-Transcript	\$ 44.30
Financial reference books	384.00
Printing annual reports	87.00
Codified laws of Massachusetts and supplements	470.00

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

Catholic Encyclopedia	453.85
2 Magazine racks for Central Reading Room	65.00
Christmas decorations	19.56
Magic Show for Children's Room	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,543.71

Oakland Hall Fund

There were no expenditures in 1967.

My gratitude to our librarian, Miss Shaw, for her help in compiling this data.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1967

Amount		Book Value
Ellen Channing Fund		
\$ 1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3½ %, 11/15/98	\$ 1,000.00
1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3½ %, 2/15/90	990.00
3,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 4½ %, 2/15/74	3,000.00
1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3¾ %, 5/15/68	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,776.18
		<hr/> 7,756.18 <hr/>
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	281.61
		<hr/> 281.61 <hr/>
Draper Memorial Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,000.00
		<hr/> 1,000.00 <hr/>
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	100.00
		<hr/> 100.00 <hr/>
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	668.68
		<hr/> 668.68 <hr/>
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund		
Shares 6	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,104.20
		<hr/> 1,212.54 <hr/>
Henry P. Kidder Fund		
Amount \$ 2,000	N.Y. Central & H.R.R.R., Lake Shore coll. 3½ %-2/1/98	2,000.00
		<hr/> 2,000.00 <hr/>
Augusta Allen Martin Fund		
Shares 74	Bay State Corp.	747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		<hr/> 1,412.81 <hr/>

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton Woman's Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	695.96
--------------------------------------	--------

Sarah Vose Fund

Shares		
12	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$ 216.00
214	First National Bank of Boston	5,867.56
80	First National City Bank of New York	2,288.53
297	Bay State Corp.	521.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,925.39
		<hr/> 10,818.70

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

Amount		
\$ 1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 5¼ % -5/15/71	1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		<hr/> 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	460.41
--------------------------------------	--------

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000	U.S. Treasury bonds, 3½ % -11/15/98	2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		<hr/> 2,186.00

Carrie Allen Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	20.00
--------------------------------------	-------

Milton Kiwanis Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	41.66
--------------------------------------	-------

Milton Youth Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	45.00
--------------------------------------	-------

Margaret B. Black Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	500.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Total principal of funds	<hr/> <hr/> \$30,284.55
--------------------------------	-------------------------

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Year Ended December 31, 1967

Balance of income cash in New England Merchants National Bank, January 1, 1967		\$ 264.74
Receipts from investments:		
Dividends	\$1,345.07	
Interest	829.86	2,174.93
	<hr/>	
Sale of old books		446.00
Donation for book in memory of Mrs. Manning		16.67
		<hr/>
Total available income		2,902.34
Disbursements from income:		
Books (including donation above)	928.79	
Records	250.71	
Custodians fee	18.46	
Number plates	8.32	
Bank service charges	1.68	
	<hr/>	
Total disbursements		1,207.96
		<hr/>
Balance of income cash in New England Merchants National Bank, December 31, 1967		<u><u>\$1,694.38*</u></u>

*Nearly all of this amount was committed for 1967 purchases of books for which we have not yet received bills.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report of the work done during the year 1967:

Highway — General Expense

The cost for snow and ice removal during the past year totaled to \$87661.95, an increase of \$4078.24 over the previous year's cost. The storms held off until February, but when they started they did not stop. The cost per storm is listed as follows:

Storm starting:

December 29, 1966 (completion of cost)	\$1632.66
February 2, 1967	1376.09
February 7	15798.60
February 10	2698.88
February 23	9751.56
February 27	843.21
March 6	9691.11
March 15	9960.61
March 22	4799.62
November 15	1004.92
December 23	3578.75
December 28	7061.17

Total cost for storms 68197.18

Other costs: Sanding in between storms, cleaning up the sand in
the spring, and upkeep of equipment: 19464.77

Total cost for snow and ice removal \$87661.95

The costs for this work for the four previous years is as follows: 1966 — \$83583.71; 1965 — \$59338.66; 1964 — \$74424.89; and 1963 — \$55421.46.

We used 3145 tons of sand and salt, an increase of almost 400 tons over the previous year.

We are still hampered in our plowing by cars being left out in the roadway during storms. In some cases the plows cannot get through because of cars parked on both sides of the street. This means that some sections of streets cannot be plowed until after the cars have been moved. Besides slowing up our plowing operations this adds to the cost as the plows have to go back to the area to plow just one section. We had a number of cars moved this year and shall continue to do so if they are in the way of our plows. We appreciate the cooperation of your Board and the Police Department during the past year in helping us to get these cars off the streets.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

We still have a great deal of trouble from contractors who are plowing private property and pushing the snow out onto the street or across the street. A number of streets are narrow to start with and when the additional snow is piled up it really creates a hazard. We intend to straighten this matter out and shall report the contractors who are doing this.

We got quite a collection of material from our catch basins during the year. In a number of cases we received calls from residents about the catch basin in front of their house not working only to find that they had been burning leaves and dumping the debris into the basin. One well-known mail order store would be surprised at finding out where its spring-summer catalogs ended up. This was a case of someone taking money under false pretenses. Due to illness in our catch basin crew this past year we were not able to do as much cleaning as in previous years.

Stream Clearance

Due to the open weather in January we were able to do work on the outlet for Pine Tree Brook, digging out the channel to the rear of houses on Truro Lane.

We also cleaned out the culverts in the brooks after heavy rainstorms and found the usual debris which had been dumped in and had gotten as far as the culverts clogging them up.

Drainage

There are a number of springs in the M.D.C. land above Ridgewood Road, Nahanton and Sassamon Avenue, as well as rainwater coming down the hill, causing washouts. We installed a drain in this area from Ridgewood Road to beyond Nahanton Avenue to take care of this situation.

At Hilltop Street we dug a channel about fifty feet long and surfaced it with Bituminous Concrete. We made an opening on the M.D.C. side of a chamber in this area so that it could be opened when necessary and locked at other times. This work was done to keep small children from getting into this chamber which controls the flow of water from three different directions. It drains the entire area in back of the houses on Hilltop Street. The chamber can also be cleaned out when necessary when sticks, leaves and other debris get washed into it.

We completed the work we started on Trout Brook last year. We straightened, widened and dug it to grade from Sumner Street to near Barbara Lane. At Robbins Street we installed two catch basins and a manhole at the culvert.

We installed several catch basins in other locations, either to relieve flooding conditions or to change old style castings to a new type.

Permanent Construction

We resurfaced a number of streets in Town, adjusting the drain castings to grade and installing new ones where needed to take care of the water in low areas. The list of these streets is in the Engineering Department's report.

We installed granite curbing in the Town Hall area and reconstructed the sidewalk to grade. On Wharf Street curbing was installed to widen the sidewalk along the intersection at Adams Street. On Adams Street, from Mechanic Street to Pierce Street, we installed curbing and constructed a sidewalk to protect the children getting on and off the school buses.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Street Betterments

We completed the work necessary on Birch Street this year, but were unable to finish the section of Alvin Avenue which was being built under the Betterment Act. As there was so much fill required in this street, it was necessary to let it settle over the winter before the installation of water pipe and other work could be done. If it was finished before being allowed to settle, the pipe would be broken and it would mean digging up the new road. The surface would also not be even and water would settle in low spots. This work will be completed during the coming year.

Sidewalks

Many sidewalks were constructed or rebuilt this year. Some of these had been petitioned for and approved by your Board a year or two ago.

We continued the sidewalk work started in 1966 on Adams Street at Otis Street and completed it to Rowe Street, installing curbing at the same time. We also added to the curbing on Centre Street at Churchills Lane to help combat the number of accidents occurring at this point.

Chapter 679 — Acts of 1965

The streets which were resurfaced out of this allotment from the State are also listed in the Engineering Department's report. In resurfacing streets we now have a small berm made on the inside of the gutter line to hold the loam in the grass plot area. This also helps when we are cleaning with our street sweeper as it makes a definite gutter line. We received a great number of complaints over the telephone about this berm because the residents did not understand the purpose of it. Instead of being pleased that the street had been resurfaced and improved a number of them were disgruntled about the work being "unfinished". We had a crew go around later on to fill in any holes or low spots in the grass plot inside of the berm, but due to our being so shorthanded this year there was quite a delay before this work could be done.

New Equipment

We purchased several new pieces of equipment, a street sweeper, sidewalk roller, drain cleaner, sign machine, and a truck which is a sander in winter and a rack body truck in the summer. Our street sweeper was seventeen years old and a health hazard to anyone driving it. The new one was a great help to us in cleaning up the sand after the winter season. The sand not only irritates the residents when it dries out and starts blowing into their houses, but it also fills up the catchbasins when we have a heavy rainstorm.

Personnel

This was a very sad year for the Highway Department. In March, Fermo G. Noris, who had been with us for fourteen years, passed away. In April, Joseph J. Callahan, passed away after being with us for forty-one years. In May, Thomas Naughton passed away after over twenty-eight years of service. In November, Francis N. Courtney, who had been with us since 1961, passed away. Another employee, Warren E. Teed, retired in May because of illness and passed away shortly afterwards. He had been with us for thirty-six years. We were all disheartened by the loss of these men who were all loyal and conscientious employees.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Conclusion

I wish to thank all the Departments in Town who gave us assistance during the year with a very cooperative spirit. I also wish to thank the employees of this Department for carrying on with the work even though depressed by the illnesses and deaths of so many employees so close together.

I also wish to thank your Board for the cooperation you have given to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY,

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

January 2, 1968

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Water Commissioners submits herewith its report for 1967.

It is reported by the Metropolitan Water District that Quabbin Reservoir is still at only 50% of capacity. The steadily increasing demand for water and the lack of sufficient rainfall on its watershed have prevented its replenishment.

Work on the new Metropolitan Water Tunnel in Dorchester will bring a new supply from Chestnut Hill to Butler Street in Dorchester and will connect to the Milton Water System. The first shaft has been completed near the Boston State Hospital in Dorchester. The Metropolitan District Commission plans to advertise for bids on the tunnel early this year. Construction will take about two years to complete.

The difficulty of getting into houses to read water meters has been an ever increasing problem.

Several meter manufacturers have been making types of water meters which may be read from the outside of building.

The various manufacturers have been improving this product and your Commissioners are planning to make a study and conduct some tests of the different types this year.

Use of such devices, while expensive, will contribute to the efficiency of this phase of departmental activity.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1968

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1967 is herewith submitted:

MAIN EXTENSIONS

Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Clay Street, Governor Stoughton Lane, and Woodland Road. Installations of mains were made in sub-divisions under Chapter 12, of the Town By-Laws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Alfred Road	681 feet 8"
Barberry Lane	64 feet 8"
Brierbrook Street	68 feet 8"
Clay Street	107 feet 6"
Colonial Road	(405 feet 8")
	(500 feet 12")
Fuller's Lane	150 feet 8"
Governor Stoughton Lane	790 feet 8"
Indian Spring Road	2151 feet 12"
Old Farm Road	1205 feet 8"
Parkwood Drive	752 feet 8"
Patricia Drive	229 feet 8"
Pawnee Circle	253 feet 8"
Pequot Lane	441 feet 8"
Whittier Road	285 feet 8"
Woodland Road	50 feet 6"

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING

Thirty-two service connections were made to supply new buildings. Thirteen services were laid from sideline of street to the building and fourteen services were laid from main to side-line of street.

Twelve new hydrants were added to our system.

The inspection, repairing, gating and painting of hydrants has been continued during the year and one new blow-off was added.

The resurfacing of streets and permanent construction of streets by the State and Highway Department resulted in additional work and cost for the Department. In this work we have relaid wherever possible all old lead services, poor pressure services, raised or lowered gate boxes and relocated hydrants.

The demand for more water in the ever increasing use of home appliances has increased the relaying of old services. During the year fifty services were completely relaid.

During the year all the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding balances on our books, December 31, 1967 were:

Sale of Water	\$36,142.07
Service Installation	3,268.87
Miscellaneous	6,253.23
Liens Added to Tax Bills	2,321.78
Tax Titles	277.80
Total	<u>\$48,263.75</u>

To conclude, I wish to express my appreciation for the support and supervision of the Board of Water Commissioners, the willing co-operation of other Town departments and the conscientious efforts of Water Department employees, all of which have resulted in efficient and economical operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING

We collected from:

	1965	1966	1967
Sale of Water	\$280,296	\$261,866	\$249,902
Service Installations and Jobbing	28,762	22,872	21,822
Hydrant Service	31,535	31,780	32,025
Water Assessments	631	321	321
Other Receipts	7,992	10,749	11,851
Total Receipts	<u>\$349,216</u>	<u>\$327,588</u>	<u>\$315,921</u>

We spent for:

Non-Controllable Expenses

Cost of Water—Metropolitan Assessment	\$115,593	\$107,462	\$107,671
Bond Expense	14,205	13,934	20,305

Other Expenses

Materials and Property Purchased	\$ 28,575	\$ 37,913	\$ 64,268
Service Installations and Jobbing	26,339	24,576	22,364
Operating Expenses	57,468	52,394	57,826
Maintenance Expense	43,472	64,616	69,135
General and Administrative Expenses	42,575	45,512	47,629
Extension of Mains	6,937	9,588	12,067

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Reservoir—Sand Blasting and Painting		9,612	
Overtime	8,136	8,059	9,679
Total Expenditures	\$343,300	\$373,666	\$410,944
Less—Materials Credited	25,773	31,591	50,816

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating

Appropriations	\$317,527	\$342,075	\$360,128
Net Result—Receipts over Expenditures	\$ 31,689		
Net Result—Expenditures over Receipts		\$ 14,487	\$ 44,207

EXTENSION OF MAINS

We had available for construction from:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$ 22,300	\$ 14,253	\$ 55,100
--	-----------	-----------	-----------

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	\$ 1,212	\$ 3,459	\$ 3,381
Pipe and Other Materials	5,596	5,887	8,612
Trenchwork	129	24	74
Balance Unexpended	15,363	4,883	43,033
	\$ 22,300	\$ 14,253	\$ 55,100

NEW CONSTRUCTION AND LONG RANGE IMPROVEMENTS

BOND ISSUE

Amount Available from Bond Issue	\$ 17,208
--	-----------

We expended these sums for:

Cement Lining of Mains	3,610
Balance December 31, 1967	\$ 13,598

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	117.4	118	119.5
No. of Hydrants	908	915	927
No. of Meters in Service	7,304	7,294	7,341
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Mains	7.7	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Mains	62.2	61.8	61.4
No. of Meters Paying Excess	6,350	6,401	5,740
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	86.9	87.8	78.2
Water Purchased (Gallons per day)	2,449,000	2,458,300	2,370,200

CONSERVATION COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Again in 1967 the efforts of the Commission have been devoted to work on the Pine Tree Brook Watershed Protection Project. The Federal, State and local agencies have finished the study and engineering reports and by the end of March or early April printed copies of the project plan will be available to all interested parties.

The land acquisitions will not be made until after the distribution of this plan.

In 1967 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources indicated that they will reimburse the Town for 25 percent of the cost of the land to be acquired for the Protection Project. This will reduce the Town's share to 25 percent as the Federal share is to be 50 percent. The Town must bear the full cost of the appraisals and the legal action in addition to 50 percent of any damages.

The Department of Public Works, Division of Waterways completed a design and awarded a contract for the dredging of Popes Pond and extension of the improved Pine Tree Brook channel to Canton Avenue. Work by the contractor will begin in 1968.

The Commission continued its opposition to the Department of Public Works Route I-95 location and encroachments onto the Metropolitan Parks District reservation in the form of proposed MBTA carbarns in the Neponset Marsh and the gas pipeline through the Blue Hills. The Commission enlisted the support of the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions and the Neponset Conservation Association in opposing these matters. In addition, the Commissions worked with Representatives M. J. Manning, J. J. Semensi and Senator G. V. Kenneally on legislative matters concerning conservation.

An inventory of underdeveloped real estate in Milton was started and during 1968 a complete inventory of open space will be compiled. Working with the Planning Board, a program of land acquisition will be developed to preserve a few small open tracts to retain a little of the rural character of Milton. This land acquisition program will begin in 1969 and continue on a regular basis for a number of years. The annual cost of the program will be approximately \$30,000, representing an investment of about one half dollar on the tax rate. Available State and Federal aid will be used to augment the program.

The Commission wishes to thank the many Town Departments who extended assistance throughout 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR., Chairman

JOHN A. CRONIN, Secretary

LEWIS A. CARTER

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

GARRET F. VanWART

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

January 11, 1968

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The report of the Civil Defense Organization for the year ended December 31, 1967 is as follows:

Communications Division

As stated in the report for the year ended December 31, 1966 this Division is fully organized and equipped for any foreseeable emergency. Ten (10) drills were held during the year with Sector 2D of the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency. In addition the equipment is frequently tested by the members of the Division.

Auxiliary Police Division

During the year this Division was called upon and performed 306 tours of duty for a total elapsed time of 1344 man hours. And, in addition, three officers performed traffic duty totaling 465 man hours on 31 Sundays in the vicinity of Temple Shalom.

On Thursday, May 25, 1967 a northeast storm, late in the afternoon and evening, caused many live high tension wires to fall on the streets and sidewalks creating an active and dangerous situation. Twelve auxiliary officers reported for duty and were used to work with the regular police in guarding these dangerous areas. The men were on duty for a period of four hours and contributed greatly to the safety of the citizens of the Town.

A playground patrol by the Auxiliary Police was organized on an experimental basis and used during two or three weekends. This patrol proved to be beneficial in maintaining order. However, this type of work for the Auxiliary needs further study before becoming a permanent operation.

The present force consists of sixty (60) men divided into two battalions and it is anticipated that a maximum force of approximately forty (40) men would be available for duty if they were needed. It must be remembered that there are many factors to be taken into consideration in order to have one hundred percent availability at any given hour on any given day.

The recruitment policy presently being carried out has been to accept only men who have indicated an interest in police work and demonstrated some ability by actually taking and passing the regular Civil Service police department examination. This policy has been a good one and will be continued for another year, but it is now becoming apparent that each year there seems to be fewer qualified applications and the time may come that this recruitment policy may have to be revised if we are to maintain our present strength.

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

In addition to the hours of duty performed, the men have attended nine training lectures as well as a limited program in the use of small bore firearms.

At present all officers have summer weight uniforms but lack cold weather clothing. Immediate steps should be taken to provide a uniform-type overcoat or reefer. Additional raincoats and rubber boots are needed and steps are being taken to provide these items. However, the matters of appropriate clothing must be given serious attention.

Duty performed by these officers releases members of the regular Police force for other duty thus increasing protection for the Town.

Auxiliary Fire Division

This Division, presently consisting of thirteen (13) active members, held weekly training drills throughout the spring and fall months and also during November and December.

The training covers all aspects of firefighting subjects including actual work in fighting oil fires, pump operations, ladder drill and use of all types of Fire Department masks.

During the year old Engine 5 (1935) of the Fire Department was completely painted and fully equipped as a lighting plant in addition to the regular firefighting equipment. Members of this Division have spent much of their own time in completing this work, and by so doing provided the Town with a piece of apparatus which can be used for many types of emergencies.

The members of this Division deserve sincere thanks for work well done.

In General

I sincerely trust that your Honorable Board and the Citizens of the Town realize how much the members of these three Divisions, who give freely of their time, have contributed to provide additional and efficient protection for all the inhabitants. To them I add my personal thanks and gratitude.

To your Honorable Board and the personnel of the various Town Departments, my appreciation for their co-operation and assistance.

HOWARD S. PATTERSON

Director, Civil Defense Organization

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

February 6, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The financial report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1967 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1967 we have 388 employee members and 90 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 16,178.18
--------------------------------	--------------

Receipts:

Member contributions	\$ 118,019.37	
Received from State a/c former member	24.25	
Town appropriation	202,733.34	
Investments sold	14,325.00	
Non-member contribution	11.97	
Investment Income	62,097.35	
Reimbursement from other systems for pensions paid	324.15	397,535.43
		<hr/>
		\$ 413,713.61

Expenditures:

Pensions	\$ 173,095.48
Annuities	20,741.07
Investments	114,589.89
Administration expenses	4,910.76
Refunds to beneficiaries upon death of pensioners	8,015.08
Refund of non-member contribution	11.97
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	35,348.28
Refunds to beneficiaries upon death of members ..	16,249.06
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	291.42

Total Expenditures	\$ 373,253.01
Balance, December 31, 1967	40,460.60

\$413,713.61

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND (Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$1,087,023.04	
Transferred from Pension Fund (a/c Work. Comp. cr.)	31.23	
Transferred from Investment Income	1,462.79	
Received from State a/c former member (adj.)	24.25	
Contributions:		
Group I	\$68,680.97	
Group II	43,671.83	
Voluntary	5,666.57	118,019.37
		<hr/>
Interest distribution	37,592.84	
		<hr/>
		\$1,244,153.52
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	\$ 35,348.28	
Refunds to beneficiaries upon death of members ..	16,249.06	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 51,597.34	
Transferred to Pension Fund (a/c Sec. 12-B allow.)	3,631.66	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	37,877.57	
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,151,046.95	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,244,153.52</u>

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 80,605.03	
Town appropriation	197,485.89	
Transferred from Annuity Reserve	887.00	
Reimbursement from other systems for pensions paid ..	324.15	
Increase in stock values	308.75	
Transferred from Annuity Savings	3,631.66	
Transferred from Military Service Fund	916.77	
Interest distribution	16,539.91	
		<hr/>
		\$ 300,699.16
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid	\$ 166,647.89	
Reimb. to other systems for pensions paid	6,447.59	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 173,095.48	
Transferred to Annuity Savings (a/c Work. Comp.)	31.23	
Loss on Bonds sold	675.00	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve (adj.)	3.91	
Balance, December 31, 1967	126,893.54	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 300,699.16</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 228,677.50	
Transferred from Pension Fund	3.91	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	37,877.57	
Interest distribution	7,205.79	
		<hr/>
		\$ 273,764.77
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	\$ 20,741.07	
Refunds to beneficiaries of pensioners	8,015.08	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 28,756.15	
Transferred to Pension Fund	887.00	
Balance, December 31, 1967	244,121.62	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 273,764.77</u>

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 1,555.72	
Town appropriation	5,005.32	
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,561.04
Expenditures:		
Clerical	\$ 3,063.26	
Administration of System	1,000.00	
Custodian of Funds	500.00	
Postage	20.00	
Printing	86.73	
Maintenance office machines	44.40	
Copies of laws	10.00	
Association dues and expenses	124.95	
Safety deposit boxes	40.00	
Office supplies	21.42	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 4,910.76	
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,650.28	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 6,561.04</u>

MILITARY SERVICE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 14,544.12	
Interest distribution	464.66	
Service credit for 1967 (to be appropriated)	48.51	
		<hr/>
		\$ 15,057.29
Transferred to Pension Fund	\$ 916.77	
Balance, December 31, 1967	14,140.52	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 15,057.29</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$1,383,926.47	
Investments made in 1967	114,589.89	
Increase a/c stock dividends	308.75	
		<hr/>
		\$1,498,825.11
Investments matured or called	\$ 15,000.00	
Amortization of bonds	303.07	
		<hr/>
	\$ 15,303.07	
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,483,522.04	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,498,825.11</u>

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1967

<i>No.</i> <i>Bonds</i>	<i>Issuing Company</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity</i> <i>Date</i>	<i>Book</i> <i>Value</i>
3	Alabama Power Co.	4½	1983	\$ 3,038.52
15	Allied Chemical Corp.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,004.13
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,079.30
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	4¾	1998	5,056.31
15	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	5½	2001	15,033.80
5	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,303.77
15	Bank of California	4.55	1989	15,000.00
10	Bankers Trust Co.	4½	1988	9,989.90
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	3¾	1989	10,057.91
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	4¾	2001	10,253.67
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.16
25	Boston Gas Company	4.65	1990	25,279.56
10	Chase, Manhattan Bank	4.60	1990	10,000.00
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of W. Va.	5	2000	15,289.54
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of Va.	5¼	2005	15,221.51
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3¾	1988	10,084.38
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	5¾	1997	10,109.99
5	Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.	3	1981	5,005.33
5	Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.	3¾	1982	5,069.07
10	Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.	4¾	1990	10,123.94
1	Consumers Power	4¾	1987	1,023.16
10	Crocker-Citizens National Bank	4.60	1989	10,000.00
10	Dow Chemical	4.35	1988	10,000.00
10	Duquesne Light Co.	3¾	1988	10,041.95
25	General Electric Sinking Fund	5.30	1992	24,875.00
15	General Telephone of Florida	4½	1995	14,850.00
10	Georgia Power Co.	3½	1986	10,099.56
10	Houston Lighting and Power Co.	4¾	1987	10,527.06

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

<i>No. Bonds</i>	<i>Issuing Company</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity Date</i>	<i>Book Value</i>
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3½	1984	10,096.52
20	Indiana Bell Telephone	4¾	2005	20,388.94
10	Marathon Oil Company	4¾	1987	10,018.75
5	Massachusetts Electric Co.	3¼	1981	5,042.68
20	Massachusetts Electric Co.	5¾	1996	20,363.85
	Metropolitan Edison Co.	4⅞	1987	10,534.91
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4¾	1992	10,713.86
20	Mississippi Power	4½	1992	20,294.83
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	4¾	1988	10,191.77
5	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	5	2000	5,104.75
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3½	1986	10,066.57
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,916.64
5	New England Power Co.	4¾	1987	5,087.43
10	New England Power Co.	4¾	1992	10,127.78
20	New England Tel. & Tel.	4⅝	1999	20,180.74
10	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co.	3⅞	1993	10,055.78
15	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co.	4⅝	2005	15,200.73
20	New York State Electric & Gas	4⅝	1991	20,357.39
10	New York Telephone Co.	3½	1978	10,091.78
15	Niagara Mohawk Power Co.	4¾	1990	15,101.37
25	Ohio Bell Telephone Co.	5¾	2007	25,000.00
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	4½	1987	10,334.55
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,023.66
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3¾	1985	5,063.83
15	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4¾	1994	15,000.00
10	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	5¾	1998	10,036.83
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4¾	1988	10,295.53
15	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4⅝	1999	15,363.00
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4.625	2000	10,075.00
10	Philadelphia Electric	4⅝	1987	10,174.12
15	Philadelphia Electric	4½	1994	15,114.70
10	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	4⅞	1987	10,525.52
20	Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.	4¼	1993	20,091.63
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,116.12
20	Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	4¾	2000	20,232.10
20	Southern California Edison	4¼	1987	20,000.00
10	Southern California Edison	5.25	1991	10,000.00
10	Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	4¾	1992	10,712.39
25	Tampa Electric Company	4½	1993	25,416.54
20	Union Electric Co.	5½	1997	20,290.45
10	Union Pacific Railroad	2½	1991	8,667.47
10	United States Steel Corp.	4½	1986	9,937.62
50	United States Treasury	5	1970	50,035.62
50	United States Treasury	5¼	1971	50,041.42
30	United States Treasury	5¾	1974	30,000.00
30	United States Treasury	4¼	1974	30,000.00
28	United States Treasury	3¼	1978/83	28,000.00
135	United States Treasury	4¼	1987/92	135,711.66
95	United States Treasury	3	1995	95,010.73

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

<i>No.</i>			<i>Maturity</i>	<i>Book</i>
<i>Bonds</i>	<i>Issuing Company</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Value</i>
10	Virginia Electric and Power Co.	4½	1987	10,401.64
15	Virginia Electric and Power Co.	4½	1995	14,962.50
10	Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	4.60	1990	10,000.00
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,113.60
15	Weyerhaeuser Co.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
10	Wisconsin Power and Light Co.	3¼	1982	10,045.10
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4½	1992	10,104.18

Bank Stock (@ Market Value 12/31/67)

100	Shares BT New York Corp.	5,825.00
100	Shares Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	5,075.00
110	Shares Crocker Citizens National Bank of S. F.	3,121.25
225	Shares First National Bank of Boston	12,262.50
100	Shares Morgan Guaranty Trust	9,275.00
110	Shares New England Merchants National Bank of Boston	5,225.00
140	Shares Shawmut National Association, Inc.	6,545.00
105	Shares State Street Bank & Trust Co.	4,173.75

Savings Accounts

Dorchester Savings Bank	34,646.60
Milton Co-operative Bank	1,232.15
Milton Savings Bank	22,907.43
Provident Institution for Savings	25,155.82
Suffolk Savings Bank	800.44

\$1,483,522.04

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Income from bonds	\$ 55,411.59
Interest on savings accounts	4,307.49
Income on capital stock	2,378.27

\$ 62,097.35

Earned but not credited until coupon date 13,821.76

\$ 75,919.11

Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$37,592.84
Annuity Reserve Fund	7,205.79
Special Fund — Military Service	464.66
Pension Fund	16,539.91
	\$ 61,803.20

Earned but not credited in 1966	12,058.63
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	1,462.79
Amortization of bonds (1967)	303.07
Expenditures: Accrued int. on bonds purchased	291.42

\$ 75,919.11

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1967

Assets

Cash	\$ 40,460.60
Investment Account	1,483,522.04
Accrued Interest	13,821.76
Special Acct., Military Serv. (to be appropriated)	48.51
	<hr/>
	\$1,537,852.91
	<hr/>

Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund ..	\$1,151,046.95
Pension Fund	126,893.54
Annuity Reserve Fund ..	244,121.62
Expense Fund	1,650.28
Military Service Fund ..	14,140.52
	<hr/>
	\$1,537,852.91
	<hr/>

Non-contributory pensions and annuities are shown
in the Town Accountant's Financial
Statement.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

MARTIN J. JOYCE

TOWN OF MILTON
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



December 31, 1967

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 26, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1967, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Bureau of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Bureau of Accounts.
3. Summary of expenditures.
4. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1967 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1967, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER,

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

1964 Real Estate Tax Levy	\$ 683.26
1965 Real Estate Tax Levy	8,832.02
1966 Real Estate Tax Levy	65,489.11
1967 Real Estate Tax Levy	4,209,488.73
1964 Personal Tax Levy	27.36
1965 Personal Tax Levy	44.40
1966 Personal Tax Levy	3,518.70
1967 Personal Tax Levy	352,859.30

Motor Excise:

1963 Tax Levy	109.63
1964 Tax Levy	109.45
1965 Tax Levy	591.74
1966 Tax Levy	113,142.47
1967 Tax Levy	823,443.07
1966 Farm Animal Excise	9.38
Tax Title Redemption	1,243.95

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	2,815.12
Local Aid Valuation Basis Distribution	1,203,682.51
Business and Corporation Taxes	6,708.34
Reimbursement account of school expenditures:	
Chapter 69, 71, G.L.	31,759.00
Chapter 70, G.L.	169,636.20
Chapter 71 — 7A, G.L.	8,980.00
Chapter 71 — 7B, G.L.	43,874.40
Chapter 74 — 8A, G.L.	283.60
Geo. Barden, Smith, Hughes Fund	1,080.00
School Construction Grants	66,024.97
Reimbursement account Handicapped Children	1,906.01
Reimbursement account of Paraplegics and Dis-	
abled Veterans	4,472.50
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	8,263.87
Chapter 90	8,128.30
Highway Grant, Chapter 679 of 1965	27,871.78

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Received from United States Government:

School Grant, P.L. 864 — Title III	1,504.46
— Title V	6,036.71
School Grant, P.L. 88-210	3,778.00
School Grant, P.L. 89-10 Title I	16,927.00
Old Age Assistance	43,091.58
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	14,640.74
Disability Assistance	6,821.50
Medical Assistance	155,934.39

Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and agents	140.00
Taxi and revolver	362.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo	34.50
Vital statistics	767.50
Marriages	756.00
Sale of street lists	504.25
Uniform commercial code	1,557.00
Victualers licenses	55.00
Bowling	56.00
Gasoline storage	170.75
Dog fees	531.00
Fish and game fees	204.90
Recording pole locations	69.50
Frozen desserts	200.00
All other	271.75

Fines: Court	1,381.35
--------------------	----------

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	4,314.00
County	2,055.82

Town Employees' Federal Withholding Tax Deductions	618,760.35
--	------------

Town Employees' State Withholding Tax Deductions	77,440.81
Group Insurance Withholding	78,654.22
Chapter 90 — Received from County	7,012.17
Collector's Fees — Costs and demands	2,361.00
Betterment and Municipal Liens	1,209.00
Contribution in lieu of taxes	1,724.94
Easement Damages	1,019.00

\$ 8,221,426.36

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Sewers:

Added to tax bills	\$	2,067.30
--------------------------	----	----------

Street Betterments:

Unapportioned	1,142.60
Added to tax bills	15,082.05
Apportioned, paid in advance	3,606.70

	\$	21,898.65
--	----	-----------

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:

Town Hall — Rental	\$	67.50
Thacher Building — Light	10.70	
Engineering — Sale of maps	18.00	
— Occupancy permits	18.00	
Board of Appeals — Fees	677.85	

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police:

Private Work	16,334.00
Bicycle registrations	11.25
Accident reports	766.00
Sale of junk	50.00

Inspection:

Sealer of Weights and Measures	245.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Building:

Permits	5,214.00
Licenses and sale of building codes	326.00
Plumbing and Gas Inspection fees	2,902.00
Wire — permits	1,929.05
Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting	85.00

Health and Sanitation:

Health:

Town Dump charges	3,947.00
-------------------------	----------

Sewer:

Private Work	405.00
--------------------	--------

Highway:

Private Work	768.57
Sale of junk	171.40

State Reimbursement for Assistance rendered:

Temporary Relief	450.15
Old Age Assistance	21,573.41
Medical Assistance	91,871.64
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	5,513.59
Disability Assistance	274.94
Veterans' Benefits	21,604.01

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools:

Tuition	920.00
Summer school registrations	4,270.00
Use of buildings and Custodial Services	2,746.88
Lunchroom receipts and reimbursements	173,780.48
Athletic receipts	7,822.56
Evening registration fees	2,576.50
Sale of supplies and used equipment, etc.	632.33
Telephone commission	122.92
Miscellaneous	92.06

Libraries:

Fines	6,597.53
Miscellaneous	334.55

Park:

Tennis instruction fees	200.00
Fishing Turner's Pond	1,219.00
Cemetery — Care of lots and graves, etc.	30,350.89
— Proceeds from sale of Burial Rights ..	6,500.00
— Rental of property	3,850.00
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from Town Farm ...	1,050.00
Reserve for contract violation (refuse and garbage)	1,452.92

\$ 419,752.68

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue	\$ 1,400,000.00
Glover School Addition loan	315,000.00

\$ 1,715,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Bond Issue — Premium	\$ 559.98
— Interest	1,082.82
Taxes	5,103.22
General fund on deposit	6,461.94

Special Assessments:

Committed interest on sewers and streets	7,056.19
Interest on sewer and street betterment	18.29

Trust Funds:

Mary L. Peabody	212.24
Oakland Hall Fund	438.24
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	27,803.27
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	60.00
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,998.63
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	155.00
Trust Funds for Cemetery	770.83
Gov. Stoughton Fund	400.00

\$ 52,120.65

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund (bequests)	\$	22,447.67	
Withdrawals from funds for reinvestment		40,624.11	
Investment Surplus Cash		493,538.06	
		<hr/>	\$ 556,609.84

REFUNDS

General departments	\$	728.13	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation		4,810.41	
Gasoline tax refund from State		82.55	
Welfare refunds		7,315.75	
Public Welfare recoveries		4,284.59	
Insurance dividend account Workmen's Compensation		3,341.21	
Insurance premium refunds		246.12	
Damages:			
Traffic Lights		720.83	
School buildings and equipment		268.37	
Street signs		45.00	
Park auto accident		47.25	
Police car		690.45	
Cemetery cottage		184.91	
		<hr/>	\$ 22,765.57

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:			
Rates	\$	249,923.30	
Service		10,256.98	
Hydrant Rental		32,025.00	
Guarantee deposits		9,030.00	
Consumers' guarantee deposit fund		562.28	
Liens added to 1964 tax bills		78.72	
Liens added to 1965 tax bills		187.60	
Liens added to 1966 tax bills		1,674.54	
Liens added to 1967 tax bills		7,098.62	
Miscellaneous — jobbing		7,489.80	
Revenue consumers' guarantee		75.12	
Mains in private ways		46,339.97	
Assessments added to taxes		321.25	
Insurance payment under Workmen's Compensation		107.71	
Interest on Treasury Bills		2,792.70	
All other		6.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$	367,969.59	
Matured Treasury Bills		147,207.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 515,176.89
			<hr/>
			<u>\$11,524,750.64</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		\$	2,910.00
Payments:			
Printing warrants	\$	1,974.66	
Association dues		45.00	
Supplies		62.00	
Total Payments	\$	2,081.66	
Balance to Revenue		828.34	
		\$	<u>2,910.00</u>

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,500.00
Payments: Clerk	\$	<u>1,500.00</u>

Personnel Board

Appropriation		\$	300.00
Payments:			
Supplies	\$	44.93	
Postage		15.00	
Association dues		35.00	
Printing		143.00	
Typewriter maintenance		13.00	
Total Payments	\$	250.93	
Balance to Revenue		49.07	
		\$	300.00

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,500.00
Payments: Clerk	\$	<u>1,500.00</u>

Personnel Board — Data Collection and Job Study

Appropriation	\$	500.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	<u>500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Planning Board

Appropriation		\$	500.00
Payments:			
Association dues	\$	50.00	
Supplies		64.25	
Postage		15.00	
Advertising		16.94	
Prints		154.90	
Recording		5.05	
All other		20.00	
Total Payments	\$	326.14	
Balance to Revenue		173.86	
			\$ 500.00

Planning Board — Professional Consultant

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,836.95	
Appropriation		500.00	
			\$ 2,336.95
Payments:			
Professional service	\$	1,205.07	
Printing		143.50	
Total Payments	\$	1,348.57	
Encumbered		988.38	
			\$ 2,336.95

Selectmen

Appropriation	\$	1,400.00	
Refund		37.50	
Transfer from Reserve		89.00	
			\$ 1,526.50
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	249.64	
Postage and printing		268.50	
Telephone		201.36	
Laws		132.50	
Office supplies		308.80	
Association dues and expenses		171.00	
Special report		125.00	
Land Court registrations		12.05	
Prints		22.60	
All other		21.05	
Total Payments	\$	1,512.50	
Balance to Revenue		14.00	
			\$ 1,526.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	16,299.76	
Transfer from Reserve		384.40	
		<hr/>	\$ 16,684.16
Payments:			
Selectmen	\$	4,800.00	
Clerks		11,884.16	
Total Payments		<hr/>	\$ 16,684.16
			<hr/>

Selectmen — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	642.00	
Payments:			
Electric typewriter	\$	450.00	
Cabinet		187.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	637.00	
Balance to Revenue		5.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 642.00
			<hr/>

Executive Secretary

Appropriation	\$	775.00	
Payments:			
Postage	\$	35.00	
Telephone		294.24	
Office supplies		87.78	
Association dues		74.50	
Motor repairs and parts		53.02	
Gasoline		174.09	
All other		14.90	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	733.53	
Balance to Revenue		41.47	
		<hr/>	\$ 775.00
			<hr/>

Executive Secretary — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	15,000.00
Payments	\$	15,000.00
		<hr/>

Executive Secretary — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	350.00
Payment	\$	350.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,580.17	
Appropriation		1,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,580.17
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	333.99	
Postage		5.00	
Radio		147.20	
Street sirens		54.00	
Communications		65.56	
Painting fire engine		295.00	
Heater expense		22.03	
Auxiliary Fire		455.58	
Auxiliary Police		465.00	
Supplies and material		30.13	
All other		15.21	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,888.70	
Balance, December 31, 1967		691.47	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>2,580.17</u>

Accounting

Appropriation			\$ 1,372.78
Payments:			
Supplies	\$	181.60	
Printing and binding		560.13	
Telephone		233.54	
Association dues		10.00	
Maintenance office machines		126.28	
Rental of adding machine		18.00	
Postage		25.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,154.55	
Balance to Revenue		218.23	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>1,372.78</u>

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 19,444.60
Payments:			
Accountant	\$	9,775.40	
Clerks		9,669.20	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ <u>19,444.60</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting — New Accounting Machine

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$	437.75
Payments: Accessories	\$	397.19	
Balance to Revenue		40.56	
		<u> </u>	<u>437.75</u>

Treasurer — Collector

Appropriation	\$	6,953.00	
Refunds		122.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>7,075.00</u>

Payments:

Postage and envelopes	\$	2,794.82	
Printing and binding		760.38	
Telephone		348.46	
Certifying notes		49.00	
Maintenance office machines		380.29	
Travel		173.64	
Association dues and expenses		128.40	
Subscriptions		152.00	
Laws		20.00	
Safety deposit box		25.00	
Posting tray and stand		129.55	
Forms and checks		1,097.04	
Office supplies		363.90	
All other		77.50	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	6,499.98	
Balance to Revenue		575.02	
		<u> </u>	<u>7,075.00</u>

Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	28,654.80
Payments:			
Treasurer-Collector	\$	11,000.00	
Deputy Collector		6,090.24	
Asst. Treasurer		5,924.36	
Clerk		4,845.20	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	27,859.80	
Balance to Revenue		795.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>28,654.80</u>

Treasurer-Collector — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	400.00
Payments	\$	300.00	
Balance to Revenue		100.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>400.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	2,000.00
Payments:			
Electric typewriter	\$	468.00	
Desk and chair		376.00	
Files		280.00	
Bookcase and chair		209.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,333.50	
Balance to Revenue		666.50	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>2,000.00</u>

Assessors

Appropriation		\$	3,910.00
Payments:			
Printing and binding	\$	207.05	
Abstracts of deeds and wills		361.05	
Postage and envelopes		276.75	
Advertising		56.00	
Telephone		302.10	
Association dues and expenses		387.35	
Maintenance office machines		518.87	
Transportation		232.56	
Assessors' plans and prints		388.86	
Office forms and supplies		983.29	
Subscriptions		37.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	3,751.38	
Balance to Revenue		158.62	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>3,910.00</u>

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	22,598.72
Payments:			
Assessors	\$	5,800.00	
Clerks		16,798.72	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$	<u>22,598.72</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Assessors — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	300.00
Payment	\$	297.90	
Balance to Revenue		2.10	
		\$	<u>300.00</u>

Law

Appropriation		\$	1,500.00
Payments:			
Supplies	\$	23.91	
Mass. laws		132.50	
Court fees and other services		52.30	
Telephone		135.10	
Association dues and expenses		77.30	
Postage and stationery		74.14	
Photos, prints and recordings		261.80	
All other		112.00	
Total Payments	\$	869.05	
Balance to Revenue		630.95	
		\$	<u>1,500.00</u>

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	10,108.76	
Transfer from Reserve		110.00	
		\$	10,218.76
Payments:			
Town Counsel:			
Retainer	\$	6,500.00	
Special services		3,110.00	
Legislative Counsel		608.76	
Total Payments			
		\$	<u>10,218.76</u>

Law — Claims

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	459.30	
Appropriation		1,000.00	
		\$	1,459.30
Payments: Settlement of claims	\$	1,016.84	
Balance to Revenue		442.46	
		\$	<u>1,459.30</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Clerk

Appropriation		\$	1,158.00
Payments:			
Postage	\$	203.90	
Office supplies		178.13	
Telephone		161.14	
Association dues and expenses		177.96	
Advertising		100.00	
Printing and binding		186.53	
Maintenance office machines		96.50	
All other		53.84	
Total Payments		\$	<u>1,158.00</u>

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	20,012.24
Payments:			
Town Clerk	\$	9,000.00	
Clerks		11,012.24	
Total Payments		\$	<u>20,012.24</u>

Town Clerk — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	450.00
Payment: Electric typewriter	\$	<u>450.00</u>

Town Clerk — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	450.00
Payments	\$	<u>450.00</u>

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$	3,645.88
Transfer from Reserve		50.18
		<u>3,696.06</u>
Payments:		
Printing and postage	\$	3,179.54
Rental of hall		100.00
Supplies		51.03
Addressing and mailing warrants		311.79
Typewriter maintenance		35.00
Advertising		6.55
All other		12.15
Total Payments	\$	<u>3,696.06</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Election and Registration — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	11,188.86
Payments:			
Registrars	\$	856.92	
Election officers		2,153.50	
Janitor services		338.63	
Census takers		1,830.00	
Clerk		4,390.36	
Extra clerical		242.37	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	9,811.78	
Balance to Revenue		1,377.08	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>11,188.86</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	3,075.00	
Appropriation		5,043.00	
Refund		4.05	
		<hr/>	
	\$		8,122.05

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:			
Fuel	\$	984.69	
Light		1,090.89	
Building supplies		645.23	
Repairs		107.14	
Clock repair		35.00	
Rental of microphones		65.00	
Water		24.90	
Gas		64.37	
Public Hall license		25.00	
Use of car		25.00	

Thacher Building

Payments:			
Fuel	\$	837.14	
Light		819.86	
Gas		52.91	
Rental of water cooler		66.00	
Water		94.50	
Supplies		8.23	
Repairs		1,521.10	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	6,466.96	
Balance to Revenue		1,655.09	
		<hr/>	
	\$		<u>8,122.05</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 12,839.32
Payments: Labor	\$ 12,839.32

Town Hall and Lot — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 530.00
Payments: Labor	\$ 459.64
Balance to Revenue	70.36
	<u>\$ 530.00</u>

Construction of New Town Hall

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Payments:	
To Architect	\$ 22,130.00
Soil tests	250.00
Total Payments	\$ 22,380.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,620.00
	<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>

Moving Town Offices and Demolition of Town Hall and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 20,000.00

Engineering

Appropriation	\$ 1,638.00
Payments:	
Telephone	\$ 247.72
Office supplies	95.93
Postage	20.00
Plans, prints and recordings	89.90
Field equipment and supplies	317.56
Motor repairs, parts and supplies	84.97
Gasoline	355.50
Maintenance office machines	62.00
Association dues and expenses	53.25
Tuition	100.00
All other	17.17
Total Payments	\$ 1,444.00
Balance to Revenue	194.00
	<u>\$ 1,638.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 49,214.22
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$ 12,038.19	
Assistants	29,688.03	
Clerk	5,819.64	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 47,545.86	
Balance to Revenue	1,668.36	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 49,214.22</u>

Engineering — Reproducing Roll Plans

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 1,160.00
Payment	\$ 1,150.00	
Balance to Revenue	10.00	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 1,160.00</u>

Engineering — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 2,400.00
Payments: Travelall truck	\$ 2,325.00	
Balance to Revenue	75.00	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		\$ 1,300.00
Payments:		
Clerical services	\$ 690.00	
Office supplies	52.71	
Postage and printing	196.40	
Advertising	290.05	
Subscription	15.00	
Association dues	15.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,259.16	
Balance to Revenue	40.84	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 1,300.00</u>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	\$ 19,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,850.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 22,150.00
Payments:		
Motor apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	\$ 4,963.47	
Gasoline and oil	5,255.26	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment for men	1,580.63	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,061.80	
Light	1,008.39	
Gas	80.24	
Repairs and supplies	373.27	
Water	24.60	
Other Expenses:		
Printing	472.00	
Postage	205.00	
Telephone	1,412.08	
Teletype	605.73	
Maintenance office machines	94.56	
Advertising	32.34	
Food for prisoners	20.51	
Medical expense	391.74	
Laundry	213.17	
Officers' expenses	512.45	
Ammunition	48.50	
Radio repairs and parts	434.49	
Camera supplies	155.07	
Association dues and expenses	92.50	
Mass. laws	85.00	
Office supplies	707.69	
Other equipment and supplies	124.08	
Training School expense	673.02	
Cleaning service	1,470.00	
All other	2.25	
Total Payments	\$ 22,099.84	
Balance to Revenue	50.16	
		\$ 22,150.00

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 456,966.76
Payments:		
Chief	\$ 12,080.52	
Deputy Chief	10,362.68	
Lieutenant	37,030.24	
Sergeants	36,140.83	
Patrolmen	319,824.20	
Clerks	8,543.04	
School Traffic Supervisors	11,518.79	
Paid Holidays	15,387.84	
Total Payments	\$ 450,888.14	
Balance to Revenue	6,078.62	
		\$ 456,966.76

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police — Overtime

Appropriation	\$	7,770.00		
Transfer from Reserve		1,850.00		
			\$	9,620.00
Payments	\$	9,618.51		
Balance to Revenue		1.49		
			\$	<u>9,620.00</u>

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	\$	16,000.00		
Transfer from Reserve		325.00		
			\$	16,325.00
Payments: Services of Officers	\$	16,318.00		
Balance to Revenue		7.00		
			\$	<u>16,325.00</u>

Police — Witness Fees

Appropriation			\$	5,550.00
Payments: Officers' court time	\$	3,638.01		
Balance to Revenue		1,911.99		
			\$	<u>5,550.00</u>

Police — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	14,863.00		
Transfer from Reserve		2,585.16		
			\$	17,448.16
Payments:				
Typewriter	\$	243.00		
Radio		1,491.00		
Total Payments	\$	1,734.00		
Encumbered		15,418.16		
Balance to Revenue		296.00		
			\$	<u>17,448.16</u>

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation			\$	150.00
Payment	\$	97.85		
Balance to Revenue		52.15		
			\$	<u>150.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police — Uniform Account

Appropriation	\$	4,000.00		
Transfer from Reserve		1,400.00		
			\$	5,400.00
Payments	\$	5,193.27		
Balance to Revenue		206.73		
			\$	5,400.00

Repairs to Interior of Police Station

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,605.00		
Appropriation		7,500.00		
			\$	9,105.00
Payments:				
To contractor	\$	8,940.00		
Venetian blinds		161.24		
Total Payments	\$	9,101.24		
Balance to Revenue		3.76		
			\$	9,105.00

Fire

Appropriation			\$	14,384.00
Payments:				
Equipment for men	\$	1,039.97		
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same		1,481.00		
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:				
Repairs and parts		2,062.57		
Gasoline and oil		1,644.71		
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:				
Fuel		2,073.63		
Light		1,115.17		
Gas		125.71		
Water		161.10		
Repairs and improvements		749.93		
Laundry and cleaning		480.71		
Building supplies		627.86		
Furnishings and equipment		639.68		
Other Expenses:				
Maintenance of radio		144.21		
Postage		21.00		
Telephone		1,024.86		
Association dues and expenses		116.00		

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Printing	112.78
Office supplies	206.18
Typewriter maintenance	24.00
Subscriptions	18.00
Medical expense	163.34
Drill expense	179.14
National fire codes	31.00

Total Payments	\$	14,242.55	
Balance to Revenue		141.45	
		<u> </u>	\$ 14,384.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	509,197.20
---------------------	----	------------

Payments:

Chief	\$	12,095.52
Deputy Chiefs		40,190.02
Lieutenants		90,201.47
Firefighters		332,980.35
Mechanic		7,645.56
Clerk		5,701.84
Paid Holidays		17,646.50

Total Payments	\$	506,461.26	
Balance to Revenue		2,735.94	
		<u> </u>	\$ 509,197.20

Fire — Overtime

Appropriation		\$	3,885.00
Payments	\$	2,669.57	
Balance to Revenue		1,215.43	
		<u> </u>	\$ 3,885.00

Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	500.00
Payments	\$	500.00

Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation	\$	2,998.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$	6.16

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Hose	2,970.54	
Total Payments	\$ 2,976.70	
Balance to Revenue	21.30	
		\$ 2,998.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		\$ 892.00
Payments	\$ 891.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	.50	
		\$ 892.00

Fire — Replacement of Ladder #1

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 46,992.30
Payments:		
Aerial ladder truck	\$ 45,678.00	
Accessories	1,302.53	
Total Payments	\$ 46,980.53	
Balance to Revenue	11.77	
		\$ 46,992.30

Fire — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 2,950.00
Payments:		
Booster hose reel	\$ 350.00	
Radio for Ladder #1	825.00	
Rotary saw	374.22	
Equipment for Ladder #1	1,393.08	
Total Payments	\$ 2,942.30	
Balance to Revenue	7.70	
		\$ 2,950.00

Fire — Renovations of Headquarters Station

Appropriation		\$ 4,290.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 10.01	
New toilet and shower room	4,269.94	
Total Payments	\$ 4,279.95	
Balance to Revenue	10.05	
		\$ 4,290.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	\$	32,025.00
Payments	\$	<u>32,025.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation	\$	65.00
Payments:		
Lettering on car door	\$	43.50
Supplies		<u>11.21</u>
Total Payments	\$	54.71
Balance to Revenue		<u>10.29</u>
	\$	<u>65.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,296.00
Payments: Salary	\$	<u>1,296.00</u>

Building

Appropriation	\$	987.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	\$	109.63
Maintenance office machines		32.00
Telephone		157.99
Advertising		27.85
Postage		29.50
Prints		30.96
Association dues and expenses		22.75
Gasoline		118.03
Motor parts and repairs		149.35
Printing		<u>159.00</u>
Total Payments	\$	837.06
Balance to Revenue		<u>149.94</u>
	\$	<u>987.00</u>

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	15,639.19
Payments:		
Commissioner	\$	9,089.08
Deputy Commissioner		<u>375.15</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Clerks	6,047.24	
Total Payments	\$ 15,511.47	
Balance to Revenue	127.72	
		\$ 15,639.19

Building — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 532.50
Encumbered	\$ 532.50

Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Balance to Revenue	\$ 200.00

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 45.99	
Appropriation	1,252.00	
		\$ 1,297.99
Payments:		
Postage and envelopes	\$ 65.50	
Telephone	161.97	
Office supplies	48.97	
Permits issued (inspections)	220.00	
Printing	79.75	
Gasoline	210.43	
Motor parts and repairs	241.59	
All other	8.75	
Total Payments	\$ 1,036.96	
Balance to Revenue	261.03	
		\$ 1,297.99

Inspector of Plumbing and Gass Fittings — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 7,793.08
Payments	\$ 7,793.08

Wire

Appropriation	\$ 5,841.00
Payments:	
Telephone	\$ 266.34
Light	90.71
Gasoline and oil	342.19

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Motor parts and repairs	185.08
Traffic Lights	742.38
Police Alarm	1,162.53
Fire Alarm	1,194.97
Materials, tools and supplies	1,205.57
Office supplies	27.13
Postage	24.90
Association dues	15.00
Garage rent	72.00
Printing	74.00
Travel	15.00
Desk and chair repairs	40.97

Total Payments	\$	5,458.77	
Balance to Revenue		382.23	
			\$ 5,841.00

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	36,165.92
---------------------	-----------

Payments:

Inspector	\$	9,259.08
Assistant		7,396.32
Labor		19,510.52

Total Payments	\$	36,165.92
----------------------	----	-----------

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation	\$	1,140.98	
Transfer from Reserve		150.00	
			\$ 1,290.98
Payments	\$	1,271.14	
Balance to Revenue		19.84	
			\$ 1,290.98

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	11,366.59
---------------------	----	-----------

Payments:

Advertising	\$	20.02
Fire Alarm boxes and supplies		1,382.24
Ford truck		4,438.17
Installing traffic signals		4,991.00

Total Payments	\$	10,831.43	
Balance to Revenue		535.16	
			\$ 11,366.59

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	100.00

Forestry — General

Appropriation	\$	6,928.00
Refund		28.57
		<hr/>
	\$	6,956.57

Payments:

Office supplies	\$	80.09
Typewriter maintenance		35.00
Association dues		10.00
Telephone		366.06
Postage and printing		36.38
Advertising		19.25
Prints		22.60
Subscription		3.50
Light		319.02
Fuel		139.01
Water		16.50
Weed killer		104.74
Insecticides		1,597.66
Cutting stumps		120.00
Repairs to hoist crane		976.56
Rope		135.50
Tree course registrations		25.00
Gasoline and oil		1,326.92
Motor repairs, parts and supplies		992.92
Other equipment repairs and supplies		249.30
First Aid supplies		23.80
Building repairs and supplies		284.39
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	6,884.20
Balance to Revenue		72.37
		<hr/>
	\$	6,956.57

Forestry — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	50,598.56
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$	7,658.08
Labor		39,596.91

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Clerks	2,655.64	
Total Payments	\$ 49,910.63	
Balance to Revenue	687.93	
		\$ 50,598.56

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 318.00	
Transfer from Reserve	400.00	
		\$ 718.00
Payments	\$ 468.12	
Balance to Revenue	249.88	
		\$ 718.00

Forestry — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 5,122.00
Payments:		
Adding machine (½)	\$ 133.20	
Air conditioner (½)	89.00	
Chipper	3,439.12	
Saw	194.95	
Bookcase and file	111.95	
Total Payments	3,968.22	
Encumbered	1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	153.78	
		\$ 5,122.00

Forestry — Trees

Appropriation		\$ 3,500.00
Payments	\$ 3,371.74	
Balance to Revenue	128.26	
		\$ 3,500.00

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting

Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 26.50	
Receipts	85.00	
		\$ 111.05
Payment: Tree	\$ 20.00	
Balance, December 31, 1967	91.50	
		\$ 111.05

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	\$	3,635.00
---------------------	----	----------

Payments:

General Administration:

Nurse — use of auto	\$	400.00
Nursing supplies		113.75
Printing and postage		117.19
Advertising		18.00
Telephone		317.57
Gasoline		91.49
Motor repairs and parts		134.33
Office supplies		476.76
Association dues and expenses		49.00
Services of Sanitarian		95.00
Laboratory expenses		116.00
Disposal Area expenses		291.94
Light service — Disposal Area		292.51
Immunizations		185.00
Milk analyses		276.00
All other		9.89

Total Payments	\$	2,984.43
----------------------	----	----------

Balance to Revenue		650.57
--------------------------	--	--------

	\$	3,635.00
--	----	----------

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	26,809.97
---------------------	----	-----------

Payments:

Agent	\$	5,963.04
Clerks		5,472.86
Nurse		6,727.76
Caretakers (Dump)		6,523.65

Total Payments	\$	24,687.31
----------------------	----	-----------

Balance to Revenue		2,122.66
--------------------------	--	----------

	\$	26,809.97
--	----	-----------

Health — Overtime (Clerical)

Appropriation	\$	159.00
---------------------	----	--------

Transfer from Reserve		78.32
-----------------------------	--	-------

	\$	237.32
--	----	--------

Payments	\$	236.64
----------------	----	--------

Balance to Revenue68
--------------------------	--	-----

	\$	237.32
--	----	--------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Health — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	450.00
Payment: Electric typewriter	\$	450.00

Health — Study and Initiation of Physical Exam. Program

Appropriation	\$	3,000.00
Payments:		
Services of physician	\$	350.00
Supplies		157.94
Total Payments	\$	507.94
Balance to Revenue		2,492.06
	\$	3,000.00

Hospitalization

Appropriation	\$	7,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	\$	2,180.50
Care of premature baby		267.03
Total Payments	\$	2,447.53
Balance to Revenue		4,552.47
	\$	7,000.00

Dental Clinic

Appropriation	\$	2,318.00
Payments:		
Dentist	\$	1,140.00
Assistant		924.38
Supplies and use of car		58.70
Total Payments	\$	2,123.08
Balance to Revenue		194.92
	\$	2,318.00

Well Child Conference

Appropriation	\$	1,440.00
Payments:		
Physician	\$	1,200.00
Rental of conference rooms		240.00
Total Payments	\$	1,440.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation	\$ 600.00
Payments: Salary	\$ 600.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation	\$ 800.00
Payments: Exterminating services	\$ 800.00

Health — Sanitary Landfill Management Services

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
Payments: Professional services	\$ 2,500.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation	\$ 9,432.00
Payments:	
Office supplies	\$ 120.53
Telephone	132.36
Postage	5.00
Subscription	10.00
Motor repairs and parts	351.39
Tools, equipment and supplies	218.53
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	355.27
Light and power	4,458.29
Water	27.00
Gas	137.91
Cleaning sewers	2,990.00
Manhole cushions	155.00
All other	8.55
Total Payments	\$ 8,969.83
Balance to Revenue	462.17
	\$ 9,432.00

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 19,639.36
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$ 1,952.10
Assistants	10,313.24
Clerk	1,173.48
Total Payments	\$ 18,438.82
Balance to Revenue	6,200.54
	\$ 19,639.36

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		\$	318.00
Payments	\$	235.11	
Balance to Revenue		82.89	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 318.00</u>

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	33,829.33	
Appropriation		1,510.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 35,339.33
Payments:			
Plans and prints	\$	6.24	
Use of auto		180.00	
Advertising		20.55	
Office supplies		168.96	
Contract payments		10,948.08	
Gasoline		206.90	
Motor repairs and parts		34.21	
Cement		22.50	
Walkie-Talkie		119.90	
Hoist		130.00	
Equipment for men		49.71	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	11,887.05	
Balance, December 31, 1967		23,452.28	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 35,339.33</u>

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	19,639.36
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	1,951.91	
Assistants		10,312.18	
Clerk		1,173.26	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	13,437.35	
Balance to Revenue		6,202.01	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 19,639.36</u>

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		\$	212.00
Payments	\$	187.36	
Balance to Revenue		24.64	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 212.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation		\$ 146,045.59
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 145,295.59	
Balance to Revenue	750.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 146,045.59</u>

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages (Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 3,631.04	
Withheld from contract payments	1,452.92	
	<u> </u>	\$ 5,083.96
Payment: Refund to Contractor	\$ 4,084.92	
Balance, December 31, 1967	999.04	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 5,083.96</u>

Sanitary Landfill (Municipal Disposal Area)

Appropriation	\$ 36,000.00
Payments: To Contractor	<u>\$ 36,000.00</u>

Sanitary Landfill — Operation Saturdays

Appropriation		\$ 400.00
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 300.00	
Balance to Revenue	100.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 400.00</u>

Relocation Sanitary Landfill Operation

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 20,948.00
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 11,560.00	
Encumbered	9,388.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 20,948.00</u>

HIGHWAYS

Highways — General

Appropriation	\$ 228,560.72	
Transfer from Reserve	5,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 233,560.72
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	\$ 10,850.60	
Clerks	11,551.51	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Office expenses	228.84
Telephone	380.15
Maintenance office machines	149.00
First Aid supplies	5.31
Advertising	18.26
Association dues	10.00
Subscription	3.50
General Expenses:	
Labor	93,078.06
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies ...	3,160.12
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	589.23
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,390.14
Inspections, registrations and taxes	170.41
Equipment for men	49.09
Rental of equipment	42.50
Fuel	1,066.54
Light	636.83
Gas	680.62
Water	36.90
Bituminous concrete laid in place	2,044.55
Concrete blocks	64.37
Pipe	49.70
Penetrating oil and asphalt	300.76
Signs	774.77
Cement	14.70
Drain castings	16.00
Grass seed	36.50
Traffic paint and reflective beads	1,397.10
Traffic control signs	695.25
Building repairs and supplies	669.10
Lumber	78.98
Concrete posts	48.00
Sand, stone dust and gravel	613.40
Express	13.72
Masonry work	81.00
Brick	9.60
Street Cleaning:	
Labor	13,000.01
Equipment	78.75
Snow and Ice Removal:	
Labor	56,139.14
Plowing and hauling	17,071.93
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,422.67
Gasoline, oil and diesel fuel	2,061.37
Sand, salt and chemicals	9,548.78
Plowing in co-operation with State	845.75
Transportation of equipment	114.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment for men	121.92	
Total Payments	\$ 231,409.43	
Balance to Revenue	2,151.29	
		\$ 233,560.72

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		\$ 45,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 9,075.46	
Materials	5,180.00	
Gasoline and oil	283.18	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	28,540.02	
Advertising	14.49	
Equipment	212.42	
Tools sharpened	24.55	
Kerosene	23.88	
Castings reset	1,470.00	
Rental of equipment	176.00	
Total Payments		\$ 45,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation		\$ 81,997.84
Payments	\$ 80,883.25	
Balance to Revenue	1,114.59	
		\$ 81,997.84

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		\$ 3,935.00
Payments	\$ 3,732.90	
Balance to Revenue	202.10	
		\$ 3,935.00

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,171.69	
Materials	539.27	
Gasoline	49.21	
Total Payments	\$ 2,760.17	
Balance to Revenue	239.83	
		\$ 3,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 26,755.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 37.73	
Plows	1,862.00	
Truck	2,733.00	
Sander body	2,064.00	
Sign machine	982.83	
Typewriter	220.50	
Street sweeper	10,707.00	
Lettering, undercoating, etc.	126.00	
Tandem roller	2,405.00	
Bucket machine (drains)	3,800.00	
Total Payments	\$ 24,938.06	
Balance to Revenue	1,816.94	
		<u>\$ 26,755.00</u>

Drainage

Appropriation		\$ 19,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 8,655.77	
Materials	609.92	
Advertising	11.00	
Gasoline	127.23	
Tools	8.49	
Contract drain work	895.00	
Total Payments	\$ 10,307.41	
Balance to Revenue	8,992.59	
		<u>\$ 19,300.00</u>

Sidewalks

Appropriation		\$ 25,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 12,181.88	
Materials	6,124.36	
Equipment	195.14	
Advertising	8.00	
Gasoline and oil	285.93	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Kerosene	18.03	
Rental of equipment	528.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	3,579.42	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 22,920.76	
Balance to Revenue	2,079.24	
		<hr/>
		\$ 25,000.00

Stream Clearance

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,512.45	
Gasoline	30.11	
Cement	7.35	
Equipment for men	50.09	
Biological control of vegetation	400.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$ 3,000.00

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Roadways

(Reedsdale Road)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 1,831.11	
Transfer from Ch. 90 — Canton Ave. Acct.	6.93	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,838.04
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency		\$ 1,838.04

Chapter 90 — Repair and Reconstruction

(Canton Ave. — Central Ave. Bridge — Adams St. Bridge)

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 38,037.30
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 9,084.16	
Balance, December 31, 1967	28,953.14	
		<hr/>
		\$ 38,037.30

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Roadways

(Canton Ave. and Completion of Reedsdale Rd.)

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 17,077.63
Payment: To Contractor	\$ 4,182.89	
Transfer to Chapter 90 (Reedsdale Rd.)	6.93	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	1,340.85	
Transfer to Revenue	446.96	
Balance, December 31, 1967	11,100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 17,077.63

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Canton Avenue (The Ledgeway towards Blue Hill Ave.)

Appropriation	\$	12,775.00	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency		38,325.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		51,100.00
Balance, December 31, 1967			<u><u>\$ 51,100.00</u></u>

Non-Participating Expenses in Connection with Chapter 90 Work

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	450.66	
Appropriation		1,000.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,450.66
Payments: To contractors	\$	933.73	
Balance, December 31, 1967		516.93	
		<hr/>	
	\$		<u><u>1,450.66</u></u>

Resurfacing Public Ways Chapter 679, Acts of 1965

Received from State	\$	27,871.78	
Payments:			
Labor	\$	4,190.48	
Materials		479.16	
Equipment		29.79	
Gasoline		87.62	
Bituminous concrete laid in place		23,075.39	
Kerosene		9.34	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$		<u><u>27,871.78</u></u>

Alvin Avenue Construction

Appropriation	\$	11,100.00	
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	4.00	
Labor		5,704.28	
Materials		756.21	
Rental of equipment		3,872.00	
Gasoline		371.14	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	10,707.63	
Balance, December 31, 1967		392.37	
		<hr/>	
	\$		<u><u>11,100.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Birch Street Construction

Appropriation		\$	3,700.00
Payments:			
Labor	\$	2,543.15	
Materials		616.93	
Bituminous concrete laid in place		443.05	
Gasoline and oil		94.87	
Advertising		2.00	
Total Payments		\$	3,700.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting—base pay and overtime \$	241,913.80		
Additional authorization (overtime)	3,832.46		
		\$	245,746.26
Payments:			
Highway — General	\$	184,619.32	
Permanent Construction		9,075.46	
Private Work		2,171.69	
Drainage		8,655.77	
Stream Clearance		2,512.45	
Sidewalks		12,181.88	
Chapter 679 of 1965		4,190.48	
Birch Street		2,543.15	
Alvin Avenue		5,704.28	
Total Payments	\$	231,654.48	
Unexpended (base pay)		14,091.78	
		\$	245,746.26

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriations	\$	205,856.94	
Refunds		3,885.98	
			\$ 209,742.92
Payments:			
Administration:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Director	\$	4,260.41	
Social Workers		6,012.72	
Clerks		5,270.49	
Medical Consultant		285.00	
Office Supplies		237.65	
Postage, printing and stationery		140.70	
Telephone		391.13	
Advertising		36.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gasoline	41.30
Association dues and expenses	81.40
Auto expense	48.80
Maintenance office machines	233.61
Subscriptions	16.85
All other	9.75

General Relief:

Cash grants to individuals	303.00
Hospitalization and medical expense	2,836.41
Transportation	5.40

Disability Assistance:

Cash grants to individuals	3,997.90
----------------------------------	----------

Old Age Assistance:

Cash grants to individuals	35,171.16
----------------------------------	-----------

Medical Assistance:

Cash grants to individuals	138,182.85
----------------------------------	------------

Aid to Families with Dependent Children:

Cash grants to individuals	9,002.26
----------------------------------	----------

Total Payments	\$ 206,564.79	
Balance to Revenue	3,178.13	
	<u> </u>	\$ 209,742.92

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 300.00
Payments	\$ 83.80	
Balance to Revenue	216.20	
	<u> </u>	\$ 300.00

Welfare — New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
Payments: Electric typewriter (share)	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 1,456.76	
Received from United States Government	4,864.00	
Refund	11.95	
Transfer from Recovery Account	686.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 7,018.71
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	\$ 5,453.95	
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,564.76	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 7,018.71</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,161.49	
Received from United States Government		1,957.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,118.99
Payments:			
Director	\$	578.07	
Social Workers		877.70	
Clerks		828.05	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,283.82	
Balance, December 31, 1967		835.17	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>3,118.99</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	9,306.61	
Received from United States Government		37,440.27	
Refunds		116.10	
Transfer from Recovery Account		409.73	
		<hr/>	\$ 47,272.71
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	\$	34,359.45	
Transferred to U. S. Grant Medical Assistance		10,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1967		2,913.26	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>47,272.71</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	904.80	
Received from United States Government		5,651.31	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,556.11
Payments:			
Director	\$	1,348.83	
Social Workers		1,922.27	
Clerks		1,787.32	
Stationery and postage		97.90	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	5,156.32	
Balance, December 31, 1967		1,399.79	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>6,556.11</u>

U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	17,384.39	
Received from United States Government		145,548.81	
Refunds		1,792.47	
Transferred from Recovery		1,065.06	
Transferred from U. S. Government, Old Age Assist- ance		10,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 175,790.73

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments: Cash grants to individuals	\$	174,751.97	
Balance, December 31, 1967		1,038.76	
		<u> </u>	\$ 175,790.73

U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,681.45	
Received from United States Government		10,385.58	
		<u> </u>	\$ 12,067.03
Payments:			
Director	\$	2,826.55	
Social Workers		3,899.65	
Clerks		3,587.40	
Printing		31.40	
Postage		235.00	
Telephone		196.03	
Auto expenses		33.13	
Office supplies		75.04	
All other		13.40	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	10,897.60	
Balance, December 31, 1967		1,169.43	
		<u> </u>	\$ 12,067.03

U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,523.25	
Received from United States Government		8,774.00	
Refunds		1,509.25	
		<u> </u>	\$ 11,806.50
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	\$	9,666.10	
Balance, December 31, 1967		2,140.40	
		<u> </u>	\$ 11,806.50

U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	927.13	
Received from United States Government		5,866.74	
		<u> </u>	\$ 6,793.87
Payments:			
Director	\$	1,156.14	
Social Workers		1,647.66	
Clerks		1,513.50	
Printing		14.25	
Telephone		213.91	
Gasoline		20.65	
Association dues and expenses		94.70	
Electric typewriter (share)		218.00	
Subscription		11.30	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Auto expense	88.50	
Office supplies	157.11	
All other	21.12	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 5,156.84	
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,637.03	
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,793.87
		<hr/>

Recoveries — Old Age Assistance

Received from individuals	\$ 687.00
Transfers	\$ 687.00
	<hr/>

Recoveries — Medical Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 645.49	
Received from individuals	3,597.59	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,243.08
Transfers	\$ 2,130.10	
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,112.98	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,243.08
		<hr/>

Recoveries — General Relief

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 310.26
Payment: To State	\$ 310.26
	<hr/>

Recovery — Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 1,542.92
Transfers	\$ 1,542.92
	<hr/>

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages — Town Meeting ..	\$ 38,037.74
Payments:	
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	\$ 15,828.62
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration .	2,283.82
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration ..	5,058.42
U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance Administration ...	10,313.60
U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration	4,317.30
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 37,801.76
Unexpended	235.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 38,037.74
	<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	\$	30,000.00	
Refunds		307.16	
		<hr/>	\$ 30,307.16
Payments:			
Cash	\$	20,113.19	
Hospitalization, medicine and medical attendance		3,493.29	
Board and room		2,718.82	
Burial		350.00	
Dental		387.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	27,062.30	
Balance to Revenue		3,244.86	
		<hr/>	\$ 30,307.16
			<hr/>

Veterans' Benefits — Administration Expense

Appropriation	\$	590.00	
Payments:			
Association dues and expenses	\$	150.89	
Office expenses		204.76	
Telephone		111.85	
Postage		54.00	
Grave markers		68.19	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	589.69	
Balance to Revenue .....		.31	
		<hr/>	\$ 590.00
			<hr/>

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	3,896.80	
Payments: Salary of Investigator	\$	3,896.80	
		<hr/>	

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	2,396.00	
Refunds		11.85	
Appropriation		428,345.56	
Transfer from Reserve		1,492.60	
		<hr/>	\$ 432,246.01
Payments:			
Administration:			
Travel and other expenses	\$	2,956.21	
School Committee expenses		2,496.07	
Supplies, materials and services		5,266.12	
Data Processing		7,443.80	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Instruction:	
Supervisors:	
Expenses	223.84
Principals:	
Supplies and materials	839.82
Other expenses	2,436.85
Teaching:	
Supplies and materials	38,902.65
Other expenses	1,255.54
Textbooks	25,119.77
NDEA supplies and equipment	12,628.38
Library — supplies and materials	8,456.62
Psychological services and supplies	1,138.29
Audio Visual Aids and equipment	11,295.71
Educational T.V. supplies	1,774.25
Guidance supplies and expenses	2,491.21
Health:	
Physical Education	5,744.09
Athletics	8,873.89
Supplies, materials and services	603.10
Nurses — use of auto	750.00
Transportation:	
Pupils	87,503.55
Handicapped children	10,632.20
Athletic teams	4,614.26
Driver Education	556.59
Custodial supplies, materials and services	8,916.51
Operation of Plant:	
Fuel	32,206.45
Gas	1,970.58
Light	36,554.01
Telephone	9,115.11
Water	2,514.30
Maintenance:	
Buildings	35,367.75
Grounds	2,219.87
Equipment	8,907.83
Acquisition of equipment	4,864.33
Improvement of buildings and grounds	11,878.85
Replacement of equipment	18,693.10
School truck expense	958.61
Tuition	1,121.60
Total Payments	\$ 419,291.71
Transferred to School Lunch Fund	8,500.00
Encumbered	4,378.86
Balance to Revenue	75.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 432,246.01

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 2,321,582.71	
Transfer from Reserve	1,965.36	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,323,548.07

Payments:

Superintendent	\$ 20,300.00
Assistant Superintendent	16,495.38
Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	11,495.04
Principals and Teachers	1,967,367.25
Administration clerks	42,694.69
Other clerks	44,851.06
Guidance clerks	7,232.59
Custodians	155,027.75
Mechanics	25,680.25
Health:	
Physicians	5,059.00
Nurses	17,120.88
Director — School Lunch Program	9,920.10
Attendance Officer	302.60

Total Payments	\$ 2,323,546.59	
Balance to Revenue	1.48	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,323,548.07

Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 3,200.00
Payments	\$ 2,054.64	
Balance to Revenue	1,145.36	
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,200.00

Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children

Appropriation	\$ 1,337.50	
Transfer from Reserve	2,856.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,193.50
Payments: South Shore Mental Health Association .	\$ 4,120.00	
Balance to Revenue	73.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,193.50

Schools — Curriculum Development

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Services	\$ 5,790.00	
Supplies	2,345.87	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 8,135.87	
Balance to Revenue	1,864.13	
	<u> </u>	\$ 10,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools — Custodians' Overtime (Private Work)

Appropriation		\$ 6,000.00
Payments: Services	\$ 5,527.13	
Balance to Revenue	472.87	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

Vocational Education

Appropriation		\$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Tuition	\$ 4,535.56	
Transportation	664.84	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 5,200.40	
Encumbered	10.50	
Balance to Revenue	1,289.10	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 6,500.00</u>

Schools — Summer Educational Development

Appropriation		\$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Instructors	\$ 13,123.59	
Supplies	425.96	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 13,459.55	
Balance to Revenue	1,450.45	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 1,037.85	
Appropriations	14,000.00	
Registrations	2,576.50	
Refund	100.00	
	<u> </u>	
		\$ 17,714.35
Payments:		
Instructors	\$ 9,923.00	
Custodial services	1,172.98	
Tuition	21.00	
Postage and supplies	56.90	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Custodians — Private Work	1,841.96
All other	100.00

Total Payments	\$ 13,115.84
Transferred to Revenue	984.16
Balance, December 31, 1967	3,614.35
	<u>\$ 17,714.35</u>

George Barden, Smith, Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 626.00
Grant	1,080.00
	<u>\$ 1,706.00</u>
Payments: Instructors	\$ 1,080.00
Transferred to P.L. 88-210	626.00
	<u>\$ 1,706.00</u>

Schools — Senior High School Renovations (Under School Committee)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 3,879.39
Appropriation	19,228.33
	<u>\$ 23,107.72</u>
Payments:	
Window grills	\$ 370.00
Supplies	81.00
Desks and chairs	410.60
Contract payments	19,413.80
	<u>\$ 20,275.40</u>
Total Payments	\$ 20,275.40
Encumbered	2,354.00
Balance to Revenue	478.32
	<u>\$ 23,107.72</u>

Schools — Senior High School Renovations (Public Law Funds)

Transferred from P.L. 874	\$ 20,656.35
Transferred from P.L. 864, Title III	3,130.16
Transferred from P.L. 864, Title V	1,985.16
	<u>\$ 25,771.67</u>
Payments:	
Advertising	\$ 17.71
Professional Services	746.25
Contract payments	15,937.00
	<u>\$ 16,700.96</u>
Total Payments	\$ 16,700.96
Transferred to P.L. 874	9,070.71
	<u>\$ 25,771.67</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools — Protection Devices

Appropriated		\$	4,000.00
Payments: Protection System	\$	3,897.00	
Balance to Revenue		103.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 4,000.00</u>

Converting Two Rooms into Classrooms at Cunningham Junior High

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$	928.07
Payments: To Contractor	\$	895.00	
Balance to Revenue		33.07	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 928.07</u>

Committee to Study Need for Elementary School Facilities

Appropriation		\$	5,000.00
Payments: Professional Services	\$	4,400.00	
Balance, December 31, 1967		600.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools

(Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	20,656.35	
Transferred from Senior High School Renovations ..		9,070.71	
		<u> </u>	\$ 29,727.06
Transferred to Senior High School Renovations	\$	20,656.35	
Balance, December 31, 1967		9,070.71	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 29,727.06</u>

Federal Grant for Public Schools

(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

Title III

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,625.70	
Received		1,504.46	
		<u> </u>	\$ 3,130.16
Transferred to Senior High School Renovations			<u>\$ 3,130.16</u>

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I

(1st Project)

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$	1,393.63
Payments:			
Book	\$	6.26	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts (refund) 1,387.37

Total Payments \$ 1,393.63

Federal Grant for Public Schools (Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

Title V

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	306.78	
Received		6,036.71	
			\$ 6,343.49
Transferred to Senior High School Renovations	\$	1,985.16	
Balance, December 31, 1967		4,358.33	
			\$ 6,343.49

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (2nd Project)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,837.47	
Received		11,615.00	
			\$ 13,452.47
Payments:			
Instruction	\$	10,087.88	
Professional services		595.00	
Equipment		85.00	
Supplies		554.89	
Transportation		1,860.00	
Rental of facilities		167.00	
Total Payments	\$	13,349.77	
Balance, December 31, 1967		102.70	
			\$ 13,452.47

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (3rd Project)

Received	\$	5,312.00	
Payments:			
Instruction	\$	3,737.91	
Transportation		531.00	
Supplies		61.94	
Rental of facilities		100.00	
Total Payments	\$	4,430.85	
Balance, December 31, 1967		881.15	
			\$ 5,312.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Federal Grant — Public Law 88-210

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	253.98	
Transferred from Geo. Barden, Smith, Hughes Fund		626.00	
Received		3,778.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,657.98
Payments:			
Machine rental	\$	696.23	
Cards		181.54	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	877.77	
Balance, December 31, 1967		3,780.21	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,657.98
			<hr/>

High School Remodeling, Reconstruction and Repairs

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	39,140.34
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$	39,140.34
		<hr/>

High School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	21,708.77
Payments: Revisions	\$	2,933.75
Balance, December 31, 1967		18,775.02
		<hr/>
	\$	21,708.77
		<hr/>

Glover School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,787.11
Bond Issue		315,000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	316,787.11
Payments:		
Professional services	\$	4,578.86
Contract payments		260,162.20
Advertising		56.82
Equipment		7,172.89
Insurance		392.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	272,362.77
Balance, December 31, 1967		44,424.34
		<hr/>
	\$	316,787.11
		<hr/>

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	3,701.27
Transferred from School General		8,500.00
Lunchroom receipts		129,800.39
Received from United States Government		43,980.09
		<hr/>
	\$	185,981.75

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments: Food supplies and salaries	\$	181,614.48	
Balance, December 31, 1967		4,367.27	
		<u> </u>	\$ 185,981.75

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	6,605.88	
Receipts		7,822.56	
Refund		10.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 14,438.44
Payments	\$	11,334.54	
Balance, December 31, 1967		3,103.90	
		<u> </u>	\$ 14,438.44

Libraries

Appropriation	\$	6,567.41	
Transferred from Dog License Fund		2,284.84	
Transferred from State Aid to Public Libraries ...		6,593.75	
Refund		3.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 15,449.00

Payments:

Library and office supplies	\$	1,871.14	
Binding and supplies		2,701.43	
Records		895.62	
Buildings and Grounds:			
Fuel		1,890.90	
Light		2,782.60	
Gas		194.72	
Water		80.70	
Laundry and cleaning		50.78	
Lawn care		182.52	
Garage rent		120.00	
Building supplies and repairs		1,632.04	
Other Expenses:			
Advertising		8.96	
Telephone		669.05	
Motor repairs and parts		213.69	
Gasoline		59.64	
Transportation		196.56	
Association dues and expenses		193.68	
Maintenance office machines		260.70	
Postage		750.00	
Medical supplies		16.25	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies		379.20	
Rental of charging machine		200.00	

Total Payments	\$	15,350.18	
Balance to Revenue		98.82	
		<u> </u>	\$ 15,449.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 145,889.48
Payments:		
Librarian	\$ 9,174.08	
Assistant Librarians	100,531.47	
Temporary help	12,953.35	
Custodians	21,464.72	
College work study program	144.69	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 144,268.31	
Balance to Revenue	1,621.17	
	<hr/>	\$ 145,889.48
		<hr/>

Library — Custodians' Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 710.20
Payments	\$ 703.27	
Balance to Revenue	6.93	
	<hr/>	\$ 710.20
		<hr/>

Library — Books and Periodicals

Appropriation		\$ 26,000.00
Payments	\$ 25,999.39	
Balance to Revenue .....	.61	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,000.00
		<hr/>

Library — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 470.00
Payments	\$ 343.73	
Balance to Revenue	126.27	
	<hr/>	\$ 470.00
		<hr/>

Library — New Equipment and Grounds Improvement

Appropriation		\$ 1,580.19
Payments:		
Magazine racks	\$ 83.56	
Shelving and stacks	765.30	
Adding machine	69.00	
Mower	69.99	
Shrubs	199.40	
Window shades	126.87	
Signs	85.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,399.62	
Encumbered	66.40	
Balance to Revenue	114.17	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,580.19
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	3,750.23	
Income received		1,998.63	
		<u> </u>	\$ 5,748.86
Payments:			
Books	\$	923.85	
Microfilming		44.30	
Printing		87.00	
Magazine rack		65.00	
"Standard & Poor" service		384.00	
All other		39.56	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	1,543.71	
Balance, December 31, 1967		4,205.15	
		<u> </u>	\$ <u>5,748.86</u>

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation			\$ 7,033.00
Payments:			
Superintendent — use of auto	\$	387.55	
Postage		25.00	
Printing and binding		115.00	
Telephone		211.72	
Prints and photos		13.72	
Office expenses		207.82	
Books		23.15	
Advertising		29.35	
Association dues and expenses		75.15	
Parks:			
Tools		175.08	
Gasoline and oil		556.12	
Motor repairs and parts		737.46	
Fuel		48.96	
Light		52.34	
Water and expenses		195.05	
Gas		38.96	
Badges		46.20	
Welding supplies		412.50	
Miscellaneous supplies and equipment		1,693.35	
Rental of equipment		208.50	
Maintenance of buildings		51.63	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Maintenance of equipment	475.93	
All other	6.00	
Playground:		
Recreation equipment and supplies	904.74	
Transportation	315.00	
Total Payments	\$ 7,006.28	
Balance to Revenue	26.72	
		\$ 7,033.00

Park — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 47,504.52
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 2,686.48	
Labor	25,476.80	
Clerk	2,655.64	
Recreation Director and Supervisors	15,108.06	
Total Payments	\$ 45,926.98	
Encumbered	121.74	
Balance to Revenue	1,455.80	
		\$ 47,504.52

Park — Overtime for Clerk

Appropriation		\$ 137.80
Payments	\$ 48.30	
Balance to Revenue	89.50	
		\$ 137.80

Park — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 6,375.00
Payments:		
Playground equipment	\$ 930.42	
Lawn mowers	328.00	
Adding machine (½)	133.20	
Dump truck	3,297.03	
Air conditioner (½)	89.00	
Field marker	58.85	
Gas heater	247.00	
Tools	244.61	
All other	38.55	
Total Payments	\$ 5,366.66	
Encumbered	1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	8.34	
		\$ 6,375.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Park — Restocking Turner's Pond with Fish

Appropriation		\$	1,500.00
Payments: Fish	\$	1,499.05	
Balance to Revenue .....		.95	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

Park — Field Materials

Appropriation		\$	5,100.00
Payments:			
Loam	\$	1,031.25	
Fertilizer		1,563.77	
Stone and gravel		1,739.55	
Bituminous concrete		159.89	
Other materials		580.75	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	5,075.21	
Balance to Revenue		24.79	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 5,100.00</u>

Park — Trees and Shrubs

Appropriation		\$	500.00
Payments	\$	499.95	
Balance to Revenue .....		.05	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

Park — Program for Handicapped Children

Appropriation		\$	4,000.00
Payments:			
Supervisors' salaries	\$	2,557.00	
Custodians' services		123.80	
Supplies, refreshments and miscellaneous expense		236.87	
Transportation of children		723.05	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	3,640.72	
Balance to Revenue		359.28	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 4,000.00</u>

Park — Major Renovations and Developments

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	15,000.00	
Appropriation		17,000.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 32,000.00</u>
Payments:			
Contract work			
— Tennis courts		12,652.10	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

— Irrigation system	2,007.00	
— Little League diamond	3,200.00	
— Parking area	2,345.40	
— Chain link fence	2,637.00	
Loam	2,785.00	
Gravel and fill	1,363.97	
Rental of equipment	260.00	
Miscellaneous	178.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 27,428.67	
Encumbered	4,571.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 32,000.00

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund (Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 665.53	
Income	155.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 820.53
Payment: To Trust Fund		\$ 820.53
		<hr/>

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	\$ 46,811.21	
Transfer from Reserve	103.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 46,914.51
Payments	\$ 46,914.18	
Balance to Revenue .....	.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 46,914.51

Laborers' Pensions

Appropriations	\$ 19,022.20
Payments	\$ 19,022.20

Widows' Pensions (Chapter 32, Secs. 58B, 77A and 85J)

Appropriation	\$ 16,085.71	
Transfer from Reserve	2,933.65	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 19,019.36
Payments	\$ 18,899.47	
Balance to Revenue	119.89	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 19,019.36

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public School Teachers' Pensions

Appropriation	\$ 3,300.00
Payments	<u>\$ 3,300.00</u>

Veterans' Pensions

Appropriation	\$ 34,420.43	
Transfer from Reserve	4,746.87	
	<u> </u>	\$ 39,167.30
Payments		<u>\$ 39,167.30</u>

Widows' Annuities (Chapter 32, Sec. 89A)

Appropriation	\$ 13,944.83
Payments	<u>\$ 13,944.83</u>

Annuity under Sec. 95 (Chapter 32)

Appropriation		\$ 2,000.00
Payments	\$ 855.57	
Balance to Revenue	1,144.43	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Annuities under Sec. 95A (Chapter 32)

Appropriation		\$ 32,197.42
Payments	\$ 31,940.82	
Balance to Revenue	256.60	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 32,197.42</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation		\$ 550.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	\$ 191.00	
Plants and wreaths	190.00	
Flags	105.00	
Programs	64.00	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 550.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		\$	650.00
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	13.00	
Prizes		320.00	
Refreshments		90.00	
Band Concert		200.00	
All Other		27.00	
Total Payments		\$	650.00

Committee to Plan Celebration of Town's 300th Anniversary

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,784.66
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$	1,784.66

Special Committee to Study the Operations and Interrelations of all Departments and Offices of the Town

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	583.26	
Appropriation		1,000.00	
			\$ 1,583.26
Payments:			
Stenographic Services	\$	116.25	
Sketch		432.00	
Booklets		184.00	
Professional Services		40.00	
All Other		60.25	
Total Payments	\$	832.50	
Balance, December 31, 1967		750.76	
			\$ 1,583.26

Veterans' Day

Appropriation		\$	160.00
Payments:			
Milton Post Band	\$	150.00	
Wreath		10.00	
Total Payments		\$	160.00

Mosquito Control

Appropriation	\$	500.00
Payment: To State	\$	500.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$	47,578.78	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve		7,421.22	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve		1,198.79	
		<hr/>	\$ 56,198.79

Transfers:

Selectmen — General	\$	89.00	
Selectmen — Salaries and Wages		384.40	
Law — Salaries and Wages		110.00	
Election and Registration — General		50.18	
Police — General		2,850.00	
Police — Overtime		1,850.00	
Police — Private Work		325.00	
Police — New Equipment		2,585.16	
Police — Uniforms		1,400.00	
Wire — Overtime		150.00	
Forestry — Overtime		400.00	
Health — Clerical Overtime		78.32	
Highway — General		5,000.00	
Schools — General		1,492.60	
Schools — Salaries and wages		1,965.36	
Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children		2,856.00	
Policemen's and Firemen's Pensions		103.30	
Widows' Pensions		2,933.65	
Veterans' Pensions		4,746.87	
Insurance		5,078.00	
Cemetery—General		3,000.00	
Cemetery — Overtime		575.00	
Water — Overtime		1,198.79	

Total Departmental Transfers	\$	39,221.63	
Transferred to Overlay Reserve		7,421.22	
Transferred to Revenue		9,555.94	
		<hr/>	\$ 56,198.79

Insurance

Appropriation	\$	44,689.03	
Transfer from Reserve		5,078.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 49,767.03

Payments:

Workmen's Compensation	\$	23,953.00	
Town employees' bonds		1,023.00	
Depreciation		592.86	
Fire and vandalism (cemetery)		304.00	
Multi peril fire and vandalism		21,720.50	
Boiler		874.00	
Umbrella liability		1,250.00	

Total Payments	\$	49,717.36	
Balance to Revenue		49.67	
		<hr/>	\$ 49,767.03

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Insurance Committee

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$	250.00
Payments:			
Clerical services	\$	38.00	
Supplies		3.25	
Zerex copies		22.66	
Total Payments	\$	63.91	
Balance, December 31, 1967		186.09	
			\$ 250.00

Group Insurance for Town Employees (Chap. 32B, G. L.)

Appropriation	\$	74,700.00	
Refunds		236.23	
			\$ 74,936.23
Payments:			
Insurance premiums	\$	74,532.24	
Refunds		81.77	
Total Payments	\$	74,614.01	
Balance to Revenue		322.22	
			\$ 74,936.23

Group Insurance for Town Employees Medicare Premiums

Appropriation		\$	2,300.00
Payments: Refunds account of Medicare	\$	2,154.00	
Balance to Revenue		146.00	
			\$ 2,300.00

Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	6,408.92	
Withheld		78,654.22	
Refunds from Massachusetts Hospital Service		9.89	
			\$ 85,073.03
Payments:			
Insurance premiums	\$	77,765.26	
Refunds to employees		36.45	
Total Payments	\$	77,801.71	
Balance, December 31, 1967		7,271.32	
			\$ 85,073.03

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Reports

Appropriation		\$	7,200.00
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	26.78	
Printing		6,953.72	
Proofreading		33.96	
Total Payments	\$	7,014.46	
Balance to Revenue		185.54	
			\$ 7,200.00

Christmas Lighting

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	172.01	
Appropriation		300.00	
			\$ 472.01
Payments:			
Lighting	\$	142.53	
Supplies		189.21	
Total Payments	\$	331.74	
Encumbered		110.79	
Balance to Revenue		29.48	
			\$ 472.01

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	\$	202,733.34
Payment: To Board of Retirement	\$	202,733.34

Milton Post #114, American Legion Leasing Headquarters

Appropriation	\$	600.00
Payments	\$	600.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation	\$	600.00
Payments	\$	600.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Indemnification Town Employees a/c Judgment

Appropriation	\$ 3,450.00
Payments	<u>\$ 3,450.00</u>

Traffic Commission

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 17.25
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 17.25</u>

Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 2,042.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 2,042.00</u>

Conservation Commission to Promote Development of Natural Resources

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments:	
Association dues and expenses	\$ 106.22
Postage and prints	17.14
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 123.36
Balance to Revenue	76.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 200.00

Dredging the Neponset River (at Lower Mills Section)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 12,125.00
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$ 8,616.38
Balance, December 31, 1967	3,508.62
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,125.00

Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 4,367.39
Payments:	
Professional services	\$ 275.00
Blue Prints	11.96
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 286.96
Balance, December 31, 1967	4,080.43
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,367.39

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Improvement, Development, Maintenance and Protection of Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 21,900.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 21,900.00</u>

Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 73,250.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 73,250.00</u>

Improvement, Development, Maintenance and Protection of Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 45,797.39
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 45,797.39</u>

Purchase of Land Vicinity of Thistle Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 3,800.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 3,800.00</u>

Dog License Fund

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 2,284.84	
Received from County	2,055.82	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,340.66
Transferred to Library General	\$ 2,284.84	
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,055.82	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 4,340.66</u>

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 999.60	
Appropriation	23,640.00	
Income from Trust Funds	770.83	
Transferred from Reserve	3,000.00	
Refund	90.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 28,500.43
Payments:		
Office supplies	\$ 104.04	
Printing and postage	206.10	
Subscriptions	6.00	
Typewriter maintenance	13.00	
Telephone	219.11	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Association dues and expenses	132.05	
Grass seed and sod	841.47	
Loam	882.50	
Plants, shrubs, etc.	108.00	
Equipment, tools and supplies	783.51	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Gasoline and oil	729.35	
Motor repairs and parts	1,517.83	
Resurfacing roadway	1,989.40	
Fuel	508.26	
Light	266.22	
Water and expenses	149.23	
Building repairs and supplies	8,509.39	
Other equipment and repairs	2,428.48	
Rental commission	105.00	
Lumber	148.55	
Sand and cement	535.87	
Crypts	4,646.13	
Lettering and chipping steps	707.50	
Markers and posts	178.20	
Granite steps	375.00	
Advertising	51.59	
Fertilizer	812.68	
All other	39.17	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 27,013.63	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,486.80	
		<hr/>
		\$ 28,500.43

Cemetery — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 48,002.63	
Transferred from Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	31,683.85	
Transferred from Proceeds of Sale of Burial Rights	7,525.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 87,211.48
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 7,816.10	
Assistant Superintendent	1,680.51	
Labor	61,825.98	
Clerk	4,194.03	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 75,516.62	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	11,694.86	
		<hr/>
		\$ 87,211.48

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery — Special Clerical Salary Account

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 760.38
Payments: Replacement Clerk	\$ 208.44	
Balance to Revenue	551.94	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 760.38</u>

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 7,420.00	
Transfer from Reserve	575.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 7,995.00
Payments	\$ 7,993.06	
Transfer to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1.94	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 7,995.00</u>

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests	\$ 22,447.67
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund	
	<u>\$ 22,447.67</u>

Income on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 31,683.85	
Income	27,803.27	
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts	13,971.43	
	<u> </u>	\$ 73,458.55
Transferred to Cemetery Salaries and Wages	\$ 31,683.85	
Balance, December 31, 1967	41,774.70	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 73,458.55</u>

Cemetery — Trees

Appropriation		\$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Tree Work	\$ 3,047.00	
Trees and Bushes	378.50	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 3,425.50	
Transfer to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	574.50	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 4,000.00</u>

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 3,975.00
Payments:		
Power Mowers	\$ 1,839.70	
Generator	417.50	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Prime mover	965.00	
Shredder	328.00	
Tent	353.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 3,903.70	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	71.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,975.00

Cemetery — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Payments	\$ 57.60	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	42.40	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 100.00

Cemetery — Development of New Land

Appropriation		\$ 7,000.00
Payment: Development work	\$ 6,600.37	
Encumbered	300.00	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	99.63	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 7,000.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		\$ 90,757.50
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$ 16,774.71	
School Loans	57,777.50	
Library Loan	2,200.00	
Cemetery Loan	780.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 77,532.21	
Balance to Revenue	13,225.29	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 90,757.50

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		\$ 241,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	\$ 225,000.00	
Library Loan	10,000.00	
Cemetery Loan	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$ 241,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	\$ 1,400,000.00
Notes Paid	<u>\$ 1,400,000.00</u>

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 1.04	
Income received	438.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 439.28
Balance, December 31, 1967		<u>\$ 439.28</u>

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	\$ 60.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes	<u>\$ 60.00</u>

Mary L. Peabody Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	\$ 212.24
Payments: For Charity	<u>\$ 212.24</u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

(Income Account)

Received from rent of Town Farm	\$ 1,050.00	
Income from investments	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,450.00
Payments:		
For charity	\$ 750.00	
To Trust Fund	700.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 1,450.00</u>

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Withdrawal from bank for reinvestment	\$ 40,624.11
Payments: Reinvestments	<u>\$ 40,624.11</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	128.75	
Licenses issued by Town Clerk		4,314.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,442.75
Payments: To County	\$	4,352.50	
Balance, December 31, 1967		90.25	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,442.75
			<hr/>

Federal Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	\$	618,760.35
Payments: To Federal Government	\$	618,760.35
		<hr/>

State Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	\$	77,440.81
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts ...	\$	77,032.61
Transferred to Estimated Receipts		408.20
		<hr/>
	\$	77,440.81
		<hr/>

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	456.68
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$	456.68
		<hr/>

Town Collector — Over and Short

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	145.15
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$	145.15
		<hr/>

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	\$	109.75
Payments:		
Interest and cost charges	\$	38.15
Special assessments and committed interest		32.10
Accounts Receivable — Police		29.50
Non-alcoholic beverage licenses (to state)		10.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	109.75
		<hr/>

Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes	\$	25,184.44
Personal Property Taxes		262.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Motor Excise	35,388.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 60,835.20
Total Payments		<u>\$ 60,835.20</u>

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 200.00
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes	\$ 658,056.65	
Appropriation for County Taxes	267,462.65	
Overestimated in 1966	5,733.93	
Underestimated in 1967, to be raised in 1968	30,095.47	
	<hr/>	\$ 961,348.70

Payments:

Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 140,839.10	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,452.48	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	233,680.32	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,024.31	
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	362.13	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	164,038.27	
County Taxes	220,433.19	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	6,552.29	
Health Insurance (Elderly Government Retirees)	3,576.78	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,331.75	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,266.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 776,557.60	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	107,671.56	
Overestimated in 1967, applicable to 1968	30,821.35	
Transferred to Revenue	640.85	
Underestimated in 1966, raised in 1967	45,657.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 961,348.70

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 478,339.05	
Receipts	10,516,035.69	
Matured Treasury Notes	493,538.06	
	<hr/>	\$11,487,912.80
Payments	\$10,468,175.44	
Investment Surplus Cash in Treasury Notes	494,237.50	
Balance, December 31, 1967	525,499.86	
	<hr/>	<u>\$11,487,912.80</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 106,112.24
Receipts:		
Rates	\$ 249,923.30	
Service	10,256.98	
Hydrant Rental	32,025.00	
Guarantee deposits	9,030.00	
Consumers' guarantee deposit fund	562.28	
Liens added to 1964 tax bills	78.72	
Liens added to 1965 tax bills	187.60	
Liens added to 1966 tax bills	1,674.54	
Liens added to 1967 tax bills	7,098.62	
Miscellaneous — jobbing	7,489.80	
Revenue consumers' guarantee	75.12	
Mains in private ways	46,339.97	
Assessments added to taxes	321.25	
Insurance payment under Workmen's Compensation	107.71	
Interest on Treasury Bills	2,792.70	
All Other	6.00	
		\$ 367,969.59
Matured Treasury Bills		147,207.30
		\$ 621,289.13

Payments:

Maintenance	\$ 334,161.31	
Overtime	9,678.79	
New equipment	3,946.35	
Travel out of Commonwealth	275.33	
Mains extensions	12,066.68	
Mains in private ways	29,637.96	
Return of unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways	801.60	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	529.50	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	714.58	
Other Refunds	282.83	
Cement Lining Existing Water Mains	3,609.65	
Total Payments	\$ 395,704.58	
Investment Surplus Cash in Treasury Notes	147,297.23	
Balance, December 31, 1967	78,287.32	
		\$ 621,289.13

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 5.88
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 5.88

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Maintenance Account

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$	1,347.84	
Appropriation		233,407.36	
Transferred from Water Surplus		105,160.96	
		<hr/>	\$ 339,916.16
Payments:			
Cost of Water	\$	107,671.56	
Materials and Supplies		69,377.35	
Salaries and Wages		157,112.40	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	334,161.31	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve		5,754.85	
		<hr/>	\$ 339,916.16
			<hr/>

Water — Salaries and Wages (Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting			\$ 166,143.32
Payments	\$	162,288.13	
Unexpended		3,855.19	
		<hr/>	\$ 166,143.32
			<hr/>

Water — Overtime

Appropriation	\$	8,480.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,198.79	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,678.79
Payments			\$ 9,678.79
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation			\$ 450.00
Payments	\$	275.33	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve		174.67	
		<hr/>	\$ 450.00
			<hr/>

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 5,560.00
Payment: Dump truck	\$	3,946.35	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve		1,613.65	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,560.00
			<hr/>

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation			\$ 55,100.00
Payments:			
Salaries and wages	\$	3,380.64	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Materials and supplies	8,612.00	
Trench work	74.04	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	12,066.68	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	43,033.32	
		<hr/>
		\$ 55,100.00
		<hr/>

Water Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Deposits		\$ 46,339.97
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,795.09	
Materials	27,842.87	
Other	90.84	
		<hr/>
Total Costs	29,728.80	
Returned to Depositor	801.60	
Balance, December 31, 1967	15,809.57	
		<hr/>
		\$ 46,339.97
		<hr/>

Water — Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 6,275.21
Balance, December 31, 1967	<hr/> \$ 6,275.21

Water — Laying of Water Mains in Squantum Street

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 3,654.91
Balance, December 31, 1967	<hr/> \$ 3,654.91

Water — Cement Lining Existing Water Mains

Balance, January 1, 1967		\$ 7,728.05
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 3,609.65	
Balance, December 31, 1967	3,668.40	
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,278.05
		<hr/>

Account for Mains in Private Way

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 34,387.52	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	15,612.48	
		<hr/>
		\$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by depositors)	\$ 29,728.80	
Balance, December 31, 1967	20,271.20	
		<hr/>
		\$ 50,000.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$ 315,920.77	
Balance from Maintenance	5,754.85	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	174.67	
Balance from New Equipment	1,613.65	
Balance from Mains Extension	43,033.32	
	<hr/>	\$ 366,497.26
Appropriations	\$ 302,997.36	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	1,198.79	
Transferred to Water Surplus	62,301.11	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 366,497.26</u>

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 105,160.96	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	62,301.11	
	<hr/>	\$ 167,462.07
Transferred to Water Maintenance	\$ 105,160.96	
Balance, December 31, 1967	62,301.11	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 167,462.07</u>

SUMMARY OF CASH EXPENDITURES FOR 1967

Departmental:		
General Government	\$ 271,003.48	
Protection of Persons and Property	1,277,537.67	
Health and Sanitation	284,172.96	
Highways	481,432.17	
Public Welfare and Veterans' Benefits	486,483.69	
Schools	3,330,087.65	
Libraries	189,608.21	
Parks and Playgrounds	96,491.82	
Cemetery	124,718.92	
Pensions (including Contributory Retirement System)	376,777.71	
Interest and Maturing Debt	318,532.21	
Unclassified	150,264.68	
Agency, Trust and Investment	69,967.05	
State and County Assessments	776,557.60	
Employees' Federal and State Withholding Taxes	695,792.96	
Employees' Group Insurance Withholding	77,801.71	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	1,400,000.00	
Refunds (taxes, assessments, etc.)	60,944.95	
	<hr/>	\$10,468,175.44
Total Expenditures from General Cash		
Water Department Cash Expenditures (incl. cost of water)		395,704.58
		<hr/>
		<u>\$10,863,880.02</u>

ASSETS

Cash — In Banks and Offices:

General	\$525,499.86	
Water	78,287.32	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
Lunch, Petty Cash	164.00	\$603,976.18
Investment Surplus Cash		<u>542,966.06</u>

Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account

3,639.19

Accounts Receivable:

1965 Real Estate Taxes	\$ 8.34	
1966 Real Estate Taxes	9,108.91	
1967 Real Estate Taxes	<u>68,831.48</u>	77,948.73
1964 Personal Property Taxes	\$ 102.60	
1965 Personal Property Taxes	407.00	
1966 Personal Property Taxes	518.00	
1967 Personal Property Taxes	<u>2,711.95</u>	3,739.55
1963 Motor Excise Taxes	\$ 712.63	
1964 Motor Excise Taxes	521.94	
1965 Motor Excise Taxes	2,516.69	
1966 Motor Excise Taxes	4,467.69	
1967 Motor Excise Taxes	<u>21,504.92</u>	29,723.87

Special Assessments:

Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1967	\$ 4,061.24	
Sewer Assessments added to 1967 Taxes	643.89	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1967	2,466.67	
1967 Committed Interest	<u>48.52</u>	7,220.32

Departmental:

Aid to Families with Dependent Children	\$ 356.13	
Cemetery	8,924.10	
Disability Assistance	100.14	
Health	133.52	
Highway	1,326.69	
Medical Assistance	9,953.83	
Old Age Assistance	1,930.64	
Police	2,013.00	
School	2,287.07	
Sewer	<u>1,290.55</u>	28,315.67

Water:

Rates	\$ 36,142.07	
Service	3,268.87	
Miscellaneous	6,253.23	
Liens added to 1966 Taxes	133.80	
Liens added to 1967 Taxes	<u>2,187.98</u>	47,985.95

Tax Titles:

4,886.90

Tax Possessions

3,558.05

State Assessments Underestimated in 1967:

(to be raised in 1968)

Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 1,214.29	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	<u>28,881.18</u>	30,095.47

Loans Authorized

636,250.00

State and County Aid to Highways

68,364.85

\$2,088,670.79

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	\$	1,060.80
Town Collector — over and short		145.15
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		164.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account.		3,639.19
Tailings Account		456.68
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		200.00
Overlay of 1967		411.18
Overlay Reserve		7,653.46
State Assessments Overestimated in 1967:		
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	\$	226.59
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority		556.45
County Assessments Overestimated in 1967:		
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	\$	1,856.71
County Tax		28,181.60
Town Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance		30,038.31
Loans Authorized Unissued		7,271.32
		636,250.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	\$29,723.87	
Special Assessments Revenue	7,220.32	
Departmental Revenue	28,315.67	
Water Revenue	47,985.95	
Tax Title Revenue	4,886.90	
Tax Possessions Revenue	3,558.05	121,690.76
Excess and Deficiency		553,278.28
Premium on Bonds		559.98
Accrued Interest on Bonds		1,082.82
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights		6,500.00
Dog Licenses (Town Clerk)		90.25
Dog License Fund (from County)		2,055.89
Water — Service Deposits		4,240.00
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue		68,364.85
Balances Encumbered:		
Planning Board — Professional Consultant	\$	988.38
Police — New Equipment		15,418.16
Building — New Equipment		532.50
Forestry — New Equipment		1,000.00
Health — Relocation Sanitary Landfill Operation		9,388.00
Schools — General		4,378.86
— Vocational Education		10.50
— Senior High School Renovations		2,354.00
Library — New Equipment and Grounds Improvement		66.40
Park — Salaries and Wages		121.74
— New Equipment		1,000.00
— Major Renovations and Developments		4,571.33
Christmas Lighting		110.79
Cemetery — Contract Development		300.00
		40,240.66
Departmental Balances:		
Civil Defense	\$	691.47
Construction of New Town Hall		2,620.00
Moving Town Offices and Demolition of Town Hall		20,000.00
Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program		91.50
Sewer Construction		23,452.28
Reserve for Liquidated Damages (Rubbish & Garbage Contract)		999.04
Chapter 90 — Reconstruction Roadways (Canton Ave.)		11,100.00
— Repair Bridges and Reconstr. Canton Ave. cont.		28,953.14
— Reconstruction Roadways (Canton Ave. cont.)		51,100.00
— Non-Participating Expenses		516.93
Alvin Avenue Construction		392.37
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance		1,564.76
— Disability Assistance Administration		835.17
— Old Age Assistance		2,913.26
— Old Age Assistance Administration		1,399.79
— Medical Assistance		1,038.76
— Medical Assistance Administration		1,169.43
— Aid to Families with Dependent Children		2,140.40
— Aid to Families with Dependent Children Adm.		1,637.03
Recoveries — Medical Assistance		2,112.98
Schools — Evening Practical Arts Classes		3,614.35
Committee to Study Need for Elementary School Facilities		600.00
Federal Grant for Public Schools — P.L. 874		9,070.71
— P.L. 864, Title V		4,358.33
— P.L. 89-10, Title I		983.85
— P.L. 88-210		3,780.21
High School Addition Construction		18,775.02
High School Remodeling (in connection with Addition)		39,140.34
Glover School Addition Construction		44,424.34
School Lunch Fund		4,367.27
School Athletic Fund		3,103.90
N. T. Kidder Library Fund		4,205.15
Committee — Town's 300th Anniversary		1,784.66
Committee — Operation and Interrelations of Town Departments		750.76
Insurance Committee		186.09
Traffic Commission		17.25
Purchase of Land — Access Roadway to Dump		2,042.00
Dredging Neponset River		3,508.62
Pine Tree Brook Watershed		4,080.43
Maintenance and Development Pine Tree Brook Watershed, etc.		21,900.00
Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed		73,250.00
Improvement, Development and Maintenance Pine Tree Brook		45,797.39
Purchase of Land — Vicinity of Thistle Avenue		3,800.00
Income form Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		41,774.70
Income from Oakland Hall Library Fund		439.28
		490,482.96
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	\$62,301.11	
Water Tailings Account		5.88
Account for Mains in Private Ways	20,271.20	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	15,809.57	
Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill	6,275.21	
Laying of Mains in Squantum Street	3,654.91	
Cement Lining Existing Mains	3,668.40	111,986.28
		<u>\$2,088,670.79</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	\$ 153,077.50
---------------------------------------	---------------

\$ 153,077.50

Trust and Investment Funds	\$ 839,181.99
----------------------------------	---------------

\$ 839,181.99

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$2,067,000.00
--------------------------------	----------------

\$2,067,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1967

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1968	\$	1,507.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1969		1,196.05	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1970		711.05	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1971		711.05	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1972		630.55	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1973		437.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1974		44.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1975		44.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1976		23.00	\$ 5,305.65
<hr/>			
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	\$	13,934.20	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969		13,934.20	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970		13,028.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971		12,127.30	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972		11,906.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973		11,637.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974		11,637.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975		9,693.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976		8,935.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977		8,326.40	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1978		7,050.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1979		7,050.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1980		4,838.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1981		3,546.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1982		2,694.35	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1983		1,802.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1984		1,802.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1985		938.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1986		134.35	\$ 145,020.40
<hr/>			
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1968	\$	260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977		260.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1978		141.55	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1979		9.90	\$ 2,751.45
<hr/>			
			<u>\$ 153,077.50</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	\$	500.00	
Georgia A. Briggs Fund		500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		662,288.09	
George F. Duffy Fund		1,000.00	
Herrick Cemetery Fund		8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Fund		1,000.00	
Public Library Fund		31,978.93	
Ewen MacSwain Cemetery Fund		500.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund		12,203.85	
M. L. Peabody Cemetery Fund		1,746.54	
M. L. Peabody (Poor) Fund		5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund		1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund		7,633.41	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund		2,626.67	
Helena B. Schayer Cemetery Fund		1,000.00	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund		14,147.01	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund		1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Fund		2,175.48	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund		1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund		82,114.83	
<hr/>			
			<u>\$ 839,181.99</u>

Municipal Indebtedness

Cemetery Loan of 1962	\$	27,000.00	
Glover School Construction Loan of 1953		40,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954		45,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loans of 1957 (#1 and #2)		550,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1963		900,000.00	
Glover School Addition Construction Loan of 1966		285,000.00	
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		70,000.00	
Water Loans of 1964 and 1966		150,000.00	
<hr/>			
			<u>\$2,067,000.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1967 thru December 31, 1967

	Balance 1/1/67	Committed	Adjust- ment Dr.	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Adjust- ment Cr.	Added to Taxes	Other	Balance 12/31/67
1963										
Motor Vehicle Excise	2,492.15				109.63	1,669.89				712.63
1964										
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,051.89				109.45	2,420.50				521.94
Real Estate	683.26				683.26					
Personal Property	184.68				27.36	54.72				102.60
Water Liens Added Taxes 1964	78.72				78.72					
1965										
Motor Vehicle Excise	5,041.95				591.74	1,933.52				2,516.69
Real Estate	8,840.36				8,832.02					8.34
Personal Property	469.90					18.50				407.00
Water Liens Added Taxes 1965	187.60				187.60					
1966										
Real Estate	74,802.21		52.96	461.00	65,489.11	714.10	4.05			9,108.91
Personal Property	4,056.20				3,518.70	18.50				518.00
Farm Animal Excise	9.38				9.38					
Unapp. Sewer 1966	884.34							654.14	230.20	Appt.
Sewer Added 1966 Taxes	61.25				46.25		15.00			
Unapp. St. Bett. 1966	4,600.00				1,142.60				3,457.40	Appt.
St. Bett. Added 1966 Taxes	65.84		5.11		48.35		22.60			
Water Liens Added 1966 Taxes	1,808.34				1,674.54					133.80
Committed Interest Add 1966 Taxes	64.62				44.15		20.47			
Motor Vehicle Excise	69,579.51	52,861.88		11,594.80	113,142.47	16,426.03				4,467.69
1967										
Real Estate		4,515,000.00		24,723.44	4,209,488.73	260,546.68		(Tax Title)	138.75	68,831.48
Personal Property		355,938.75		262.50	352,859.30	630.00				2,711.95
Committed Interest Add Taxes		7,060.56			7,012.04					48.52
Water Assmt. Added Taxes		321.25			321.25					
St. Bett. Added Taxes		15,001.50		32.10	15,033.70					643.89
Sewer Added Taxes		2,664.94			2,021.05					2,187.98
Water Liens Added Taxes		9,025.44		261.16	7,098.62					2,466.67
Unapp. Street Bett. 1967		2,466.67								4,061.24
Unapp. Sewer Bett. 1967		4,061.24								
Appt. St. Bett. Paid in Adv.			3,606.70		3,606.70					
Motor Vehicle Excise		885,633.49		23,793.46	823,443.07	64,478.96				21,504.92
TOTALS:	176,243.40	5,850,035.82	3,664.77	61,128.46	5,616,664.19	348,911.40	62.12	654.14	3,826.35	120,954.25

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

GEORGE B. MURPHY, Deputy Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1967 thru December 31, 1967

	Balance 1/1/67	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Added to Taxes	Transfers	Balance 12/31/67
Water Rates.....	49,907.55	245,179.88	21.67	249,923.30	433.79	8,609.94	.....	36,142.07
Service.....	3,440.88	14,498.20	.....	10,256.98	.....	337.81	.....	3,268.87
Miscellaneous.....	5,321.31	40,524.41	.....	39,514.80	.....	77.69	.....	6,253.23
Rev. Cons Guarantee.....	.....	75.12	.....	75.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS:	58,669.74	300,277.61	21.67	299,770.20	433.79	9,025.44	4,075.42	45,664.17

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

GEORGE B. MURPHY, Deputy Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1967 thru December 31, 1967

	Balance 1/1/67	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Added to Taxes	Transfers	Balance 12/31/67
Public Welfare.....	.....	133,399.79	.....	119,683.73	.....	.....	1,375.32	12,340.74
Veterans Benefits.....	7,182.71	14,421.30	.....	21,604.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thacher Building.....	.....	10.70	.....	10.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health Department.....	.....	133.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133.52
Highway.....	1,040.80	1,054.46	.....	768.57	.....	.....	.....	1,326.69
Sewer.....	1,484.70	310.85	.....	405.00	100.00	.....	.....	1,290.55
School.....	.....	5,958.95	.....	3,591.88	80.00	.....	.....	2,287.07
Police.....	2,052.00	16,318.00	29.50	16,334.00	52.50	.....	.....	2,013.00
Cemetery.....	8,746.80	1,341.50	.....	1,106.20	58.00	.....	.....	8,924.10
TOTALS:	20,507.01	172,949.07	29.50	163,504.09	290.50	.....	1,375.32	28,315.67

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

GEORGE B. MURPHY, Deputy Collector

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

1967			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand		\$ 478,339.05
	Receipts for the year		11,009,573.75
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$10,962,412.94	
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand	525,499.86	
		<u>\$11,487,912.80</u>	<u>\$11,487,912.80</u>
\$493,231.50 in 91 day bills of U.S. Treasury			
Due February 8, 1968. Rate 4.61%. This total not included in Cash on Hand Balance Figure.			

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON WATER DEPARTMENT

1967			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand		\$ 106,112.24
	Receipts for the year		515,176.89
	Water Comm. Warrants Paid	\$ 543,001.81	
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand	78,287.32	
		<u>\$ 621,289.13</u>	<u>\$ 621,289.13</u>
\$48,728.56 in 181 day bills of U.S. Treasury.			
Due March 31, 1968. Rate 4.96%. This total not included in Cash on Hand Balance Figure.			

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		\$ 170.53
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		37.68
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$ 37.68	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.53	
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995	1,000.00	
		<u>\$ 1,208.21</u>	<u>\$ 1,208.21</u>

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

E. G. Tucker Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	168.48
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		37.58
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$	37.58
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		168.48
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
		\$	1,206.06
		\$	1,206.06

Herrick Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	U.S. Bonds Series H 4.15%	\$	5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		242.00
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$	242.00
Dec. 31	U.S. Bonds Series H 4.15%		5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		3,000.00
		\$	8,242.00
		\$	8,242.00

Jason Reed Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		88.25
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$	88.25
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		2,000.00
		\$	2,714.92
		\$	2,714.92

Bannin Family Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		22.53
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	22.53
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		500.00
		\$	522.53
		\$	522.53

George A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		22.53
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	22.53
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		500.00
		\$	522.53
		\$	522.53

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

George F. Duffy Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		45.08
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	45.08
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	1,045.08
		\$	1,045.08

Katherine A. Kelly Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		45.08
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	45.08
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	1,045.08
		\$	1,045.08

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,855.83
	Interest		83.70
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	83.70
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,855.83	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	1,939.53
		\$	1,939.53

Helena Schayer Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		45.08
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	45.08
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	1,045.08
		\$	1,045.08

Ewen MacSwain Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		22.53
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	22.53
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	522.53
		\$	522.53

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,746.54
	Interest		78.79
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	78.79
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,746.54	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	1,825.33
		\$	1,825.33

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Balance on Hand	\$	637,840.89
	New Perpetual Care Agreements		22,447.67
	Income for the year 1967		27,668.89
	Paid: Town for use of Cemetery	\$	27,668.89
	Charges off 1967		315.00
	Interest Prepaid		135.21
Dec. 31	Balance on Hand		659,838.35*
		\$	687,957.45
		\$	687,957.45
	In five Savings Banks		119,413.19
	Am. T. & T. Power 3½'s 1990		29,325.00
	Appalachian Power Co. 4's 1988		10,000.00
	Boston Gas Co. 4.65 1990		20,000.00
	Comm. Edison 5¾'s 1997		5,056.00
	Houston Lt. and Power 5¼'s 1996		10,000.00
	N. Y. Tel. Co. 4½'s 1991		10,000.00
	Niag. Mohawk Power 4¾'s 1987		10,000.00
	Ohio Bell Tel. 5% 2006		20,000.00
	Ohio Edison Co. 4½'s 1989		9,925.00
	Ohio Power 6½'s 1997		5,112.50
	Pacific Gas and Elec. 5¾'s 1998		20,000.00
	Pac. T. and T. Co. 5½'s 1993		10,000.00
	Public Serv. Elec. Gas 4¾'s 1987		10,000.00
	So. West Bell Tel. 4¾'s 1993		10,000.00
	So. West Bell Tel. 4¾'s 1995		9,912.50
	Stand. Oil Indiana 4½'s 1983		9,000.00
	Tampa Elec. Co. 4¼'s 1988		10,000.00
	Texas Co. 3½'s 1983		9,375.00
	Texas Elec. Service 4½'s 1988		10,000.00
	Va. El. Power 4½'s 1990		9,912.50
	Virginia Elec. 5½'s 1997		10,025.00
	U. S. Treas. 2½'s 1968/63		29,273.75
	U. S. Treas. 3 1995		59,618.75
	U. S. Treas. 3¼'s 1978/83		20,000.00
	U. S. Treas. 4 1969		55,000.00
	U. S. Traes. 4 1970		10,000.00
	U. S. Treas. 4½'s 1994/89		98,593.76
	Union Elec. 5½'s 1997		20,295.40
		\$	659,838.35*

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand—General Fund	\$	665.53
	Dorchester Savings Bank		777.82
	U. S. 3's 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. 2½'s 1968/63		5,000.00
	Interest		190.06
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,633.41
	U. S. 3's 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. 2½'s 1968/63		5,000.00
		\$	7,633.41
		\$	7,633.41

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,153.46
	U. S. Bonds 3's 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		82.02
	Paid: For Prize	\$	60.00
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,175.48
	U. S. Bonds 3's 1995		1,000.00
		\$	2,235.48
		\$	2,235.48

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,657.24
	U. S. Bonds 3's 1995		2,000.00
	Am. T. and T. Co. 3¾'s 1990		1,915.00
	Interest		212.24
	Paid: for use u/w	\$	212.24
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,657.24
	U. S. Bonds 3's 1995		2,000.00
	Am. T. and T. Co. 3¾'s 1990		1,915.00
		\$	5,784.48
		\$	5,784.48

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Fund	\$	3,750.23
	Received from Trustees		1,998.63
	Paid: For Library Use	\$	1,543.71
Dec. 31	Balance in General Fund		4,205.15
		\$	5,748.86
		\$	5,748.86

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Governor Stoughton Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	3,311.71
	U. S. 4's 1980		9,990.63
	Interest		1,594.67
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrant	\$	750.00
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		4,156.38
	U. S. 4's 1980		9,990.63
		\$	14,897.01
		\$	14,897.01

Oakland Hall Fund

1967			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand	\$	1.04
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		195.07
	U. S. Bonds Series H 4/15%		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds 3's 1995		4,000.00
	Interest		447.02
Dec. 31	Cash in General Fund	\$	439.28
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		203.85
	U. S. Bonds Series H 4/15%		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds 3's 1995		4,000.00
		\$	12,643.13
		\$	12,643.13

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000.00 Poor fund left with Francis C. Welch Trustee is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For the year 1967 income added to Principal was \$2,255.10 and capital gains \$2,283.71. The total amount of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund. The December 31, 1967 balance is 6,375.375 shares with a value of \$12.88 per share.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$659,838.35

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 50, of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$7,633.41

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund', and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of , the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,170.53

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows:

"I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$500.00 to be established as a fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

George A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of George A. Briggs are buried."

George F. Duffy Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,000.00

George F. Duffy, late of 21 Waldo Road, Milton, the sum of \$1,000.00, the income therefrom to be used for "the care of shrubs and flowers on Lot #2624 in the Cemetery, said flowers to be placed on said lot from April 13th to September 10th each year."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,746.54

Ewen MacSwain Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$500.00

Helena B. Schayer Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$1,000.00

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$12,643.13

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$2,175.48

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

Percy E. Sheldon

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$4,205.15

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) in trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

Amount held December 31, 1967 \$14,147.01

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All bonds a/o Notes outstanding are unregistered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1967

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

\$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 330 inclusive \$330,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

\$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

\$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 250 inclusive, \$250,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

\$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
501 to 550.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

\$300,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 500 inclusive, \$500,000 paid.

*Junior High School Project, 1967

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
251 to 275.....	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300.....	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325.....	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350.....	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375.....	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400.....	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425.....	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450.....	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475.....	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500.....	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

\$250,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 250 inclusive, \$250,000 paid.

*Outside Debt Limit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Milton High School Project, 1963

\$1,240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1963

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
69 to 85.....	5,000	May 1, 1968	85,000	Outstanding
86 to 102.....	5,000	May 1, 1969	85,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	5,000	May 1, 1970	85,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	5,000	May 1, 1971	85,000	Outstanding
137 to 152.....	5,000	May 1, 1972	80,000	Outstanding
153 to 168.....	5,000	May 1, 1973	80,000	Outstanding
169 to 184.....	5,000	May 1, 1974	80,000	Outstanding
185 to 200.....	5,000	May 1, 1975	80,000	Outstanding
201 to 216.....	5,000	May 1, 1976	80,000	Outstanding
217 to 232.....	5,000	May 1, 1977	80,000	Outstanding
233 to 248.....	5,000	May 1, 1978	80,000	Outstanding

\$900,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 68 inclusive, \$340,000 paid.

*Outside Debt Limit.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

\$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
111 to 120.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

\$70,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 110 inclusive, \$110,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Glover School Addition 1966

Acts of 1948. Dated December 31, 1966.

\$315,000.00 authorized and issued. Rate 3.75%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 to 12.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1968	30,000	Outstanding
13 to 18.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1969	30,000	Outstanding
19 to 23.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
24 to 28.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
29 to 33.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
34 to 38.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
39 to 43.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
44 to 48.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
49 to 53.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
54 to 58.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding
59 to 63.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1978	25,000	Outstanding

\$285,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 6, \$30,000 paid.

Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

*Outside debt limit.

Water Loan 1966

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1966.

State House. Rate 4.20%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1038.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1968	5,000	Outstanding
1039.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1969	5,000	Outstanding
1040.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1970	5,000	Outstanding
1041.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1971	5,000	Outstanding
1042.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1972	5,000	Outstanding
1043.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1973	5,000	Outstanding
1044.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1974	5,000	Outstanding

\$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. No. 1037, \$5,000 paid.

Payable at the Norfolk County Trust Co.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERY LAND PURCHASE, 1962—TOWN NOTES

\$60,000 authorized, \$58,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1962.

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
982	6,000	April 1, 1968	6,000	Outstanding
983	6,000	April 1, 1969	6,000	Outstanding
984	5,000	April 1, 1970	5,000	Outstanding
985	5,000	April 1, 1971	5,000	Outstanding
986	5,000	April 1, 1972	5,000	Outstanding

\$27,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Notes Nos. 977-981, \$31,000 paid.
Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

Water Loan, 1964

\$145,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1964.

Rate: 2.90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 to 8	5,000	Aug. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
9 to 10	5,000	Aug. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
11 to 12	5,000	Aug. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
13 to 14	5,000	Aug. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
15 to 16	5,000	Aug. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
17 to 18	5,000	Aug. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
19 to 20	5,000	Aug. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 22	5,000	Aug. 1, 1975	10,000	Outstanding
23 to 24	5,000	Aug. 1, 1976	10,000	Outstanding
25 to 26	5,000	Aug. 1, 1977	10,000	Outstanding
27 to 28	5,000	Aug. 1, 1978	10,000	Outstanding
29	5,000	Aug. 1, 1979	5,000	Outstanding

\$115,000 outstanding December 31, 1967. Nos. 1 to 6, \$30,000 paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE SCHOOL

*School Loan Balances December 31, 1967:

Glover School Loan of 1962	\$ 40,000
High School Addition of 1954	45,000
Junior High School Loan of 1957	300,000
Junior High School Project Loan of 1957	250,000
Junior High School Project Loan of 1963	900,000
Glover School Addition Loan of 1966	285,000
	\$1,820,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding December 31, 1967.

	Schools	Library	Cemetery Land	Total
1968	225,000	10,000	6,000	241,000
1969	225,000	10,000	6,000	241,000
1970	200,000	10,000	5,000	215,000
1971	185,000	10,000	5,000	200,000
1972	180,000	10,000	5,000	195,000
1973	180,000	10,000		190,000
1974	130,000	10,000		140,000
1975	130,000			130,000
1976	130,000			130,000
1977	130,000			130,000
1978	105,000			105,000
Total	\$1,820,000	\$70,000	\$27,000	\$1,917,000

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1967

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	346
Executive and Departmental Offices	347
School Calendar, 1967-1968	350
"No-School" Announcements	350
Report of the School Committee	351
Financial Statement and Census Report	352
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	353
Reports of Administrators, Supervisory Officers and Directors	356
Chart—Enrollment, December 28, 1967	405
High School Graduating Class of 1967	408
Educational Institutions—Class of 1967	413
Roster of Instructional Personnel	416
Roster of Cafeteria Personnel	402
Roster of Buildings and Grounds Personnel	403

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

IN MEMORIAM



M. ELSIE HACHEY

Teacher

1950-1967

IN APPRECIATION

1967

The Public Schools of Milton appreciate
the dedicated work of the
following who retired this year
after many years of devotion
to the children of our community

Mary F. Halliday, **Teacher**, Tucker Elementary School

Margaret M. McGregor, **Teacher**, Cunningham Junior High School

Edith M. Polley, **Teacher**, Collicot Elementary School

Vincent A. Hayes, **Custodian**, Collicot Elementary School

George A. Keith, **Head School Mechanic**

Edith E. Mullen, **Administrative Financial Secretary**

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., Chairman

	Term Expires
Joseph F. Duggan, Jr. 14 Sheldon Street	1968
S. Frances Marden 66 Morton Road	1968
Joseph M. Donahue, D.M.D. 36 Centre Lane	1969
Herbert H. Wotiz, Ph.D. 9 Cape Cod Lane	1969
Esther P. Edwards, Ed.D. 202 Reedsdale Road	1970
Philip M. Horan, Jr. 1095 Canton Avenue	1970

S. Frances Marden, Secretary

Regular meetings of the Committee usually shall be held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICE

All Schools and Offices: 696-7220

Evenings

696-7220	Central Office School Committee Physical Education and Athletics		
696-7221	Guidance Office Collicot School	696-9679	Senior High School
696-7222	Cunningham School Tucker School	698-9702	Senior High School Gymnasium
696-7223	Senior High School Glover School	698-9850	Senior High School Lobby
696-7224	Pierce School	698-9612	Pierce School
		698-9642	Pierce School Gymnasium
		698-9610	Cunningham School

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. Davis Woodbury

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry B. McCormick

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr

SECRETARIES—CLERKS

Public School Office

Hours: 8:00-4:30, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Priscilla E. Ashton (part time)
12 Fairfax Road, Milton

Louise G. Dacey
27 Audubon Road, Milton

Mary B. Devine
42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Catherine T. Hayer
24 Heritage Lane, Milton

Marie T. Magner
137 Lyman Road, Milton

Dorothy M. McHugh (part time)
61 Winthrop Street, Milton

M. Marie Ogden
59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton

M. Marguerite Pinkerton
40 Essex Road, Milton

Eleanor A. Weadick
212 Brook Road, Milton

GUIDANCE OFFICE

Hours: 8:00-4:00. Monday through Friday, except holidays

Frances M. Moore
173 Hinckley Road, Milton

Muriel M. Dennis (part time)
43 Lawrence Road, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL OFFICES

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Senior High School

Helen L. Arcana
10 Harvard Street, North Quincy

Evelyn E. McCusker
60 Valley Road, Milton

Muriel M. Dennis (part time)
43 Lawrence Road, Milton

Senior High School Library

Doris M. Green (part time)
115 Lyman Road, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Joan T. Murphy
4 Bedford Street, Quincy

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Helene V. Prall
10 Weston Street, Milton

Margaret M. Welch
20 Osborne Road, Milton

Collicot School

Daisy L. Caddoo
583 Pleasant Street, Milton

Elliot A. Levine
111 Gerald Road, Milton (part time)

Glover School

Evelyn M. Williams
42 Church Street, Milton

Tucker School

Grace M. Duggan
94 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Audiovisual Department

Elliot A. Levine
111 Gerald Road, Milton (part time)

Guidance—Counseling

Robert H. Archibald, Director of Guidance
3 Birch Circle, Hingham

Senior High School Counselors

Thomas F. Brennan
237 Brook Road, Milton

George F. Ramacorti
47 B. V. French Street, Braintree

Helen J. Sears
54 Alroy Road, South Weymouth

Junior High School Counselors

Cunningham School:

Kenneth J. McIntire
34 Chestnut Circle, Randolph

Anna J. Tristaino
89 Beacon Street, Hyde Park

Pierce School:

Robert N. Carlson
463 Randolph Street, South Weymouth

Margaret M. Coleman
10 Friend Street, Hingham

Elementary Schools:

George M. Cruickshanks

Saul S. Bauman

Charles J. Kent

Von W. Orton

All elementary principals

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin
41 Windsor Road, Milton

Dr. John C. Robinson
150 School Street, Milton

Dr. Rudolf Toch
98 Adams Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

School Dentist

Dr. Robert W. Lavalette
456 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain

School Nurses

M. Louise Davis, R.N.
3 Peter Hobart Drive, Hingham

Elizabeth M. Doyle, R.N.
160 Thacher Street, Milton

Gertrude B. Howe, R.N.
111 Shore Avenue, Quincy

Supervisor of Attendance

Gerard Mattaliano
109 Lyman Road, Milton

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1967-1968

School Opens	School Closes	Recess
Wednesday, August 30 (new teachers)		
Tuesday, September 5 (all teachers)		
Wednesday, September 6 (pupils)	Wednesday, November 22 (noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, November 27	Friday, December 22 (noon)	Christmas
Tuesday, January 2	Friday, February 16	Winter
Monday, February 26	Thursday, April 11	Spring
Monday, April 22	Friday, June 21	Summer

School Holidays

Thursday, October 12—Columbus Day
Friday, April 12—Good Friday
Thursday, May 30—Memorial Day
High School Graduation—Sunday, June 16, 1968

"No-School" Announcements

No-school announcements will be given over radio stations WBZ, WNAC, WEZE, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH and WJDA between the hours of seven and eight o'clock A.M. and at other times when necessary.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its annual report for 1967 to the citizens of Milton.

The report is inclusive of the reports of the administration, directors, heads of departments, special teachers, and certain lists, tables and charts, i.e., enrollment, personnel, graduates as of June, 1967, membership by age and grade, census, comparative placement 1959-1967, the school calendar and related information.

The Committee urges full reading of the entire report by all citizens and wishes to express sincere appreciation to all town agencies, citizens and departments for the cooperation and assistance received by the Public Schools during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. DONAHUE

ESTHER P. EDWARDS

PHILIP M. HORAN, JR.

HERBERT H. WOTIZ

S. FRANCES MARDEN, Secretary

JOSEPH F. DUGGAN, JR., Chairman

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Financial Statement

Year	<i>Employees</i>		<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Revenue—Not Placed to credit of School Account</i>
	<i>Full Time</i>	<i>Part Time</i>			
1965	267	46	\$2,446,361.95	\$2,334,448.13	\$292,213.71
1966	279	48	2,605,363.00	2,541,647.90	206,738.84
1967	291	51	2,836,586.23 (inc. 3,457.96 from Reserve Fund)	2,831,401.18	262,624.04

CENSUS

	Under 5	5-6	7-15	16+
Boys	738	448	2344	524
Girls	739	377	2348	470
Public	55	583	2796	673
Vocational .....	....	....	....	8
Private	22	57	325	98
Parochial	10	181	1536	213
Institutions .....	....	....	35	....
Home Instruction .....	....	....	....	2
Not Enrolled and Nursery Schools	1390	4	....	....
Private Tutor .....	....	....	....	....
	1477	825	4692	994

GRAND TOTAL—7,988

October 1, 1967

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

My tenth annual report, which is inclusive of reports and excerpts of reports by special teachers, certain administrators and other members of the personnel of the school system, is submitted for your consideration. Complete reports may be found in the files of the Public School Office.

Those of us in the field of educational administration have often wondered how many citizens realize the extensiveness of the management of a public school operation. For example, the Public School system of Milton has within its membership well over four thousand young people, children varying in age from approximately four years and eight months at entrance to occasionally nineteen years at graduation. The training of this number of pupils is an interesting, challenging and truly great responsibility. There are over three hundred and forty adults on the payrolls including teachers, custodians, clerks, cafeteria workers, nurses, doctors, counselors and administrators. A board of six non-paid elected citizens, the School Committee, establishes the philosophy and policies of the educational system with the administrative personnel formulating rules and regulations relative to the management of the approved educational program. The care and maintenance of nearly \$5,000,000 worth of buildings and land plus educational equipment, materials, books, furniture and related materials amounting to an additional number of millions of dollars indicates that we are engaged in rather an extensive business. The efficient operation of the Public School unit doesn't just happen. Many devoted and competent individuals are involved. May I at this time express my sincere appreciation to those individuals, groups and departments who have helped make this possible.

School buildings, furniture, heating and ventilating units and equipment must be kept in good repair or be replaced. Emergency situations do occur which must be cared for immediately. The estimated cost of these items with the amount of money approved for the salaries and wages of personnel and such segregated items as out of state travel, curriculum development, summer educational development, custodians private work and other special items, make up the annual budget. The funds necessary for the transportation of pupils to and from school within the town during the coming year, 1968, will probably be requested by means of a special article in the Warrant of the March Town Meeting, the approved amount which really becomes part of the school budget to be administered by the School Committee.

Annually, hundreds of requests for the replacement and improvement of educational supplies, materials and equipment are submitted on approved forms by teachers and principals. These requests must be carefully scrutinized and evaluated in the interest of the school system as a whole. Heads of departments, principals, the superintendent of buildings and grounds, the assistant superintendent of schools, and the superintendent of schools are involved in this process. The School Committee is then apprised of the results. Final approval of the budget by the School Committee must be obtained before presentation to the Town Meeting.

Technical innovations which are likely to come into being within the lifetime of young men and women presently in our schools and colleges, at work, or in the military service, according to reliable information include new techniques for improving the environment, chemical methods for improving memory and learning,

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

computers in the home to operate the household and to communicate with the outside world, some control of weather, new and improved uses of the ocean, new techniques in education, new techniques for keeping physically fit, home education by means of video and computerized and programmed learning, greater use of underground buildings and new methods of teaching languages rapidly—some are in operation at present. These probabilities bring about somewhat of a realization that as society generally becomes more complex, the greater the need for more knowledge. There is no question as to the importance of education. There must be no question as to the appropriation of adequate funds to carry on and continually develop our educational opportunities.

Unfortunately this year for the first time the administration was handicapped in its operation because of the financial limits of the budget and had to request transfers from the reserve account held by the Warrant Committee. This was due to a number of reasons. The account allocated for pupil transportation to and from school was far from sufficient due to the failure of the contractor to fulfill his contract. Advertisements and requests for transportation bids to determine a new contract and contractor were processed, the lowest qualified bid and resulting contract award being nearly twice the amount of the previous contract. Numerous emergency repairs to buildings and repairs and replacements of mechanical equipment have occurred. The purchase of certain educational materials and supplies had to be eliminated. The salary division of the budget was not sufficient and had it not been for the retirement of certain teachers in the top salary bracket, thousands of dollars in addition to the amount presently requested would have been necessary. Extensive illness of personnel and the use of substitutes was another factor affecting the salary account. An operation involving millions of dollars, hundreds of people, and valuable property cannot operate efficiently on a meager or practically non-existent contingency account.

My reports of a number of years have included suggestions, requests and recommendations for school plant renovations, new buildings, additional land and other improvements. Some of these have been accomplished, i.e., renovations at the Senior High School—not complete, an addition to the old High School plant, an addition to an elementary school, and other smaller projects. A number of committees, approved by the town and appointed by the moderator, have studied school facility needs and reported their findings and recommendations. However, there is much more to be accomplished. Whether school enrollments remain the same, increase or decrease in the future, additional modern facilities are needed in the majority of our school buildings—physical education accommodations, libraries, special rooms for science, art, music, etc., play areas, athletic facilities, special equipment and furnishings for individual pupil study, additional outdoor areas, dining and kitchen facilities, locker, lavatory and storage space, to mention a few.

Our educational program presently is divided into three main but closely related divisions, namely, elementary education—kindergarten through grade six; secondary education with two subdivisions, junior high school—grade seven through grade nine, and senior high school—grade ten through grade twelve. Recently the School Committee adopted a new philosophy relative to the improvement and updating of our educational offerings resulting in the following general policy: "Every child in the Milton Public School system shall receive the best possible education to his maximal ability and at his proper tempo."

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Extensive study of the educational program, further development and upgrading of subject matter, changes, improvements and construction of new educational facilities must take place before approved changes become a reality. The present plan indicates that eventually the educational program will involve nongraded elementary schools, middle schools which may contain grades five through eight, and a high school inclusive of grades nine through twelve.

E. DAVIS WOODBURY,

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

So very much change occurs in almost any school system during a year that it is difficult to chronicle the changes. Among those changes which have occurred during the past year and which have strengthened our school system to a marked degree are the following:

1. The strengthening of the role and the function of department heads, by increasing their responsibility and by providing the released time from their teaching to accomplish their objectives. Closer supervision of instruction and better planning and co-ordination of the work within departments have been evident since the start of the 1967-1968 school year.
2. The appointment of a Co-ordinator of Elementary Science, not only to actually teach science in the elementary grades but, as his title suggests, to co-ordinate the teaching of science and to strengthen the ability of the classroom teacher to teach science. Due to the unusual strengths and abilities of the co-ordinator this program has been smoothly assimilated into the elementary curriculum and has met with a degree of success seldom obtained as quickly in a first-year program.
3. The improvement during the past year in evaluating procedures and the involvement of a larger number of persons in the process of evaluation of all non-tenure teachers should lead to better teaching and, ultimately, to better schools.

The changes have been many, and this report is not an attempt to enumerate them, for some will be noted in following reports, but they have sprung from need and a desire to improve our school system, not from a desire to change for the sake of change.

To the Superintendent and to the members of the Milton Public Schools I am particularly grateful for the helpfulness and encouragement always in evidence during the past year.

HARRY B. McCORMICK,

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

The following is a general report of the department.

High School

Another step of the renovation program for the old section of the building has been completed. Five rooms were completely renovated, and in four rooms new heating and ventilating units were installed to complete the renovations in those rooms.

The two Hodge Boilers were completely retubed as recommended by the Boiler Inspectors. This work should extend the life of the boilers for many years under normal operating and regular maintenance.

Three corridor door openings in the library were closed in to provide wall space for additional new sections of book shelving. This work was approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety.

Pierce Elementary School

A new library room was constructed in a section of the ground floor playroom. This new room has its own heating and ventilating units, controls and electric circuits.

All new library furniture, including chairs, tables, files, trucks, bookshelving, librarian's desk and chair, is on order to make a complete library facility.

Pierce Junior High School

There were no major projects done in this section.

Tucker School

After many years of service it was necessary to replace the number one Smith Boiler and fittings. The other boiler is the same age as the old number one and it is questionable how much longer it will pass the yearly inspections.

A sound control folding partition was installed in the Auditorium Proscenium openings so that the platform area can be closed off and used by small groups and not be disturbed by activities in the auditorium. A new fluorescent lighting system was installed in the area to provide adequate light.

Glover School

Due to the construction of the building extension there were no major projects done through this department.

Cunningham School

A new single row of fluorescent lighting fixtures was installed in the first floor front corridor to improve the general lighting conditions.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Collicot School

There were no projects other than regular maintenance done in this school due to the study being made of the whole facility.

Maintenance

The regular maintenance program of painting the outside of buildings, classrooms, replacing window shades and other yearly items was completed in time for the opening of schools.

During the year a total of 1345 (one thousand three hundred forty-five) orders were processed through the department plus the budget items.

Personnel

Four teachers were hired for an eight week period to do many jobs which eliminate the need of having outside men. These men have done well and work along with a minimum of supervision.

After thirty-two years of splendid service Mr. George Keith, our maintenance foreman, retired in June. George was well-known by all for his fine work and there are many places in the schools where his cabinet work will be a lasting remembrance of him.

Mr. Michael Mahoney was promoted to maintenance foreman to fill the vacancy.

Mr. Vincent Hayes, a junior custodian at the Collicot School, also retired in June after serving well during his fifteen years of service.

A new experienced maintenance mechanic was employed to complete the maintenance staff and two new junior custodians were employed, one to replace the retired man and one additional due to the new Glover School Extension building.

This year the Town Service Departments have continued to assist us in their particular work when called on which is always appreciated.

LOUIS C. SCHOENHERR,

Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

The school psychologist is concerned with services to students, teachers, counselors, principals and administrators within the confines of the school. Because the psychologist is involved with these services throughout the day, any contact with the home which might result from the referral of a child to the psychologist, is maintained by the adjustment counselors.

Referral to the school psychologist originates within the school system as school personnel recognize the need for such referral. Students are referred for a variety of reasons.

1. Children whose classroom behavior suggests the presence of:
 - a. Mental retardation
 - b. Learning disorder
 - c. Perceptual-motor disability
2. The pupil, who on the basis of group intelligence tests is known to have good intelligence but is not achieving.
3. The pupil who is educationally retarded.
4. When there are questions concerning the child's readiness for the work of a given grade.
5. Pupils for whom group tests do not give an adequate estimate of ability.
6. Wide discrepancies in past test results.
7. Failure to adjust to school situations.

Services to children in groups consist of:

1. Arranging for group scholastic aptitude tests at grades I, III, VI, VIII and X.
2. Achievement tests at grades II, III, IV, V, VI and VII.
3. Reading tests at grades VIII and X.
4. Interest tests at grade XI.
5. Tests of visual perception at grade I.

Services to the individual child consist of:

1. Educational evaluation and assessment of children referred, followed by recommendations for correction.
2. Services required by the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 71, Section 46, Regulation 3, concerning the identification and periodic evaluation of mentally retarded children enrolled in the Milton Schools.
3. Services required by legislation under the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 71, Sections 46K and 46L, pertaining to the perceptually handicapped.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Services to teachers, counselors, principals and administrators take the form of consultation and reporting of findings on evaluations of children referred to the psychologist with recommendations for remedial action.

Although the role of the school psychologist changes and evolves as implementation of legislation places increasing demands on this member of the staff, the primary function remains the same, that of assisting the school in reaching the objectives it holds for all of the children in its care.

MARGARET Q. DOYLE,

School Psychologist

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

As we continue to work with elementary pupils with problems ranging from a broken leg to a defeated spirit, we seek improved techniques to assist children to grow intellectually and, more than incidentally, socially and emotionally as well. Many still regard individual counseling or referral for psychological and psychiatric evaluation and therapy as the answer to every problem where the child is not exhibiting academic performance in accordance with his potential. True such assistance may be beneficial but it definitely is not adequate therapy for many cases of learning disabilities. We are finding more cases where the primary cause of the learning difficulty is perceptual or neurological but becomes emotional when not recognized and treated appropriately.

What is required is a more complete and integrated attack subsequent to an evaluation which must be detailed and comprehensive, including information from many sources—medical, social, developmental, educational, family, etc. Sometimes in the case of a severely disabled child, we must allow a more extended period of time for evaluation than the usual one or two testing sessions. The use of a diagnostic classroom, such as the Basic C's classrooms, permits such observation and evaluation. Following complete detailed study of the learning disabilities, a blueprint for remediation should be formulated, with teachers prepared to implement this plan, and parents assisted by trained workers, supporting the school program with proper home management of the child.

Thus we would be adopting an organized approach to deal with the multiple factors involved in a learning difficulty. Guidance counselors, clinicians, adjustment counselors, remedial reading or speech therapists alone are dealing with single factors in a learning problem. For those whose difficulties lie in one factor alone, then any one or two in combination should suffice to correct the difficulty. But the majority of learning disabilities are not simple and therefore neither is their treatment. We must provide an integrated, collaborative approach.

Our school adjustment counselors are part of the team with the classroom teacher, the diagnosticians and specialists in working out and periodically reviewing the rehabilitation of a child from a frustrated underachiever to a successful achiever.

Additional school adjustment personnel, our two part-time social workers, have made possible more intensive work with families. More trained people must be in our long range planning to provide service on a continuous basis with families, to see them until referral to other sources has been accomplished or is no longer necessary.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Some teachers recognize students with difficulties, but simply pointing them out, even evaluating their intellectual potential, is not sufficient. We must assist teachers to recognize disability earlier and provide a habilitative program rather than permit frustration to build up within the child and then begin remediation. Any program for overcoming education and personality crippling would only start with a guidance counselor to whom the teacher can describe the problem and hope by a counselling session to provide help. The solution is not that simple! Prevention in the long run is simpler, however, when possible.

It takes more funds, more personnel of a highly trained sort, much more time, study and effort to find causes and effective techniques, but there is no more worthwhile investment. The community must provide the resources and hopefully we will secure the people with sufficient talent and dedication to assist parents, teachers and other school personnel to help disabled students toward realization of their true potential.

A unified course of attack must be planned to assist children with learning difficulties of all intensities ranging from the mildly to severely disabled. The cost of individual tutors for reading disabilities alone, even if limited to a small percentage of pupils moderately to severely disabled, would be prohibitive if such tutors were available. We need some tutors for our extreme cases but to spend funds judiciously we must begin a preventive program. In addition we must utilize fully our existing resources—remedial specialists for more acute cases of reading disabilities, increased special classes for more severe perceptually handicapped, and in-service training for regular teachers to reinforce the efforts of the specialists or special classes. Such a modest plan will be costly, but, in my opinion, it remains the most efficient way to expend any funds made available.

* * * * *

Camperships—During the summer of 1967, 28 young people, recommended by school personnel, were provided camping experience through funds furnished for the eighth season by the Milton Campership Association.

Home Instruction—This office continues to make arrangements for home instruction to those physically handicapped permanently or temporarily through one full-time regular home instructor or part-time teachers recruited in the community.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS,

Counselor

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

This department's annual reports from 1959 have dealt with such topics as, A Concept of Guidance, The Advanced Placement Movement, A Counseling Philosophy, and Guidance Services in the Elementary Schools. Although the heart of the guidance program continues to be found in the one-to-one relationship of the counseling situation, I should like to devote this report to the topic, *Unique, Uncommon, and Established Aspects of Guidance in the Milton Public Schools*.

One of the basic tenets upon which an effective guidance program operates relates to informational services. Although our "complex society" has become a cliché, the fact that there are now over 6,400 jobs which were nonexistent twenty years ago, that there will be 8,000,000 new jobs in the next five years, the fact that there are

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

now at least four times as many students in institutions of higher learning compared to 1946, and the fact that the cost of higher education has more than tripled in the same period all serve to illustrate the need for the dissemination of information to students and parents alike. In addition, most secondary schools now operate from a small core curriculum with a wide range of electives in order to meet the needs of young people whose career objectives are becoming more diverse. With the widening of opportunities and the increased numbers of our graduates continuing their education (20% more than the Class of 1959), methods had to be devised to equip our students with information not only to remain competitive but more important, to permit sound decisions. Students with fairly clear objectives generally achieve well and attain rewarding positions in post secondary institutions or occupations.

Students need resources, the opportunity to listen to admissions officers, college deans and professors, former Milton High students now in college or on the job, employers, and people involved in various occupations. Students need source materials— college catalogs, career tapes and brochures, scholarship information, and field trips. Students need to know from parents what can be afforded for higher education, and the geographical area from which to select schools. Students need to answer many other questions concerning the colleges to which they will apply. Program offerings, size, men, women, co-ed, strength of faculty, and environment— social, cultural, and academic are but a few of the areas to consider. One of the major concerns of the college bound student centers about his chances of admission at various institutions and the procedures to follow relative to the application blank, interview, College Boards or other entrance examinations, letters of evaluation, and activities to pursue in and out of high school. For what the typical student wants today and should have, it is no longer a casual decision to be made sometime in the senior year. The question is often raised, "How can my youngster get through this maze and come out with something really good? He really doesn't know what he wants. Who can help him?" A brief explanation of the above points will illustrate the kinds of activities and information available.

Students in the New England area are extremely fortunate to have at their disposal Northeastern University's Career Information Center. One of its many free services to students is the monthly *Career Conference*. In consultation with participating guidance departments, the Career Center provides junior and senior high schools with an assembly program, color slides and commentary on the very latest overview of the world of work. In September, students in grades 10 - 12 register for five conferences from a selection of about twenty career fields to be presented during the school year. Thus, if the sophomore were to avail himself of these meetings, he would be able to survey fifteen careers by graduation. Topics range from Astronautics, to Data Processing, to Hair Styling, to Zoology, and although such areas as Engineering, Teaching, and Nursing are available each year, such careers as Forestry and Conservation might appear every other year.

From the opening of school to well into spring, some seventy school and college admissions officers visit Milton High School each year. Although sophomores and juniors must be in a study period in order to attend a college conference, the inquisitive student can gain considerable insight by sitting in on these informal sessions.

The annual *College Conference Day*, held just prior to the Christmas recess, has wide appeal to the some 84% of the student body planning on higher education. Milton High graduates now in college are given a room to conduct two, twenty minute talks on their reactions to their college. The program has grown from less

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

than ten speakers to twenty-five over the past four years, and the dinner put on by the Home Economics Department in their honor is the climax of the day.

We have felt that not much has been done in the past to assist the student in bridging the gap between high school and college. Freshman Week at college is often a frenzied affair, so as an experiment, the guidance department sponsored a *College Orientation Day* last June. The deans from Simmons and Brandeis and the president of Curry spoke to a large segment of the senior class on several topics which would enable them to get off to a better start this fall. Professors from the area then presented lectures and discussions in four classrooms. Seniors had the opportunity of electing two from the following: chemistry, mathematics, world civilization, and English.

Although the number entering directly into the world of work upon graduation is approximately thirty-three students (10%), this department sponsors an annual *Job Clinic*. Speakers in the past have represented insurance companies, banks, and utilities, and beyond hearing about the advantages of working for a given company, students gain insight into the matter of getting and holding the first job. Tips on grooming, attendance, and getting along with others invariably are brought into the discussion. This year the guidance department has added another dimension, *Job Opportunities* for the High School Graduate, a topic to be covered by a representative from the *Massachusetts Division of Employment Security* who incidentally registers and tests some twenty-five seniors annually. *General Dynamics* sent three representatives to the High School last spring and spoke to a group of twenty boys about various apprenticeship programs at the Quincy yard. Three of the four boys who demonstrated interest and ability were hired.

Inasmuch as all young men must register with the draft board within five days after their eighteenth birthday, the guidance department sponsors an annual *Military Conference Day* during which time boys and girls may learn about the many service schools the various branches offer. ROTC programs and scholarships are also covered.

The volume of mail received by the guidance department during the year reaches a staggering proportion. Much of it is routed to counselors and absorbed for future reference. The National Science Foundation Summer Program, the M.I.T. Summer and now, Winter Studies Program, the Trimount House Studies Program, and the Mt. Hermon, Andover, and Harvard Summer Programs represent but a fraction of the opportunities in which Milton students have participated. The *Guidepost*, under the fine editorial hand of Miss Helen Jane Sears, not only informs students and parents of such activities but also provides information about College Boards, deadlines, scholarships, open houses, and job opportunities to mention a few items. We wish to express our appreciation to you and the School Committee for the mailing permit which enables us to mail these newsletters to High School parents.

Two additional services have been added to the junior high school guidance program: a junior high school edition of the *Guidepost* and individually scheduled conferences for all parents of students in grade seven. The guidance department hopes that such conferences will stimulate further contacts at all grade levels and that parents will share their feelings, aspirations, and concerns—that their child's optimum adjustment may be more fully realized.

The guidance department wishes to commend the three secondary school principals for making these various programs available to the students. The placement statistics and follow up studies tend to support the belief that our graduates are doing well—a credit to themselves, their parents, and their teachers.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

This annual report would not be complete without a restatement of a belief mentioned in my initial report in 1959, developed periodically in reports thereafter, and strongly recommended verbally in a meeting of the school committee two years ago. The belief is that there is great need for an every-pupil guidance program at the elementary school level. We are not keeping pace with the better school systems in this regard, despite the fact that there are funds available, on a matching basis, under the National Defense Education Act. The case stated in the 1964 report could well be underscored.

ROBERT H. ARCHIBALD,

Director of Guidance

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

I respectfully submit to you and to the members of the Milton Public School Committee my report for the year 1967, with special emphasis on the needs of a four-year Senior High School.

Health

Dr. John Robinson joined with Dr. Lillian McMackin and Dr. Rudolf Toch in providing physician's services for the students and staff of the Milton Public Schools.

Mrs. Louise Davis, Mrs. Gertrude Howe and Mrs. Elizabeth Doyle continue their service as full-time School Nurses. They enthusiastically devote their time and energy to care for the health needs of the school community.

Physical examinations were conducted for all pupils in grades Kindergarten, three, five, eight and eleven, pupils transferring from other schools, and participants in the program of interscholastic sports. A larger percentage of parents are having the routine physical examination done by the family physician.

Members of the staff who requested physical examinations to meet the requirements of employment were examined by a school physician.

Vision and hearing tests, using the prescribed Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure Tone Audiometer Test, were given to all pupils, grades Kindergarten through twelve. Parents were notified of test results, and in cases where the pupil failed a test, it was recommended that a specialist be consulted.

The immunization program, as prescribed by the State Department of Health and implemented by our local Board of Health, covers diphtheria-tetanus, polio and smallpox. Tuberculin tests were also given in grades one and seven.

Health inspection of facilities, especially cafeteria, have been conducted periodically by the agent of the local Board of Health. Reports of these tests have been sent to the Director of Cafeterias.

It is recommended that consideration be given to the need for a full-time nurse to be assigned the responsibility of the Tucker and Glover schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Physical Education and Athletics

We are pleased to welcome Mr. James Baldwin as a member of the Physical Education staff. He is assigned to the teaching of physical education for all grades at the Glover and Collicot schools. Mr. David Webster and Miss Judith Pedersen are assigned the responsibility of the Pierce and Tucker schools, and the result is a much better program of instruction for pupils in all schools. We look forward to the time when each school will have its own staff assigned on a full-time basis. This is a much needed step in meeting the minimum requirements for physical education as set forth by the State Department of Education.

The balance of this report is intended to provide suggestions for those persons who are interested and have responsibility for planning for facilities and staff for instructional physical education, after-school activities, and community use of the School Committee proposed four-year Senior High School in Milton, with a projected enrollment of 1500 pupils.

Modern society exerts little or no challenge to man's physical well-being. Yet, the basis for man's self-realization and his contribution to society remains a "sound mind in a sound body." Physical education is the one subject area in the total educational program of our schools that concerns itself with the physical growth and development of individual students. Therefore, let no effort be spared in our day to provide proper and sufficient facilities in our schools for the establishment and maintenance of good programs of physical education.

Background Material

The contemporary interest of the State Department of Education in development of strong programs of physical education was clearly evident as early as 1957. In that year there was published in the Commonwealth a publication entitled "The Administrator's Guide for the School Health Program." This was the result of a joint effort by the Departments of Education, Mental Health and Physical Health. The following quotation is from that document:

"PHYSICAL EDUCATION IN RELATIONSHIP TO CURRICULUM"

"The Program of physical education should be recognized as an integral phase of the school curriculum and made available to all pupils."

"The secondary school program should provide adequate space, facilities, supplies, and equipment. It is recommended that there be a time allotment of five periods a week (one each day) for physical education wherever facilities permit. Schools unable to conform with this plan because of inadequate staff or facilities should plan as quickly as possible for increased staff and facilities necessary to permit the time allotment suggested. Intramural sports and athletics constitute an important part of physical education as they allow pupils to use skills acquired in the class program."

Events over the last several years have sharpened the focus of the department's interest in the quality of the physical education program in the schools of the Commonwealth.

(1) Three successive Presidents of the United States have expressed a specific concern over the physical fitness of American youth: President Eisenhower, President Kennedy and President Johnson.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

President Kennedy wrote: "... those societies that have produced great creative and political achievements have almost always given a high place to the physical vigor of the individual citizen. For it is only upon a foundation of individual hardiness and vitality that we can build an 'exercise of vital powers along the lines of excellence.'"

(2) The Willis-Harrington Report contains direct references and recommendations regarding the place of physical education in the schools.

"Physical education and recreation (including athletics and camping) is considered a major subject area. Without intending or attempting to de-emphasize competitive group athletics, such programs will give primary focus to the physical education of every individual student. This inclusion anticipates a vast expansion of intramural programs. Foreseeing an accelerated decline in physical labor as a source of income, such programs should include the development of physical skills that can be preserved for pleasure throughout one's life span."

(3) In 1966 the General Courts demonstrated its concern by passing Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1966 which amended Chapter 71, Section 3, of the General Laws to read:

"Physical education shall be carried on daily for all pupils in the public schools. . . ."

This law has recently been implemented, and *MINIMUM* standards include ninety minutes per week for grades Kindergarten through six, and one hundred and twenty minutes per week for grades seven through twelve.

Recommendations

A. Program

(1) Physical education incorporates a program of instruction and participation in activities which is designed to promote desirable physical development, fitness, motor skills, attitudes, habits of conduct, knowledge and understanding.

Since physical education is an integration of physical, social-emotional, and intellectual factors, it follows that these should be its general objectives.

(a) Physical Objectives

Through a well-conducted physical education program, opportunity is provided for the development and maintenance of strength, vitality, speed and coordination as components of good health and physical fitness. A recognition of, and adjustment to, individual abilities and differences should be inherent in the program. There should be specific activities for each individual in proportion to his or her physical and mental abilities, as well as an understanding of that individual's special psychological needs. The development and perfection of motor skills will motivate pupils and make it quite possible for them to participate and enjoy the various phases of the program. Furthermore, pupils will be prepared to participate in additional physical activities outside the school. Pupils terminating their formal education at the high school level will be equipped with sufficient skill and interest to pursue various recreational activities, while those who enter college will be prepared for the full in-college program.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

(b) Social-Emotional Objectives

A well-planned program is conducive to the development of high moral standards. The atmosphere of cooperation and fair play which prevails in a good physical education program encourages the emergence of capable leaders as well as intelligent followers. Through certain of the activities, it is possible to promote the development of self-expression, poise and creativity. Situations are provided for wholesome social interaction within and between groups of boys and girls. The properly presented program contributes toward the social-emotional stability and total effective integration of the individual.

(c) Intellectual Objective

Through participation in the activities provided in the physical education program situations are provided in which the pupil has the opportunity to reason, to evaluate situations, and to make judgments. These experiences are invaluable in intellectual growth and may be considered dynamic contributions to the educative process. Through spectator experience one develops powers of observation and judgment in evaluating performance.

(2) Activities

In meeting the needs of pupils and fulfilling the objectives of the physical education program, the following categories of activities should be included:

a. Team Sports—Banding together as a team has been a part of the culture of all peoples throughout history. The subjugation of the individual to larger group activity has often been necessary, especially in times of stress and warfare.

Team sports, as well as other types of activity in physical education, contribute to the major objectives of the program. Physiological factors such as circulation, respiration, digestion, elimination, and musculature are improved through participation in games such as soccer, basketball, and softball. These activities also make a contribution of psychological value by offering opportunities for self-testing, the improvement of mental tone, and the release of tensions. However, overemphasis in team sports could negate these values and produce opposite results. Care must be exercised in the conduct of these activities to insure that balance and common sense are maintained.

In the area of sociological value, team sports probably make their greatest contribution. An interest in team sports begins at about the fifth grade level with most boys and girls and this interest grows steadily stronger during the secondary school period. Many adolescents gain status through their physical skill in team sports, their ability to play, and their understanding of the rules, strategy, team play, and appreciation of the game. Knowledge and understanding of team sports help pupils become better players and more intelligent spectators. These abilities often lead to social acceptability. The strongest characteristic of team play is cooperation. Traits of character required and cultivated by good team work are invaluable in school as well as in later business and social life.

b. Individual and Couple Activities—In all probability individual and couple activities have a more lasting effect upon the health, fitness and active recreational welfare of people than any other type of physical activity offered in the secondary school curriculum. These activities are unique because individuals are most apt to participate in them during out-of-school time; weekends, during vacations, and beyond secondary school.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

c. Dance—Basic movement and technique stressed in dance are essential in all other activities of the physical education program. The "movement" vocabulary developed through dance can be beneficial to the entire program. The importance of rhythm and coordination in sports is recognized and may be developed through dance. The creative aspect is particularly valuable in other educational programs. Further, it provides many valuable opportunities for the development of poise and grace.

d. Gymnastics—Included within the large range of activities would be calisthenics, tumbling, balancing, free exercise, and varied apparatus. Each activity contributes to various cognates of physical fitness such as agility, flexibility, coordination, balance, strength and power. An improvement in posture, poise, and grace of movement may also be derived from gymnastics.

e. Aquatics—The term aquatics encompasses a wide range of activities including swimming, diving, lifesaving, and skin diving. It also includes rowing, canoeing, sailing, and water skiing. These latter activities are not often included in the secondary school program because of the lack of necessary facilities.

The major function of the school aquatics program should be to teach boys and girls how to swim. A second function is to teach them good water safety practices.

Among the objectives of the program should be the development of adequate skills for enjoyment and safety in all manner of water sports. Swimming should contribute to the improvement and maintenance of physical fitness, to the social adjustment of students, and to their knowledge of safety and chances for survival.

The contribution of aquatics to the handicapped is of physical, physiological, psychological and social value. Among physically handicapped pupils who may profit from the program are the permanently disabled such as those with congenital deformities, paralysis, and amputations. In addition, the sensory disabled (blind - deaf) and cardiacs may profit, as well as pupils with postural disorders or muscle weaknesses.

f. Corrective and Adaptive Activities—Pupils in secondary schools are undergoing rapid physical and mental changes that may adversely affect their posture and body mechanics.

Certain activities in the regular physical education program may be used to meet the specific needs of some handicapped individuals. In other instances, special classes must be planned, and appropriate activities initiated for correction of physical and mental impairments.

Physical fitness is an important part of the total physical education program, but it is also an integral phase of correctives and adaptives. Opportunity need be provided for the development of muscular strength and body symmetry, as well as the ability to utilize it.

ROBERT E. RAYMOND,

Director

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ART DEPARTMENT

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A NEW CONCEPT IN ART EDUCATION AT THE ELEMENTARY LEVEL

The growing interest in the arts combined with the new challenges confronting all levels of education make it imperative at this time to set forth the essentials of a quality art program and the requirements for implementing such a program in the elementary schools of the Milton Public Schools.

At both elementary and secondary levels, the art program has four aspects: seeing and sensing visual relationships, the making of art, the study of works of art, and the critical evaluation of art. At the elementary level, the major emphasis is upon making the works of art with a variety of materials and processes. At the same time, the learning situation at this level should include opportunities for the child, within the limits of his intellectual, social, and aesthetic maturity, to gain knowledge about art objects in his culture, and develop the ability to judge art products critically.

A position statement by the National Art Education Association recommends that each elementary school child should receive regularly scheduled art instruction from a certified art teacher in a specially equipped art room no less than a period of 60-100 minutes weekly. Although this estimate seems high in the light of today's crowded schedule, nevertheless it must be noted that 25% of this is more often the time allocation.

Each elementary school (except Glover School which has this provision) should have in their developing plans a room specially set aside as an art room. This room should be visually attractive and have equipment, supplies, materials, and instructional aids to meet the objectives of a basic art program. Not only should such a room be planned for but additionally a long term objective should be the recommendation of one special art teacher for every 350-400 children. There should be no less than 50 square feet of work area space per pupil, and no more than 25 children be assigned to this type classroom at any one time. There should be at least three hundred and fifty square feet of storage space available in or connected to the art room for supplies, materials, equipment, and work-in-progress. Both open and closed storage areas should be provided. This provision will change for the better the present system of storage (of art supplies) in hard-to-reach, out of the way closets or bins.

The facilities and equipment necessary should be the following: Work Surface—tables, art desks, counter tops, wall areas. Storage—for two and three-dimensional supplies, tools and equipment, reserve materials and work-in-progress: these include drawers, files, cabinets, open and closed shelving and metal cabinets for flammable materials. Display—wall and cabinet space for two and three-dimensional art. Utilities—water: at least two large type, deep sinks with heavy duty traps and water resistant counter tops; electricity: adequate lighting, both ceiling and flexible for special work areas. Equipment—ceramic kiln, film, slide and overhead projectors, screen, chalk board, small jigsaw, paper cutter, basic hand tools. Source material—books, periodicals, color prints, art sculptures and objects. Expendable materials—papers, cardboards, adhesives, fabrics, fibers, paints, inks, chalks, crayons, clay, glazes, metal, wood, wire, brushes and other materials in adequate quantity.

The above is not impossible to achieve, requires considerable planning (consistent with proposed middle school changes) and a complete changeover from present assumptive criterions.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

As part of the above named recommendations, it is consistent at this time to acknowledge a recommendation apparent to all who work directly in the elementary level, the need for an additional teacher of art, not only to strengthen the time allocation (3rd paragraph of this report) but also to provide learning situations which encourage pupils with opportunities in the three-dimensional areas of art in particular. It is additionally suggested that some arrangement be made for yearly student teaching programs of 5-8 weeks each term at this level to further assist these teachers.

JULIAN S. ALEXANDER

Director

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Once again it is the time for our annual reports. We have done well in some areas, but in some there is room for considerable improvement.

The year 1967 has been a busy one for the Music Department. Some of the activities were:

1. High school band at Physical Education show on March 10 & 11.
2. Chorus from the Lakewood, Ohio high school at high school assembly on March 20.
3. Seven high school students in All-New England Music Festival at Burlington, Vt. on March 30, 31, & April 1.
4. Elementary school concert involving four hundred fifty students at high school auditorium on April 7.
5. Combined junior high school concert at high school auditorium on May 5.
6. Glee club from Elmira College at high school assembly on April 11.
7. Cunningham junior high school band and glee club at Parent-Teacher meeting on April 18.
8. High school concert on May 12.
9. Several musical groups at Fine Arts Festival at high school on May 20.
10. Music program involving all Glover school students at Parent-Teacher meeting on May 24.
11. High school band in parade and choir at cemetery on May 30.
12. High school band at high school graduation on June 11.
13. Cunningham junior high school band and glee club at Cosgrove exercises on June 7.
14. High school vocal group and soloists at All-New England Solo and Small Ensemble Festival at Boston University on December 9.

In addition, there were countless school assemblies in all schools, at which various groups performed.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The work in the elementary schools is going along quite well. We are still plagued with teachers who either cannot or do not want to teach music. If at all possible, the ability to teach music should be a requirement of teacher employment, especially through the third grade. Mr. Rudnicki's time is spread out, far too thin, and I believe his schedule is much too heavy. There should be two visiting vocal music teachers in the elementary schools, in order to do the work effectively. The room teacher should *always* be present during the visit of the special music teacher. In the final analysis, the work must be carried on by the room teachers, between the visits of the special teacher. If she is present during these visits, she can see how the work is presented and will be better able to carry on the work. Also, occasionally the room teacher should carry on the lesson while the visiting teacher is present, in order that he can better assist her.

At the junior high school level, the work is going along very well at Cunningham, but only fair at Pierce. The stumbling block here is mostly scheduling. At Pierce, for the last five years, all band and glee club rehearsals have been scheduled before school. This year, each group meets one period weekly during school time. However, the general music classes at Pierce are now meeting once a week, because there was no way of working them in twice as they have been for many, many years. If Pierce would adopt the same schedule as Cunningham, music would improve considerably. Cunningham pupils are just as well prepared for high school and college as their friends at Pierce. I realize that if the music teacher could stay at Pierce full-time, things would be much better at Pierce.

At the high school this year, we have made some changes in the vocal work. The choir, which was not working out well, has been discontinued. A special group for boys, called "The Troubadours", and a special group for girls, called "The Treble Choristers", have been added. The Glee Club which had met twice weekly was increased to three weekly rehearsals. However, due to scheduling difficulties, all vocal groups are meeting in split sessions. That is, some students meet the second period, and others meet the third period. Of course, different accompanists are used, not to mention the fact that I am forced to work twice as hard and twice as long to achieve poorer results. For any performance, the groups are then thrown together for one rehearsal.

The trouble here is scheduling, as I have said for many years. If the pupils who wish to participate in a musical activity were scheduled first, and then everything else around them, our troubles would be over.

There is one more weak spot. That is the making up of the pupils' sophomore program of studies. If the junior high guidance counselors would not allow students who are interested in, or who have talent in, music to take five major subjects, they would then have time for these activities. If we lose these students in the tenth grade, we never get them back. The counselors should not wait for the pupils to mention music. They should inform the pupils of the various musical opportunities and urge them to participate in them.

Our high school band has sunk to an all-time low. Scheduling and guidance counseling are partly at fault. Many other factors are responsible for this condition. However, I believe that next year will see the band once more on the upward trend. This improvement will take five or six years before the band has been brought up to the level where it should be.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It is with regret that I present this rather gloomy report. However, I feel that conditions warrant it.

FRANCIS W. TATRO,

Director

MUSIC — ELEMENTARY VOCAL

This year, I am again happy to report the success of the elementary school music program. Continued interest and cooperation among enthusiastic teachers and pupils have produced several excellent musical events.

All grades were represented at the choral concert presented at the High School last April 10th. In spite of a surprise snow storm, attendance was beyond expectations. Some people were turned away because of insufficient seating, and this year we have decided to repeat the event on two successive nights, April 5th and 6th. An all-school concert was given by the students of the Glover School last May 24th. This year, a similar concert is being planned by the boys and girls of the Tucker. On June 9th of last year, the 6th grade glee club of the Pierce School sang at a PTA open house. This year, an all-school concert will be given by the students of the Tucker School for the PTA in the Spring.

We would especially like to acknowledge receiving sets of rhythm instruments adequate for the elementary music program. Since this equipment is so valuable in the teaching of basic musical skills, it might be well to consider complementing the existing supply and even adding certain other types.

The most serious deficiency of equipment now is the condition of many of the available singing books. At two schools, these books are shabby, worn, and falling apart. Notices to this effect have been sent to the principals of the schools involved.

Collicot and Tucker Schools urgently need pianos to supplement the existing instruments. The addition of new instruments on floors where there are presently none would help to raise these two schools to the nearly ideal level of Glover, which has the added advantage, however, of having a separate area for music instruction.

The arrangement of schedules whereby the supervisor is able to visit some classes only once every three weeks needs to be changed if sufficient continuity of instruction is to be achieved. Ideally, the supervisor should be able to visit all classes once a week.

STANLEY P. RUDNICKI,

Teacher - Supervisor

AUDIOVISUAL DEPARTMENT

The apparent trend toward self-instruction, small groups studying and non-grading reflects the need for more individualized learning as the amount to be learned increases rapidly. A glance at the help wanted advertisements in the newspaper indicates the increased specialization of jobs, implying the expansion of types of employment today.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The concern of the administration for individualized study has led to an investigation of methods of self-instruction. This fall two Bell and Howell Language Masters were borrowed from the distributor to determine their value. A Language Master is a modified tape recorder into which is fed a three by nine inch card on which is a strip of recording tape. On the card is written a vowel or consonant sound, a word or a sentence. The purpose of the card is to enable the pupil to hear the correct pronunciation by an instructor's voice and to be able to record the pupil's voice to compare the two. If the pupil's response is not correct, he discovers this immediately. He may use earphones and thus enjoy a certain amount of privacy as he corrects his errors.

Teachers of our school system who have tried the material used on the Language Master are extremely enthusiastic. A second grade teacher permits the pupils who especially need drill in pronunciation and enunciation or pupils who have finished assigned work go to the back of the room and work with it. Her pupils come voluntarily before school and stay after school to work with the Language Master.

In the third grade the most advanced students are the most interested in using the machine, but all have benefited from it. The sixth grade pupils would like to have more advanced material than we presently have. One value of it for them is that they are learning to recognize words out of context. Beside the high motivation of this device for reading, it has the added advantage of permitting the pupil to make mistakes in private and to be able to correct himself without embarrassment. All of the teachers have requested to have blank cards so that they can tailor them to fit a specific child's needs.

The chief problem in the use of this machine is that there is only one for each of two schools. Our teachers recommend at least one per grade, preferably one per classroom. Since teachers use the overhead projector much more often wherever it is available in individual classrooms, we can assume that they would use the Language Master more often if there were one in each classroom.

The same distributor has loaned the school system a super 8mm projector. We have been able to preview a number of the new single concept film loops to determine their value for individual and small group learning. The subject areas we have investigated are science, auto-mechanics and art. The teachers involved have found that the material is excellent and can be used by individuals as well as the entire class. There are so many film loops available in most subjects, many of superior quality and content, that it seems time to add them to the teachers resources.

The Glover School serves as a prototype for equipment availability. There is a screen and overhead projector in every room. Other types of equipment seem to be in adequate supply. It is hoped Language Masters and super 8mm projectors can be added soon. Wherever equipment is available, it is used, and teacher enthusiasm for this method of teaching is high.

Two improvements have been made to increase the efficiency of the department. A part time assistant has been added to the staff. It would be an even greater advantage to have a full time assistant. The audiovisual office has been moved to the high school next to the library. Plans are underway to combine the services of these two departments to make a modern instructional materials center. This department feels that there is a great need to have available the services of a grantsman in order to take advantage of the federal monies distributed to schools. Lack of money, particularly for instructional materials, prevents any progress educationally but does indeed insure our regression with respect to other schools. Federal grants can be obtained if a school system has a full-time person working on writing projects and

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

lobbying. Enormous leaps forward are possible if money is available. We cannot afford to be without such services.

JANE C. WAGONER,

Director

ELEMENTARY READING

The Elementary Reading Department is composed of four members. Each is assigned to one of the elementary schools. In the schools children are referred to remedial reading by classroom teachers and principals. Each child so referred is tested individually and assigned to homogeneous groups. These groups vary in size from 1 - 7 children and met 2 - 5 times per week depending on the needs of the children.

The approach used is primarily linguistic in orientation. This is different from the method used in many of the classrooms. The philosophy is to start teaching at the point where the child's confusion begins and to proceed as the child masters skills he has heretofore been lacking. In working with a very limited number of children who are severely handicapped in spelling and decoding skills, the remedial reading teacher has taken the entire responsibility for the child's work in reading and spelling. In less severe cases the remedial work is in addition to that done in the classroom.

We are currently in the third year of a five year NDEA project. Under this grant, we have been able to purchase materials for developmental and remedial reading. These are used in remedial classes and for distribution to classroom teachers to use in small groups within the group. They have also been used in the summer school remedial reading program. In addition, professional books and journals have been purchased and subscribed to for the use of the reading department and other interested teachers.

The chart below shows the number of children currently in remedial reading classes. First grade children will be included in the near future.

GRADE	SPECIAL CLASS	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	TOTAL
Collicot			7	5	10	3	6	31
Glover			10	7	5	4	3	29
Pierce	1	14	2	4	4	5	30	
		low group		+ low group once a week				
Tucker	2	9	13	7	13	11	55	

MARY E. BEACH
 MARIANNE MONACCI
 MILDRED RAFFEL
 MARGARET S. ROBERTS,

Reading Teachers

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SPEECH AND HEARING THERAPY

At present a total of eighty children are receiving speech and hearing therapy during the school day. The breakdown by schools is as follows:

	Speech Therapy	Hearing Therapy
Collicot	15	1
Glover	17	
Pierce Elem.	17	1
Tucker	19	1*
Special Classes	Mr. Deakin 3	
	Miss Benson 6	
	Mrs. Dundon 1*	

This figure does not include children who have already been dismissed from therapy nor those who are on a waiting list to begin therapy.

There is very little doubt in the minds of many that a program such as this has an integral place in the school curriculum and is vital to the total development of the children involved. The foundation has been laid and now it is time to examine the internal makeup of a speech therapy program. Stating there is a speech therapist in the school system and that she travels to each of the four elementary schools and special classes is akin to the charcoal sketches of a portrait oil painting. The artist has an outline, and plans for the execution of his painting so that he will achieve his goals in the most effective manner possible. For the present let us dwell on the program in the elementary grades, for this is where the majority of speech difficulties are found.

Last year's report included the phrase, "adequate physical facilities." What would determine adequacy for a speech therapy program? In speech therapy we not only listen, we also look. The room should be attractively decorated, have natural light and diffused artificial lighting. The table and chairs should be such to comfortably seat kindergarten as well as sixth grade children. Cupboards, and shelves in the speech room will store and attractively display books, games, charts, pictures, and small equipment, as well as the binaural auditory trainer, the tape recorder, and the record player.

The bulletin board and felt board are used to stimulate interest in the speech lesson and to generate spontaneous speech for those who need speech priming. A mirror is an indispensable partner of a speech therapist. Whether attached to a wall or mounted on a moving frame with a bulletin board or felt board on the back, it shows the children immediately what they are doing. To compensate for this lack, I carry with me a large hand mirror, part of which is magnifying. In all four schools there are portable chalk boards which have been used extensively.

The importance of sound conditioning a room cannot be overestimated. To successfully use the mechanical aids available as valuable teaching tools, a quiet environment free from distracting, lesson interrupting noises is basic. To reinforce the learning and relearning of the new speech patterns, amusing activities are incorporated into the program. The game is a means to an end, improved speech. Otherwise it would not belong in the therapy lesson.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

All the aids and modern equipment are dead timber unless there is a therapist caring, concerned who can generate enthusiasm and add sparkle to a difficult and at times frustrating task. I have listed much in the way of permanent equipment and acquisitions. It is best to climb a ladder one step at a time. In that way you can be sure of reaching the top.

MICHELE R. SUKENIK,

Therapist

ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS

Much has been accomplished in the study of mathematics in the elementary schools of Milton during the past year. First, the Greater Cleveland Mathematics Program has been introduced for the first time into all the third grades of the system. This adoption completes the change-over to a modern mathematics program in all primary grades. During this current school year the decision must be reached as to what program will be used in the intermediate grades of four, five and six. A committee has been set up to study this matter and to make recommendations as to an adoption for these grades.

Another accomplishment during the past year involved the so-called "fast-learner" in grades four through six. With School Committee approval new texts, geared for the above average student, were purchased and placed into use. Teachers and students alike find these new texts a welcome addition and both seem to find more interest along with greater challenge.

At the present time, as Co-ordinator of Elementary Mathematics, I find my services spread very thin over all elementary schools. It would be my hope that our program is now far enough underway to enable some changes in the basic structure to be undertaken. I would recommend that much of the co-ordinator's time be spent in devising all manner of supplementary materials for classroom use in our system. In a period of a few years a supplementary material library of considerable size could be built up. I believe this center would benefit our children greatly in that a more individualized program could be offered to each student. This improvement could be brought about with no additional expenditure of funds by the townspeople. I hope serious consideration will be given to the matter.

WALTER E. ALGER,

Elementary Mathematics Co-ordinator

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE

Descriptive words that appear quite frequently in elementary school science are *discovery* and *investigation*. They suggest that a science program does not necessarily have to be limited to information presented in a textbook but rather that pupils should explore beyond the confines of a text to develop a better understanding of the topic being taught.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The aim of the science program in the elementary grades is to motivate and provide the direction for the children in pursuing these goals. In doing so, the child will not only be developing factual information but will also be acquiring the skills and processes of science which provide the foundation for more detailed and involved study in the secondary schools.

In an effort to provide the incentive to accomplish these goals, I am now working with all teachers of science in the elementary grades with greater emphasis being placed at the intermediate level. In teaching all classes in grades four to six on a regular schedule and to the primary grades when time is available, we are planning lessons using a variety of techniques with slightly more emphasis on the activity approach.

In the activity approach, pupils, working in groups of two, perform experiments which provide not only a better understanding but also serve to enrich and supplement the topic being studied.

In addition to experimenting, both demonstration and discussion type lessons are provided for the children.

Since September, all science equipment has been stored in a centralized area, inventoried and a list of the inventory provided to each teacher in each elementary school. All topics taught in grades three to six have been standardized. Lesson plans of each activity-type lesson taught by me are given to the teachers so that reference material can be accumulated. All elementary school science filmstrips and transparencies have been listed and categorized.

We have been successful in implementing the program but to insure the continued success of our objectives, we should consider the following: 1) Each school should have a room designated as a science laboratory which should include a lab table with facilities for gas and water, pupil work tables and a storage area for science supplies. This room would be available not only for classes taught by me but also for science teachers within each school. A room similar to this has been provided at the Glover and Tucker Schools which helps extensively in setting the proper environment for science learning; 2) A textbook which provides the child with science concepts along with the latest techniques and approaches for science learning; 3) Supplementary science reading and reference books available in the classroom to allow for the individual difference among the pupils; 4) An ample supply of science apparatus for each elementary school; 5) Provide time when science teachers can periodically meet with me to evaluate the program and plan future activities.

PAUL P. SCOPA,

Elementary Science Co-ordinator

SCHOOL CAFETERIAS AND HOME ECONOMICS

The Home Economics Department continues to expand. Two hundred and thirty students participate in two or more periods per week at the high school level with just two teachers. The High School cafeteria continues to be used as a work station for the Educable Class. Six students participated during 1967. Greater accomplishments could be realized in both of these areas with additional professional staff members.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The remodeling of the Glover School kitchen and cafeteria was completed in September. New equipment included a combination kettle and steamer, pot and dish washing areas, 30 quart mixer, convection oven, remodeled hot food table, three work tables, racks, storeroom and employee facilities. The approximate cost for the equipment was \$18,000. The feeding capacity of the school was doubled. However, the number of children eligible to remain for lunch increased only by about one hundred—from one hundred ninety-seven in 1966 to two hundred ninety-four in 1967.

A Milton High School Lunch Committee, consisting of Student Council delegates, the Cafeteria Manager, and the Director of Cafeterias, was formed this year. Its object is good public relations—to discuss mutual problems and improve lunchroom conditions wherever possible. Presently, the committee is studying means of speeding student service.

DOROTHY L. CALLAHAN,

Director

SUMMER DEVELOPMENTAL PROGRAM

The summer of 1967 was the third year in which Milton Public Schools offered a summer program. During the first summer, only Remedial Reading classes in the elementary grades I - VI were available and in the second summer Remedial Mathematics was added with a separate Basic C's Summer Program.

This past summer there were several innovations. Although still limited to the elementary level in Reading and Mathematics, developmental or enrichment reading was added, and the program was extended downward to include Kindergarten. The program at Kindergarten aimed to provide a daily period of readiness work for those Kindergarten children who had finished Kindergarten but were not completely prepared for Grade I. In addition to the hour in the Kindergarten classroom, a period of 20 minutes daily was devoted to motor skills with a physical education teacher carrying out this aspect of the program for all Kindergarten and some upper level classes as well.

Another new feature was the addition of a teacher-librarian to assist teachers and children with materials before or after classes with available material at the library.

Registration fees as in past summers were still \$10.00 per subject; 310 pupils were enrolled with 427 pupil-subject hours, including 28 Kindergarten children.

The staff included 15 classroom teachers, Kindergarten through Grade VI, one physical education teacher, one teacher-librarian, one library aide (Milton High School student), one motor and visual training specialist, one speech and hearing teacher, one nurse, one secretary, plus a Director (a total of 23).

As part of the summer program there were two Basic C's classes where pupils with more severe learning disabilities were assisted in both mathematics and reading by a concrete, structured program.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Another new feature was the weekly film presentation for parents with a notice sent home in advance. Each film was shown four times a morning at each period. Total attendance each morning averaged 25 to 30 with many of the same mothers attending all five films. A discussion followed with the Program Director on the topics each film presented, with some mornings assistance provided by our new Social Worker, Mrs. Deborah Rudman. Parents responded favorably with requests for continuing films and discussions during the year. They asked for a repeat of one film and also more information about perceptual difficulties and dyslexia matters coming to their attention in the popular press.

Another year we might consider offering science or social studies as a vehicle for reading stimulation. There have been some requests for typing and remedial reading at the upper levels. The summer program should be utilized as an in-service practicum for teachers to assist them in working with learning difficulties, understanding and following a profile of a child's difficulties and utilizing and appraising degree of effectiveness of adaptive techniques. Such a practicum can be of service to the teacher and child both. This would necessitate some additional staff for analysis and at least two longer days each week to permit teachers to become involved in detailed case study conferences.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS

Director

DRIVER EDUCATION

I herewith submit my report on Driver Education for the school year 1966-1967.

High School

Number enrolled in the classroom	137
Number completing the road training	117
Number failing the course	0
Total Certificates issued	117

We wish to thank Delaney Chevrolet for their cooperation and generosity in donating a Chevelle Sedan used in the road training phase of our Driver Education course.

GINO M. FIORE,

Director

ATTENDANCE

January 1, 1967 to January 1, 1968

Number of cases investigated	28
Number of personal calls made to homes	35
Number of telephone calls	40
Number of truancy cases prosecuted in Court	1

GERARD R. MATTALIANO,

Supervisor of Attendance

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLICOT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The transfer of pupils from Collicot School to the Glover School addition has eased the classroom load in grades one, two, and three. However, the four classes of kindergarten and the nine classes in grades four through six remain considerably oversize thereby continuing a pupil-teacher ratio which appreciably limits the amount of instruction and guidance of learning activity the teachers can give to the pupils as individuals.

Since nineteen hundred sixty-three, the faculty and parents of Collicot School have done everything in their power to convince the Town that the increasing enrollment was drastically reducing the level of teaching which the youngsters of the district were receiving. The enrollment at Collicot School has now been reduced from seven hundred to six hundred and ten which is one hundred pupils over its optimum load and coincidentally the same as the nineteen hundred sixty-three enrollment. It is our hope that the minimal facilities of library material center, cafeterial, an adequate health room, and faculty lunch area will be provided. Our minimal needs at present are for instructional space and storage facilities.

We continue to regroup the pupils of grades four, five, and six according to achievement in the basic skill areas of reading and mathematics. The youngsters capable of learning more than the average meet together in one room while the normally paced pupils and those who grasp concepts more slowly also meet with teachers who have planned specifically for their pace. In this way the teacher can better plan for the needs of the youngsters as individuals. The pupils of grade two, for the second year, are being taught reading skills through this grouping procedure. Grade one, with its two and three afternoon grouping procedure, succeeds in meeting the same learning needs through a method more suitable to their learning characteristics.

All subject areas, other than reading and mathematics, are taught in heterogeneous groups to assure the development of the realization within the youngster that he is living and working in a life situation which encompasses individuals with varying levels of ability.

This grouping procedure is but a beginning toward meeting the individual needs of the pupils in each subject area. There are a number of pupils who should have the place and materials to follow their own study of a unit of learning prescribed by the teachers. Their need for this type of more responsible self-directed learning is as necessary as is the individual aid given by the special remedial teacher to those pupils with marked handicaps in fundamental skill areas. Taking the "shackles" from the faster learning pupil through the proper use of a library study-materials center will not only enable these pupils to pace themselves but will periodically reduce the direct teaching load of the regular classroom teacher. It would then be possible to schedule these teachers to work with the overloaded middle groups thereby upgrading their learning and eventual transfer to the self-directing groups.

As of September, 1967 a remedial reading teacher became a full-time member of the Collicot faculty.

The remedial program began by administering individual tests to children in grades two through six who had been referred by their teachers. Working from their recommendations and the results of the test, students were selected and homogeneous groups formed. The groups range in size from two to seven members and meet two to five times per week. Some meetings replace regularly scheduled reading classes;

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

some are additional. Thirty-one children are involved. In January members of the first grade will be referred, tested and grouped in the same manner. Throughout the year any child is tested at the request of his teacher.

Within the groups each child begins work at his own level and proceeds at his own pace. Each program involves all facets of language arts. The child's independence and self-reliance is stressed.

CHESTER W. RUGGLES,

Principal

GLOVER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

In September of this year Glover School opened as a two-unit school. We are now functioning with one kindergarten, two classes on each grade level, a library, an instructional center and ancillary facilities. District lines were redrawn and approximately one hundred twenty-five new children were admitted to Glover. This transition was handled most efficiently by dedicated, conscientious teachers.

I would like at this time to extend a special word of thanks to the building committee which consisted of Mr. George Finnegan, chairman, Messrs. Philip Horan, Arthur Cote, Forbes Will and James Morgan. Their keen interest and full support of our recommendations and suggestions for facilities and equipment pertinent to the implementation of our educational program was most gratifying. The untiring efforts of this committee and the Superintendent of Schools, E. Davis Woodbury, has resulted in an elementary school of which we can be justly proud.

On December 3 of this year, an official Open House was held in order that the new wing could be shown to the public.

Of particular interest was the library which was officially dedicated in memory of Teresa P. Edwards, former school committee member from 1950 to 1965. The Edwards Library consists of over three thousand volumes. Six study carrels equipped with tape recorders and record players afford the children the opportunity to listen individually to great literature, music of the masters and individually prepared lessons taped by the classroom teacher. This library, the center of our school, is truly a great asset to our educational program. It is hoped that the employment of a full time librarian will enable this room to be utilized as an area for enrichment, research and the pursuit of good reading.

Of particular interest in the library are wall tiles done by the children depicting favorite books and story book characters. This project was under the direction of Dora Hamlin, elementary art teacher, and Julian Alexander, head of the art department. We are most grateful for their guidance and direction in the completion of this tremendous undertaking.

Also, opened at Glover this year was a large all purpose room called an instructional center. This room is used for both large and small group instruction in all phases of our program. It is well equipped with science equipment and art materials. Work tables, rather than desks, allow the children ample space for science experiments and art projects. Large classes gather in this room for music, both instrumental as well as vocal. In general, special interests and abilities of all children can be met most satisfactorily in this area. I would strongly recommend the availability of such a room in all elementary schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In grades four, five and six movable walls between classrooms allow teachers to handle large group instruction and multi-grouped activities. Time, a precious commodity, is now utilized wisely by opening the walls where feasible and teaching fifty children in one large group as opposed to repetition from one classroom to another.

The addition of a full time reading teacher, Mildred Raffel, helps to provide more individualized and small group instruction for children with reading difficulties and thereby allows the classroom teacher more time to concentrate on the average and better than average reader.

Additional classrooms made necessary an increased faculty. New to Glover this year are Judith Edison, Leslee Haines and Becky Wyss. Their educational backgrounds have added greatly to our staff.

The rapid pace and demands of our elementary program can now be met most satisfactorily in Glover School, a building well-staffed, well equipped and extremely functional to our needs.

MARY B. SCHOFIELD,

Principal

PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

We currently maintain a twenty classroom building, which includes two kindergartens and three classrooms of each elementary grade, one through six.

We were all deeply saddened in March by the death of our dedicated and beloved friend and colleague, Miss M. Elsie Hachey. All who knew her—pupils and teachers alike—benefited through their association with her.

Miss Hachey's position was the only vacancy at the Pierce Elementary School during the past year. Mrs. Geraldine Klaiman, a teacher of considerable experience at the elementary school level, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

During the past several years we have had a traveling reading teacher who was in the building only two or three days each week. This year for the first time, the reading teacher is in the building on a full-time basis. In our estimation there are several distinct advantages to having a full-time reading teacher. First and most important, the reading teacher is now able to work with a greater number of children in a more intensive manner. In addition, she now has more time for actual classroom work which allows closer contact with both pupils and teachers. She is also more available to the entire faculty for consultations, materials, and suggestions as to methods of teaching. Finally, as a full-time staff member, the reading teacher is able to participate more effectively in the total school program.

In considering the most effective arrangement for teaching and for learning we must bear in mind that grouping for instruction is essential if we hope to successfully fulfill the objectives of our educational program, namely, the maximum development of every youngster. It is a fact that there are individual differences in learning ability among children, and it is the responsibility of the school to formulate a workable program around these differences. No plan is perfect for all situations since grouping procedures are determined in large measure by school size and class

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

enrollment. However, combinations of ability grouping by class, grouping by subject, and grouping within the self-contained classroom are several satisfactory methods of organizing for instruction at the elementary school level. Variations in these grouping arrangements may be structured to provide enrichment opportunities for the gifted, attention for the slow learners, and a sound learning environment for the average pupils who constitute a vast majority of the school enrollment. Each school must determine its own plan in keeping with a sound educational philosophy, maintaining flexibility, and evaluating the results periodically.

This year's organizational pattern at the Pierce Elementary School is again one of teacher specialization designed to most effectively meet the needs of all pupils. Under this arrangement as in the past year, the pupils have the academic advantage of being taught a subject by a teacher strong in that subject while at the same time being provided with a series of different teachers in the several subject fields. Hence, the quality of instruction that a pupil receives in this system during the school year does not depend on the competence of a single teacher.

It may be noted here that because of the vast accumulation and importance of modern knowledge it has become increasingly difficult for the traditionally trained elementary school teacher to be capable of teaching all subjects to all children with equal skill and effectiveness. Finally, this teaching arrangement places a premium on unusual ability and skill and encourages teachers to grow professionally, in turn, enabling them to more effectively meet the needs of the children in Milton.

ROBERT G. CONNOLLY,

Principal

TUCKER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The faculty at Tucker School continues to experience a substantial turn-over. Mrs. Mary Miller replaced Miss Jeanne Madenford in kindergarten. Miss Marjorie Sherry replaced Mrs. Susan Fuhrer in kindergarten. Miss Elizabeth Coffman and Miss Virginia Fatersik replaced Miss Carol Langbort and Miss Mary F. Halliday at fourth grade level. In grade five Mrs. Margaret Clermont replaced Mr. Paul P. Scopa who became elementary science coordinator. Mrs. Marie Reilly in grade six replaces Mr. Robert Sullivan who moved to fourth grade. Of the teachers who resigned, two became married, one retired, one entered the business field, and one left because of the occupational transfer of her husband.

As I mentioned last year it is difficult to offer a modern educational program in an old plant which limits us physically and stifles instructional flexibility.

The people of Milton should recognize this problem and be concerned with providing the needed improvements. The tiny area we call our library is woefully inadequate. We have no room for small-group instruction or specialized services even after converting our stage to an area for the speech therapist and reading teacher. Each year of delay places an added burden on the dedicated professional teacher who strives to concern himself with individual human beings and the cultivation of their talents.

Our Parent Teacher Association continues to lend their support and cooperation. Through their fund raising projects many worth-while projects are realized which supply supplementary aids for our children.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The school sports program achieved championship in flag football, basketball and baseball. Mr. Charles Kent is to be commended for his exemplary leadership and enthusiasm as coach. We are expanding the program this year to include girls of the intermediate grades. Hopefully, the program will develop and provide as many activities as possible for the girls.

We are gratified with the assignment of Miss Marianne Monacci as a full-time reading teacher for our building. Her services are invaluable to the children who are having reading problems.

I plead once again for full time art, physical education, guidance counselor, language co-ordinator and curriculum co-ordinator to unify the many increasing demands upon our teachers of today. Our philosophies, actions and directions must keep pace if we are to prepare our students realistically for today's world.

ELEANOR C. BLAINE,

Principal

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In our 33rd year of service to the town of Milton, we have strived to provide education in a disciplined and effective manner. The Cunningham School provides a central location for many club activities in this area. Our gymnasium benefits many church groups while our extensive adult education program is a vital part of our community.

An unexpected increase of 16 new students since September might be an indication of what the future holds for the Milton schools. The pupil increase presents a serious problem as the Massachusetts Department of Safety states that this school may hold 500 persons. Our total now of four hundred and fifty pupils, a staff of twenty-eight, and related personnel, brings our total to four hundred and ninety-one.

The enrollment increase once again brings to our attention the need for additional class space, storage areas for our physical education classes, and dressing rooms for varsity teams. The kitchen in our cafeteria needs to be enlarged and most of the equipment replaced. Then we have the annual request for an auditorium and black-top area in the rear of the school for the parking of faculty cars.

There are as usual a number of pupils each year who seem unable to accomplish reasonable success in the offerings of our program of studies. Therefore we make a plea for additional facilities, an expanded program, which would with additional personnel certainly help these pupils to attain reasonable potential, thereby realizing their duties and responsibilities.

DONALD E. ALLISON,

Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment at the Pierce Junior High School is increasing so that during the 1967-1968 school year it may be expected to reach approximately (555) five hundred and fifty-five students. In order to carry out the educational program of the school with individualized scheduling, it is necessary to utilize every academic classroom 100 percent of the time.

In the spring 1967, it was decided that the program for seventh grade French should hold the same number of meetings during the week as any other major subject and art should be offered as a major elective in grade nine. With these developments in curriculum and with an increasing enrollment it became impossible to implement the program under the old method of scheduling.

The co-ordinator of data processing for the Milton Schools introduced the idea of having the major subjects meet four times per week instead of five. The decrease in the number of meetings would be compensated for by the amount of time allotted for each period. This means that the major subjects of English, mathematics, foreign languages, social studies, science, and art now meet four times during the week. There are now six periods in the school day instead of the previous seven.

Included among the important features of this program are: the greater availability of classrooms per ability sections within the school, longer class periods which provide for more in-depth teaching, and the scheduling of glee club and band during the school day (these activities have previously been scheduled before school). Since there are fewer periods during the week, there is less time lost in passing from class to class and more time available for teaching.

The faculty of the school was enhanced by the addition of Mrs. Irene Kelley as a full time librarian and by the return of Miss Loreli Olson from a sabbatical leave during which she continued advanced graduate studies at Harvard University.

Mr. Edward Fein was selected to replace Mr. Alwyn Marston as a member of the Science Department. Mr. Marston's position was made vacant when he accepted a position involving curriculum development in the Weymouth Public Schools.

The reading program was increased in its scope when Miss Madeline Stone was assigned full-time duties at Pierce Junior High.

CORNELIUS J. McINTIRE,

Principal

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In recent years an honest attempt has been made to coordinate the curriculums of the two Junior High Schools with the curriculum of the Senior High School. Levels have been established for each subject offered, starting with Advanced Placement divisions in some areas, followed by A, B, B2, C, C2 and G divisions, or homogeneous groups.

The subject matter teachers in each department determine the levels for each student, a procedure which is followed by individual conferences with members of the Guidance Department to advise on the choice of subjects for the programs of

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the ensuing year. Many factors enter into the choice of a program, such as the levels established, the type of future study desired by the student, the requirements of a particular college, the ability of the individual student to pursue four or five majors, and a consideration of previous academic performances.

Statistics have proved that adherence to this plan with a realistic flexibility of variance in choices of subject matter leads to success. The relatively few changes that are found to be necessary after a "trial run" of four or five weeks is most encouraging.

To further improve this established policy, the School Committee most generously instituted a policy in September which has relieved Heads of Departments of a full teaching load. All departments Heads are now teaching two classes daily, with a maximum of three classes in some instances. This has made it possible for these specialists to spend considerable time in the Junior High Schools, visiting classes and supervising curriculum changes in their special fields. Demonstrations of special classroom techniques are now possible for all teachers in the three schools.

With the ever growing demands to introduce new subjects and new methods, the work of these specialists to establish reasonable guidelines is absolutely necessary if there is to be a degree of continuity from the beginning of the Junior High School through the Senior High School.

A recently established policy of the School Committee would create a four-year High School. This we would welcome. Since a college transcript requires the record of four years, such a policy would allow us to coordinate the complete program of each student within the one unit. Many of the subjects now offered in the sophomore year are soon to be offered in the ninth grade, and a greater flexibility in programs of study will be possible under the four year unit.

This contemplated great step forward at the present time, however, is an absolute impossibility. A tremendous amount of study is necessary to adequately plan the necessary addition to the present facilities to house a four-year unit.

To attempt the addition of the ninth grade to the present Senior High with its present facilities would by necessity eliminate all of the gains we have attained in the past ten years. The present High School was based on studies by an expert consultant to accommodate an enrollment of 1050-1100 pupils. Add to these numbers and we would experience conditions similar to those we suffered through while we awaited the construction of the Cunningham Junior High School and more recently the Pierce Junior High School.

The State Department of Education is about to implement its recent study of education in the Commonwealth. To mention just two items, the suggested sizes of each class and the new physical education requirements are warnings to be heeded and considered before definite decisions are established. These have all been recognized in preliminary studies.

The great emphasis which has been placed on the preparation of students for college is admirable. However, we might ask ourselves the question, are we overlooking the students who are not going to college? What are we doing for them? There is a definite place for them, but are we helping them to find this place in society as adults? It would seem that we might turn some of our attention to the answers of the above questions if we are to honestly pursue the philosophy established for Milton High School in our last evaluation in 1960. The newly established policy

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of the School Committee, with its ungraded classes, the "Middle School," and teacher specialization in the lower grades, will do much to assist all students in the development of their maximum capacities.

E. FRANCIS KANE,

Principal

BASIC C's PROGRAM

Elementary and Secondary Education Act — Title I

During the first six months of 1967 the Basic C's Program funded by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act in Phase II continued to provide a specialized program for eight students selected from Phase I of the summer 1966 Basic C's Program. These pupils attended Basic C's classes mornings and regular classes in the afternoon. Slow but steady improvement was noted as the pupils gained in C's — concept of self, control of self, central nervous system organization or perceptual skills, concept development and communication skills. Some students were able to return to regular classes while others needed more extended educational therapy.

Early in March, a second class was set up for ten students selected on the basis of screening tests and teacher observation for the three first grade classes at Collicot School. Perceptual sensory and motor skill training was provided for five afternoons a week, using two teachers, one graduate student with prior experience with perceptually handicapped and one Montessori consultant.

Since the role of vision becomes increasingly dominant as normal development proceeds, another aspect of the Basic C's research was an endeavor to examine the adequacy of our present visual screening for difficulties in both acuity and visual function. We utilized a more refined type of visual screening than the present Massachusetts Vision Test which tends to lull parents into a false security that all must be well if the school finds no problem. Although the regular testing revealed no failures in all 80 pupils in these three first grade classes, 21 cases of refractive or eye muscle difficulties were discovered. Follow-up for appropriateness of referral is being conducted.

This school year 1967-68 we have continued with two Basic C's classes—a first grade group provided for beginning skill development and the second class a remedive group for Grades II - IV and those needing continuing therapy. A trained tutor works four days a week with some students whose disability is especially severe in the area of reading.

We have seen handwriting improve, attention span lengthen, frowns and tense faces relax and brighten with a smile. A child who is alert, interested and challenged, industrious, completing tasks assigned is building good work habits and showing positive growth.

There is need for additional Basic C's classes. We cannot accommodate all requests from the schools. Physicians and clinics are diagnosing the difficulties of these children and making recommendations. Unless we provide some form of daily therapy, the children shall continue to flounder and their emotional as well as educational difficulties shall increase.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS,

Director

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

Nationally and locally the methods of science instruction and the course content are both in a state of flux. Many new-type science courses have been developed, and many more are in the formative stages. It will be several years before the complete evaluations of these courses can be made. In the efforts to correct our weaknesses, it is very easy to develop others. Our past science instruction has not been completely wrong.

The new course, "Functional Chemistry," is a decided improvement in attempting to teach specialized topics to pupils whose interests lie in other fields. The content in this course is much more beneficial to such students. We will continue to stress that students, intending to pursue a college career in any science-related area, should take the regular college chemistry, or the honors chemistry.

This year five biology sections are taking one of the three new Biological Sciences Curriculum Study laboratory-oriented biology programs. The course selected was "Biological Science"—An Inquiry Into Life.. This well-balanced course emphasizes the learning of biology as the result of doing laboratory experiments. The students learn how to correlate data, interpret graphs, and evaluate their findings. It is working out very well.

My visits to the junior high schools have proved very interesting. The quality of instruction is very good, but it needs to be more laboratory-oriented. Pupils should learn how to set up an experiment, use controls, perform an experiment efficiently, and interpret their results.

One of the many new science courses at the junior high level is "Introductory Physical Science" (I.P.S.). The laboratory-type course was developed by the educational group formerly called Educational Services, Inc., but is now known as Education Development Center, Inc. This I.P.S. course has been thoroughly tested. I would like to see it used next year in at least some classes at each junior high. One of the new teachers has had a Summer Institute in methods of teaching the course. Provisions should be made for teachers giving this course to attend one of the I.P.S. Institutes. However, an in-service training program could be given successfully within our own system—provided attendance was made compulsory for all junior high teachers.

A new (1967) earth science course, "Investigating the Earth," has been developed by a committee sponsored jointly by the American Geological Institute and the National Science Foundation. This "Earth Science Curriculum Project" (E.S.C.P.) text is very interestingly written. It combines laboratory work within the framework of the textbook. Certain sections of the text seem to me to be very advanced for the junior high level—at which it is supposed to be used. Very difficult chemistry concepts are introduced early in the course. These require a considerable knowledge of modern chemical bonding on the part of the teacher, as well as the ability to impart that knowledge to the pupils. Otherwise, the pupil is only learning words which have no meaning. I am convinced that it would be an excellent book at the senior high level. Perhaps it would prove stimulating to the top sections in grade eight. The present text is not very good, but it was the best of the few texts then available. I understand that several new texts are due to be published in 1968.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I am continuing to keep informed about the new integrated science courses for high schools. A new group, "Federation for United Science Education" (F.U.S.E.), is the most active committee. They have now incorporated and have voted to become affiliated with the National Science Teachers Association. They will sponsor one of the concurrent sessions at the N.S.T.A. convention in March, 1968, at Washington, D. C.

In science, at the senior high school, we have increased the amount of instruction in sex education given in health and physiology. The effects of drugs, alcohol and cigarettes have been stressed. The excellent film—"Narcotics—the Decision" has been used in all health and physiology classes, as well as in other science classes. It is an excellent film.

Several of the staff attended the N.S.T.A. Regional Conference in Boston. They found it very helpful. I believe more science teachers would benefit from such conferences.

HOWARD A. SMITH

Head, Science Department

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

Social Studies in the United States are experiencing both an increasing understanding of their value on the part of the public as well as the scholars in other fields and also a marked breadth of development in the subject areas. The many mass media of communication not only make people all over the world aware that great changes are occurring but also create the increased need for people to understand one another. Milton has endeavored to meet the advancing need for its youth to know the world developments through the addition of three half-year courses: Africa, Latin America and Canada, and Southeast Asia.

However, to make all areas of the Social Studies curriculum most effective requires not only a well trained staff and sufficient basic textbooks but also a wealth of supplementary materials, especially adequate library and other audiovisual assets. The citizens of average ability are the largest percentage of the population. Therefore, they need a great deal more done for them than past education has provided.

Furthermore, the commercial and industrial arts pupils deserve their own respective social studies division in the Senior High School to meet their especial needs. Many of them will become full-time wage earners in the community much earlier than the college bound student.

The Junior High School is changing the emphasis in its courses. They are now stressing the interrelation of subject areas and attempting very seriously to make the pupil cognizant that his present study is a foundation for his later work in the social studies in the Senior High School. Especial effort is being made to trace the various concepts of thinking and their evolution from early history to the recent times. The student's interest in current news is encouraged particularly through the reading of the newspaper. This continued present trend should in another three years give the Senior High student in United States history a much stronger and more meaningful background of civic understanding as he approaches his high school work.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I appreciate the fine understanding and support the Social Studies department chairman has received the past two years from the various persons in administration as well as the excellent cooperation from the members of the departments in both the Junior and Senior High Schools. Milton must continue to keep well abreast of the most highly developed Social Studies program.

To be able to achieve these needed aspects I recommend for Milton's consideration (1) greatly increased library facilities, facilities embodying not only books, magazines, and a variety of newspapers, but also an area for listening to records and tapes as well as for viewing filmstrips or even films at one's own opportunity or desire; (2) an added faculty member to make possible an equitable program especially for the commercial and the industrial arts student and for an honors division in United States history as well as a fair teaching program for the instructors of honors groups; and (3) a half-year course in Sociology and Psychology and a half-year course in Anthropology.

THELMA BELLE FOSTER

Head, Social Studies Department

ADULT EVENING CLASSES

I herewith submit my second report as Director of Adult Evening Classes. Classes in bookkeeping, millinery, liquid embroidery, physical fitness for men, and conversational French have been added to our offerings in clothing, art, typing, wood refinishing, cake decorating, golf, and badminton of the past year. We welcome to the ranks of the evening school instructors Mrs. Mildred Nilson (art), Mr. Donald McGuire (bookkeeping), Mrs. Jane Baharian (millinery), Mr. Charles Caddoo (physical fitness for men), Mr. Howard Hall (wood refinishing), Mrs. Helen Domurat (cake decorating), Mrs. Avis Haskell (liquid embroidery), and Mrs. Yvonne Manning (French). It was necessary to drop one class in knitting for lack of a qualified instructor, the crewel class for lack of sufficient enrollment and the class in rug hooking because of the instructor's illness.

Revisions and further additions to the offerings of the Adult Evening Classes are being considered for recommendation. A structuring of the art program, as is practiced in the clothing classes, seems desirable. Discussion with the faculty members leads me to consider the possibility of making a class in drawing and perspective a prerequisite for admission to the oil and watercolor classes. A more extensive structuring of the beginning, intermediate, advanced, and portrait classes is also in order.

Our total budget this year was reduced by increased custodial costs. We operate three school buildings during three evenings each week. The twenty-one week program necessitates the services of twelve custodians per week for an average program cost of one hundred eighty-two dollars per week.

A survey of the evening school programs of twenty-six nearby communities has been completed to determine the comparative adequacy of our programming and financing. Based on this survey, we request that consideration be given to increasing the hourly rate of pay for instructors enabling us to hold our excellent people and attract future instructors of equal calibre for an expanded program.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We continue to operate under the philosophy that the School Department of the Town of Milton believes in sponsoring the program of classes desired by the adult resident population and that no group of ten or more persons should be denied admission to classes which can be financially supported and properly staffed.

In view of this philosophy, we recommend that consideration be given to an increase in the charges made of individuals enrolling in these evening classes. The present fees are merely token payment toward instructional and custodial costs. Total receipts for the past year represent approximately eighty per cent of the custodial cost alone. The three dollar fees, if applied to instructional costs, represent an hourly cost to the individual of five cents while the seven dollar enrollment fees are a twelve cent per hour charge over a twenty week period.

The considerable demand for at least one more class in clothing, a class in physical fitness for women and an additional class in art was obvious at the final registration in October and was emphasized by the numerous phone calls during the year. We, at present, conduct two classes in beginning clothing, three intermediate clothing classes, two classes for advanced and one tailoring class. The art program is composed of six classes conducted by five instructors. It was necessary to deny some adult residents admittance to classes in wood refinishing, knitting, clothing and art because of the limitations of class size, budget and lack of instructors.

I think that Milton would have the potential demand for a program of classes in the various aspects of music. A survey of this potential would take place at a later date. We are anxious to hear from the residents of the town relative to their desires for a continuing education which falls within the scope and means of the Adult Evening Class Program.

Instructional and custodial expenditures from January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967:

Instructional	\$11,003.00	
Custodial	3,014.94	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$14,017.94

CHESTER W. RUGGLES,

Director

DATA PROCESSING

The Data Processing Department, since its creation in 1964, has been primarily concerned with file creation and maintenance, automated attendance accounting, test scoring and analysis, mark recording, mark reporting and analysis, assignment of students to classes (scheduling), and creation of permanent student records for the Senior High School and the two Junior High Schools. Many statistical reports and listings are generated as by-products from these procedures that provide the Administrative staff not only with more detailed knowledge about the operation of their schools, but also with information not otherwise available. In addition, by further manipulation of the data, other types of reports are created that result in saving large amounts of Administrative and clerical effort and time.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Data Processing equipment has been placed in the Senior High School. Not only will this equipment provide the means of creating new Administrative services, but will be a basis for new learning experiences for students. This department, in cooperation with the Business and Mathematics Departments, has and is creating courses in Data Processing. Business students are learning "keypunching" and the operation of the other equipment. Studies are being made to determine the need and extent for computer programming courses in the Senior High School.

Dramatic and dynamic developments in the application of computer technology to education are taking place throughout the nation. As these developments become operational, the public schools will make use of those that will be of value in bringing the best possible education to the children of Milton.

WILLIAM A. CREIGHTON,

Coordinator

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Highlights of the year in the school libraries include spacious new quarters at Glover School and a new library room at Pierce Elementary School. Both junior high schools now have full-time librarians, although overcrowding in these schools necessitates the use of the library as a study hall, limiting its primary function. The employment of a part-time clerical assistant in the high school library has given the librarian more time to spend on professional services such as book selection, and especially reference work with students and teachers.

Federal funds under Title II, ESEA, have augmented both audiovisual and library materials at all levels. However, eligibility for these funds is dependent on a continuing program of library expansion within the individual school system. Much still remains to be done in the Milton system to bring its school library program up to minimum standards set by the state.

Recommendations

1. Each elementary school should have an adequate library and a full-time librarian as soon as possible, and should be under the administration of the School Department rather than the Public Library.
2. The junior high school libraries should function as full-time libraries, providing reference and circulation service every period of the school day.
3. The budgets of all school libraries should be substantially increased so that basic reference tools, an adequate book collection, and proper equipment are available to all. As mentioned previously, this in turn will make the town eligible for increased Federal aid, as local financial support is one of the criteria used in determining the amount of funds for instructional materials allocated to each individual town.
4. A school instructional materials coordinator should be employed to supervise and coordinate all instructional materials services in the public schools, including libraries at all three levels and all audiovisual materials. The coordinator should also be responsible for applying for, allotting, and administering all Title II

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Federal funds accruing to the town, and for setting up a comprehensive five-year program of school library development for the use of these funds, as required by law.

5. As soon as adequate personnel and facilities make it feasible, a comprehensive program of library instruction should be instituted, covering grades one through twelve, and following a sequential graded curriculum of appropriate library skills. Familiarity with the way in which library materials are organized and knowledge of the use of such library tools as the card catalog and the Reader's Guide should be part of the educational equipment of every elementary student.
6. There should be a gradual integration of the school library system and the audiovisual department, to enable both teachers and students to become familiar with a multi-media approach to learning which is the function of the modern instructional materials center. (Both Recommendations 5 and 6 are in large measure dependent on the implementation of Recommendation 4.)
7. A system of centralized processing or purchase of pre-processed books should be considered for the elementary school libraries and possibly the junior high school libraries in order that the librarians may have more time to practice professional skills such as reference work and book selection. At the high school level, a full-time clerk will be needed in the near future to cope with the continuously increasing flood of materials and requests for service.

ESTHER B. PILE
High School Librarian

IRENE KELLEY
Pierce J.H.S. Librarian

HELEN F. O'CONNELL
Cunningham J.H.S. Librarian

MARGARET LANGLEY
Elementary School Librarian

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

Students in the Business Education Department develop marketable skills which directly provide them with a livelihood. Recently, business education and businessmen have agreed that one of the objectives of business education programs in secondary schools should be to prepare students for employment in offices using automated data processing equipment.

With this hypothesis in mind and in order to keep pace with the technological revolution prevailing in business, the Business Education Department has inaugurated a unit in its two office practice classes which is devoted specifically to the study of automation. A separate course is not scheduled at the present time.

The basic content area studied includes types of automation, and an orientation to data processing.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Major divisions covered are:

1. The punched card—its history and use
2. Data processing equipment—the key punch, sorter, tabulating machine, verifier, interpreter, collator, reproducer, and calculator
3. Basic elements—computing, coding, sorting, summarizing, recording, and communication
4. The computer—what it is and how it is used in business
5. The vocabulary of electronic data processing—input, output, optical scanning and mark sensing
6. Career opportunities—key punch operator

Upon completion of this unit, students submit voluntarily to an IBM Card Punch Aptitude Test. Those qualifying on the test and showing an interest in learning card punching are selected for training.

Students complete exercises on the IBM simulators to perfect their typing and ten-key adding machine techniques. This serves as an excellent basis for the operation of the 026 Key Punch machine.

The automated data processing equipment used in our instructional program is rented from the IBM Corporation under the Vocational Act of 1963. The following equipment is available: three IBM simulators and the 026 Key Punch machine. In the immediate future, the sorter and the tabulator will be added. The former selects the proper cards for the job, and the latter prints the desired business papers.

The satisfactory completion of the automation practice set and aptitude card punch test enable the students to continue their voluntary training in data processing. This study carries no credit toward graduation, but business students with grounding in bookkeeping and office practice find the course of particular benefit.

Beginning salaries for card punch operators are significantly higher than those for clerk-typists and opportunities for card punch operators are increasing rapidly.

It is hoped that a more formal course in data processing will develop from the units now being taught in our office practice classes.

The activities of our business students are many and varied. Secretarial students continue to gain valuable business experience by observing and working in school offices and performing clerical tasks throughout the system.

Assignments as faculty secretaries provide opportunities for business majors to use their skills in typewriting, duplicating, and stenography. This training is valuable when they assume their initial jobs.

Each year senior girls volunteer to offer typewriting instruction to exceptional pupils during their free hours. The satisfaction gained on both sides merits the continuation of this program.

The Business Education Department contributes much of its skill and training to a variety of school projects. Students typewrite and duplicate a wealth of material for the English, Social Studies, Art, and Science Departments. Typists prepare copies for issues of the *Unquity Echo*. Programs for the following: the state convention of

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Latin Clubs, the Future Homemakers of America, the Girls' League Folk Night, concert, senior play; and a French booklet are produced by students in our department.

Each of the four economics classes will purchase one share of a listed company. Several states now require or will soon require all high school students to take a course in economics. Business and industry feel that all high school graduates should be "adequately prepared to deal with business-economic issues and problems" regardless of their personal or professional goals.

Several instructors attended the Gregg summer workshop at the Salem Teachers College and are now utilizing many of the innovations to motivate classes in typewriting, shorthand, bookkeeping, and office practice with some success.

LOTTIE A. ELZBUT,

Head, Business Department

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

More than four hundred million people now speak English as their native language; more than a billion speak it as a second language. These facts indicate the increasing importance of the study of English in modern times. But another factor relating to language and modern society is of even greater importance. All about us we see frightening evidence that man's advances in science and technology have outstripped man's concern for humanity and his demonstrated ability to communicate with his fellowman. Our native language is our principal means of communication; as such, it deserves a place of primary importance in our educational system.

Our goal is the development of a sound and sequential modern English program from the kindergarten through the twelfth grade. Such a program combines three facets of language: the understanding of language—its grammar and structure; the manipulation of language—composition; and the appreciation of language—literature. These facets are not new, but the methods by which they are presented are, in many instances, new. These recently developed teaching methods are most obvious at present in the teaching of grammar, often termed "new grammar," but they are increasingly evident in the teaching of reading and of tool subjects such as spelling.

In the process of achieving our goal, we have first concentrated upon the elementary grades, replacing outdated English texts with modern texts in Grades Three and Four. This year we are using three different modern texts in order to make comparisons and to decide which text is best suited for adoption in 1968-1969 in Grades Five and Six.

During the 1967 Workshop in English, we developed a set of visual lessons (for use with the overhead projector) to accompany these texts.

During the school year the English Curriculum Development Committee has held workshops with elementary English teachers, as well as small group conferences, to determine both strengths and weaknesses of the program. In each elementary school we have continued to build, on a limited scale, a professional reference library of current materials related to English instruction. Because of the generally inadequate

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

quate library facilities in our elementary schools and the dearth of enrichment reading material in many classrooms, we have continued our project of providing individual classroom libraries for Grades One through Six. These are small collections of books for enrichment reading intended for various levels of ability. Two years ago when we began this program, we provided classrooms with selected classics, old and modern, for a basic library; we have now extended these collections to include enrichment reading in other subjects such as history and the sciences. These last two projects—professional reference libraries and classroom libraries—have been made possible through federal funds of Title III, 85-864, granted for our five-year plan to improve English instruction throughout our school system.

This past fall we conducted an in-service course especially for elementary teachers in linguistics and the teaching of English. The purpose of this course, which was taught by Miss Loreli Olson of the Pierce Junior High School, was to acquaint teachers with the science of linguistics, with recent contributions that linguists have made to the study of language, and with the relevance of these contributions to the teaching of English.

Our plan to improve the elementary English curriculum appears sound. Our teachers are generally interested and enthusiastic. The glaring weakness of our program is its lack of coordination. The need for an elementary English coordinator is a real one. Results of tests administered to all third and fourth grades last spring indicate a marked divergence in emphasis placed upon and time spent in English instruction from one class to another. The yearly turnover of elementary teachers is another factor to consider. Teachers whom we meet in a workshop one year may not be in our system the next. New teachers need help if they are to be effective in using new methods, yet we have little or no time to give them this help. Department heads are responsible for the coordination of their subject fields in junior and senior high schools; this responsibility is a full-time one. They do not have time to give elementary grades needed attention in coordination of instruction.

Although our principal emphasis in curriculum development has been at the elementary level, we have worked steadily in small group meetings after school hours and during the Summer Workshop to revise and modernize the secondary curriculum. The secondary section of the Summer Workshop completed a revision of our course of study in literature for the junior high school. With Title III funds we have also established small professional reference libraries at both junior and senior high levels. Now that our emphasis, as outlined in our long-range plan under Title III, is beginning to shift from elementary level to secondary, we are considering enrichment materials that will enhance English instruction in our secondary classrooms.

One vital need within our program is an expansion of English electives at the secondary level. Courses such as drama and journalism offer the interested student opportunity for creative expression and cultural enrichment, and help to give the total school program a reasonable balance between the sciences and the humanities. Another pressing need is an expansion of the reading program to include the senior high school. The teaching of reading, remedial or developmental, by reading specialists in each of our elementary schools and junior high schools is a major step forward. A reading teacher at the senior high level will complete this sequential program.

Although much remains to be done within our over-all plan to improve instruction in English, we have made considerable progress this past year. In a general sense, the present state of English teaching reflects to a large degree the present state

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of our world; it is in a rapid process of constant and sometimes confusing change. Yet in this rapidly changing world, language remains man's principal means of communication. It remains for us to help each student appreciate the power of his language and use it to communicate with understanding and effectiveness.

BARBARA A. ALBRET,

Head, English Department

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

In undertaking the study of a foreign language, the student should realize how much time and effort will be involved. Learning a language is a very complicated process. He has probably never thought much about it, since he learned his native language without conscious effort. Even though a student hears and speaks English rapidly, automatically, and with ease, he has not completed his task of learning English. If he looks at the study of a foreign language realistically, he will not expect to master it overnight; neither will he feel that he cannot learn it. The important thing for him to keep in mind is the necessity for doing well every day. To acquire and retain language skills requires regular daily practice. THIS INCLUDES HOMEWORK AS WELL AS CLASSWORK.

Students, as well as parents and teachers, should realize that language facility is a progressive acquisition of skills which is never completed. Results should be based on the amount of time and effort devoted to language practice.

There are four aspects of language learning: listening, speaking, reading, and writing. This is the order in which the learner picks up his mother tongue (as an infant) and later on, the way he approaches a foreign language. First, he hears sounds and then tries to reproduce them. Next he learns to read the written symbols and finally expresses himself in written form. All four phases are closely *interdependent*. The constant problem of the teacher is to integrate these phases into a unified whole by the separate and successive steps of each of these phases.

All of the aspects of language learning should receive equal attention. To learn a new language simply means learning another set of speech habits and using them. An effective lesson results in greater knowledge of subject matter. In a language lesson this means learning new vocabulary, idioms, points of grammar, and cultural facts.

If there is one aim that the teacher should constantly keep in mind, it is to strengthen the pupil's interest in the foreign language. This means enlisting the student's *active participation* in the immediate situation.

Our ultimate aims in the foreign language learning are:

1. General training in concentration, accurate observation, intelligent discrimination, careful memorization and independent thinking—for example, making generalizations from observed, learned models.
2. Acquiring specific data about the foreign nation (history, geography, cultural achievements, scientific attainments, standard of living of its people, etc.)
3. Some general notions about languages and the interrelation of languages and countries: for example, the linguistic relationship of many English words to French, Spanish and Germanic tongues, cultural borrowings and inspirations.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

4. The mastery of the fundamentals of grammar, syntax, and vocabulary, and the more common idioms of the foreign language in an orderly progression from year to year and course to course.
5. Lastly, but most important of all, *listening, understanding, and speaking* the language. The students should then be able to write what they can understand and say. Since no book can ever be audio-lingual, it is up to the teacher to bring to life the written word in class.

Students want to hear and speak the foreign language. If at first the teacher's words are chosen carefully, with the use of cognates, simple statements can be made: "Excellente! Correcte! Bien! Horrible! C'est la classe de français," etc., or "Excellent! Bueno! Horrible! Es la clase de español." The point is to establish communication with French, Spanish, German, etc., and without English.

There cannot be any lasting results in elementary and intermediate language study unless a solid foundation is laid for aural, oral, and writing exercises; *not in isolated sentences illustrating grammatical rules, but in connected speech or units of discourse.*

Aims of more advanced courses

The attainable and valid aims of the more advanced courses are:

1. To acquire more skill and precision in the use of the knowledge already attained.
2. To be able to read intelligently texts of ordinary difficulty with reference to special vocabulary and dictionary.
3. To awaken an interest in the foreign literature by a study of its great authors. (Especially 4th year.)
4. Culture and Civilization—clear understanding and appreciation of noted personalities, events, contributions of the people whose language is studied.

These aims will make the reading of the foreign language approximate the reading of the vernacular (native to *that* particular country), by direct perception of the meaning of the printed sentence and paragraph, rather than trying to decipher the meaning of the sentence.

The methodology is drill in oral and aural work since the sentence must be understood as a whole, *NOT* by isolated words. That is, the basis of discussion is by question and answer drill and of treatment by oral and written resumes.

Verbatim translation—If translation is used at certain times merely to test the student's comprehension or to accentuate the meaning, then the evil of translation is obviated. *BUT* verbatim translation leaves the attention of the student focused on the English equivalent of the foreign language text—this is what we should try to avoid!

Attention to grammar and syntax should be continuous throughout all courses.

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

1. The teacher should not try to go beyond the student's comprehension by using concepts that students cannot understand or which can't be made crystal clear in the foreign language.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

2. Dictation is an *extremely valuable exercise*. All teachers have a tape recorder and could save some class time occasionally and have dictation on the machine. The dictation should apply to what has been taught, rather than oddities and exceptions.
3. A foreign language course is not a speed competition. In the final analysis what really matters is how well can the student use what he has been taught and not how much has been covered.
4. All exercises should be prepared at home and done in class orally.
5. Reading materials (in the foreign language) are available for the use of students and teachers. Books, magazines, and reviews can be used to diversify and enrich classwork. Special assignments (for the advanced classes) will heighten the ability of 3rd and 4th year students to read on their own in the foreign language.

MEETING COLLEGE FOREIGN LANGUAGE ENTRANCE AND DEGREE REQUIREMENTS

College enrollments have been rising steadily and rapidly, reflecting general acceptance of the need for higher education. As a result of a larger number of applicants, competition for admission is growing more intense. It is incumbent on all who guide students, whether in a formal or in an informal way, to see that every student capable of profiting from a college education has a high school program, *including foreign languages*, that will prepare him for this education. A sound foreign language preparation would consist of one or more languages in a sequence of study as long and as effective as possible.

Colleges, because of changed conditions and national needs, are instituting, restoring, or raising admission requirements in foreign languages. Several of those which have raised their admission standards recommend that secondary school students take at least 4 years of a single foreign language rather than 2 years each of two foreign languages. This is in line with the recommendations of the 1958 report of the Commission on Liberal Education of the Association of American Colleges that minimum foreign language requirements for college entrance be raised as rapidly as possible to 4 years of language study.

LÉON MERIAN,

Head, Foreign Language Department

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

There is no question that this is a rapidly developing culture and that the amount of technical knowledge and the number of related skills is increasing with each new development. The requirements of an expanding and increasingly complex and technologically oriented economy have resulted in a growing emphasis on the need for more technical training in education. These changes are taking place so rapidly that the future worker will need to be retrained several times in his lifetime.

These cultural developments demand a change in the educational pattern. Education has been academically oriented for a long time, and rightly so, but education must offer the non-college-bound student more that is directly related to his actual needs. The college-bound student is not divorced from this culture either and could benefit by being included in technical education.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It has been said that our technical information and capabilities double every ten years. If this is so, it is inconceivable that an engineer or scientist of the future could survive in a world of change without first hand knowledge of tools, processes, and procedures of industry and technology.

In 1964 the high school addition included space for new Industrial Arts facilities. The existing shops were modernized and moved to the new quarters. Three new areas were added. Individual subjects now available at the high school level include graphic arts, woodworking, electricity, electronics, general metals, power mechanics, and drafting.

In 1959 the Pierce Junior High School was constructed. Three shop areas are devoted to Industrial Arts. All new equipment was supplied at this time. The areas of woodworking, metals, electricity, and drafting are taught by two full time teachers.

For the past twenty-five years, the shop facilities at the Cunningham Junior High School have been in operation.

During these years of service to the town which include war years, a population explosion with subsequent pupil growth, and industrial and technological revolution, we have met the needs of the student. However, in the light of modern developments, I feel the time has come to revitalize and modernize these facilities. The physical plant should be changed to meet today's and future needs. New equipment should be purchased, another full time teacher should be provided, and a drafting room should be outfitted.

A concentrated effort should be made to standardize the level of Industrial Arts Education in both the junior high schools.

Another problem, which is common in all schools, is to provide suitable project storage space for all those participating in the various areas of industrial arts. Some projects are stored from day to day while others are stored for several days at a time. An additional problem is brought about by the storing of materials and supplies for a whole year at a time.

RICHARD C. BAILEY,

Head, Industrial Arts Department

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

The major departmental activities, (I) center about (1) the Algebra II In-Service Seminars: Because both Junior High Schools have a group of accelerated students studying some Algebra II topics, and because our new teachers need to become familiar with the C.E.E.B. curriculum, the texts currently in use, and what a desirable mix of new and traditional mathematical topics and vocabulary consists of, plans for these seminars were formulated early in the year, and officially approved. These include fortnightly meetings after school and professional increments for sustained attendance. To date, every planned meeting has been held, and the discussions, led by members of the group, have proved valuable. All teachers of Algebra I, and II, and Senior mathematics from the three secondary schools have been attending.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

(2) Testing: To stimulate and evaluate the arithmetic of grades 7 and 8, a different set of standard mathematics tests, (aptitude for grade 7, and achievement for grade 8), were given in September. The results, scored by the Educational Testing Service, showed that in both Junior High Schools, the average score in September, at the beginning of grade 8, equaled the national urban norm determined for the conclusion of grade 8. The tests were returned for remedial study. Further testing will be planned in the spring.

(3) Enrichment: In November and December, a large, mixed group of 8th grade students in one school were assembled in the auditorium for 7 lessons and a test, concerning fractions and exponents as needed in computations employing scientific number notation. Using the overhead projector, but with no textbooks or personal contacts to assure responsible work on assignments, had its obvious difficulties. However, a scattered survey of the tests, thus far, shows that some students did learn the basic concepts, and that regular Junior High School classroom work on this topic with college preparatory students would be effective and rewarding in Senior High School mathematics and science courses later on.

Meetings of Junior High School teachers to evaluate these projects and the curriculum will be held soon.

II Comments and Projections:

(1) The present corps of new teachers is very promising. All not yet on tenure have had several conferences with the department head, and have been visited. They have great competence in subject matter. Many have shown an interest in attending professional meetings on their own time and at their own expense. Further experience will develop their judgment in the best allotment of time over the required topics.

(2) Progress in mathematics continues to spread from the top down. In recent years Calculus has been added to the High School curriculum. And now, the magnitude of scientific problems which can only be solved by high-speed computers, coupled with the business uses for data processing, are creating tremendous pressure for high school courses in computer programming. We recommend a modest introduction of this subject with a 2 or 3 period-a-week course in Milton High School.

This staff member could well take over the teaching of Slide-Rule to all college-preparatory Sophomores, in preparation for their science courses. At present, this need is met by the science teachers and by Seniors in the Mathematics Club doing volunteer after-school teaching. Neither is satisfactory because of time and attendance problems, nor can regular mathematics classes spare the time for Slide-Rule.

Also, if the new staff member had a rich enough background in mathematics, he could take over sponsorship of the Mathematics Club, and help students develop special projects.

(3) The College Board's Advanced Placement Examining Committee in Mathematics has made the decision to offer two course descriptions and two examinations for 1968-69. The first only allows one semester's credit in college, while the second allows a full year. Since our present Calculus course is very close to the one-year program it would be a pity to regress to the semester level. The only problem is time!

(4) If such obviously worthy institutions as religious holidays, mid-year and final examinations, and career conferences would yield some of their time demands, — (and we have sympathetic suggestions to offer), — then our department can have some hope of maintaining its quality.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A lack of time forces undesirable omissions or else changes in teaching methods. One has to tell the facts, rather than having students reason out the situation themselves. Good work in college mathematics requires mature analysis and the reading of difficult texts, — far beyond what is needed for success with college entrance examinations.

Further aid can come from greater mathematical accomplishments in the Middle school years. Algebra II in grade 9 is of good quality, but cannot now equal the corresponding Senior High School course in extent.

It is true that letters and visits from our graduates now in college express gratitude for their preparation in mathematics, but constant effort is needed in a world ever more sensitive to quality in education.

ROSE DEPOYAN,

Head, Mathematics Department

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, *Director*
97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston

Edith L. Allen, Clerk (part time)
69 Oak Street, Milton

High School:

Lillian Driscoll, *Manager*, 39 Park Street, Milton
Doreen F. Currier, 52 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Anne M. Donovan, 109 Smith Road, Milton
Elizabeth Haven, 82 Coleman Street, North Abington
Anne V. Hourihan, 52 Parkway Crescent, Milton
Dorothea Lane, 21 Grafton Avenue, Milton
Rita M. Maglio, 29 Cedar Terrace Street, Milton
Evelyn I. Maloney, 491 Central Avenue, Milton
Anita Marcus, 3 Columbia Park, Milton
Mary McClintock, 44 Parkway Crescent, Milton
Mary McNulty, 35 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Margaret E. Muldoon, 35 Warren Avenue, Milton
Ruth C. Nardone, 165 Thacher Street, Milton
Dorothy C. O'Connell, 198 Church Street, Milton
Pauline Rioux, 25 Lincoln Street, Milton
Margaret A. Silverio, 269 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Agnes Sorenson, 26 Hawthorne Road, Milton

Cunningham Junior High School:

Deborah H. Callanan, *Manager*, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton
Margaret A. Morris, 24 Pond Street, Milton
Alice Nelson, 16 Denmark Avenue, Milton
Evelyn M. Russell, 39 Franklin Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Temporary:

Angela Chistolini, 36 Audubon Road, Milton

Pierce School:

Mary V. Whalen, *Manager*, 11 Antwerp Street, Milton
Dulcie Baker, 65 Granite Place, Milton
Rose Bradley, 246 Thacher Street, Milton
Carol C. Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Marie Messinger, 45 Bassett Street, Milton
Eileen Mullen, 305 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Ann M. Sheptyck, 41 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Mildred E. Smith, 91 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Audrey Stevens, 11 Clay Street, Milton

Temporary:

Beatrice Bloom, 90 Warren Avenue, Milton

Glover School:

Eva F. Rosato, *Manager*, 18 Gibbons Street, Milton
Anna McGlynn, 7 Weston Street, Milton
Catherine M. McGrath, 75 Pleasant Street, Milton
Bella Segal, 96 Truro Lane, Milton

Collicot School:

Mildred R. Cox, 36 Plymouth Avenue, Milton
Josephine Russo, 15 Antwerp Street, Milton

Tucker School:

Constance W. Dwyer, 7 Columbia Park, Milton
Mary M. Mattioli, 18 Dyer Avenue, Milton

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr, *Superintendent*
76 Shady Hill Road, Newton Highlands

Michael J. Mahoney, *Head School Mechanic*
142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Alan B. Scott, *Assistant Mechanic*
56 Flagler Drive, Marshfield

Justin A. Sullivan, *Mechanic*
83 Governors Road, Milton

High School:

Thomas F. Taylor, *Head*, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 26 Willoughby Road, Milton
James B. Flaherty, 49 Thacher Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton
Thomas F. Morris, 24 Pond Street, Milton
Frank D. Schulz, 47 Dyer Avenue, Milton
Richard B. Stover, *Assistant Head*, 136 Audubon Road, Milton
George D. Harkins, 539 Adams Street, Milton
James M. Pike, 87 Brook Road, Milton

Cunningham Junior High School:

Leo P. Carey, *Head*, 108 Maple Street, Milton
William J. Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 444 Adams Street, Quincy

Pierce School:

Malcolm A. Gillis, *Head*, 150 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton
Charles E. Baker, 8 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Thomas Burke, 12 Warren Avenue, Milton
Philip E. Kirby, 36 Washington Street, Milton
Alan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston

Collicot School:

Joseph L. Forsyth, *Head*, 56 Brae Burn Road, Milton
Francis X. Curley, 24 Austin Street, Milton

Glover School:

Charles H. De St. Croix, *Head*, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton
John H. Walker, Jr., 165 Cross Street, Hanover

Tucker School:

Robert V. Byrne, *Head*, 443 Howard Street, Brockton
John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

Assistants—Various Schools

William M. Bearse, 15 Aberdeen Road, Milton
James W. Mahoney, 118 Dudley Lane, Milton

SCHOOL	GRADE LEVEL															TOTAL	
	K	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	SP.	SCHOOL	
COLLICOT	40	34	25	24	23	23	20	18	31	30	31	31	30	30		618	
	39	33	25		22		19		30		31		29				
Total	146		74		68		57		91		93		89				
GLOVER	24	26	33	31	23	24	31	30	29	29	31	29	23	23		386	
Total	50		64		47		61		58		60		46				
PIERCE ELEM.	40	41	24	24	26	26	24	25	29	30	32	33	28	29		575	
			24		26		23		31		32		28				
Total	81		72		78		72		90		97		85				
TUCKER	22	20	24	25	29	28	25	25	24	23	19	18	26	27		472	
	21	20					25		25		19		27				
Total	83		49		57		75		72		56		80				
TOTAL	360		259		250		265		311		306		300			6	
Total Elementary	1691																
Total Elementary + K	2051																
DECEMBER 23, 1967																450	
CUNNINGHAM J.H.S.																	
PIERCE J.H.S.																	
Total J.H.S.															552		
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL																	
															1067 19		
PUBLIC SCHOOLS MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS Enrollment Data															19		
															4145		

COMPARATIVE PLACEMENT STATISTICS 1959 - 1967

	Class '59	Class '60	Class '61	Class '62	Class '63	Class '64	Class '65	Class '66	Class '67
Number graduated	217	277	286	303	275	316	348	336	333
Continued Education	65% (140)	73% (200)	71% (204)	76.0% (230)	71.3% (196)	78.2% (247)	78.0% (270)	77.6% (261)	85.6% (285)
Employed	30% (65)	23% (65)	25% (72)	20.0% (59)	21.1% (58)	17.4% (55)	15.0% (52)	17.2% (58)	10.0% (33)
Armed Services	55% (10)	2% (6)	3% (8)	3.0% (11)	5.8% (16)	2.2% (7)	2.6% (9)	5.2% (17)	2.4% (8)
Miscellaneous	(1)			.3% (1)	1.1% (3)				
Undetermined at time of survey	(1)	2% (6)	1% (2)	.7% (2)	.7% (2)	2.2% (7)	4.9% (17)		2.0% (7)
TOTALS	100% (217)	100% (277)	100% (286)	100% (303)	100% (275)	100% (316)	100% (348)	100% (336)	100% (333)
Of the graduates—									
Attending degree granting institutions	42% (91)	45% (122)	42% (121)	41.0% (123)	43.0% (118)	50.6% (160)	50.0% (174)	49.7% (167)	52.9% (176)
Attending 3-year hospital schools of nursing	2% (4)	2% (6)	2% (6)	2.0% (6)	1.4% (4)	1.6% (5)	1.7% (6)	.6% (2)	3.0% (10)
Enrolled in 1- and 2-year programs									
	16% (37)	21% (59)	24% (68)	25.0% (77)	21.8% (60)	21.4% (68)	20.6% (72)	16.9% (56)	19.1% (64)
Enrolled in Preparatory Schools									
	4% (8)	5% (13)	3% (9)	3.0% (24)	5.1% (14)	4.4% (14)	5.2% (18)	3.0% (11)	2.1% (7)
Attending in the Greater Boston area									
	68%	71%	77%	71.0%	70.0%	65.0%	62.0%	68.0%	64%
Attending in Massachusetts (outside Boston)									
	16%	13%	10%	12.0%	13.0%	11.0%	11.0%	13.0%	15%
Attending in New England (outside Massachusetts)									
	7%	8%	4%	8.0%	7.0%	10.0%	11.0%	6.0%	8%
Attending outside New England									
	9%	8%	9%	9.0%	10.0%	14.0%	16.0%	13.0%	13%

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE

October 1, 1967

BOYS

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	Totals
Kgn.	28	154	4														186
1		19	116	9													144
2			19	100	12												131
3				14	98	19	1										132
4					20	109	25	1									155
5						25	105	31	1								162
6							25	106	14	2							147
7								28	122	27	3						180
8									38	116	17	3					174
9										32	98	24	3				157
10											31	109	27	1			168
11												32	112	26	31	1	174
12												1	32	123	27	4	187
13																	
Ungraded						1	1	1	1	2	4	2		1	4		17
Totals	28	173	139	123	130	154	157	167	176	179	153	171	174	151	34	5	2114

GIRLS

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	Totals
Kgn.	27	145	2														174
1		15	85	13													113
2			24	86	9	1											120
3				28	95	9											132
4					42	104	9										155
5						19	115	5									139
6							34	110	3								147
7							1	38	103	7	1						150
8									48	102	5						155
9									1	47	103	16					167
10											58	114	7	2			181
11											1	51	115	6			173
12												1	46	122	8	1	179
13																	
Ungraded					1		2	1			1	2	1				8
Totals	27	160	111	127	147	133	161	154	155	156	169	184	169	130	8	1	1993
Grand Total																	4107

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Milton High School Graduates — June 11, 1967

Jane Ellen Abrams	Jeffrey A. Cushing
Harriette Elaine Albert	Paul Kevin Dacey
Lois Ann Amendolare	Maria Claire D'Angelo
Cynthia Louise Anderson	Margot Elaine Day
William Joseph Baker	Arthur Paul DeCarli
Glenn George Beacham	Dianne Elizabeth DeLong
Kenneth Earl Bennett	Francis Xavier Desmond, Jr.
Candace Ann Bennett	Bruce Edward De St. Croix
Cynthia Carol Bennett	Michael Anthony Devin
Ellen Frances Bergin	Alice Marie Di Stefano
Marjorie Frances Berman	James Joseph Doherty
Rosalyn Ann Blacker	Joseph Paul Doherty
Barbara June Blake	Richard Francis Doherty
William Kenneth Blake	Audrey Anne Donabed
Richard Zachary Bloom	Andrew James Donahue, III
John Matthews Bober	Patrick Henry Donahue
Mara D. Bohn	Paul Richard Donahue
Karen Linda Bartolotti	Michael George Donnell
Gerald Lawrence Bossi	Kathleen Marie Donovan
Marc Claus Brandrup	Mary Louise Donovan
Deborah Vera Branting	Mary Victoria Dowgiert
William Sumner Branting	Katherine Marie Dowling
Mary-Ellen Breen	Margaret Ann Doyle
Peter Stuart Brown	Karen Anne Duggan
Richard Carl Brown	Theodore Harold Elkind
Virginia Bruneau	Laurence Howard Englander
Richard J. Burke	Edward Philip Falcione
David John Byrne, III	Walter Philip Fallon
James William Byron	Ronald Lee Feldberg
Russell Allen Carle	Gail Ann Ferris
Edward Harry Carlson, Jr.	Alfred Ferdinand Ferullo
Linda Beth Chait	Barbara Fine
Paul Joseph Chebator	Susan Fine
Richard James Chiofolo	Ann Barbara Fink
James Edward Clancy	James Francis Foley
Joanne Harriet Cohen	John Patrick Foley, Jr.
Jordan Barry Cohen	Sandra Jane Foley
Marvin Donald Cohen	Dianne Marie Forbes
Michael John Coleman	Dorothy Helen Forbes
Joseph Bradley Collins	Daniel William Forde
Theresa Agnes Collins	Floyd Alan Forman
Thomas Francis Connell	Nicholas Joseph Fornaro
Joanne Mary Cordaro	David Michael Foster
Robert H. Corliss	John Anthony Fraioli
Richard E. Cosbey	Michael Joseph Francis
Jeanne Marie Cox	Carl Barnet Frank
Patricia Ellen Craig	Barbara Ellen Fraser
Vivian Claire Crovo	Bruce Michael Freedman
Paul Francis Cummings	Eric Howard Freedman
Robert Emmett Curran	William Joseph Gaffney

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William Francis Gallagher
Robert Michael Galvin
Kevin Joseph Gaul
R. Russell Geldmacher
Linda Maureen George
Glenn Everett Giles
Roger Jay Glueth
Stanley Mark Godoff
Joan Linn Goldberg
Barbara Merle Golder
Harriett Toby Goldstein
Robert Dennis Gordon
John Granims
Carolee Grant
John Hafer
John Patrick Hagan
Mark Seth Halperin
Linda Marie Hansen
Stephen Peter Harden
Carol Ann Harrington
William Hawkins, III
Kevin William Healey
Catherine Amanda Healy
Claire Frances Heavey
John Charles Hennessey
Thomas Hennessey
Joan Hayward Herlihy
Donald Ian Hertzmark
Richard Lawrence Hill
Marlene Catherine Hirl
Carolann Hirsch
William Edward Hogan
Anne Hollidge
Frederick James Hollien
Rhonda Anne Holzman
Johanna Hopkins
Patricia Dianne Houghton
Barbara Mae Howes
Thomas Francis Hutchinson
Ellen Sandra Hyman
Sandra Lois Jacobs
Dean William Jacobsen
Albin Ringholt Johnson
Gerard Joseph Joyce, Jr.
Kathleen Patricia Joyce
Noreen Cecilia Joyce
Robert Francis Kane
Ellen Brenda Kaner
John Louis Kantaros
Alan Howard Kanter
Ellen Joyce Kantrovitz
Glen Roger Karoul
Richard Charles Katz

Robert Edward Keenan
John Van Vliet Kelly
Joseph Patrick Kennedy, Jr.
Robert Michael Kennedy
Bernard Joseph Killion III
David John Killion
Michael Patrick King
Arlyne Marie Kinsler
Kenneth Herbert Kippenberger
Richard Bryant Kirby
Arthur Stephen Klapman
Carol Helen Koss
Robert Arthur Kullen
Howard Kupchik
Stephen John La Fauci
William Jonathan Lang
Mary Elizabeth Larkin
Samuel Abraham Lasoff
William David Lawler
John Seton Lennon
George Joseph Leon
Charles Frederick Leonard, Jr.
Rosemary Leonard
George Michael Levine
Lois Irma Levitt
Cheryl Beth Lewis
David Edward Lieberman
Charles Lievi
Edward Thomas Lindgren
Richard Warren Lindequist
Nancy Ellen Little
Stephen Elliot Litwack
Sharon Louise Lloyd
Karen Susan Loiterstein
Margaret Collins Lord
Benjamin John Losordo, Jr.
Carol Ann Lutz
June Marie Lydon
John Frederick Lynch, Jr.
Anne Lindsey MacDonald
John Peter Maheras
Paul Francis Mahoney
Philip Albert Makad
George John Markunas
Mary Catherine Martin
Gail Frances Mason
Louise Claire Massa
Kathleen Mary Mattioli
Mary Louise Mawn
Robert David Mazeika
Carol Ann McDonald
Margaret Ann McGerity
Janice Lynn McGrath

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mary Francis McGrath
 Robert Laurence McGrath
 Paula Ann McHugh
 Karen Jean McKinnon
 Ann Eileen McLaughlin
 Eileen Kathleen McLean
 Kathleen Eileen McLean
 Richard Brendan Mearn
 Noreen Marie Messinger
 Elaine Irene Metrakas
 William Paul Mignosa
 Elizabeth Ann Miller
 Marilyn Ann Money
 Edward Stephen Montani
 Virginia Margaret Morris
 Mary-Jane Ann Mullen
 Virginia Lee Murdock
 Edward Mathew Murphy
 James Loring Murphy
 Joan Frances Murphy
 Kathleen Loring Murphy
 Richard Alan Nathan
 Richard Brian Neely
 Stefan Marc Neiman
 Janet Ruth Newcomb
 Veronica Ann Noris
 Kevin Francis O'Connor
 Helen Ann O'Donnell
 Richard Daniel O'Donnell
 Andrew Kirk Ollerhead
 James Joseph O'Mahoney
 William Joseph O'Meara
 Diane Marie O'Neil
 Paul Joseph O'Neil
 Anne Elizabeth O'Neill
 Elizabeth Anne O'Neill
 Martha Ruth Opuda
 Robert Bruce Owen
 Deena Joy Packer
 Dianne Montgomery Page
 Marilyn Aileen Panora
 Robert Harry Parr
 Linda Joan Pave
 Leonard Alan Pearlstein
 William John Pepi
 Deane Merlin Perkins
 Keith Allen Perkins
 Richard Alan Perlman
 Elizabeth Frances Perry
 Dana Bradford Pierce
 Joseph Patrick Pierce
 Craig Scott Pilsmaker
 Anne Terese Polaski

Steven Myles Portman
 Caroline Elizabeth Price
 Jane Olivia Proctor
 William Thomas Quatromoni
 Helen Cynthia Reardon
 John Joseph Reddington, Jr.
 Elizabeth Ann Reinhardt
 Marilyn Frances Roche
 Arnold Michael Rochlin
 Linda Gail Ronkin
 Judith Michele Roodin
 Arlene Sharon Rosenberg
 Harvey Burton Ross
 Leonard Stanley Ross
 Vickie Paulette Rudnick
 Karen Jeanne Russell
 Kenneth Joseph Sacchetti
 Kathleen Jean Saunders
 Pauleen Schnaper
 Sandra Ellen Schnaper
 Marjorie Lee Schneider
 Stuart Schneiderman
 Judith Ann Semer
 Barry Lester Shain
 Herbert Irwin Shaps
 Ralph Edward Shaughnessy
 James McNeely Sheehan
 Susan Yvonne Sherman
 Ronald Mark Short
 Steven Phillip Shultz
 Stephen Barry Sigel
 Shelley Joy Silbert
 Arthur Howard Silver
 Alida Marie Silverio
 Judith Lee Singer
 Charles Roland Skillings
 Paul Joseph Souza
 Rosanne Spector
 Barry Jay Spillberg
 Cheryl Lyn Stern
 Jeffrey Lawrence Stevens
 Dale Pamela Stoller
 Karen Lee Stover
 Barry Lewis Suffers
 Jeffrey Timothy Sullivan
 Ann Gregg Suzedell
 Jonathan Edwin Swartz
 Richard Edward Sweeney
 Tina Marie Swift
 Patricia Anne Swiriduk
 Jeffrey Patrick Sylva
 Diane Marie Tacey
 Wendy Ellen Tanzer

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Donna Patricia Taros
Louellen Ruth Tatro
Maria Christine Taylor
Michael Steven Thurman

Jane Catherine Tripp
Thomas Michael Trozzi
Steven Howard Tulman
Almuth Hildegard Tschunko
Jeffrey Stuart Vengrow
Donald Ross Walker
Robert Anthony Wall

John Richard Wallace
Michael P. Weiner
Steven James Weinstein
James Robert Whelan
Carolyn Mary Whelan
Cynthia Gayle Whitham
Joan Beverly Wilson
Beverly Linda Wolensky
Joel Howard Wolfson
Harriet-Sue Wotiz
Susan Diane Zelinski

Pauline Faith Zullo

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SENIOR HONOR ROLL

Ellen F. Bergin
John M. Bober
William S. Branting
Richard J. Chiofolo
Thomas F. Connell
Sandra J. Foley
Barbara E. Fraser
Eric H. Freedman
Mark S. Halperin
Richard W. Lindequist
Stephen E. Litwack
Louise C. Massa
Paula McHugh
Virginia M. Morris

Richard A. Nathan
Marilyn A. Panora
Steven M. Portman
Linda G. Ronkin
Leonard S. Ross
Stuart Schneiderman
Judith A. Semer
Herbert I. Shaps
Ann G. Suzedell
Jane C. Tripp
Almuth H. Tschunko
Steven J. Weinstein
Harriet-Sut Wotiz

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Jane E. Abrams
Cynthia L. Anderson
Glen G. Beacham
Ellen F. Bergin
John M. Bober
William S. Branting
Richard J. Chiofolo
Thomas J. Connell
Maria C. D'Angelo
Karen A. Duggan
Edward P. Falcione
Sandra J. Foley
Barbara E. Fraser
Eric H. Freedman
Barbara M. Golder
Mark S. Halperin
Donald I. Hertzmark
Anne Hoolidge
Gerard J. Joyce, Jr.
Ellen B. Kaner
Alan H. Kanter
Richard W. Lindequist
Stephen E. Litwack
Benjamin J. Losordo, Jr.
Louise C. Massa

Janice L. McGrath
Paula A. McHugh
Ann E. McLaughlin
Virginia M. Morris
Richard A. Nathan
Janet R. Newcomb
Anne E. O'Neill
Marilyn A. Panora
Keith A. Perkins
Steven M. Portman
H. Cynthia Reardon
Linda G. Ronkin
Leonard S. Ross
Pauleen Schnaper
Stuart Schneiderman
Judith A. Semer
Herbert I. Shaps
Anne G. Suzedell
Jane C. Tripp
Almuth H. Tschunko
Steven J. Weinstein
Joan B. Wilson
Harriet-Sue Wotiz
Susan D. Zelinski

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS — CLASS OF 1967

<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>	<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>
Adelphi	3	0	0	Lake Forest	1	0	0
Allegheny	1	0	0	Lesley	6	3	1
American International	1	0	0	Lowell Technical	1	1	1
American University	2	2	2	Loyola	1	0	0
Ashland	1	1	1	Maine, University of	5	2	1
Babson	1	1	1	Marietta	1	1	1
Bates	4	2	0	Marquette	2	2	0
Beloit	1	1	1	Mass. College of Art	10	3	2
Bentley	8	4	4	M. I. T.	1	0	0
Bethany	1	1	1	Mass., University of	90	58	22
Boston College	23	23	13	McGill	2	1	0
Boston University	42	34	14	Merrimack	3	3	2
Bowdoin	5	3	2	Miami, University of	2	1	0
Brandeis	7	4	1	Michigan, University of	1	1	1
Bridgeport	9	8	1	Mount Holyoke	2	1	1
Brown	5	1	1	Mount Union	1	1	0
Bucknell	1	0	0	Muhlenberg	1	0	0
C.W. Post	9	9	5	Museum School	1	0	0
Central Connecticut State	1	1	0	Nasson	1	1	0
Cincinnati, University of	1	1	1	New Hampshire, University of	7	1	0
Clark	6	2	1	New York University	2	2	1
Clarkson	1	1	0	North Carolina, University of	3	1	1
Colby	2	2	1	Northeastern	54	36	22
Colgate	4	1	1	Northern Michigan University	1	1	0
Columbia	2	1	1	Norwich	1	1	0
Connecticut College	1	1	1	Ohio Wesleyan	1	1	1
Connecticut, University of	10	6	3	Pembroke	1	1	1
Cornell	8	4	3	Pennsylvania State	1	1	1
Curry	1	1	0	Pennsylvania, University of	5	2	0
Dartmouth	2	2	1	Pratt Institute	1	1	1
Elmira	1	1	1	Princeton	3	1	1
Emerson	3	2	0	Providence College	1	1	0
Emmanuel	1	1	1	Quinnipiac	3	2	2
Fairfield	2	1	1	Radcliffe	2	0	0
George Washington University	3	3	2	Rhode Island College	3	1	1
Georgetown	3	1	1	Rhode Island Sch. of Design	3	1	0
Green Mountain	1	0	0	Rhode Island, University of	3	3	0
Hartford, University of	3	3	1	Ringling School of Art	1	1	1
Harvard	8	1	1	Rochester Institute	1	1	1
Hiram	3	2	1	Rollins College	1	0	0
Holy Cross	2	1	0	Rutgers	1	0	0
Hood	1	1	1	St. Anselm's	1	1	0
Ithaca	2	1	0	St. Lawrence	1	0	0
Jackson	8	2	2	Simmons	13	9	3
Johns Hopkins	1	0	0	Skidmore	1	1	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS — Class of 1967 (continued)

<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>	<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>
Smith	1	1	0	Brockton	2	2	1
S. M. T. I.	4	3	0	Burbank	1	1	1
Southern Connecticut State	1	1	1	Faulkner	1	1	1
Southern Illinois	1	0	0	Laboure	1	0	0
Springfield	2	0	0	Lemuel Shattuck	2	2	2
State Colleges at:				Mary Hitchcock	1	1	1
Boston (no decision reported on 8)				Mass. General	1	0	0
Boston	20	6	5	Newton Wellesley	2	2	2
Bridgewater	13	7	3	Quincy City	1	1	0
Fitchburg	2	2	1				
Framingham	4	0	0	<i>Specialized Schools</i>			
Lowell	4	3	1				
Salem	10	4	1	Aquinas	7	7	6
Westfield	7	3	1	Arlington Academy of Music	1	1	1
Stonehill	13	9	3	Beth Israel Dental Asst.	1	0	0
Suffolk	22	17	7	Boston Vocational Tech	2	2	2
Syracuse	2	2	2	Byrant Stratton	3	3	2
Trinity (Conn.)	2	0	0	Burdett	4	4	3
Tufts	11	3	3	Cambridge	9	8	6
				Chandler	9	9	6
<i>Junior Colleges</i>				East Coast Tech	2	2	2
Cape Cod Community	3	3	2	Embry-Riddle Institute	1	1	1
Chamberlayne	6	6	6	Forsyth Dental	1	1	1
Dean Jr.	2	1	1	Franklin Technical	2	1	1
Fort Lewis	1	0	0	Huntington Prep	2	2	2
Garland	5	5	4	Katharine Gibbs	4	2	2
Greenfield Community	1	0	0	Mansfield Beauty Academy	4	4	4
Keystone	1	0	0	New England Art	5	4	4
Lake Sumter	1	1	1	New Prep	2	2	2
Lasell	1	1	1	Newman Prep	1	1	1
Mass. Bay	19	16	5	Northeast Institute	1	1	0
Massasoit	3	3	2	Northeastern (Dental Asst.)	2	2	2
Mount Ida	1	1	0	Perry Normal	1	1	1
Newton	1	0	0	Robie Secretarial	1	1	1
Post, J. C.	1	1	1	Tobe-Coburn	1	1	1
Quincy	24	24	20	Wentworth Institute	6	5	2
Stockbridge	1	1	1	Wyndham	1	0	0
Westbrook	1	1	0	Sheppard Gill	1	0	0
				Union (Ky.)	1	1	1
<i>Hospital</i>				Union (N.Y.)	1	1	1
<i>Schools of Nursing</i>				United States Air Force Acad.	1	0	0
Beth Israel	2	1	1	United States Naval Academy	1	1	0
Boston City	2	2	1	Vermont, University of	3	3	1
				Virginia State	1	1	0
				Wake Forest	1	0	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS — Class of 1967 (continued)

<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>	<i>Degree Granting Institution</i>	<i>Applied</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Attending</i>
Wellesley	2	1	1	Wilson	1	1	0
Westminster	1	0	0	Wisconsin State	1	1	0
Wheaton	3	2	1	Wisconsin, Univ. of	1	0	0
Wheelock	2	1	1	Worcester Tech	3	2	1
William and Mary	3	0	0	Yale	5	1	0
Williams	1	0	0				

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem S.C., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	38
William E. Mullin, Jr.	Assistant Principal	Tufts University, A.B.; Ed.M.	7
Scott C. Albrecht	English	Boston University, A.B.; M.Ed.	2
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	30
Walter E. Alger	Mathematics	Colby College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	3
Richard C. Bailey	Woodworking	Rensselaer P.I.	3
		Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.C., Ed.M.	
		Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	18
Robert G. Banta, Jr.	Electronics-Mech.	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Janette Batchelder	English	Univ. of New Hampshire, A.B.; Bridgewater S.C., M.Ed.	2
Thomas F. Brennan	Guidance	Boston College, B.S.; Ed.M.	9
June W. Buchanan	Developmental	Sargent College, Boston University, B.S.P.E.	7
Esta S. Busi	U.S. & Modern European History	Smith College, B.A.; Univ. of Massachusetts, M.A.T.	1
Dorothy L. Callahan	Foods	Framingham S.C., B.S.Ed.; Cornell Medical Center	14
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics, Applied Science	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	11
Edward W. Cannon	Bookkeeping, Economics, Law	Boston College, B.S.B.A.	7
Rita Cantor	Mathematics	Queens College, B.A.; Cornell University, M.A.T.	0
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping, Mathematics	Boston University, B.B.A.; Ed.M.	30
Shirley Cave	English, Dramatics	Bates College, B.A.; Boston University, M.Ed.	22
Walter H. Chick, Jr.	Chemistry, Health	Boston College, B.S.; M.S.	2
Carroll N. Colby	Science, Biology	Tufts University, A.B.; Fitchburg S.C., M.Ed.	4
Mary M. Concannon	Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.S.; M.Ed.	1
Philip M. Copp	History, Problems of Democracy	Univ. of New Hampshire, B.A.	6
Frederic L. Cradler	English	Univ. of Wisconsin, B.S.	0
William A. Creighton	Biology	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.	11
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	32
Sally J. Day	English	Univ. of Maine, B.A.	0
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	37
Josephine C. Desmond	Sales, Office Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Genevieve R. Donaldson	French	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	9
Hazel F. Douglas	Mathematics	Millersville S.C.; B.S.Ed.	2
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.; M.C.S.; C.A.G.S.	16
Susan Farren	French, Spanish	Trinity College, A.B.; Harvard University, M.A.T.	4
William T. Fidler	English, Public Speaking	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S.C., M.Ed.	8
Gino M. Fiore	Safety Education	Stonehill College, A.B.; M.A.	1
Karen Forslund	Biology	Colby College, A.B.; Univ. of Massachusetts, M.A.	1
Thelma B. Foster	Engl., S.E. Asian, African, Lat. Amer. History	Boston University, B.S.	37
Elizabeth S. Fryer	German, French	Boston University, B.S.	2
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.; Bridgewater S.C., M.Ed.	12
Leonard S. Hamilton	Chemistry, Applied Science	Univ. of Massachusetts, B.S.; Northeastern University, M.S.	8
Susan L. Hart	French	Univ. of California, A.B.; Univ. of Wisconsin, M.A.	0
Helen A. Heisserer	English	Southeast Missouri S.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.A.	5
Audrey M. Hibbett	Physical Education	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.	1
Katharine Irwin	French	Smith College, A.B.	1
Robert M. Jennings	World Geography, U.S. History	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, A.M.	8
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Stenography, Type., Bookkeeping	Boston S.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	13
Robert T. Kent	United States History	Boston College, B.S.; Mass. State College, M.Ed.	7
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	12
William K. MacDonald	Graphic Arts	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Rolando Martinez	Spanish	Inst. 2da Enseñanza, Havana, B.S.; Univ. of Havana, Dr.Ed.	0
Genevieve Mazur	Art	Pratt Institute, B.S.	0
Leon Merian	Foreign Languages	Columbia University, B.S.; M.A.	0
Alice R. Murray	English	Trinity College, A.B.; Western Reserve University, L.L.B.	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	16
Randi Nelson	English	Cornell University, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Arvid A. Ohlen	Mathematics	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.	2
Maura O'Neill	Spanish	Newton College of Sacred Heart, B.A.	1
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, A.B.; Simmons College, M.S.	9
Vlasta J. Polich	French	Cornell University, B.A.; M.A.	0
George F. Ramacorti	Guidance	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	12
Shirley A. Reid	English	Wilson College, A.B.	0
David L. Richards	Metals, Power Mechanics	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Sylvia W. Robbins	Physiology, Chemistry	Hunter College, A.B.; N.Y.U., M.S.; Banks State College, M.S.Ed.	2
Elizabeth A. Roland	Home Economics	Simmons College, B.S.	6
Richard J. Ryan	Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9
Helen J. Sears	Guidance	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	3
Harry J. Semonian	Modern History	Bob Jones University, B.A.	0
Leslie P. Short	Biology, Mathematics	Brandeis University, B.A.; Harvard University, M.A.T.	0
Bennette A. Shultz	Latin, French	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Yale University, M.A.T.	1
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	17
Thomas J. Smigliani	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, B.S.	0
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	33
Joan Smith	Physical Education	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
Stanley F. Snell	Geometry	Bates College, B.S.	36
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	19
Maria T. Ward	Mathematics	Univ. of North Carolina, B.A.	1
Richard A. White	English	Northeastern University, B.A.; Univ. of Connecticut, M.A.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.; Northeastern University, M.Ed.; Bentley College	17
Jeannette H. Ziegler	Spanish	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	3

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Cunningham Junior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	32
Arvid L. Jacobson	Assistant Principal, U. S. History, Mech. Drawing	Fitchburg N.S.; B.U., B.S.; Bridge. S.C., M.Ed.	37
Charles J. Caddoo	Health, Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	25
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics	N.Y. University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	26
Carol Cohen	Mathematics	Simmons College, B.A.	0
Ethel M. Cowgill	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	21
Paul B. Dorsey	Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	10
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridge, S.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	16
George F. Fellows	Science	Tufts University, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	35
Imogene C. Follansbee	English, History	Boston University, B.S.	4
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	24
Dorothy V. Hebert	French	University of New Hampshire, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	38
John A. Kvicala	English, Latin	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	13
Raymond A. Lazzaro	Art	Massachusetts College of Arts, B.S.E.	5
Robert Marcell	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	0
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.C., M.Ed.	25
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University Sargent College, B.S., Phys.Ed.	31
Thomas J. McGah, III	Music	Lowell State College, B.S. Music	5
Kenneth J. McIntire	Guidance	Boston College, B.S.B.A.; Boston S.C., M.Ed.	10
E. Elizabeth Mercer	Spanish	Lambuth College, A.B.	3
Helen F. O'Connell	English, Librarian	Castine Normal School, University of Maine, B.S.Ed.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	7
Carolyn R. O'Donnell	Science	Smith College, B.A.	3
Ronald D. Reed	English	Northeastern University, A.B.; M.A.	0
Gerald H. Richardson	Science	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts University, Ed.M.	12
Frederick D. Sabini	Civics, U. S. History	Boston College, A.B.	0
Marian V. Todesca	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	4

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Cunningham Junior High School Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Anna J. Tristano	Guidance	Boston State College, B.S.; Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1
Henry H. Vafides	Mathematics, Science	Wake Forest, B.S.	0
Helen R. Welch	French	Boston University, B.S.	32

Pierce Junior High School

Cornelius J. McIntire	Principal	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	10
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, History	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.; C.A.G.S.	30
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	29
Alfred F. Breen	History	Boston College, B.S.S.S.; Boston S.C., M.Ed.	9
Patricia H. Britain	Art	Boston University, B.S.	1
Robert N. Carlson	Counseling	Central State College, B.S.; Chapman College, M.A.	4
Margaret M. Coleman	Counseling	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.P.E.; Boston College, M.Ed.	6
Judith A. Collins	Spanish	Emmanuel College, B.A.; Middlebury College, M.A.	3
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	35
David M. Crehan	Science	Boston College, A.B.; Northeastern Univ., M.Ed.	7
John J. Crimlisk	Latin, History	Boston College, A.B.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	9
Carol A. Crowley	Home Economics	Marymount, B.A.	11
Natalie V. Culler	English	Ohio Wesleyan University, B.A.	6
Ella E. Day	Geography, History	Farmington N.S.; Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	27
L. Terence Donovan	Science	Georgetown University, A.B.	4
Edwin G. Fein	Science	Boston State College, B.S.	0
Richard J. Fitzhenry	English	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S.C., M.Ed.	5
James B. Frederickson	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	5
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	23
Howard H. Hall	Industrial Arts	Kansas S.T.C., B.S.; M.S.	9
Irene Kelley	Library	Boston University, A.B.; M.A.	0
Juliette H. LaBelle	Spanish, French	Mt. St. Mary College, A.B.	1
Ralph E. Lehan	Mathematics	Tufts C. Little Rock, B.S.	2

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Pierce Junior High School Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Walter R. Mitchell	Mathematics	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	4
Bernard A. O'Donnell	Music	Boston College, B.A.; N.E. Cons. of Music, B.M.	5
Loreli C. Olson	English, French	Carleton College, B.A.; Harvard Univ., A.M.T.	7
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics, Remedial Reading	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	39
John E. Pelletier	Woodworking	Keene State College, B.Ed.	1
George M. Rogers, Jr.	World Civ., Geography	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	5
Mary C. Ryan	French, Spanish	Florida State Univ., B.A.; Univ. of Kentucky, M.A.	1
Gordon T. Smith	U. S. History, Geography, Civics	Boston Univ., B.S.Ed.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	5
Barbara J. Stanwood	English, History	Boston University, A.B.	13
William J. Stefaney	Mathematics, Science	Boston S.C., B.S.-E, M.Ed.	5
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	20
Leo Tyrrell	Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S.; M.Ed.	9
Eleanor A. Wood	English, French	Emmanuel College, B.A.	2

Collicott School

Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	15
Saul S. Bauman	Elementary Assistant and Sixth Grade	Northeastern University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	2
Mary B. Whithead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	11
Ann T. Lannon	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B., Boston S.C., M.Ed.	9
Robert D. Goodwin	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	35
Marion G. Melnick	Fifth	Skidmore College, B.A.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	5
Arlene M. Mathewson	Fourth	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed.	4
Gertrude V. Hamm	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.; Tufts University, M.Ed.	17
Dorothy M. Vacca	Fourth	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	4
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	25
Margaret M. Stevens	Third	Lesley College, B.S.	1

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Collicot School Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Suzanne Leahy	Third	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed.	0
E. Lucille Marcus	Second	Lesley College, B.S.	17
Irene Kingsbury	Second	Boston University, B.S.	3
Roberta Hendrickson	Second	University of Wisconsin, B.Music	0
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	21
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.	14
Margaret F. Ennis	First	State College at Boston, B.S.; M.Ed.	10
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.; M.Ed.	17
Judith A. Lane	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S.	1
Eleanor F. Rynne	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S.	2

Glover School

Mary B. Schofield	Principal	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	11
George M. Cruickshanks	Elem. Assistant and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	8
Barbara A. Holub	Sixth	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	12
Dorothy Q. Dempsey	Fifth	Newton College of the Sacred Heart, A.B.	3
Becky W. Wyss	Fifth	Univ. of Michigan, B.A.	0
Nancy A. Haddigan	Fourth	Suffolk University, B.S.	1
Leslee K. Haines	Fourth	Univ. of Michigan, B.A.	0
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	13
Marion A. Hardy	Third	Boston College, B.S.	2
Isabel Hachey	Second	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	5
Judith K. Edison	Second	Univ. of Michigan, B.A.Ed.	0
Maureen K. Hickey	First	Univ. of Wisconsin, B.S.Ed.	1
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	14
Claire V. Mello	Kindergarten	Univ. of Maine, B.S.Ed.	2

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Tucker School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridge. S.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.C., M.Ed.	14
Charles J. Kent	Elementary Assistant and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.Soc.; Bridge. S.C., M.Ed.	9
Peter E. Flaherty	Sixth	Boston College, A.B.	1
Marie M. Reilly	Sixth	Boston College, B.S.Ed.	0
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	11
Margaret Clermont	Fifth	Boston University, B.A.	0
Kathleen M. Stout	Fifth	Emmanuel, A.B.	2
Robert Sullivan	Fourth	Suffolk University, A.B.	1
Virginia Fatersik	Fourth	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	0
Elizabeth Coffman	Fourth	William & Mary, A.B.	0
Carol R. Jastremsky	Third	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.	1
Gertrude Lucy	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	21
Elaine S. Witten	Third	Boston University, B.S.	2
Claire L. Goldrick	Second	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	2
Barbara L. Berler	Second	Boston State College, B.S.	5
Alyce R. Pratt	First	Northeastern University, A.B.	2
Mary E. Young	First	Framingham State College, B.S.	4
Mary Miller	Kindergarten	Baylor University, B.A.	0
Marjorie Sherry	Kindergarten	Simmons College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Framingham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.Ed.	16

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Pierce Elementary School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Robert G. Connolly	Principal	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridge S.C., Ed.M.	10
Von W. Orton	Elementary Assistant and Sixth Grade	University of Mass., B.A.; M.Ed.	5
Geraldine T. Klaiman	Sixth	Central Conn. State College, B.A.; Boston College, M.Ed.	0
Paul A. Spellman	Sixth	Boston State College, B.S.; M.Ed.	1
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	31
Barbara E. Nugent	Fifth	Boston College, B.S.	1
Ruth M. Sharkey	Fifth	Emmanuel College, B.A.	6
Ruth M. Blumenthal	Fourth	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	5
Mary S. Cobb	Fourth	Regis College, B.S.H.	2
Louise A. Coppola	Fourth	Lesley College, B.S.	1
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	23
Susan Rice	Third	George Washington University, B.A.	1
Louise Quinn	Third	Boston State College, B.S.	1
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	23
Marie Q. Lavelle	Second	Framingham State College, B.S.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	5
Marguerite T. Moore	Second	George Washington University, A.B.	5
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham State College, B.S.Ed.	13
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	10
M. Dianne Holland	First	Middlebury College, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	8
Judith C. Caruso	Kindergarten	Barnard College, B.A.	1
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	23

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Directors — Supervisors — Special Teachers

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	11
Walter E. Alger	Elementary Mathematics	Colby College, A.B.; Harvard, Ed.M.; Rensselaer PI	3
Robert H. Archibald	Director of Guidance	Bates College, A.B.; Rutgers University, M.Ed.	8
James F. Baldwin	Elementary Physical Education	Northeastern University, B.S.Ed.	0
Mary E. Beach	Reading	Middlebury College, A.B.	0
Nana R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis State College, B.S.	24
Phyllis R. Briggs	Adjustment Counselor	Pembroke College, A.B.; R. I. College, University of Maine, Boston University, M.Ed.	3
Robert E. Deakin	Developmental	University of Maine, B.S.Ed.	6
Margaret Q. Doyle	Psychologist	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.; Boston Collège, Ed.M.	27
Joan Goldberg	Reading	George Washington, A.B.; Radcliffe, A.M.T.	0
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art, Elementary	Mass. College of Arts, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	27
Virginia E. Keith	Elementary French	Wheaton College, Ill., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	0
Martina McCarthy	Adjustment Counselor	Regis College, A.B. Boston University, M.S.S.W.	0
Marianne J. Monacci	Reading	Hofstra University, B.S.	1
Judith E. Pedersen	Physical Education, Elementary	Tufts University, B.S.	1
Mildred P. Raffel	Reading	Boston State College, B.S.	2
Beatrice Ravreby	Home Instructor	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	4
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Athletics, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.; M.S.; Boston University, D.Ed.	13
Margaret S. Roberts	Reading	Wheaton, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	2
Deborah O. Rudman	Adjustment Counselor	University of Rhode Island, B.A.; Boston University, M.S.S.S.	1
Stanley P. Rudnicki	Music	University of Rochester, B.M.; Keene T. C., N. E. Conservatory of Music	2

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Directors — Supervisors — Special Teachers Continued

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Paul P. Scopa	Elementary Science	Bridgewater, S.C.; B.S.Ed.; Northeastern University, M.Ed.	2
Madeline D. Stone	Reading	Boston University, B.A.	1
Michele R. Sukenik	Speech and Hearing Therapist	Boston University, B.S.	1
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	21
Jane C. Wagoner	Director Audiovisual Aids	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	18
David M. Webster	Physical Education, Elementary	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	5
Joan G. Keefe	Basic C's-Federal Project	Regis College, B.A.; Boston State College, M.Ed.	0

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS		December 31, 1967
12	Thacher St. and Warren Ave.	2311 Curry College, Scholars' Hall, Boys' Dorm., 850 Brush Hill Rd.
121	Thacher St., near Kahler Ave.	2312 Curry College, Mayflower Hall, 840 Brush Hill Rd.
122	Thacher St. and Brook Rd.	2313 Curry College, Miller Field House, 870 Brush Hill Rd.
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Rds.	2314 Curry College, Haigh House, 886 Brush Hill Rd.
1231	Saint Mary of the Hills Church, 29 Saint Mary's Rd.	24 Brush Hill Rd., at No. 676
13	Blue Hill Terr. and Crown Sts.	25 Brush Hill Rd. and Smith Rd.
131	Warren and Dyer Aves.	251 Beacon St. and Smith Rd.
1312	Audubon Rd., at No. 46	26 Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
1314	Revere St., at No. 20	261 Vose Hill Rd., at No. 34
132	Audubon Rd. and Harold St.	27 Blue Hill Ave. and Robbins St.
1321	Fairlawn Ave. and Catherine Rd.	271 Truro Lane and Summer St.
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28	2712 Pope Hill Rd., at No. 34
134	Ferncroft Rd. and Pagoda St.	2713 Landon Rd. and Truro Lane
135	Ferncroft Rd. and Savin St.	272 Lafayette St., at No. 43
136	Decker St. and Essex Rd.	2721 Norman and Quentin Sts.
137	Hudson St. and Pagoda Circle	273 Blue Hill Ave., opposite Prince St.
14	Blue Hill Ave. and Oak St.	274 Kevin Rd. and Craig St.
141	Pagoda St. and Blue Hill Ave.	275 Robbins St., at No. 109
1412	Temple Shalom, 180 Blue Hill Ave.	276 Meadowview Rd.
142	Cheever St., at No. 43	277 Hollingsworth Rd., at No. 75
143	Brush Hill and Brook Rds.	*3 POLICE CALL
144	Lothrop Ave. and Verndale Rd.	31 Pleasant and Maitland Sts.
145	Aberdeen Rd., at No. 36	311 Randolph Ave. and Reedsdale Rd.
146	Concord Ave., at No. 45	3112 St. Elizabeth's Church, 350 Reedsdale Rd.
147	Brush Hill and Amor Rds.	312 Town Barn, Highway Dept., 629 Randolph Ave.
148	Valentine Rd., at No. 78	313 Randolph Ave. and Artwill St.
149	Blue Hill Ave. and Cheever St.	3131 Lodge St., opp. No. 36
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hill Pkwy.	314 Hillside and Forest Sts.
151	Tucker School, Oak St.	315 Hillside St. and Blue Hill River Rd.
1512	Parkway Community Methodist Church, 158 Blue Hill Pkwy.	316 Silver Brook Rd. at Adrian Rd.
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hill Pkwy.	32 Randolph Ave. and Centre St.
154	Dyer Ave., at No. 50	3211 Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre St.
16	Brook and Brandon Rds.	3212 Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill St.
161	Hinckley Rd., at No. 104	3213 Milton Academy, 170 Centre St.
1611	Saint Mary of the Hills School, 250 Brook Rd.	3214 Milton Academy, Boys' Gym
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Rds.	3215 Milton Academy, Lower School
163	Brook and Marilyn Rds.	3216 Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 Centre St.
164	Allerton and Standish Rds.	3217 Milton Academy, Hallowell House & Infirmary, 118 Centre St.
165	Ridge and Columbine Rds.	322 Centre St. and Paradise Rd.
1651	Ridge Rd. and Heritage Lane	3221 Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Rd.
17	Blue Hill Ave. and Brush Hill Rd. (Mattapan)	3223 Sisters of St. Joseph Motherhouse, 444 Centre St.
171	Brook Rd. and Blue Hill Ave.	323 Centre St., at No. 521
1712	Mattapan Baptist Church, 52 Blue Hill Pkwy.	324 Brook Rd., at No. 984
18	Eliot and Capen Sts.	34 Pleasant and Gun Hill Sts.
181	Eliot St. and Hinckley Rd.	341 Pleasant St. and Edge Hill Rd.
182	Cliff and Byrne Rds.	3412 Lyman Rd. and Ash St.
19	Eliot St. and Hawthorne Rd.	3414 Lyman Rd., at No. 31
191	Curtis Rd., at Lumber Yard	
192	Fairfax Rd. and Virginia St.	
193	Briarfield Rd., at No. 27	
21	Brush Hill Rd. and Atherton St.	
211	Cushing Rd., at No. 41	
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Rd.	
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Rds.	

*Special Signals

342 Milton Convalescent Home, 101
Edge Hill Rd.
343 Gerald Rd. and Pleasant St.
3431 Edge Hill Rd. at Junior High School
3432 Collicot School, 80 Edge Hill Rd.
344 Lawrence Rd. and Barton Lane
3441 Glendale and Elton Rds.
345 Murray Ave. and Hoy Terr.
346 Mathaurs and Clay Sts.
347 Gerald Rd. and Phyllis Lane
3471 Cypress Rd., at No. 55
348 Nancy Rd., at No. 63
349 Lyman Rd. and Spruce St.
35 Hillside St., at No. 59
351 Randolph Ave., near Town Line
352 Randolph Ave., opp. Nahanton Ave.
353 Nahanton Ave. and Brewster Rd.
354 Ridgewood and Brewster Rds.
355 Sassamon Ave. and Harbor View
Rd.
356 Hilltop St. and Sears Rd.
357 Harbor View and Eager Rds.
358 Nahanton Ave., at No. 158
36 Highland and Reed Sts.
361 Randolph Ave. and Pleasant St.
362 Randolph and Hallen Aves.
363 Marshall Rd.
3631 Notre Dame School of Fine Arts,
287 Highland St.
37 CENTRAL FIRE STATION
371 Thatcher St. and Central Ave.
3712 Unitarian Church, 531 Canton Ave.
372 High School, Central Ave. and
Brook Rd.
373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374 Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
375 Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Rd.
376 Magnolia and Bonad Rds.
377 Clapp St., at No. 137
378 Fairbanks Rd., at No. 50
38 Highland St., near Spafford Rd.
381 Highland St. and Martin Rd.
3812 Milton Hospital, 92 Highland St.
382 Clifton Rd., at No. 45
383 Spafford Rd., at No. 28
384 Buckingham Rd., at No. 36
39 Reedsdale Rd., at No. 287
391 Canton Ave. and Reedsdale Rd.
392 Canton Ave. and Voses Lane
393 Coolidge Rd. and Centre Lane
394 Sias and Stoddard Lanes
395 Meredith Circle
4 Adams St.
41 Canton and Whitelawn Aves.
412 School St., at No. 167
4121 Glover School, 255 Canton Ave.
413 School St., near Griggs Lane
42 Randolph Ave. and School St.
421 Brook Rd. and Churchills Lane
4212 St. Michael's School, 110 Randolph
Ave.
43 Adams St., Milton Village, at No. 71

431 Morton and Westside Rds.
4312 Milton Savings Bank, 40 Adams St.,
Milton Village
4313 Milton Hill House, 36 Eliot St.
4314 Milton Masonic Bldg., 60 Adams
St., Milton Village
45 Maple St., at No. 40
453 Central Ave. and Eliot St.
4531 Hendries Inc., 131 Eliot St.
46 Central Ave. and Hinckley Rd.
461 Central Ave. and Valley Rd.
4611 Lancaster Lane and Valley Rd.
462 Columbine and Allerton Rds.
463 Rustlewood Rd., at No. 22
47 Canton Ave. and Brook Hill Rd.
471 Russell and North Russell Sts.
48 Eliot St. and Oak Rd.
481 Eliot St. and Valley Rd.
5 Canton Ave. and Holmes Lane
51 Canton Ave., at No. 790
511 Wendell Park and Channing St.
512 Governor Stoughton Lane
513 Gulliver and Channing Sts.
5131 Charles Sumner Pierce School, Gile
Rd.
514 Elm St., at No. 99
52 Canton Ave. and Robbins St.
521 Blue Hill Pkwy., at No. 543
5211 Sumner Rd. and Gould Lane
5212 Edward Blondell Garage, 955 Can-
ton Ave.
5213 Trout Brook Ave. and Craig St.
522 Mingo St., at No. 61
523 The Ledgeyway and Canton Ave.
53 Blue Hill Ave. and Atherton St.
531 Canton Ave. and Atherton St.
532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy, 1071 Blue
Hill Ave.
54 Canton Ave., at No. 1435
541 Blue Hill Ave., Milton St. and
Dollar Lane
5411 Capuchin Franciscan Friary, 175
Milton St.
5412 A. A. Will Corp., 1094 Blue Hill
Ave.
542 Canton Ave., at No. 1630
56 Blue Hill Ave. and Brush Hill Rd.
(Blue Hill)
561 Brush Hill Rd., at No. 1372
5612 Saint Columban Missionary College,
1200 Brush Hill Rd.
*562 CANTON
57 Milton St., at No. 75
6 Church and Bassett Sts.
61 Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
62 Adams St. and Churchills Lane
621 Forbes Rd.
6211 Cheryl Dr., at No. 40
63 Adams St., at No. 303
631 Father Carney Dr., at No. 33
6312 Fontbonne Academy, Aquinas Busi-
ness School, 303 Adams St.

*Special Signals

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>632 Saint Agatha's Convent, 65 Father Carney Dr.</p> <p>64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Sts.</p> <p>641 Adams and Rowe Sts.</p> <p>6412 Saint Agatha's School, 438 Adams St.</p> <p>6413 Saint Agatha Rd., at No. 63</p> <p>6414 Babcock and Hollis Sts.</p> <p>642 Pleasant St. and Gordon Rd.</p> <p>643 Brook Rd. and Pleasant St.</p> <p>6431 Chesterfield and Houghton Rds.</p> <p>644 Brook and Reservations Rds.</p> <p>6441 Rowe St., at No. 47</p> <p>645 Pillon and Taft Rds.</p> <p>646 Hurlcroft Rd. and Cabot St.</p> <p>647 Adams St. and Brook Rd.</p> <p>648 Cary Ave., at No. 80</p> <p>649 California Ave., at No. 54</p> <p>65 Edge Hill Rd. and Otis St.</p> <p>651 Huntington Rd., at No. 63</p> <p>6512 Webster St., at No. 33</p> <p>6513 Garden St., at No. 50</p> <p>652 State and Sheldon Sts.</p> <p>653 Edge Hill Rd. and Plymouth Ave.</p> <p>654 Governors and Warner Rds.</p> <p>655 Kenilworth Rd., at No. 38</p> <p>656 Sheridan Dr., at No. 7</p> <p>657 Plymouth Ave. and Alden Rd.</p> <p>658 Century Lane, at No. 43</p> <p>67 Granite Ave. and Adams St. East Milton Sq.</p> <p>671 Pierce St., near Pond St.</p> <p>6712 Milton Savings Bank, 561 Adams St., East Milton</p> <p>6713 Milton Co-op. Bank, 420 Granite Ave., East Milton</p> <p>673 Mechanic St. and Granite Ave.</p> <p>674 Franklin St., at No. 67</p> <p>68 Granite Pl. and Brackett St.</p> <p>69 Washington and Howard Sts.</p> <p>691 Adams St., near Town Line, Quincy</p> | <p>6912 East Congregational Church, 614 Adams St.</p> <p>692 Adams St. and Foster Lane</p> <p>71 Granite Ave., near Bassett St.</p> <p>712 Granite Ave. and Squantum St.</p> <p>713 Guilford Rd., at No. 43</p> <p>714 Squantum St. and Libbey Rd.</p> <p>72 Antwerp St. and Emerson Rd.</p> <p>721 Wood and Church Sts.</p> <p>7212 Wood St. and Alvin Ave.</p> <p>722 Franklin St., at No. 136</p> <p>723 Howe St., at No. 63</p> <p>724 Emerson and Osborne Rds.</p> <p>725 Collamore St., at No. 33</p> <p>73 Granite Ave. and Courtland Cir.</p> <p>731 Barney & Carey Co., 2 Granite Ave.</p> <p>7312 American Legion Hall, 123 Granite Ave.</p> <p>732 Thistle and Riverside Aves.</p> <p>74 Squantum and Church Sts.</p> <p>741 Denmark Ave. and Squantum St.</p> <p>75 Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace St.</p> <p>*771 Squantum St. Bridge to Quincy Line</p> <p>*772 Roy C. Smith Bridge (Boston Line) to Squantum St. Bridge</p> <p>*8 MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY</p> <p>*8212 MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON</p> <p>*91 Canton Ave. at Blue Hill Ave.</p> <p>*92 Harland St. and Unquity Rd.</p> <p>*93 M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills</p> <p>*94 Forest St. at Quincy Line</p> <p>*95 Randolph Ave. and Chickatawbut Rd.</p> <p>*96 Randolph Ave. and Highland St.</p> <p>*97 Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Rd.</p> <p>*98 Blue Hill Observatory</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Blue Hill Reservation Signals</i></p> <p>*Special Signals</p> <p>**Special Signals for Fire in the Blue Hills Reservation</p> |
|---|--|

DIRECTIONS FOR SOUNDING AN ALARM — Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

23

The
**TOWN OF
MILTON**
Massachusetts



The
**ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND
ANNUAL REPORT**
1968

TOWN OF MILTON



The

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

1968

INDEX

Bylaws	38
Charter	33
Fire Alarm Boxes and Signals	522
Jurors	26
Legislative Acts	81
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	18
Town Officers	19

Town Records	
March Meeting	91
Town Officers Sworn	189

Reports of Special Committees:

Report of Permanent Insurance Committee Appointed under Article 45, March 1958	194
Report of Article 9 Committee Appointed 1968	195
Report of Article 12 Committee Appointed 1964	199
Report of Article 53 Committee Appointed 1968	203
Report of Collicot School Building Committee Appointed 1968	209
Report of Warrant Committee Meeting, March 1968	211

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	250
Board of Appeals	240
Building Department	272
Building Department - Report of Examiners	273
Cemetery	257
Civil Defense Organization	312
Conservation Commission	311
Engineering Department	241
Executive Secretary	225
Fence Viewers	268
Fire Department	258
Forestry Department	261
Health	262
Highway	304
Insurance Committee, Permanent	194
Legislative Counsel	228
Librarian's Report	291
Library - Treasurer's Report	299
Library - Trustees' Report	289
Mosquito Control Project	267
Park Commissioners	276
Personnel Board	232
Planning Board	283
Plumbing and Gas, Inspector of	274
Police Department	278
Public Welfare	285
Retirement Board	313
School Report	415
Sealer of Weights and Measures	275
Selectmen	223

INDEX

Town Accountant	321
Town Collector	395
Town Counsel	229
Town Treasurer	397
Traffic Commission	281
Veterans' Service Department	288
Water Commissioners	307
Water Department Superintendent	308
Wire Department	269

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting	330
Agency	385
Aid to Dependent Children Administration - U. S. Grant	357
Aid to Dependent Children - U. S. Grant	357
Annuities	374
Assessors	332
Balance Sheet	391
Board of Appeals	338
Building Department	344
Cemetery	380
Cemetery - New Equipment	381
Cemetery - Overtime	381
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	382
Chapter 90 - Reconstruction	355
Christmas Lighting	375
Civil Defense	330
Collection of Refuse and Garbage	350
Commercial Revenue	323
Conservation Commission	378
Commercial Revenue - Interest	325
Contributory Retirement System	377
Dental Clinic	349
Departmental Revenue	324
Disability Assistance	358
Disability Assistance Administration - U. S. Grant	358
Dog License Fund	379
Dog Licenses	384
Drainage	353
Election and Registration	334
Engineering	337
Executive Secretary	329
Financial Statements	322
Fire	341
Fire - New Equipment	342
Firemen's Uniforms	343
Forestry - General	346
Forestry - New Equipment	347
Forestry - Overtime	347
Forestry - Planting Trees	348
Forestry - Salary and Wage Control Account	347
Funds Held by the Town	404
Funded Debt of the Town	414
General Cash Account	386
General Revenue	322

INDEX

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	383
Group Insurance	376
Group Insurance - Employees' Withholding for	376
Health	348
Health - Hospitalization	349
Health - Well Child Conference	349
Highway - General	351
Highway - New Equipment	352
Highway - Permanent Construction	353
Highway - Private Work	353
Highway - Salary and Wage Control Account	356
Hydrant Service	343
Inspector of Animals	350
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings	345
Interest	382
Insurance	376
July Fourth Celebration	374
Law	333
Libraries	368
Libraries - New Equipment	370
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	370
Library - Travel out of Commonwealth	370
Maturing Debt	382
Medical Assistance for Aged, U. S. Grant	359
Memorial Day	374
Milton Post No. 2178 V.F.W. - Rental of Quarters	377
Mosquito Control	377
Municipal Indebtedness	325
Neponset River - Dredging	378
Oakland Hall Fund	383
Old Age Assistance - U. S. Grant	359
Old Age Assistance Administration - U. S. Grant	359
Old Age Assistance - Recovery	359
Parks and Playgrounds	370
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	383
Pensions:	
Laborers	373
Policemen and Firemen	373
Public School Teachers	374
Veterans	374
Widows	373
Personnel Board	327
Pine Tree Brook Improvement	379
Pine Tree Brook - Watershed	378
Planning Board	328
Plumbing and Gas	345
Police	339
Police - New Equipment	340
Police - Travel out of Commonwealth	341
Police - Private Work	340
Policemen's Uniforms	341
Police Station Repairs	341
Public Service Enterprises	326
Public Welfare - Administration	357

INDEX

Public Welfare - Salary and Wage Control Account	360
Public Welfare - Travel out of Commonwealth	357
Purchase of Land	379
Refunds	385
Reinvestment Trust Fund	384
Reserve Fund	375
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages	350
Resurfacing Public Ways	354
Rodent Control	350
Sanitary Landfill	350
School Athletic Fund	368
School Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children	363
School - Evening Practical Arts	364
School Lunch Program	368
School - High School Addition	367
Schools - Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation	365
Schools - General Expenses	361
Schools - Travel outside of Commonwealth	363
Sealer of Weights and Measures	343
Selectmen	328
Sewer Construction	338
Sidewalks	354
Special Committee to Study Operations and Interrelations of all Town Departments and Offices	378
Stream Clearance	353
Street Lighting	352
Summary of Expenditures	390
Tailings Account	384
Tax Refunds	385
Temporary Loans	382
Tercentenary Celebration Committee	378
Thacher Building	336
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	408
Town Clerk	334
Town Collector - Over and Short	384
Town Collector's Report	395
Town Engineer	337
Town Hall and Lot	335
Town Reports	377
Traffic Commission	377
Traffic Lights	352
Treasurer - Collector	331
Town Treasurer's Report	397
Trust and Investment Funds	325
Trust Funds - Reinvestment	383
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	384
Veterans' Benefits	360
Veterans' Day	374
Vocational Education	364
Warrant Committee	327
Water Department	386
Wire Department	345
Wire - New Equipment	346
Wire - Overtime	346
Wire - Travel out of Commonwealth	346
Withholding Taxes - Federal and State	384

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17 B.C.		40	886		1931	1966
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04 B.C.		40	213		1957	
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06 D.		10		304		
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14 B.C.		40-75	11290			
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14 B.C.		50	740			x1950
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.09 B.C.		50	462			x1954x1956
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.03 D.		40		143	1954	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06 D.		40		300		
Alfred Road	Robbins Street	Private Land	1875	.35 B.C.		50		1875		
Allen Circle	Elliot St.	Private Land	612	.12 B.M.		40	612		1936	
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33 B.C.&B.G.		40-50	1045	709	1952, 1964	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1723	.33 B.C.		40-50	1723		1947, 1951	
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27 B.C.		50	1420		1959, 1967	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05 B.G.		40	276		1963	
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	629	.12 B.C.		50	629		1906	1958
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.29 B.C.		40	1555		1965	
Apple Lane	Canton Avenue	Private Land	581	.11 D.		50		581	1927, 1940	x1964
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17 B.C.		30-40	883		1907	1964
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08 D.		40		400		
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43 B.G., G.D.&B.C.		30-40 &50	3283	4267		x1962
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39 B.C.		40-50	2068		1931-1932 1935-1959	x1963
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07 B.C.		40	352		1939	
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09 B.C.		32	465		1898	1964
Avalon Road	Elliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17 B.C.		40	876		1930	1959
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08 B.C.		40	408		1906	1958
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19 B.C.		50	1015		1953	
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11 B.C.		40	580		1946	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02 B.C.		40				
Barbara Lane	Blue Hill Avenue	Alfred Road	948	.18 B.C.		50		948	1947	1961
Barberry Lane	Parkwood Drive	Briarbrook Street	733	.14 B.C.		50		733		
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20 D.		40		1070		
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12 B.C.		40-50	658		1955	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14 B.M.		40	740		1929	1967
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09 B.C.		33	451		1904	1960
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37 B.C.&D.		40	851	1119	1891, 1956	x1962
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.25 B.C.		40		1294	1957	x1960
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.						*		

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous ConcreteB.G. = Bituminous Gravel
B.M. = Bituminous MacadamG. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303 .06 D.		40		303		
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107 .21 B.C.		33	1107		1904	1960
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638 .12 B.C.		40	638		1917	1962
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571 .11 B.C.		40	571		1946	
Big Blue Drive	Wolcott Road	Neponset River Res.	1142 .22 B.C.		50			1963	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Road	270 .05 B.C.		30	270		1967	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423 3.30 B.M.		55-66	*		1859	
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	State Hwy. (Rte. 128)	1663 .31 B.C.		60	†			
Blue Hill Terr. St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313 .25 B.M.		40	1313		1901, 1906	
Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Avenue	7900 1.50 B.C.		120	††		1877	
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592 .11 B.C.		40	592		1940	
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370 .07 B.C.		45	370		1898	
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533 .10 B.C.		30	533		1889	
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647 .12 B.C. & D.		30	525	122	1932	1965
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300 .44 B.M.		60-100	2300		1895	
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883 .17 B.C.		40	883		1931	1964
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772 .15 B.C.		40	772		1927	1966
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395 .07 B.C.		40	395		1929	1957
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568 .11 B.C., D.		40	203	365	1964	
Briarbrook Street	Barberry Lane	Parkwood Drive	933 .18 B.C.		50		933		1960
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893 .17 B.C.		40	893		1920	
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810 .34 D.		20-30		1810		
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900 3.01 B.C.		40-100	15900		1871, 1901	x1948x1953 x1954x1955 x1956x1957 x1958x1963
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365 .26 B.C.		40	1365		1895	1963
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365 .07 B.C.		65	365		1901	1964
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900 .17 B.C.		40		900		
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Caton Ave.	19252 3.65 C.C. & B.M.		40-55	19252			
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508 .29 B.G.		40	1508		1877	
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116 .21 B.C.		40	1116		1942	1966
Buntion Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714 .14 B.C.		30	714		1907, 1925	1964
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332 .06 B.C.		50	332		1951	
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967 .37 B.C.		40-50	1967		1938, 1939 1949, 1961	x1967
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080 .20 B.C.		50	1080		1950, 1954	x1954 x1955, 56 x59, 60, 68
Canton Avenue	Adams Street	Blue Hill Avenue	24,493 4.64 B.C.		40-60	†††		1873, 1897	
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	503 .09 B.C., G.		30-50	468	35	1922	1967
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615 .12 B.C.		40	615		1939	1967
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Res.	1436 .27 B.C.		40	1436		1895, 1901	1959
† (State) 17423 † (State) 1663 † (State) 7900 † (State) 1234 † (State) 1250 †† (State) 17423 †† (State) 1663 †† (State) 7900 †† (State) 1234 †† (State) 1250									x = Part

∞

Carlson Road	Beacon St. Circle	Town line at Dorchester	306	.06 B.C.	40	306	1964
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29 B.C.&B.M.	40-60	1521	1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09 B.C.	40	469	1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33 D.	40	1744	
Cedar Terrace St.	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21 B.C.	40	893	1930
Central Avenue		Thacher St.	6307	1.19 B.C.	40-74	6307	1897 x1954x1953
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25 G.&B.C.	50	890	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41 B.C.&B.M.	30-50	7444	1822, 1897 x1950x1966
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16 B.C.	40	828	1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13 D.	50	684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23 B.G.	40	1197	1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.16 B.C.	50	864	1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11 B.C.	40	592	1938
Chickatawbut Rd.	Unquity Road	Quincy Line				*	
Chickatawbut Rd.	Quincy Line	Quincy Line				*	
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	320	.06 B.C.	60	320	1962
Christopher Drive	Squantum Street	California Avenue	865	.16 B.C.	50	865	1961
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05 B.C.	39	273	1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52 B.C.&B.M.	40	2734	1888, 1914 x1966x1967
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17 B.C.	30	913	1930
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre Street	2886	.55 B.C.	20-30	2886	1931, 1936
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	2019	.38 B.C.	40-50	2019	1878 x1957x1958
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08 B.C.	40	406	1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Dean Road	573	.11 D.	40	573	1968
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36 B.C.	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23 B.C.	40	1229	1922, 1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15 B.C.	40	780	1935
Colonial Road	Old Farm Road	Whittier Road	1109	.21 B.C.	50	1109	
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.06 B.C.	40	292	1914, 1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48 B.C.	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19 B.C.	40	1022	1964
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Road	244	.05 D.	40	244	1927, 1930
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13 B.C.	50	686	1953
Corey Lane	Canton Avenue	Private land	555	.11 B.C.	25-50	555	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08 B.C.	30	447	1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18 B.C.	50	975	1939, 1940
Craig Street	Blut Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	2216	.42 B.C.	50	2216	1951, 58, 62
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05 B.C.	50	290	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Decker Street	1043	.20 B.C.	40	1043	1926, 45, 58
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12 B.C.	40	647	1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Van Brunt Street	1585	.30 B.C.&D.	40-50	910	1965
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.23 B.C.&D.	21-40	810	1961
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	53	.01 B.C.	40	53	1961

* Blue Hills Res.

C.C. = Cement
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887	
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.C.	50	319		1936	1962
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1255	.27	B.C.&D.	30-40	500	755	1955	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1406	.24	B.C.	30	1406		1936,42, 60,63	x1965
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.15	B.C.	40	790		1954	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398			
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G.&D.	40		2400		
Duggan Lane	Church Street	Private Lands	143	.03	B.C.	40		143		
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M.&B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910	1967
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	400	.08	B.C.	50	400		1964	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.C.	40	528		1889	1959
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C.	50-73	4471		1888,93, x1957x1961	x1954
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938	1963
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954	
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.C.	30	212		1914,1915	1968
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C.	40-55	7470		x1946 x1882,88,93 x1949x1954 x1955 x1957x1958	
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	76	.01	B.C.	50	76		1962	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214		
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	B.C.	30	250		1960	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947	x1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private Land	769	.15	B.C.	40	769		1930,1942	1968
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937	x1966
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.C.	25	602		1896	1964
Essex Road	Decker Street	Hudson Street	834	.16	B.C.&D.	40	592	242	1962	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.21	B.C.	50	1084		1934,1951	x1966
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928	1963
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938	
Fairmont Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40		158		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40				
Father Carney Dr.	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	40				
Fencroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	50	859		1957	
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	40	2212		1938,44 50,53	
Ford Ranch Road	Hillside Street	Private Land	1645	.31	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952	
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1943	.28	B.G.	30	1493	1645		

Foster Lane	Adams Street	Private Land	538	.10 B.C.	40	538	1963
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05 G.	30	264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35 B.C.	40	1852	1939, 1955
Frothingham St.	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17 B.C.	40	917	1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38 B.G.&G.	20-24	1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05 D.	40	244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Milton-Quincy Line	1548	.29 B.C. & D.	40	1255	1936, 1962
Garfield Ave. Ext.	VanBrunt St.					293	
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08 B.C.	40	404	1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12 G.	40	635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31 B.C.	50	1621	1953, 1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09 B.C.	40	464	1959
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36 B.C., G., & D	50	1875	x1964
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.12 B.C.	50	608	1950
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public Land	625	.12 B.C.	50	625	1942
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Summer Street	333	.06 B.C.	50	333	1938
Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.10 B.C.	50	525	1967
Gov. Stoughton L.	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.30 B.G.&G.	30-50	1570	1959
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52 B.C.	40	2725	1930, 35, 36 x1964
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24 B.C.	40-75	1267	x1963x1966
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74 B.C. & B.M.	65-82 †	1462	1900, 1913
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28 B.C.	30	1462	1865, 1899
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06 G.	30	330	1900, 1917
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15 B.C.	40	785	1873 Ext.
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05 B.C.	40	289	1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05 G.	40	279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16 B.C.	40	840	1934, 1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22 B.C.	40	1170	1959
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34 B.C.	40	1782	1941, 1946
Gun Hill Street	Randolph Avenue	Pleasant Street	2349	.44 B.G.	30-50	2349	
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	4381	.83 B.C.	50	4381	1962
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13 B.M. & G.	40-180	703	
Harbor View Rd.	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1608	.30 B.C.	50	1608	1965
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	8506	1.61 B.G.	50	**	1846
Hawthorn Road	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20 B.C.	40	1062	1938
Hazel Street	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.17 B.C.	40	876	1921
Hemlock Drive	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 B.C. & D	40	570	1930
Heritage Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14 B.C.	50	765	1957
High Street	Ridge Road	Private Land	342	.06 B.C.	40	342	
	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 B.C.	31	597	1961

* All in Boston
(5556 Town)
† { (State) 5730
{ (Town) 3435

** (3150 Bill Hills Reservation—M.D.C.
(1000+ Part of Unquity Road)

† † State) 785
x = Part

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05 B.C.	B.C.	40-70	276		1951	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 B.M., 811 .15 B.C.	B.G.&B.C.	30-40	5524			x1961
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15 B.C.	B.C.	40	811		1931	1964
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76 B.C., 922 .17 B.C.	B.M.&B.G.	50-100	++		++	
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.17 B.C.	B.C.	40	922		1947	
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private Land	2191	.41 B.C.&D.	B.C.&D.	50	1880	311	1965,67	1963
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 B.C.	B.C.	40	2880		1910	
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05 B.C.	B.C.	40	275		1945	
Hollingsworth Rd.	Blue Hill Avenue	Valentine Road	1640	.31 B.C.	B.C.	50	1640		1958,1965	1958
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 B.C.	B.C.	40	794	800	1906	
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15 B.C.&G.	B.C.&G.	18-24				
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16 B.C.	B.C.	40	845			x1966
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1006	.19 B.C.	B.C.	33	1006	251	1963	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05 B.C.	B.C.	50				
Houston Ave.	Washington St.	Public land	1778	.34 B.C.	B.C.	40-50	1778		1895,1910	x1964
Howard Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	295	.06 B.C.	B.C.	30	295		1930	1968
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18 B.C.	B.C.	40	939		1938	
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16 B.C.	B.C.	40	850		1940	
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23 B.C.	B.C.	40	1218		1937	
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Garden Street	1628	.31 B.C. & D.	B.C. & D.	40	904	724	1906	x1960
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21 B.C.	B.C.	50	1135		1937,1939, 1942,1949	
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 B.C.	B.C.	40	427		1899	
Indian Spring Rd.	Canton Avenue	Colonial Road	2011	.38 B.C.	B.C.	50		2011		
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05 B.C.	B.C.	30	260		1932	1968
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18 B.C.	B.C.	40	952		1911	1964
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12 B.C.	B.C.	50	626		1944	
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10 B.C.	B.C.	50	540		1953	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1100	.20 B.C.	B.C.	50	683	417	1954	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 G.	G.	33	497			
Landon Road	Robbins St.	Blue Hill Ave.	763	.14 B.C.	B.C.	50	763		1961	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11 B.M.	B.M.	40	562		1936	1967
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14 B.C.	B.C.	40	720		1929, 1931	1965
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 B.C.	B.C.	50	676		1944	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.14 B.C.	B.C.	40	758		1930,1944	1968
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St..	548	.10 B.G.&B.C.	B.G.&B.C.	30	548			
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15 B.C.	B.C.	30-40	786		1901	1958

x = Part

+++ Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

 ++ { (State) 8791
 ++ { Town 5762

Lindbergh Road	Private land	229	.04 D.	25-30	229	1961
Lochland Street	California Ave.	903	.17 B.C.	50	903	1941
Lodge Street	Pleasant St.	980	.10 B.C.	40	980	1954
Longwood Road	Windor Rd.	519	.10 B.C.	40	519	1936
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	1065	.20 B.C.	30	1065	1959
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	522	.10 B.C.	40	522	1955,1958 1960,1961
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	3689	.70 B.C.	40-50	3220	469
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	902	.17 B.C.	40-50	902	1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	485	.09 B.C.	40	485	1941
Manning Lane	Thacher Street	251	.05 D.	50	251	1885,1898
Maple Street	Central Ave.	1520	.29 B.C.	40	1520	1966
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	200	.04 D.	50	200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	1197	.23 B.C.	50	1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	971	.18 B.C.	40	971	1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	575	.11 B.C.	50	575	1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	982	.19 B.C.	50	982	1957
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	1153	.22 B.C.	40	1153	1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	281	.05 B.C.	22-24	281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	830	.16 B.C.	40	830	1952
Maxwell Road	Artwill Street	186	.04 B.C.	40	186	1965
McKinnon Ave.	Pleasant St.	409	.08 B.C.	40	409	1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	500	.09 B.C.	50	500	1962
Meadowview Road	Brush Hill Road	1072	.20 B.C.	50	1072	1958
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	1142	.22 B.C.	40	1142	1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	545	.10 B.C.	33	545	1966 1958
Meetinghouse Lane	Alfred Road	844	.16 B.C.	50	844	
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	414	.08 B.C.	40	414	1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26 B.C.	46	1361	1930
Metropolitan Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	1526	.29 B.M.	50	1526	1967
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	138	.03 G.	50	138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	451	.09 B.C.	50	451	1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	146	.03 B.M.	40	146	1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	2906	.55 B.M.	50	2906	1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	900	.17 B.C.	40	900	1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	1307	.25 B.C.	40	1307	1906,07,27 x1961x1963
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	418	.08 B.C.	40	418	1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	288	.05 B.C.	40	288	1963
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	445	.08 B.C.	40	445	1961
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	540	.10 D.	15-18	540	1940
Nahanton Avenue	Robbins St.	2330	.44 B.C.	40	2330	1949,1957
Nancy Road	Randolph Ave.	1240	.23 B.C.	50	1240	1953,1958
Nash Street	Gerald Road	97	.02 B.C.	40	97	1936
Neponset Vi. Pky.	St.Agatha Rd.	2780	.53 B.M.&B.G.	190-330	*	
	Brush Hill Rd.					

* (State) 2780

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurfaced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
New Bedford St.	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14 D.		40		765	1957	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	732	.14 B.C.		40	732		1889	1968
North Russell St.	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09 B.C.		30	476		1923	1959
Norway Road	Cliff Road	Cliff Rd.	561	.11 B.C.		40	561		1898	1966
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13 B.C.		40	660		1895, 1904	x1949
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24 BM.&B.G.		40	1281	1845		
Old Farm Road	Pequot Lane	Private Land	1845	.35 B.C.		50		561		
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11 D.		40	283		1912	1968
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05 B.C.		40	374		1937	
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 B.C.		40	1829		1898	x1965
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 B.C.		40	523	647	1944, 1953	
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22 B.C.&G.		40	1274	680	1944, 1953	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 B.C.		40	1274			
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13 G.&D.		40				
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17 B.C.&D.		40	878	1948		
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25 B.C.		40-50	1314	1931, 1932		1963
Parkwood Drive	Hillside Street	Private Land	1497	.28 B.C.		50	1497			
Patricia Drive	Fuller's Lane	Lyman Road	782	.15 B.C.		50	782			
Pawnee Circle	Indian Spring Road	Private Land	250	.05 B.C.		50	250			
Pequot Lane	Indian Spring Road	Old Farm Road	391	.07 B.C.		50	391		1954	
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07 B.C.		50	354			
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 B.C.		30-35	896		1958	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 B.C.		40	390		1932	1959
Pillion Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18 B.C.		40	967		1939, 1947	
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42 G.&B.C.		15		2220		
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12 B.C.		40	641		1941	x1954
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	.16 B.C.		25-64	8488		1872, 1931	x1955x1956 x1963x1966
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28 B.C.		40-75	1455		1929	1960
Pond Street	Pierce Street	Private Land	880	.17 B.C.		33-40	880	252	1931, 47	
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Summer Street	795	.15 B.C.		36-50	795	208	1952	
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.12 B.C.		40	683		1953	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11 B.C.&D.		40	521	50	1948	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	473	.09 B.C.		40	473		1960	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	.318 C.C.&B.C.		60-99		†	1884, 1947	1961
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 B.G.		45	443			
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 B.C.		64-74	5434		1884	x1956x1964

x = Part

+ { (State) 9650
(Town 7156)

Reservation Rd.	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	29 B.C.	40	1536	1929,1946	x1965
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21 B.C.	40	1100	1948	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 B.G.	40	1328		
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49 B.C.	50	2586	1962	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770	.15 B.C.	35	770	1958	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 B.C.	35-45	3461		x1958x1966
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 B.C.	40	486	1898	1966
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 B.C.	40	568	1927	1968
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05 B.C.	40	238	1945	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	828	.16 B.C.	40	828	1961	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23 B.C.&B.M.	40	1216	1928,1939	x1967
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24 G.&B.C.	88	1200	1955	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 B.C.	40	819	1889	1965
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18 B.C.	40	946	1942	
Saint Agatha Rd.	Adams St.	Woodward Court	1480	.28 B.C.	40	1480	1936,1955	1962
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18 B.C.	50-60	940	1936,37,38	
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39 B.C.	40	2058	1957	
Savin Street	Fencroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398	.08 B.C.	40	398	1958	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52 B.C.	40	2737	1887	1962
Sears Road	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Park	1083	.21 B.C.	50	1083	1965	
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16 B.C.	40	870	1877	1958
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11 B.C.	50	590	1940	
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24 B.C. & D.	24-50	868	1953,1956	
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1095	.21 B.C.	50	1095	1954,1958	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29 B.C.	40	1531	1892	1959
Southeast Expwy.	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.76 B.C.	115-180	*	1957	
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21 B.C.	35	1105	1907	1964
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	849	.16 B.C.	40	849	1959	x1952x1966
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	4230	.80 B.C.	40-75	4230	*	
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29 B.C.	50	1534	1939,1941	
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07 B.C.	40	346	1939	
State Hwy. (R. 128)	Canton Line	Randolph Line	4831	.91 B.C.	40	4831		
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12 B.C.	40	648	1877	1958
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.04 B.C.	50	200	1956	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36	.01 B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Canton Avenue	2265	.43 B.C.	50	2265	1952,1963	1961
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02 B.C.	33	95	1947	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06 B.C.	40	322	1937	
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04 B.C.	50	210	1951	1957
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92 B.C.	40	4843	1877	
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.08 G.	55	420		
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14 B.C.	33	755	1951	

* (State) 9286
+ (State) 10,716

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted	Year Resurced 1944-1967
			Feet	Miles						
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15 B.M.		40	813		1932	1967
Trout Brook Ave.	Robbins St.	Sumner Street	1008	.19 D.&B.C.		50	693	315	1967	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11 B.C.		100-300	†		1931	
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14 B.C.		100	††		1931	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41 B.C.		40-50	2153		1948, 1950, 1952, 1956	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13 B.C.		33	668		1907	1963
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.06 B.C.		20-55	330		1955	
Unquity Road	Canton Avenue	Hillside Street				†††				
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1681	.32 B.C.		50	1681		1958, 1965	
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1745	.33 B.M.&B.C.		40	1745		1898, 1936	x1967
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03 D.		40		180		
Verdale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07 B.C.		30	365		1930	1964
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19 B.C.			990		1953, 1955 1958	
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03 B.C.		40	166		1945	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10 B.C.		50	540		1938	
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05 B.C.		40	276		1929	1968
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.C.		40	290		1930	1964
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17 B.C.		40	917		1951	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 B.C.		40	1241			1968
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24 B.C.		40	1268		1928, 1946	x1964
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.		40	397		1967	
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 B.C.		50	885		1933	1964
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11 B.C.&D.		40	170	432	1948	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38 B.C.		50	2019		1907 x1957x1964	
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.C.		40	1400		1889	1959
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32 B.C.&D.		40	909	775	1941	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Manning Lane	1991	.38 B.C. & B.G.		50	1455	536		
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 B.C.		30	490		1931	1965
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 B.C.		40	284		1930	1968
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	184	.03 B.C.		50	184		1960	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13 B.C.		40	711		1906	x1963 x1964x1965
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16 B.G.		50	825		1944	
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 B.C.		20-40	528		1916	1968
Whitelawn Ave.	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1489	.28 B.C.		40-50	1489		1959	x1961
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.04 B.C.		20	188		1958	

x = Part

††† Blue Hills Res. M.D.C.

†† Relocation (State) 715

† (State) 10,716

Whittier Road	Canton Avenue	Colonial Road	1903	.36 B.C.&D.	50	1903
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08 B.C.	40	440
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07 B.M.	50	372
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 B.C.	40	708
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17 B.C.	40	910
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	761	.14 B.C.	40	761
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Road	Town Line at Hyde Park	1630	.31 B.C.	40	1630
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42 B.C.	40	2220
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05 B.C.	25	258
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11 B.C.	40-50	593
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 B.C., B.G., D.	40	650
Woodside Drive	Private Land	(Near Marshall Rd.)	1329	.25 B.C.	50	1329
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.09 D.	30	500
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.04 D.	30	187
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09 B.C.	50	464
		Total Feet	580,770			513,378 67,392
		Total Miles in Milton	109.99		Town Miles	81.79
					State Miles	15.44
					Total Miles	97.23 12.76

C.C. = Cement Concrete
 B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
 B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
 B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
 G. = Gravel
 D. = Dirt
 x = Part

STREET DIRECTORY

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) ..	11.65 acres
Business Area Milotn Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Nepon- set River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	81.79 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Exten of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue ...	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Park- way	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Rob- bins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

1968 Population 27,974, Voting Precincts: seven

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. OX 8-5707.

Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. OX 8-1733.

Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. OX 8-5299

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. OX 8-1980.

Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. OX 8-1212.

Milton Draf Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. OX 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. OX 6-4600.

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, Jr.
Town Engineer

TOWN OFFICERS
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
For the Municipal Year 1968 - 1969

	Term Expires
SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams St. 1969
	RALPH L. KENT, 469 Pleasant St. 1969
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Rd. 1969
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Ave. 1969
ASSESSORS	M. JOSEPH MANNING, 583 Adams St. 1969
	THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR., 1093 Brook Rd. 1970
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR., 94 Plymouth Ave. 1971
TOWN TREASURER	JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., 46 Houston Ave. 1969
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	JOSEPH M. DONAHUE, 120 Reedsdale Rd. 1969
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane 1969
	ESTHER P. EDWARDS, 202 Reedsdale Rd. 1970
	PHILIP M. HORAN, JR., 1095 Canton Ave. 1970
	JOSEPH F. DUGGAN, JR., 14 Sheldon St. 1971
	S. FRANCES MARDEN, 66 Morton Rd. 1971
PARK COMMISSIONERS	ROBERT J. BENT, 1112 Brook Rd. 1969
	JOHN A. CRONIN, 130 Wendell Park 1970
	(Resigned 9-26-68)
	JOHN S. SHIELDS, 32 Gulliver St. (Appointed until March 1969)
	PHILIP E. CASEY, 38 Cedar Terrace St. 1971
WATER COMMISSIONERS	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane 1969
	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Rd. 1970
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Ave. 1971
BOARD OF HEALTH	RICHARD B. CHAPMAN, 703 Brush Hill Rd. 1969
	ROBERT J. KALER, 17 Heritage Lane 1970
	EUGENE F. McAULIFFE, 4 Cary Ave. 1971
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN, 207 Eliot St. 1971
	ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR., 75 Victoria St. 1971
	WILLIAM B. GREELEY, 87 Hurlicroft Rd. 1971
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Rd. 1971
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre St. (Resigned 9-4-68) 1969
	SIGMUND A. LEVINE, 9 Magnolia Rd. (Appointed until March 1969)
	BARBARA H. ALBRET, 33 Concord Ave. 1969
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane 1969
	WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot St. 1970
	CLIFTON L. FASCH, 29 Oak Rd. 1970
	HARRIET M. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Ave. 1970
	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Ave. 1971
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane 1971
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside Street 1971
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	SPENCER FIELD, 348 Centre Street 1969
	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Ave. 1970
	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Road 1971
	(Deceased October 12, 1968)
	JOHN H. McCUE, 347 Reedsdale Rd. (Appointed until March 1969)
	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Rd. 1973
	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Ave. (Resigned December 5, 1968)
	ANDREW H. COX, 540 Harland St. (Appointed until March 1969)
TREE WARDEN	RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR., 582 Harland St. 1969
*BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Rd. 1969
	JEREMIAH F. GALVIN, 54 Thompson Lane 1970
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 164 Hinckley Rd. 1970
	JAMES D. COLT, 1350 Canton Ave. 1971
	FREDERICK R. FITZGERALD, 38 Windsor Rd. 1971
	(*As of July 1, 1968 Welfare Dept. was put under State Control-no longer under town jurisdiction.)
MODERATOR	ROBERT K. LAMERE, 15 Wendell Park 1969
PLANNING BOARD	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodland Rd. 1969
	ALEXANDER E. MANNING, 61 Allerton Rd. 1970
	GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Ave. 1971
	JOHN P. LINEHAN, 269 Granite Ave. 1972
	RICHARD C. FITZGERALD, 1171 Canton Ave. 1973

C Mitchell Draper
19 621 Harland ST 1974

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1968

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March, 1971

Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
 Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
 Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
 Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkway
 Mandell, Joseph, 38 Norman St.
 McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkway
 McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkway
 Miller, Joel M., 78 Blue Hill Ave.
 Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
 Reilly, William A., Jr., 30 Lothrop Ave.
 Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Ave.
 Smith, Robert F., Jr., 50 Landon Rd.
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
 Timmins, Arthur L., 176 Brush Hill Rd.
 Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Term expires March, 1970

Carlsen, Lloyd E., 10 Pagoda St.
 Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
 Cunningham, John H., Jr., 17 Belvoir Rd.
 Donahue, Andrew J., Sr., 79 Victoria St.
 Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 434 Brush Hill Rd.
 Knight, Colette E., 14 Belvoir Rd.
 MacWilliams, W. Russell, 28 Brush Hill Rd.
 Mason, Vincent G., 20 Concord Ave.
 Mattaliano, Stephen J., 34 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
 McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
 Murphy, Russell, 185 Robbins St.
 Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.

Term expires March, 1969

Crowley, Charles S., 47 Concord Ave.
 DeSt. Croix, Charles H., 19 Aberdeen Rd.
 Devitt, Harry W., 31 Pagoda St.
 Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 75 Victoria St.
 Donovan, Joseph J., 47 Dexter St.
 DuBay, Robert T., 95 Ferncroft Rd.
 Gordon, Allyn, 66 Victoria St.
 Grady, John E., 7 Verndale Rd.
 Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
 McTaggart, James J., 8 Landon Rd.
 Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
 Regan, J. Murray, Jr., 77 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Rugo, Albert C., 485 Blue Hills Pkway
 Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.

Ex-Officio

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Ch. Water Dept.

Term expires March, 1971

Creedon, Joseph S., 23 Standish Rd.
 Curry, Edward F., 4 St. Mary's Rd.
 Desmond, John J. III, 32 Windsor Rd.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.
 Fitzgerald, William J., 17 Standish Road
 Girouard, Paul C., 11 Heritage Lane
 Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
 Hopkins, James R., 9 Thacher St.
 Murdoch, William A., 216 Central Ave.
 Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.
 O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March, 1970

Baker, Charles E., 8 Kahler Ave.
 Baker, Newton S., 156 Hinckley Rd.
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Ganley, John F., Jr., 21 Laurel Rd.
 Joyce, Gerard J., 46 Ridge Rd.
 Kaler, Robert J., 17 Heritage Lane
 Miller, Alan, 201 Hinckley Rd.
 O'Neill, James J., 10 Kahler Ave.
 O'Neill, Nancy, 91 Allerton Rd.
 Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.

Term expires March, 1969

Dolan, W. Craig, 10 Greenleaf Rd.
 Fitzgerald, Frederick R., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
 Hurd, George N., Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
 MacGargill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 Mahoney, Joseph D., 9 Columbine Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
 Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
 White, Dorothy F., 82 Cliff Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1968 (Continued)

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1971

Bremer, John L., 2nd, 242 Canton Ave.
 Culver, Robert H., 59 Morton Rd.
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
 Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
 Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
 Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
 Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Term expires March 1970

Alexander, Bruce B., 7 West Side Rd.
 Batchelder, Charles F., 75 Canton Ave.
 Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
 Elliott, Peter S., 56 Whitelawn Ave.
 Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
 Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
 Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1969

Albers, William E., 193 School St.
 Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
 Elliott, Eleanor H., 186 Randolph Ave.
 Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
 Foster, Scott R., 72 Columbine Rd.
 Horak, Joseph W., 103 Canton Ave.
 Perry, Richard, 87 Morton Rd.
 Runtion, Peter L., 30 Canton Ave.
 Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Selectmen
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Ch. Library

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1971

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
 Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
 Cronin, Maritta Manning, 130 Wendell Park
 Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
 Horrigan, John P., 16 Audubon Rd.
 Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
 Kenney, John W., 33 Gibbons St.
 Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
 McGrath, Daniel F., 18 Grove St.
 O'Keefe, Leo P., 69 Fairbanks Rd.
 Scanlon, George D., 7 Taylor Rd.

Term expires March 1970

Aieta, Joseph V., 44 Magnolia Rd.
 Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Pkway
 Farrington, Joseph P., 122 Elm St.
 Farrington, Michael F., 112 Dyer Ave
 Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
 Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
 McKinnon, Alan L., 45 Magnolia Rd.
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
 Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.
 Wilson, George C., 71 Houston Ave.

Term expires March 1969

Cronin, John A., 130 Wendell Park
 Crowley, John C., 673 Canton Ave.
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
 Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
 Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
 O'Leary, Walter L., 25 Magnolia Rd.
 Sheehan, Carroll P., 97 Wendell Park
 Shields, John S., 32 Gulliver St.

Ex-Officio

Lanere, Robert K., 15 Wendell Park, Moderator
 Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk
 White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1968 (Continued)

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1971

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
 Bailey, William D., 237 Hillside St.
 Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Ave.
 Bessette, G. Leo, 687 Randolph Ave.
 Chapman, Richard B., 703 Brush Hill Rd.
 Devens, Charles, Jr., 1702 Canton Ave.
 Donahue, Joseph M., 36 Centre Lane
 Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
 Edwards, Esther P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
 Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
 King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
 McSharry, Thomas P., 21 Artwill St.
 Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside St.
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
 Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.
 Stoddard, Ralph E., 17 Meadow Lane
 Vappi, Chester Vincent, 1400 Canton Ave.
 Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.
 Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
 Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.

Term expires March 1970

Abel, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.
 Barbour, Richard H., Jr., 581 Harland St.
 Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
 Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
 Cutter, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Rd.
 Devens, Robert S., 1702 Canton Ave.
 Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 621 Harland St.
 Faulkner, Robert R., 1041 Brush Hill Rd.
 Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
 Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.
 Gallagher, Joseph C., 96 Centre Lane
 Hadley, Ronald E., 73 Sias Lane
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Jefferies, David, 1268 Canton Ave.
 Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.
 Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive
 Likos, Thomas A., 1006 Randolph Ave.
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
 Neely, James, 15 Lantern Lane
 Quinby, William C., Jr., 45 Brush Hill Lane
 Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
 Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1969

Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
 Carroll, Forrest W., Jr., 403 Highland St.
 Colson, Charles E., 24 Hallen Ave.
 Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
 Crosby, Thompson W., 55 Parkwood Drive
 Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr., 608 Brush Hill Rd.
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
 Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
 Driscoll, John E., 7 Rose St.
 Feather, Barclay, 309 Hillside St.
 Fitzgerald, James D., 646 Canton Ave.
 Fitzgerald, Richard C., 1171 Canton Ave.
 Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
 Kernan, Walter N., 642 Brush Hill Rd.
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
 Nangeroni, Ambrose B., 939 Brush Hill Rd.
 Perkins, Malcolm D., 54 Bradlee Rd.
 Pierce, Marcia J., 17 Horton Place
 Proctor, Joseph O., 1053 Brush Hill Rd.
 Prokopy, John A., 83 Sassamon Ave.
 Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
 Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Ex-Officio

O'Leary, Robert D., 45 Spruce St., Town Counsel

TOWN OFFICERS

Term expires March, 1971

Bent, C. Frederick, III, 1112 Brook Rd.
 Bent, Robert J., 1112 Brook Rd.
 Coffey, John J., 11 Governors Rd.
 Day, John T., 31 Vinewood Rd.
 Dolan, Joseph F., 370 Adams St.
 Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
 Gray, Roland Jr., 300 Adams St.
 Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
 Kelliher, Francis S., 370 Pleasant St.
 Kennedy, Thomas L., 34 Hollis St.
 Lamere, John E., 36 Chesterfield Rd.
 Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
 Sullivan, John J., Jr., 115 Governors Rd.
 Williams, Paul D., 69 California Ave.
 Woods, John L., Jr., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term expires March, 1970

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
 Callahan, John V., 23 Plymouth Ave.
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
 Concannon, John P., 45 Hollis St.
 Coughlin, Edward F., 19 Glendale Rd.
 Doyle, Arthur J., 44 Rowe St.
 Dugan, Daniel E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Ave.
 Greeley, William B., 87 Hurlcroft Rd.
 Kennedy, Wilmer C., 95 Fullers Lane
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
 Leahy, John F., 44 Gordon Rd.
 MacVarish, John D., 46 Huntington Rd.
 Mason, Paul J., 33 Lawrence Rd.
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
 Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term expires March, 1969

Curran, John P., 10 Cabot St.
 Edwards, William J., 231 Edge Hill Rd.
 Flaherty, Edward J., 307 Edge Hill Rd.
 Freeman, Ruth M., 100 Edge Hill Rd.
 Gallagher, George D., 14 Governors Rd.
 Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
 Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
 Kent, Malcolm M., 18 Kemilworth Rd.
 Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
 Maiden, Allan D., 515 Pleasant St.
 Marr, Daniel F., Jr., 45 Hoy Terrace
 Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
 Sullivan, Joseph G., 4 Westbourne St.
 Whitney, Richard A., 76 Waldeck Rd.
 Wiswell, Martha M., 306 Adams St.

Term expires March, 1971

Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
 Graves, Edward E., 90 Emerson Rd.
 Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
 Morrisette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
 Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
 Sorgi, Hugo W., 10 Denmark Ave.
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.
 Williams, Stewart, 631 Adams St.
 Williams, Warren A., 42 Church St.

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March, 1970

Bertram, Joseph L., Jr., 39 Church St.
 Boles, John J., Jr., 63 Granite Place
 Casey, Elizabeth A., 38 Cedar Terrace St.
 Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
 Connor, Roger T., 84 Franklin St.
 Duffy, Arthur J., 35 Granite Place
 Duggan, Joseph F., Jr., 14 Sheldon St.
 Hartley, William A., 15 Brackett St.
 Kelly, James F., 198 Granite Ave.
 Linehan, John P., 269 Granite Ave.
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term expires March, 1969

Casey, Philip E., 38 Cedar Ter. St.
 Fallon, Thomas F., 10 Hope Ave.
 Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
 Gioia, Annamay Marie, 11 Church St.
 Haskins, Robert A., 202 Church St.
 Kenneally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
 Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
 McInnis, Paul E., 80 Courtland Circle
 Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
 O'Connor, Thomas W., 9 Collamore St.
 Spellman, Edward J., 72 Antwerp St.

Ex-Officio

White, Donald J., 25 Pilgrim Rd., Chr. Personnel
 Board

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Town Counsel.
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Legislative Counsel
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Executive Secretary
~~JAMES LEO SULLIVAN~~ *
JOHN A. CRONIN **

Town Engineer
~~A. HERBERT BRUCE~~ ***
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR. **

Chief of Fire Department
LEWIS G. LYONS

Chief of Police Department
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Forest Warden
LEWIS G. LYONS

Dog Officer
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, JR.

Insurance Agent - Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative
to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
EDWARD T. O'NEILL

Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Gas Fitting
PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
JOHN M. HANNIGAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
NETTIE L. CROOK

~~Retired - 6/18/69~~
Helen F. Landry
Director of Civil Defense
COL. HOWARD S. PATTERSON

~~Retired - 6/18/69~~
Eleanor C. Bradsh

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN
~~Retired - 11/24/69~~
Lewis E. Rank

Building Commissioner
JAMES E. CURRAN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.

Town Forest Committee *
LEWIS A. CARTER GARRETT F. VAN WART RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.
Andrew C. Cox

Conservation Commission

LEWIS A. CARTER
GEORGE N. HURD, JR. *
JOHN P. LINEHAN **

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.
JOHN A. CRONIN *
JAMES NEELY **

Philip E. Casey
Arthur J. Doyle

GARRETT F. VAN WART
Robert C. Oldfield
Director of Veteran's Services
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Veteran's Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Veterans' Grave Officer
JOHN E. CORWIN

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

* Resigned
** Appointed
*** Retired

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (Ex officio)
THOMAS J. MOORE

CHARLES R. PARSONS
FRANCIS W. MANNING

Art Commissioner

CLIFTON L. FASCH

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

Board of Examiners for Licensing Builders

WILLIAM J. EDWARDS, Chairman
PHILIP M. HOGAN, JR.

EDMUND J. CONNOLLY, Secretary
WALTER F. MacDONALD

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

BOARD OF APPEALS

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Ch. BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK GEORGE T. FINNEGAN
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

JOSEPH J. MULLEN
WALTER A. DENNIS, *chairman*

DONALD J. WHITE, *Chairman*

LEONARD J. DOHERTY
J. DAVID FINE

Thomas F. Kinnearley

PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

ROBERT R. HAMEL

JOSEPH F. DOLAN, *Chairman*

PHILIP RICHENBURG

APPOINTED BY BUILDING COMMISSIONERS

Deputy Building Inspector

FRED P. CARLSON

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Agent of Public Health

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

JOHN H. GUTTERIDGE, D.V.M.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

JOHN E. CORWIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

DANIEL J. O'LEARY

APPOINTED BY WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

LAWRENCE K. ENGBAHL

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Director of Public Assistance

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

*Resigned

**Appointed

***Retired

LIST OF JURORS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1968

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Adams, Genevieve S.	32 Adrian Road	Assistant Librarian
Alfano, Helen F.	32 Edward Avenue	Housewife
Allen, William P.	1070 Canton Avenue	Instrument Tester
Austin, Robert F.	434 Central Avenue	Repairman
Badgers, Grace	232 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Bookkeeper
Bagley, Richard H.	48 Revere Street	Security Agent
Bailey, Henry R.	1374 Canton Avenue	Exec. Asst. in Gas Utility
Bailey, William Dow	427 Hillside Street	Staff Accountant
Barry, Margaret P.	3 Rustlewood Road	Housewife
Bassett, Richard H.	1017 Brook Road	Retired Teacher
Bates, Eleanor A.	667 Canton Avenue	Supervisor
Bent, Loretta A.	1112 Brook Road	Housewife
Bergen, William F.	580 Adams Street	Equipment Installation
Black, Robert F., Jr.	38 Antwerp Street	Data Service Analyzer
Bloom, Irving	144 Ferncroft Road	Printer - Stationer, Self Employed
Bornstein, Rebecca	74 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
Bourne, Ann	11 Brandon Road	Wedding Consultant
Brennan, Rose G.	5 Hinckley Road	Service Assistant
Brickley, Charles E.	22 Curtis Road	Houseman
Brogna, Alexander	101 Amor Road	Installer
Brooks, Frances P.	134 Adams Street	Housewife
Brooks, Marvin	72 Cypress Road	Real Estate Mgr.
Brown, Francis J. Jr.	109 Emerson Road	Pressman
Burke, Walter F., Jr.	9 Chesterfield Road	Int. Revenue Agent
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Retired. Elec. Engineer
Callahan, Joseph P.	20 Plymouth Avenue	Internal Auditor
Cammarata, Frances C.	41 Nahanton Avenue	Housewife
Carey, Pauline C.	28 Bunton Street	Retired Accounting Clerk, U.S.Govt.
Carnie, Stella R.	22 Gulliver Street	Housewife
Carp, Dudley M.	67 Badger Circle	Office Manager
Carroll, Julia A.	27 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Choate, Paul V.	11 Catherine Road	Manager for Military Application Eng.
Civitarese, Dorothea M.	17 Hallen Avenue	At Home
Cocuzzo, Carmelo J.	20 Concord Avenue	Foreman
Coles, Thelma	50 Audubon Road	Housewife
Collins, Helen F.	89 Guilford Road	Telephone Operator
Collins, John F., Jr.	81 Waldeck Road	Fireman
Collins, Lillian M.	89 Guilford Road	Telephone Operator
Concannon, Patrick M.	45 Hollis Street	Foreman, PBX Dept.
Condon, W. Gleason	217 Hinckley Road	Branch Manager
Conlin, William N.	27 Glendale Road	PBX Installer
Conlon, Andrew J.	282 Adams Street	Retired Branch Manager
Connolly, John E.	3 Viola Street	Bus Mechanic
Consolati, Frank A.	55 Meredith Circle	General Engineer Buildings
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Supervisor, Liquidator, Comptroller of Customs
Cooper, Leonard W.	24 Big Blue Drive	Manager, Sheet Metal Div.
Coughlin, Richard J.	7 Melbourne Road	Shipfitter
Craig, John D.	6 Bailey Avenue	Data Salesman
Croke, John L.	21 Brandon Road	Schemes & Routing Technician
Crouse, Myrtle L.	20 Mathaurs Street	Secretary
Crovo, John	20 Briarfield Road	Interviewer
Cummins, James R.	43 Aberdeen Road	Equip. Engineer
Cunningham, John H.	17 Belvoir Road	Clerk
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Desrochers, Bernard E.	13 Adrian Road	Turret Lathe Operator
Devens, Edith W.	1702 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Devettere, Raymond J.	20 Artwill Street	Retired
Dillon, Coleman M.	54 Avalon Road	Printer
Dillon, Paul M.	54 Avalon Road	TV Engineer
Doe, Everett H.	8 Bailey Avenue	Underwriter

LIST OF JURORS

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Doherty, Catherine T.	7 Edward Avenue	Housewife
Donahue, Marie E.	14 Bartons Lane	Supervisor
Donick, Mildred S.	22 Elm Street	Retired
Donnelly, Francis A.	954 Canton Avenue	Superintendent Stitching Dept.
Donnelly, Francis E.	47 Courtland Circle	Internal Revenue Agent
Donoghue, James B.	1085 Brook Road	Test Board Foreman
Donovan, John F.	4 Spafford Road	Accounting Supervisor
Downey, Mary M.	3 Norway Road	Secretary
Drislane, Robert M.	7 Academy Lane	Testman
Elwell, Robert L.	42 Aberdeen Road	Printer-Proofreader
Emanuel, George A.	88 Hilltop Street	Electric Serviceman
English, Mary A.	343 Adams Street	Homemaker
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Ins. Claim Investigator
Fahey, Donald J.	2 Fairlawn Ave.	Special Delivery Messenger
Falcone, Louis T.	43 Vose Hill Road	Cert. Public Accountant
Faxon, Rebecca H.	210 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Ferreira, Nora A.	168 Canton Ave.	Retired
Finizio, Antonette	564 Pleasant Street	Housewife
Fiske, Louis S.	56 Winthrop Street	Welder
Fitzgerald, Gertrude V.	11 Centre Street	Housewife
Fitzgerald, Paul R.	102 Decker Street	Ramp Agent
Fitzpatrick, William J.	26 Norman Street	Retired House Painter
Fletcher, Martha H.	131 Otis Street	Homemaker
Flynn, Thomas J.	160 Blue Hill Avenue	Repairman
Forbes, Colbert L.	45 Woodside Drive	Retired Br. Mgr.
Forsberg, Stanley E.	1338 Blue Hill Avenue	Cemetery Foreman
Foster, Frank H. Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Elec. Engineer Vice-President
Fraser, Irving B.	162 Brush Hill Road	Retired
Fraser, Martin E.	130 Franklin Street	T.V. Service Man
Frederick, Barbara W.	65 Garden Street	Housewife
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Sales & Management
Gardiner, Helena E.	190 Edge Hill Road	Housewife
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Comm'l. Artist
Gavin, James F.	124 Ridgewood Road	Meat Packer
Gioiosa, Edward A.	11 Church Street	Buyer & Driver
Girouard, Paul C.	11 Heritage Lane	Production Planner
Gleason, Frederick A.	99 Clapp Street	Truck Driver
Gordon, Allyn	66 Victoria Street	Reg. Clerk
Gordon, Marvin A.	163 Gun Hill Street	Dist. Gen. Mgr. Wholesale Liquor
Gormley, Paul E.	114 Smith Road	Foreman
Graham, Gladys M.	4 Rowe Street	Housewife
Grant, Wilfred L.	434 Brook Road	Division Representative
Greeley, Eva R.	149 Bradlee Road	Housewife
Greeley, Phoebe W.	340 Adams Street	Housewife
Gregoire, William J.	7 Bradford Road	Sales Service Representative
Grisson, Hugh L.	22 Sias Lane	Semi-retired (bank guard)
Guild, Carl H.	31 Westvale Road	Retired Buyer
Hankey, Dorothy D.	12 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Hansen, Arthur H.	26 Sassamon Avenue	Foreman Nuclear Research
Haynes, Louise M.	11 Marilyn Road	Housewife
Healey, James P.	18 Grafton Avenue	Salesman
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	At Home
Hopkins, Charles E.	290 Eliot Street	Equipment Installer
Hoxie, Stephen G.	24 Andrews Road	Underwriter
Huban, Marvin F.	30 Huntington Road	Film Buyer
Huffam, Frances M.	4 Badger Circle	Homemaker
Johanson, Hildred	97 Warren Avenue	Housewife
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Retired Owner

LIST OF JURORS

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Johnson, Arthur E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Testman
Justin, Stanley K.	454 Eliot Street	Engineer - Structural Designer
Keegan, Ellen C.	227 Edge Hill Road	Clerk
Keeler, Virginia R.	11 Avalon Road	Underwriting Analyst
Kelley, Harold J.	446 Central Avenue	Jr. Accountant
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Contractor-BUILDER
Kenswil, H. Robert	49 Fairbanks Road	Manager-Text Book Dept.
Khoury, Angela M.	923 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Kizelewicz, Benedict	14 West Side Road	Owner-Operator
Koren, Herbert	828 Canton Ave.	National Sales Manager
Krumin, Harold A.	654 Canton Avenue	Bookbinder
Kunkel, Miriam F.	41 Columbine Road	Homemaker
Kvicala, Albert J.	37 Lawrence Road	Retired Carpenter
Lampert, Eugene M.	19 Vose Hill Road	Vice-pres. of Operations
Landers, Gertrude V.	95 Maple Street	Nurses Aide
Lantz, Marie A.	30 Squantum Street	Reservations Agent
Larrabee, Joseph G.	20 Harold Street	Fruit Dept.
Lavin, Alice G.	799 Brook Road	Housewife
Lawrence, Helen L.	48 Antwerp Street	Insurance Correspondent
Lawrence, Wesley, J. Jr.	44 Central Avenue	Welder-Mechanic
Lennon, Rita A.	300 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Housewife
Leonard, Edward F.	6 Rowe Street	Transmission Man
Leussler, Frederick A.	295 Reedsdale Road	Asst. Regional Supt.
Lima, Leonard J.	3 Warren Avenue	The Maker
Lindequist, Warren N.	45 Fuller's Lane	Shoe Executive
Lombard, Thomas F., Jr.	218 Brook Road	Foreman
MacDuff, Margaret I.	11 Beech Street	Homemaker
MacVicar, Hazel E.	12 Academy Lane	Housewife
Mallahan, Charles E.	22 Cottage Place	Group Insurance Underwriter
Mallard, Janet	21 Berlin Avenue	Inspector & Assembler
Maloney, Joseph J.	491 Central Avenue	Taxi Driver
Manning, John T.	25 Thistle Avenue	Battery Man
Marr, Margaret L.	135 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Retired Computer Operator
Martin, Arthur F.	46 Martin Road	Loan Specialist
Martin, Ruth A.	639 Pleasant Street	Tax Technician
Martin, William C.	1168 Randolph Avenue	Commercial Ass't.
Maurer, Louis H.	48 Brush Hill Road	Asst. Treasurer
McAuliffe, Robert A.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Retired
McCabe, Anna G.	5 Eager Road	Housewife
McCarthy, Mary Lou	425 Canton Avenue	Secretary
McGrath, Arthur L.	30 High Street	Repairman
McGrath, Robert E.	121 Clapp Street	Repairman
McInnis, Hazel M.	11 Elton Road	Housewife
McKay, Clara N.	40 Maple Street	Housewife
McNeil, Elizabeth A.	199 Beacon Street	Personnel Clerk
McSharry, Mary C.	21 Artwill Street	Homemaker
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	Retired Foreman
McWilliams, Kathleen L.	16 Hudson Street	Homemaker
Menchi, Thomas V.	23 Laurel Road	Hoisting Engineer
Miller, Fannie L.	365 Pleasant Street	Homemaker
Mills, Marie V.	18 Capen Street	Secretary
Metzler, James F.	34 Foster Lane	Street-car Operator
Molloy, Thomas J.	6 Morton Terrace	Supervisor
Monahan, Walter J.	28 Eaton Street	Local Test Man
Montaini, David G.	1015 Brook Road	General Manager
Mooney, Joseph B.	64 Audubon Road	Bus Operator
Moore, William F.	37 Valley Road	Bus Dispatcher, starter Officer
Morrissey, Dorothy D.	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mulhern, Ruth C.	34 Crown Street	Housewife

LIST OF JURORS

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Mullen, Eileen W.	485 Centre Street	Section Head - Typists
Mulrey, Robert E.	15 Johnson Street	Electrical Serviceman
Murch, Marjorie N.	81 Washington Street	Secretary
Murphy, Albert C.	90 Houston Avenue	General-Foreman
Murphy, Kathryn R.	37 Churchill Street	Homemaker
Murphy, Thomas F.	93 Guilford Road	Housing Management Office
Murphy, Thomas F., Jr.	238 Eliot Street	Plant Acct. Clerk
Murray, Michael J.	4 Fairfax Road	Retired
Myatt, John F.	150 Alvin Avenue	Store Manager
Meyers, Bernard C.	16 California Avenue	President
Nazarian, Simon	97 Robbins Street	Highway Design Engineer
Newman, Gudrun H.	10 Columbia Park	Executive Secretary
O'Brien, Robert J.	23 Lancaster Lane	Bus Operator
O'Connor, John J., Jr.	37 Antwerp Street	Retail Foreman
O'Donnell, Catherine I.	118 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
O'Leary, Walter J.	82 Granite Place	Retired
O'Neill, Pauline A.	472 Central Avenue	Title Examiner
Palter, Maurice	196 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Clerk
Paris, Charles F.	249 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Switchman
Parr, Edward M.	77 Cushing Road	Transfer Clerk
Parrott, Charles D.	414 Adams Street	Branch Accountant
Pearson, Oscar	33 Orchard Road	Presiding Contracting bus.
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perkins, Sheila R.	54 Bradlee Road	At Home
Perry, Nancy	87 Norton Road	Housewife
Peters, Sylvia	12 Brush Hill Road	Operations Asst.
Peterson, Dorothy	29 Quentin Street	Bookkeeper
Pevery, Russell E.	137 Robbins Street	Application Engineer
Pickard, Edna B.	10 Harold Street	Clerk & Key Data Operator
Pierce, John F.	17 Horton Place	Dist. Sales Rep.
Plummer, Horace C.	25 School Street	Plant Electrician
Podolsky, Miriam	37 Landon Road	Secretary
Pretti, Charles H.	58 Grove Street	Clerk
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Treasurer - Machine Tool Sales
Rafuse, Laurence M.	76 Decker Street	Sales Foreman
Ramasco, Caroline	57 Nancy Road	Newspaper Clerk
Rasmussen, Gertrude I.	7 Francis Street	Homemaker
Rawley, Leon B.	30 Fairbanks Road	Watertender - Utility worker
Revis, Pearl	4 Adanac Road	Works for Husband
Rice, John F.	164 Canton Avenue	Bank Clerk
Richards, William T.	59 Thompson Lane	Branch Manager
Roberts, Daniel S.	7 Union Avenue	Restaurant Manager
Roberts, William G.	14 Pond Street	Pharmacist
Roche, John J.	10 Bailey Avenue	Installer
Ross, Henry	23 Quentin Street	Treasurer & Manager
Rota, Robert J.	349 Thacher Street	IBM Computer Operator
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Repairman
Sanford, Edith R.	92 Ballou Street	Bookkeeper
Savage, Peter E.	2 Chilton Park	Clerk
Schofield, Leonard P.	109 St. Agatha's Road	Supervisor
Shalvey, Eugene V.	187 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Shaughnessy, Catherine M.	39 Houston Avenue	Retired
Shea, John J.	101 Neponset Valley Pkwy.	Equipment Installer
Sheppard, P. Bradford	37 Wood Street	Supervisor, Commer. Food Serv.
Shrago, Irving L.	50 Dyer Avenue	Treasurer & Office Mgr.
Sim, Helen K.	16 Huntington Road	Telephone Operator
Simpson, Robert H.	6 Berlin Avenue	Repairman

LIST OF JURORS

Name	Residence	Business of Occupation
Sisson, Richard D.	39 Marilyn Road	Production Director
Smith, John J.	54 Cheever Street	Section Head
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	President
Soooper, Ida	93 Audubon Road	Manicurist
Standing, Sidney A.	104 Hinckley Road	Director of Product Planning
Stein, Charlotte	95 Amor Road	Bookkeeper
Stenberg, Harriet D.	323 Central Avenue	Receptionist
Stevens, Kathleen P.	616 Randolph Avenue	Clerk-Typist
Stevens, Robert H.	11 Clay Street	Asst. Engineer
Stickels, Edward J.	21 Avalon Road	Machinist
Stronge, Mary	120 Smith Road	Housewife
Sullivan, Carroll D.	32 Belcher Circle	Retired
Sullivan, Francis J.	23 Frothingham Street	Director of Admissions
Swanton, William A.	47 Standish Road	Retired
Sweeney, Michael F.	1221 Brook Road	Retired
Sweeney, Philip J.	85 Belcher Circle	Train Guard
Tate, William J.	108 Blue Hill Avenue	Retired
Taylor, Herbert T.	51 Grove Street	Dispatcher
Thompson, Muriel L.	194 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Thomson, James	796 Brush Hill Road	Vice-President
Tibert, Margaret C.	7 Glendale Road	Housewife
Tobin, Patrick F.	60 Columbine Road	Clerk
Tourville, Henry M.	61 Cary Avenue	Dist. Sales Traffic Rep.
Tucker, Joseph W.	298 Garfield Ave. Ext.	Repairman
Turner, Harry E.	127 Silver Brook Rd.	Factory Rep.
Tutunjian, George J.	18 Century Lane	Self-employed
VanGestel, Hendrick W.	45 The Ledgeway	Supervisor, Mfg. Underwriter
Vitale, Anthony J.	40 Lafayette St.	Salesman
Voveris, John J.	11 Brookside Park	Operator
Wall, Florence L.	44 Lodge Street	Retired
Whearty, Mary E.	2 Eliot Circle	Assistant Dietitian
White, Leon B.	43 Dyer Avenue	Spec. Rep. Dept. of Commerce
Whitney, Richard	76 Waldeck Road	Installer-Repairman
Widemann, Alf J.	874 Brush Hill Road	Tool Maker
Wilkinson, Mary H.	4 Kahler Avenue	Homemaker
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	District Construc. Mgr.
Witham, Caroline M.	12 Wyndmere Road	Housewife
Witham, F. Raymond	12 Wyndmere Road	Retired Sales Manager
Wolf, Charles W.	18 Vinewood Road	Drug Manufacturer
Wyman, George L.	17 Lincoln Street	Sub-Station Operator
Zambon, Solveig H.	495 Pleasant Street	Housewife
Zook, William G.	57 Cheever Street	Repairman

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	R Warden
George E. Holland	115 Gulliver Street	D Deputy Warden
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	R Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D Deputy Clerk
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr.	46 Houston Avenue	D Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlan	204 Brook Road	R Inspector
Elizabeth H. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	Deputy Inspector
Catherine M. Shaughnessy	39 Houston Avenue	Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr.	143 Thacher Street	D Warden
Joseph M. Foley	359 Thacher Street	D Deputy Warden
Francis H. Palardy	6 Kahler Avenue	D Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron	15 Rock View Road	R Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	D Inspector
John J. Boles	12 Meagher Avenue	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	R Deputy Inspector
Richard A. Wallace	45 Thacher Street	R Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	D Warden
Thomas F. Walsh	24 Grove Street	D Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	D Clerk
Charles R. Parsons	69 Avalon Road	R Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	D Inspector
Stuart N. Svedman	45 Lawrence Road	R Deputy Inspector
Albert I. Larson	18 Emerson Road	R Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	R Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R Deputy Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	R Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	55 Houston Avenue	R Deputy Clerk
Frank W. Jepson	64 Houston Avenue	R Inspector
James Church	40 Essex Road	R Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	D Deputy Inspector
Florence N. Peterson	96 Warren Avenue	Deputy Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 5

Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R Warden
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	D Deputy Warden
Ivon S. Cahill	34 Mingo Street	Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge	29 Winthrop Street	D Deputy Clerk
Mary Louise Darling	660 Canton Avenue	R Inspector
M. Ramona Lyons	31 Reedsdale Road	D Inspector
Thatcher D. Taylor	28 Willoughby Road	R Deputy Inspector
Catherine F. Keating	32 Pleasant Street	D Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 6

George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	D Warden
John J. Clogan	60 Califronia Avenue	D Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	R Clerk
John A. Dennehy	41 Grafton Avenue	D Deputy Clerk
T. Frank Slyné	2 Nash Street	D Inspector
Alice T. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	D Inspector
Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	D Deputy Inspector
James Murray	23 Hazel Street	R Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7

Frank W. Page	33 Emerson Road	D Warden
Michael F. Stack	10 Church Place	D Deputy Warden
John R. Welch	99 Waldeck Road	D Clerk
Warren A. Williams	42 Church Street	D Deputy Clerk
Henry Skilling	60 Antwerp Street	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	D Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	D Deputy Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	R Deputy Inspector

CHARTER

CHARTER by SPECIAL ACT FOR THE TOWN OF MILTON

Chapter 27, Acts of 1927 "Representative Town Government by Limited Town Meetings" (Revised by Chap. 306 Acts of 1936, Chap. 63 Acts of 1948, Chap. 67 Acts of 1957 and Chap. 597 Acts of 1958).

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The registered voters of each precinct in the town of Milton, at the annual town election to be held in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, and the registered voters of any precinct affected by any revision of precincts, at the first annual town election following such revisions, shall elect by ballot and conformably to the laws relative to elections not inconsistent with this act from residents of the precinct town meeting members, to the largest number which is divisible by three and which will make the elected representation of such precinct bear approximately the same proportion to the total elected representation of the town as the number of registered voters in such precinct bears to the total number of registered voters in the town, and which will cause the total elected membership to be as nearly two hundred and seventy-nine as may be, and not in excess thereof. The first third in the order of votes received of members so elected shall serve until the third succeeding annual election, the second third in such order shall serve until the second succeeding annual election, and the remaining third in such order shall serve until the first succeeding annual election. After the annual town election in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, except as herein provided, at each annual town election the registered voters of each precinct shall, in like manner, elect as town meeting members for the term of three years, such number of elected town meeting members as are necessary to provide for such precinct the total number of elected town meeting members to which it is then entitled, and shall, at such election, fill for the unexpired term or terms any vacancies then existing in the number of town meeting members in such precinct. In case of any revision of a precinct or precincts, the TERMS of office of all elected town meeting members from each precinct affected by such revision, shall cease upon the qualification of their successors elected as herein before provided. The number of precincts in said town shall be not less than four.

In the case of a tie vote which affects the election of town meeting members in any precinct otherwise than as to term of office, the members elected from such precinct at the same election other than those whose election is so affected, shall, by a majority vote, determine which of the voters receiving such tie vote shall serve as town meeting members from such precinct, and in case of a tie vote affecting the term of office of members elected, the members elected from such precinct at the same election other than those whose terms of office are affected by such tie vote shall, by a majority vote, determine which member receiving such tie vote shall serve for the longer and which for the shorter term.

The town clerk shall, after every election of town meeting members, forthwith notify each member, by mail, of his election.

CHARTER

The number of elected town meeting members to which each precinct is entitled for the ensuing municipal year shall be determined by the town clerk on or before January fifteenth of each year and shall bear approximately the same proportion to the total number of elected town meeting members of the town as the number of registered voters in such precinct bears to the total number of registered voters in the town on January first of that year.

SECTION 2. The representative town meeting held under the provisions of this act, except as otherwise provided herein, shall be limited to the elected town meeting members together with the following, designated as town meeting members *ex officii*, namely: any member of the general court of the commonwealth who is a registered voter of the town, the town moderator, the town clerk, the selectmen, the town treasurer, the town counsel if a registered voter of the town, the town collector of taxes, the chairman of the school committee, the chairman of the trustees of the public library, the chairman of the board of health, the chairman of the board of public welfare, the chairman of the park commissioners, the chairman of the water commissioners, the tree warden, the chairman of the planning board, the chairman of the assessors of taxes, the chairman of the sewer commissioners, the chairman of the board of trustees of the cemetery, the chairman of the warrant committee, and the chairman of the board of Personnel Administration.

The secretary or clerk of each of the above-named boards and commissions shall file with the town clerk a certificate of election of a chairman.

Any elected town meeting member who becomes by appointment or election one of the officers designated as town meeting members, *ex officii*, shall notwithstanding such appointment or election continue to serve as an elected town meeting member rather than as *ex officio* member. The town clerk shall notify the town meeting members of the time and place at which representative town meetings are to be held, such notices to be sent by mail at least three days before any such meeting, but failure to comply with this provision shall not affect the validity of any act of the meeting, and this provision shall be in addition to the warrant for such meeting duly published and served according to law. The representative town meeting shall have authority to determine the election and qualifications as set forth in this act, of its members. A majority of the town meeting members shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily and may adjourn from time to time. All town meetings shall be held in public. Town meeting members shall receive no compensation as such. Subject to such conditions as may be determined from time to time by the representative town meeting, any voter of the town who is not a town meeting member may speak at any representative town meeting, but he shall not vote. An elected town meeting member may resign by filing a written resignation with the town clerk, and such resignation shall take effect on the date of such filing. An elected town meeting member who removes from the precinct from which he was elected shall cease to be a town meeting member.

SECTION 3. Nominations of candidates for town meeting members to be elected under this act shall be made by nomination papers which shall bear no political designation, but to the name of a candidate for re-election there may be

CHARTER

added the words "Candidate for Re-Election". Any incumbent town meeting member may become a candidate for re-election by giving written notice thereof to the town clerk not later than fourteen days prior to the last day and hour for filing nomination papers notwithstanding any contrary provision in any special law. No nomination papers shall be valid in respect to any candidate unless his written acceptance is filed therewith.

SECTION 4. All articles in the warrant for every town meeting, so far as they relate to the election of the town moderator, town officers and town meeting members, and as herein provided, to referenda and all matters to be acted upon and determined by ballot, shall be so acted upon and determined by the registered voters of the town in their respective precincts. All other articles in the warrant for any town meeting, beginning with the annual town meeting in the year when said town meeting members are first elected, shall be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members at a representative town meeting to be held at such time and place as shall be set forth by the selectmen in the warrant for the meeting, and subject to the referendum provided for by section seven.

SECTION 5. A moderator shall be elected by the registered voters of the town by ballot at each annual town election, and shall serve as the moderator of all town meetings except as otherwise provided by law until his successor is elected and qualified. Nominations for moderator and his election shall be as in the case of other elective town officers, and any vacancy in such office may be filled by the town meeting members at a representative town meeting held for that purpose. If a moderator is absent, a moderator pro tempore may be elected by the town meeting members.

SECTION 6. In the event of any vacancy in the full number of elected town meeting members from any precinct the remaining elected members of the precinct may choose from among the registered voters thereof a successor to serve until the next annual town election. The town clerk may, and upon a petition therefor signed by not less than ten elected town meeting members from the precinct shall, call a special meeting for the purpose of filling such vacancy and shall mail notices thereof to the remaining elected members from the precinct specifying the object and the time and place of such meeting which shall be held not less than four days after the mailing of such notice. At such meeting a majority of such members shall constitute a quorum and shall elect from their own number a chairman and a clerk. The election to fill such vacancy shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be required for a choice. The clerk shall forthwith file with the town clerk a certificate of such election, together with a written acceptance by the member so elected, who shall thereupon be deemed elected and qualified as an elected town meeting member, subject to the provisions of section two respecting the election and qualifications of elected town meeting members.

SECTION 7. No article in the warrant shall at any representative town meeting be finally disposed of by a vote to lay upon the table, to indefinitely postpone, or to take no action thereunder. No vote passed at any representative town meeting under any article in the warrant, except a vote to adjourn or a vote for the temporary borrowing of money in anticipation of revenue or a vote declared by a two thirds vote of the town meeting members present and voting thereon to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the peace, health,

CHARTER

safety or convenience of the town, shall take effect until after the expiration of seven days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, from date of such vote. If, within said seven days a petition, signed by not less than five percent of the registered voters of the town, containing their names, together with their street addresses, is filed with the selectmen asking that the question or questions involved in such vote be submitted to the voters of the town at large, then the selectmen within fourteen days of the filing of such petition shall call a special town meeting which shall be held within twenty-one days after notice of the call, for the sole purpose of presenting to the voters at large the question or questions so involved. All votes upon any questions submitted shall be taken by ballot, and the check lists shall be used in the several precincts in the same manner in which they are used in the election of town officers. The polls shall be opened at two o'clock in the afternoon and shall be closed not earlier than eight o'clock in the evening and no ballots shall be removed or counted before the closing of the polls. The question or questions submitted to be voted upon at said town meeting shall be stated upon the ballot in substantially the same language and form in which they were stated when finally presented to said representative town meeting by the moderator as appears upon the records of said meeting, and such question or questions shall be determined by vote of the same proportion of the voters at large voting thereon as would have been required by law had the question been finally determined at a representative town meeting. If such petition be not filed within said period of seven days, the vote in the representative town meeting shall take effect upon the expiration of said period.

SECTION 8. The town of Milton, after the acceptance of this act, shall have the capacity to act through and be bound by its said town meeting members who shall, when convened from time to time as herein provided, constitute representative town meetings; and the representative town meetings shall exercise exclusively so far as will conform to the provisions of this act, all powers vested in the municipal corporation. Action in conformity with all provisions of law now or hereafter applicable to the transaction of town affairs in town meetings shall, when taken by any representative town meeting in accordance with the provisions of this act have the same force and effect as if such action had been taken in a town meeting open to all the voters of the town as heretofore organized and conducted.

SECTION 9. No right secured to the inhabitants of the town of Milton by the constitution of this commonwealth shall be abridged by this act; nor shall this act confer upon any representative town meeting the power to commit said town to any proposition affecting its municipal existence, or the form of its government without action thereon by the voters of said town at large using the ballot and check lists therefor.

SECTION 10. This act shall be submitted to the registered voters of the town of Milton at any annual or special town meeting called for the purpose within two years from the passage of this act. The vote shall be taken in precincts by ballot in accordance with the provisions of the general laws, so far as the same shall be applicable, in answer to the question, which shall be placed, in the case of a special meeting, upon a ballot to be used at said meeting, or, in case of an annual meeting upon the official ballot to be used for the election of town officers: "Shall an act

CHARTER

passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, entitled 'An Act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings', be accepted by this town?"

SECTION 11. So much of this act as authorizes its submission for acceptance to the registered voters of the town shall take effect upon its passage and the remainder shall take effect upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters voting thereon.

GENERAL BYLAWS

GENERAL BYLAWS Town of Milton, March 10, 1934 AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—
to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 11. Whenever, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10, any subject is inserted in the Warrant for an Annual Town Meeting at the request of ten or more registered voters, the fact of said request and the names and addresses of the first ten registered voters making the request shall be printed in the Warrant immediately following the Article involved.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were ap-

GENERAL BYLAWS

pointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted. The copies of such reports may be combined with the warrants of the Selectmen for publication and delivery as provided in Section 1 of Chapter 2.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town

GENERAL BYLAWS

Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

SECTION 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon buildings materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish

GENERAL BYLAWS

or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or

GENERAL BYLAWS

upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of ten dollars shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, fire-cracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

GENERAL BYLAWS

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

SECTION 28. The Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways is authorized, for the purpose of removing or plowing snow or for removing ice from any way, to remove or cause to be removed to some convenient place including in such term a public garage any vehicle interfering with such work and said Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways is authorized to impose liability for the cost of such removal and of the storage charges if any resulting therefrom upon the owner of such vehicle.

SECTION 29. No person, organization or corporation may sell any merchandise or services on any public park or playground, nor erect or maintain a booth, stand, tent or apparatus of any kind for the purpose of a financial profit, after July 1, 1965.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 6B

Traffic Commission

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department

Chief of the Fire Department

Town Engineer

Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955, March 8, 1958, March 12, 1960, March 11, 1961, March 10, 1962, March 9, 1963, March 13, 1965, March 11, 1967, and March 9, 1968

The Building Code is available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground of Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or main-

GENERAL BYLAWS

tained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.

2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."
7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1 (g)* hereof, for the sale of foods or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three registered automobiles at any time, or the maintaining of any unregistered automobile whether assembled or disassembled unless such unregistered automobile is stored within an enclosed building, unless a Special Permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The maintaining on any lot of any commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use, except that one such commercial vehicle may be maintained provided that such commercial vehicle is garaged.
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;
 - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign not over four square feet in area advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw; but no political sign of any size shall be considered an accessory use.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use; but no signs shall be illuminated, directly or indirectly, and no such signs shall be over four square feet in area.
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other

GENERAL BYLAWS

places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

5. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Selectmen and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Selectmen and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Selectmen must be satisfied that such use will not have any substantially detrimental or injurious effect on the neighborhood.
 - (a) Signs of the kind and for the purposes permitted in Subsection 3 above, if they are to be illuminated directly or indirectly or if they are to be larger in area than four square feet;
 - (b) Outside lighting used only in connection with advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use;
 - (c) Signs or outside lighting not used for advertising but used only in connection with celebrating holidays or public occasions.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. In any event, non-use of such land or building for a period of three years shall constitute abandonment thereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original buildings may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION IV A. Earth Materials Removal.

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

GENERAL BYLAWS

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

- (a) extent of time,
- (b) area and depth of excavation,
- (c) steepness of slopes excavated,
- (d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
- (e) temporary or permanent drainage,
- (f) the posting of security or bond,
- (g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
- (h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as

GENERAL BYLAWS

that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of

GENERAL BYLAWS

these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.

GENERAL BYLAWS

4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provision of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where consideration of public safety requires, the clearance area shall be determined by the Town Engineer, the Building Inspector, and the Chief of Police, acting jointly.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw, If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section of provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken. Notice of the time and place of such public hearings and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than fourteen days before the day of such hearing.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 13

Wage and Salary Determination and Personnel Administration

SECTION I. Enabling Laws

By virtue of authority established under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C as amended, and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to wage and salary determination and personnel administration of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter referred to in this Chapter as the "Plan".

SECTION II. Application Coverage

All Town departments and positions in the Town service for which compensation is paid (whether full-time, part-time, seasonal, casual, special, Civil Service or others) shall be considered as being within the scope of coverage unless otherwise stated, and shall be subject to, and have the benefits of this Chapter with the following exceptions and/or limitations:

- A. In conformance with Chapter 41, Section 108, of the General Laws, as amended, salaries paid to elected Town Officials shall be established annually by vote of the Town. The Personnel Board shall, however, maintain the required records to properly evaluate the worth of such service, and on request, shall make recommendations as to equitable salaries for these positions.
- B. Positions under the direction and control of the School Committee in conformance with Chapter 41, Section 108A, of the General Laws, as amended, shall not be included unless such inclusion shall be at the specific request of the School Committee.
- C. Positions and employees of the Welfare Department whose total compensation is governed by the "Welfare Compensation Law".

SECTION III. Administration (General)

A. Personnel Board

1. *Appointment Procedure*

There shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five (5) unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five (5) years, beginning the first day of June in the year of appointment. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one (1) member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one (1) year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator to cover the unexpired term of the vacated member. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall elect a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

2. *Board Membership*

No Board members shall be in a paid service to the Town, either elected, appointed or hired.

B. General Administration Authority of Personnel Board

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct

GENERAL BYLAWS

of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may at any time amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall from time to time review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedules provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions, or reclassify positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

C. Records and Information

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records, including detailed Personnel records of all employees. Each department, committee and board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdiction, as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION IV. Wage and Salary Determination

A. The Plan

A classification and compensation plan utilizing clearly defined formal evaluation procedures and a consideration of general current wage levels, as a basis for determining equitable rates of compensation is hereby established.

The Plan requires the maintenance, on a current basis, of accurate and detailed descriptions of job or position requirements, the proper evaluation of same through the use of Job and Staff Evaluations provided herewith and their classification into job and salary grades.

B. Current Classifications and Compensation Values

All positions are hereby classified into groups or grades which represent substantially similar over-all requirements, as evaluated, in accordance with the classification and compensation plan procedures indicated in Section IV-A above. These values are contained in Salary and Job Schedules attached hereto and made a part hereof. These schedules include minimum and maximum wage and salary rates, with intermediate step-rate increases, and reflect the value of specific services as currently performed and in accordance with detailed descriptions contained in supporting records.

C. Installing the Plan

No present employee's wage or salary or paid vacation shall be reduced as a result of the installation of this Plan. Any existing rates of present employees above the maximum shall become Personal Rates and shall apply only to the present incumbent. Such rates are not subject to general increases until such time as these rates conform to the Grade Value as currently indicated in the Compensation Plan. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town, or is transferred to another position which carries a higher rate than his Personal Rate, or voluntarily changes to another position, the Personal Rate

GENERAL BYLAWS

shall disappear. No other employee assigned to or hired for the position shall advance beyond the maximum of the job.

D. Operating the Plan

1. *Job and Position Descriptions*

The Personnel Board shall maintain up to date descriptions for each job or position in the Plan, describing the specific duties, requirements and characteristics of each, in sufficient detail as to make available the necessary information to insure a fair evaluation and/or re-evaluation. These descriptions shall not be interpreted as being a complete or limiting definition of job requirements and it is expected that the employee will perform any duties assigned by those delegated to supervisory functions.

2. *Job and Position Evaluation and Re-evaluation*

As new jobs or positions are added to the Plan, or as changes take place in the specific requirements of those already evaluated, they shall be evaluated in accordance with the established procedures to determine the grade or change in grade, if any, resulting from such evaluation.

3. *Changes of Grade*

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start at the lowest step in the new grade which does not reduce his compensation, provided, however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when it concurs with the opinion of the Department Head that special circumstances warrant such action.

4. *Step-Rate Advances*

Employees may be advanced by merit increases within their salary grade, one step each year as of January first, until the maximum is reached. A new employee may be eligible to advance on January first to the next higher step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three (3) months. If he has not been so employed for at least three (3) months he shall not be eligible for advancement until the second January first after his employment. When salary increases are made on the first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next annual Town Meeting but shall be retroactive to January first. Every increase shall be made on the basis of merit only, upon recommendation of the Department Head and with the approval of the Personnel Board. Where differences may exist the employee may be granted a hearing for the purpose of receiving a clarification of the basis for decision in this area.

5. *Classification of New Employees*

The Personnel Board shall be notified of all requisitions for persons to fill positions or perform duties, subject to the compensation Plan and shall advise upon the appropriate classification to which such person shall be assigned. No new employees shall start work, receive wages or receive compensation in any form without the prior approval of the Personnel Board.

6. *Hours of Employment*

The base used in establishing each evaluated rate of compensation is the hour. Normal hours of employment are thus made a part of the salary and

GENERAL BYLAWS

job grade schedules attached hereto. Deviation from these normal hours after forty hours/week, with the exception of the Fire Department whose normal work week is forty-eight hours, becomes the basis for overtime consideration, except as otherwise stated. It is to be assumed that all work hour schedules will be determined with a consideration of all laws affecting hours of employment. For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, or forty-eight hours in the case of the Fire Department, overtime may be paid up to one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Heads of departments and/or Administrative Assistants are not eligible for overtime payment.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION V. **Fringe Benefits**

A. Paid Holidays

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all full-time employees: January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

B. Vacations

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacations.

<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Vacation</i>
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 15th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with the 16th yearly vacation period	Four weeks

All Library Personnel qualified for professional classifications shall receive four weeks after the completion of 30 weeks of full-time, continuous service.

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be accumulated from one year to another.

C. Sick Leave

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Leave</i>
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years	Fifteen working days each year

Upon acceptance of this Bylaw, paid sick leave may accumulate from year to year, provided, however, that any use of paid sick leave in excess of forty-five (45) days in one year shall be subject to review by the Personnel Board. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual illness and every use of paid sick leave shall be verified by the Head of Department and/or Governing Board. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required. Sick leave made necessary by injury or illness in line of duty shall be reviewed by the Personnel Board with regard to the Workmen's Compensation Law or other laws governing municipal employees and each application shall be judged on its merits. Such line of duty sick leave shall not be deducted from the employee's accumulated sick leave.

D. Paid Leave

1. *Jury Duty*

An employee called for jury duty on days falling within his usual work period for the Town shall be paid for those days, the difference between the compensation he would have received from the Town and his fees, exclusive of travel allowances, for such services.

2. *Military Duty*

An employee called for an annual tour of duty with the military forces shall be paid an amount equal to the difference between compensation for a normal working period of two weeks and the amount paid for such military service, exclusive of any travel allowance. This temporary military duty shall in no way affect the regular vacation time earned by the employee.

E. Retirement

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law, without the approval of the Personnel Board.

F. Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall receive in addition to all other compensation the following special annual increase in compensation, the same to be paid on the payroll which includes December 15th each year.

1. Employees of the Town who on December thirty-first of any year have been in continuous full-time employment for ten years or more, shall

GENERAL BYLAWS

have special compensation for the succeeding year in the amount of \$5.00 for full year of service in addition to their rates as specified in the Plan.

2. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified as above shall receive a proportionate part of the special compensation as aforesaid. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine qualification under this Section and the Personnel Board shall consider these cases individually.
3. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.
4. The employees of the Welfare Department, although governed by the Welfare Compensation Law, may receive extra compensation in accordance with the above provisions, if otherwise qualified.
5. Longevity Benefits provided above shall not apply to persons employed or re-employed on or after March 13, 1967.

SECTION VI. Miscellaneous General Provisions and Policies

- A. The number of persons employed by the Town temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.
- B. No Head of Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs.
- C. Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salaries, wages or fees from more than one department, Board, or Committee unless otherwise provided for in this Plan, or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.
- D. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made, from time to time, by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.
- E. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.
- F. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

GENERAL BYLAWS

POSITION IDENTIFICATION BY GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION January 1, 1968

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
<u><i>Selectmen</i></u>		
S-9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<u><i>Engineering</i></u>		
S-24	40.0	Town Engineer
S-21	40.0	Assistant Town Engineer
S-16	40.0	Assistant Superintendent (Sewer)
S-13	40.0	Civil Engineer
S-12	40.0	Chief of Survey Party
S-10	40.0	Senior Engineering Aide Senior Draftsman
S-7	40.0	Junior Engineering Aide
S-9	37.5	Executive Secretary
<u><i>Accounting</i></u>		
S-20	37.5	Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Assistant to Town Accountant
S-6	37.5	Accounting Clerk
<u><i>Treasurer—Collector</i></u>		
S-11	37.5	Deputy Collector
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Treasurer
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
	Variable	Regular Part-time Clerk
<u><i>Assessors</i></u>		
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

GENERAL BYLAWS

Grade	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
<u>Town Clerk</u>		
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
<u>Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building</u>		
J-11	40.0	Head Custodian
J-8	40.0	Custodian

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

<u>Police</u>		
PD-5	40.0	Chief
PD-4	40.0	Deputy Chief
PD-3	40.0	Lieutenant
PD-2	40.0	Sergeant
PD-1	40.0	Patrolman
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	Variable	Clerk-Typist
J-6	15.0	Traffic Supervisor
	11.0	Traffic Supervisor
<u>Fire</u>		
P-5	40.0	Chief
P-4	48.0	Deputy Chief
P-2	48.0	Lieutenant
P-1	48.0	Firefighter
P-1-A	40.0	Fire Master Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<u>Forestry</u>		
S-12	40.0	Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Tree Climber
J-7	40.0	Apprentice Tree Climber and Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk
<u>Wire</u>		
S-17	40.0	Superintendent
J-12	40.0	Assistant Superintendent

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i>Position Title, Department and Division</i>
J-11	40.0	Wire Maintenance Technician
J-7	40.0	Wire Maintenance Assistant
<u><i>Building</i></u>		
S-17	40.0	Building Commissioner
S-12	Variable	Deputy Building Commissioner
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
<u><i>Gas Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures</i></u>		
S-17	40.0	Inspector

HEALTH AND SANITATION

<u><i>Board of Health</i></u>		
S-16	40.0	Agent
S-12	37.5	Public Health Nurse
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
J-6	40.0	Dump Custodian
	Variable	Part-time Dump Custodian

HIGHWAY

S-21	40.0	Superintendent
J-13	40.0	Master Mechanic
J-11	40.0	Laborer and Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
J-10	40.0	Senior Foreman (Construction) Assistant Mechanic and Heavy Equipment Operator
J-9	40.0	Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator I Master Craftsman Working Foreman (Masonry), Blaster Foreman (Construction)
J-8	40.0	Supply Man and Timekeeper Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator II Assistant Mechanic and Large Truck Driver

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i><u>Position Title, Department and Division</u></i>
		Working Sub-Foreman, Small Truck Driver and Spare Large Truck Driver
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Working Foreman (Patching Crew), (Traffic Lines and Signs)
		Craftsman
		Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator III
		Traffic Lines and Signs Painter and Installer
		Laborer — Mason
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Heavy Equipment Operator
		Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Motor Equipment Operator
J-7	40.0	Laborer, Spare Motor Equipment Operator and Truck Driver
J-6	40.0	Assistant Laborer — Mason
		Semi-skilled Laborer
		Laborer (Construction — Patching)
		Watchman
		Section Man "A," "B," and "C"
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-9	37.5	Executive Secretary

VETERANS' BENEFITS

S-12	20.0	Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
------	------	--

LIBRARIES

S-16	40.0	Head Librarian
S-12	40.0	Assistant Head Librarian and Cataloger
S-9	40.0	Children's Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		School Librarian

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<u><i>Position Title, Department and Division</i></u>
		Young Adult's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Branch Librarian
S-8	40.0	Records Librarian
S-7	40.0	Assistant Branch Librarian
S-6	40.0	Senior Library Assistant
	20.0	Senior Library Assistant
S-4	Variable	Pages and Assistants
S-12	40.0	Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
J-8	40.0	Building Custodian
J-7	40.0	Junior Building Custodian I
J-6	20.0	Junior Building Custodian II

RECREATION

Park

S-13	40.0	Superintendent and Working Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman
J-9	Variable	Recreation Director
J-8	40.0	Craftsman
J-6	40.0	Laborer
	Variable	Laborer
J-5	40.0	Intermittent Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk

CEMETERY AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

S-13	40.0	Superintendent
S-10	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator, Craftsman
J-7	40.0	Skilled Laborer
J-6	40.0	Laborer
S-8	28.0	Principal Clerk

Water

S-21	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
------	------	----------------------------

GENERAL BYLAWS

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Normal Work Week</i>	<i><u>Position Title, Department and Division</u></i>
S-16	40.0	Assistant Engineering Superintendent
J-12	40.0	General Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman (Relays and Pressures) Mechanic
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman (New Services) Inspector Pipe Layer and Hydrant Maintainer Shovel Operator and Compressor Operator
J-8	40.0	Service and Construction Assistant Service Man and Large Truck Operator Carpenter and Motor Equipment Operator Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator Laborer, Service Man and Motor Equipment Operator Meter Repair Man Skilled Laborer
S-8	40.0	Meter Reader
J-6	40.0	Laborer (Construction and Services) Service Assistant (Relays and Pressures)
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

General — Unclassified

Registrar of Voters
Inspector of Animals
Warrant Committee Clerk
Personnel Board Clerk
Town Council and Legislative Counsel
Park Recreation Employee
Clinic Dentist
Clinic Assistant

GENERAL BYLAWS

POSITION CLASSIFICATION – SCHEDULE OF RATES

January 1, 1968

Weekly Compensation Rates

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S - 26	40.0	239.83	251.13	262.97	274.82
	37.5	224.84	235.43	246.54	257.65
S - 25	40.0	226.26	236.91	248.10	259.27
	37.5	212.11	222.11	232.59	243.06
S - 24	40.0	216.05	226.24	236.91	247.58
	37.5	202.56	212.10	222.11	232.11
S - 21	40.0	195.24	204.39	213.52	223.70
	37.5	183.03	191.60	200.18	209.72
S - 20	40.0	188.11	196.75	205.91	215.57
	37.5	176.35	184.46	193.04	202.09
S - 19	40.0	180.99	189.63	198.27	207.43
	37.5	169.72	177.79	185.89	194.46
S - 17	40.0	167.71	175.69	183.67	192.19
S - 16	40.0	160.15	167.77	175.40	183.53
S - 15	40.0	153.03	160.15	167.77	175.40
S - 14	40.0	146.42	153.03	160.15	167.77
S - 13	40.0	139.30	145.91	152.51	159.64
	37.5	130.59	136.82	142.99	149.67
J - 13	40.0	134.73	141.34	147.96	154.56
S - 12	40.0	132.18	138.27	144.90	151.50
	37.5	123.93	129.64	135.85	142.03
J - 12	40.0	128.63	134.73	140.82	147.43
S - 11	40.0	125.07	131.18	137.27	143.38
	37.5	117.24	122.98	128.70	134.41
J - 11	40.0	122.51	128.11	134.22	140.30
S - 10	40.0	118.47	123.53	130.31	135.73
	37.5	111.06	115.83	121.55	127.26
J - 10	40.0	116.43	121.51	127.09	133.20
S - 9	40.0	111.34	116.43	122.02	127.61
		104.39	109.15	114.40	119.63
	20.0	55.66	58.21	61.01	63.81
J - 9	40.0	109.82	115.41	120.49	126.10
S - 8	40.0	104.22	109.31	114.40	119.47
	37.5	97.72	102.47	107.25	112.00
	28.0	72.95	76.50	80.07	83.62
J - 8	40.0	103.71	108.81	113.88	118.95

GENERAL BYLAWS

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
J - 7	40.0	97.61	102.18	106.76	111.85
S - 7	40.0	97.10	101.67	106.76	111.34
	37.5	91.05	95.33	100.09	104.39
J - 6	40.0	91.51	95.57	100.14	104.74
	20.0	45.76	47.80	50.07	52.36
	15.0	34.31	35.85	37.55	39.27
	11.0	25.16	26.29	27.55	28.80
	Variable*	2.29	2.39	2.51	2.61
S - 6	40.0	90.50	94.56	99.13	103.71
	37.5	84.83	88.65	92.94	97.23
	20.0	45.24	47.29	49.58	51.86
	Variable*	2.26	2.37	2.48	2.59
J - 5	Variable *	85.41	--	--	97.63
S - 4	40.0	76.26	79.80	83.88	87.44
	37.5	71.49	74.87	78.66	81.98
	Variable *	.95	--	--	2.06

* Variable – Hourly Rate

Protection - Police

PD - 4	40.0	210.88	220.50	231.02	241.51
PD - 4	48.0)	180.24	188.46	197.45	206.42
	40.0)				
PD - 3	40.0	160.93	168.27	176.30	184.31
PD - 2	48.0)	143.69	150.24	157.41	164.56
	40.0)				
PD - 1	48.0)	128.30	134.15	140.54	146.93
	40.0)				

Protection - Fire

P - 5	40.0	210.88	220.50	231.02	241.51
P - 4	48.0)	180.24	188.46	197.45	206.42
	40.0)				
P - 3	40.0	160.93	168.27	176.30	184.31
P - 2	48.0)	143.69	150.24	157.41	164.56
	40.0)				
P - 1	48.0)	128.30	134.15	140.54	146.93
	40.0)				
P - 1 -A	40.0	134.69	141.09	147.46	154.38

GENERAL BYLAWS

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Article 8 of the warrant of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440".

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws. See Chapter 337, Acts of 1952.

Under Article 13 of the 1963 Town Meeting the title of this chapter was changed to: "Wage and Salary Determination and Personnel Administration."

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Section I(C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), Section 15, whereby all Town officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury was voted under Article 15 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General March 30, 1959.

The amendment to General Bylaws inserting a new Chapter 6B, entitled "Traffic Commission," was voted under Article 48 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General, March 30, 1959.

The amendment to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, inserting in the Building Code a new Section XIX, relating to SPRINKLERS, FIRE PROTECTION AND ALARM SYSTEMS and the Administration thereof, voted under Article 50 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 6, 1960.

The amendment to Section 1 of Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, striking out the words "a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the Town Clerk;" voted under Article 51 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

The amendment to Section 18 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws, increasing the fee for hackney carriages or motor vehicles from \$1.00 to \$10.00, voted under Article 52 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

March 11, 1961, under Article 11, Chapter 6 was amended by adding Section 28, permitting the Superintendent of Streets or other officer to remove vehicles from streets to facilitate snow and ice removal. Approved by the Attorney General on April 14, 1961.

March 11, 1961. Under Articles 12, 13 and 14 Amendments to Chapter 7 "Building Code" were approved by the Attorney General on April 14, 1961.

Article 12: new paragraph added "Swimming Pools", "Excavations", "Second-hand Structural Materials", "Backfilling" and General Miscellaneous provisions.

GENERAL BYLAWS

Article 13: amended Sec. XVII of Chap. 7 of the Bldg. laws. Said section having to do with the regulation and inspection of plumbing.

Article 14: Amendment to Chap. 7 having to do with the Building Code, by inserting a new section XX "Licensing of Persons in Control of Construction Work."

Chapter 13 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised under Article 20 at Town Meeting held March 10, 1962.

March 10, 1962. Under Articles 8, 9, 10, 11, Amendments to Zoning Bylaws were approved by the Attorney General, subsequent to Chapter 447 of the Acts of 1962, on May 22, 1962.

March 10, 1962. Under Articles 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Amendments to Building Code were approved by the Attorney General on May 22, 1962.

March 9, 1963. Under Article 14 amendment to Building Code was approved by the Attorney General on April 16, 1963.

March 9, 1963 The "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised under Article 13 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting.

March 14, 1964 The "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised under Article 13 at the Annual Town Meeting.

March 14, 1964 under Article 61 at the Annual Town Meeting, the town voted to amend Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws by adding the following: "The copies of such reports may be combined with the warrants of the Selectmen for publication and delivery as provided in Section 1 of Chapter 2." Approved by the Attorney General on April 3, 1964.

March 14, 1964 under Article 16 at the Annual Town Meeting, the town voted to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with Zoning by changing the zoning map. In brief to change from Zone "C" to Zone "B" the land presently known as the Wollaston Golf Club. Approved by the Attorney General on April 3, 1964.

March 13, 1965, Article 17 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised. Article and Vote posted in seven places within the town.

March 13, 1965, under Article 26, Town voted to amend Chap. 7, Sec. I (B) Building Code, by changing title of Building Inspector to Building Commissioner and Deputy Building Inspector to Deputy Building Commissioner. Approved by the Attorney General on June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 27, Town voted to amend Chap. 7, Sec. I (C) Building Code, by increasing the maximum fee to be charged for permits from \$300 to \$500. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 28, Town voted to amend sub-section 1, Section XVI of Chap. 7, Building Code, by placing the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen rather than under the Building Commissioner. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 55, Town voted to amend Chap. 6 Police Regulations, by adding sub-section 29 to read as follows: No person, organization or corporation may sell any merchandise or services on any public park or playground, nor erect or maintain a booth, stand, tent or apparatus of any kind for the purpose of a financial profit, after July 1, 1965. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

GENERAL BYLAWS

March 13, 1965, under Article 61, Town voted to amend Chapter 2 pertaining to Town Meetings, by adding a new Section 11 which provides that any subject inserted in the warrant for an Annual Town Meeting at the request of ten or more registered voters that the names and addresses of the first ten registered voters be printed in the Warrant after the article. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 63, Town voted to amend Chap. 10, Zoning, Sec. III.B.1. (a) regarding the garaging or maintaining of any unregistered automobile whether assembled or disassembled unless such unregistered automobile is stored within an enclosed building. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965, under Article 65, Town voted to amend Chapter 10, Zoning, by striking out Section XII in its entirety and inserting in place a new section, in part; that the Planning Board hold public hearings for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or the Zoning Bylaw. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 13, 1965 under Article 69, Town voted to amend Chap. 10 Zoning, Sec. III.B.1. (g), prohibiting all political signs and restricting a Real Estate sign to four feet square in area. Approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1965.

March 12, 1966: Article 10 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" was revised. Article and Vote posted in seven places within the town.

March 11, 1967: Town voted to amend Chapter 13 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" under Articles 11, 12, and 13 as to Position Identification, Position Classification, etc., and Longevity Payroll Schedule and date of Employment.

March 11, 1967: Under Article 50, Town voted to amend Chapter 7, Section 1 (C) Building Code, by increasing the fee required for permits from \$1.00 to \$2.00 per \$1,000.00 valuation, and increasing the maximum fee from \$500.00 to \$1,000.00 and by changing the valuation amount on line 5 from \$3,000.00 to \$2,000.00. Approved by Attorney General May 25, 1967.

March 11, 1967: Under Article 51, Town voted to amend Chapter 7, Section XVI, 5, Building Code by increasing fee to be charged for permits for all other Gas Appliances from \$1.00 to \$2.00. Approved by Attorney General May 25, 1967.

March 11, 1967: Under Article 53 Town voted to amend Chapter 10, Section III, C, 3, Zoning, prohibiting signs in residence A, B or C District over four square feet in area, and adding a new Subsection 5 as follows: Advertising signs in business districts authorized by Board of Selectmen. Approved by Attorney General May 25, 1967.

March 9, 1968: Under Article 10 the town voted to amend Chapter 13 "Personnel Administration Bylaw" as to Position Identification, Position Classification, etc. Grade change under Protection of Persons and Property, Police Section, from P to PD. Article 10 - A, Insertion of new schedule of Vacations under Section C - B.

March 9, 1968: Under Articles 47, 48 and 50 the town voted to amend Chapter 7, Building Code. Approved by Attorney General on June 14, 1968.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

August 15, 1946. **Voted** at a special meeting of the Board of Selectmen to Accept Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 an act entitled "An Act to facilitate and encourage the providing of homes during the present emergency."

November 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than \$1200., it shall be increased to \$1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of \$2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than \$1500., it shall be increased to \$1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by \$100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ted. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service, prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 1, 1958. Question was placed on the ballot. **Voted**, To accept Chap. 32B of the Gen. Laws, authorizing the Town of Milton to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of the Town of Milton and their dependents.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959, which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars, and provided, further that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or fire fighter who is eligible for, or who has received a pension increase under the provisions of Chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the Acts of Nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 which provides that the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, including teachers, who at the time of such retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service or who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty-five years of service, regardless of his age, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, that no such increase shall be made in the case of any pension, retirement allowance or annuity which is in excess of fifteen hundred dollars, exclusive of any amount of additional annuity obtained by special purchase as provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, or under any similar law, and no such increase shall be made which will make the total annual amount of such pension, retirement allowance or annuity, exclusive of any such additional annuity, exceed fifteen hundred dollars.

Nov. 8, 1960. State Election ballot — **Voted**, To accept section 58B of Chapter 48 of the General Laws providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of the Fire Department. (Nov. 5, 1968 town accepted Sec. 58D of Chap. 48 Gen. Laws for 42 hour work week)

March 11, 1961. **Voted** under Article 19 to accept Chapter 647 of the Acts of 1960. This chapter pertains to pensions, retirement allowances and annuities.

March 10, 1962. **Voted** under Article 26 to accept Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws (inserted by Chapter 488 of the Acts of 1961), to grant an annuity of the surviving spouse or minor children of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law, or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died before being retired, under which such official or employee had no rights under the provisions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor; provided, that the official or employee has been permanently employed on a full-time basis for not less than fifteen years, and that the surviving spouse or minor children are not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law; such annuity to be paid in such amount as the Town may determine but not to exceed one-half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee of \$2,000.00 whichever is less; and to act on anything relative thereto.

March 10, 1962. **Voted** under Article 45 to accept Chapter 223, Acts of 1957 (Chapter 40, General Laws) as amended which provides the authorization to cities and towns to establish conservation commissions to promote the development of natural resources.

March 2, 1963. Question was placed on ballot. **Voted** that the Town extend Contributory Group Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the Town and to their dependents with fifty per cent of the premium cost and a portion of the administrative expense to be paid by the Town.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1962, which has become part of Chapter 90 Sec. 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) relating to Pedestrian Control Regulations.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 23 to accept Chapter 646 of the Acts of 1962, relating to increase of \$300 to people retired before December 31, 1960 because of accident incurred in the performance of duty.

March 9, 1963. **Voted** under Article 27 to extend the Workmen's Compensation Insurance to include all employees except members of the Police or Fire Force under the provisions to General Laws, Chapter 152 Sections 69 to 75 inclusive, as amended.

March 7, 1964: On the ballot at the Town Election, the Town voted to pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance.

March 14, 1964 under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963, providing for increases to the annual pension, retirement allowance or annuity to any former employee, including teachers.

March 13, 1965. Under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1964, increasing the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employees, including teachers.

March 13, 1965. Under Article 28 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, the Town accepted Chapter 157 of the Acts of 1964, placing the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances under the Selectmen rather than the Building Inspector.

March 9, 1968. Under Article 46 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting the Town voted to Accept Section 20C of Chapter 90 of the General Laws establishing schedules of fines for parking violations committed within the Town.

Nov. 5, 1968. Presidential Election Ballot: Town Voted to accept section 58D of Chap. 48 of the Gen. Laws, providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent members of the Fire Department.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1968



1968 MARCH MEETING – WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary School on Gile Road,

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street,

on Saturday, March Second next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.

A Town Clerk for the term of one year.

A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.

One Assessor for the term of three years.

Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One Member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

MARCH MEETING

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of three years.

One Hundred Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fifteen for three years. One for one year.

Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.

Precinct 3. Seven for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 4. Eleven for three years.

Precinct 5. Twenty-two for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years.

Precinct 7. Twelve for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March Ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to Wit:

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Second day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said Second day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the eighth day of February, Nineteen hundred and Sixty-eight.

(Signed)

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

RALPH L. KENT

WILLIAM H. WHITE

Board of Selectmen

MARCH MEETING

The Constable made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on February 28, 1968.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. February 28, 1968

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town on February 23, 1968, and leaving attested copies at the dwelling of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

The Warrant, including report of the Warrant Committee and Recommendations on the Articles in the 1969 Warrant, was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and Milton Village on February 23, 1968, and was filed in the Town Clerk's Office on February 28, 1968. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on February 21, 1968.

For these purposes, the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

* Elected	P R E C I N C T S							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways (One Year) Vote for Three								
* Francis F. Brooks . . .	340	290	397	280	598	418	356	2679
* Ralph L. Kent	321	276	330	274	539	429	363	2532
* William H. White	351	297	344	325	548	407	358	2630
Blanks	266	208	351	306	583	291	279	2284
Town Clerk (One Year) Vote for One								
* Teresa Shaughnessy . .	376	322	431	346	668	455	405	3003
Blanks	50	35	43	49	88	60	47	372
Assessor (Three Years) Vote for One								
* Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	357	306	417	322	608	457	395	2862
Blanks	69	51	57	73	148	58	57	513

MARCH MEETING

Town Treasurer

*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	371	309	402	331	596	436	377	2822
Blanks	55	48	72	64	158	79	75	551

*Elected

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
School Committee (Three Years) Vote for Two								
*Jos. F. Duggan, Jr. . . .	280	281	371	297	578	434	380	2621
*S. Frances Marden . . .	244	222	356	226	484	310	269	2111
Benedict L. Margarone	230	123	101	141	225	163	121	1104
Blanks	98	88	120	126	225	123	134	914

Park Commissioner (Three Years) Vote for One

*Philip E. Casey	350	307	413	329	591	436	385	2811
Blanks	76	50	61	66	165	79	67	564

Water Commissioner (Three Years) Vote for One

*Wm. P. Melley	346	303	419	312	590	445	387	2802
Blanks	80	54	55	83	166	70	65	573

Board of Health (Three Years) Vote for One

*Eugene F. McAuliffe . .	346	301	400	306	596	454	380	2783
Blanks	80	56	74	89	160	61	72	592

Constables (Three Years) Vote for Four

*William J. Cashman . . .	300	264	380	274	502	369	317	2406
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	344	268	346	287	509	380	298	2432
*William B. Greeley . . .	307	266	381	283	545	422	344	2548
*John E. Whearty	302	276	381	275	534	400	316	2484
Allyn Gordon	133	83	100	96	181	112	145	850
Blanks	318	271	308	365	753	377	388	2786

MARCH MEETING

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years) Vote for Three

*C. Rodgers Burgin . . .	334	286	406	297	562	418	356	2659
*John B. Moore	337	294	407	304	566	421	357	2686
*Cora D. Morse	330	286	395	291	555	415	352	2624
Blanks	277	205	214	293	585	291	291	2156

*Elected

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Trustee of Cemetery (5 Years) Vote for One

*John E. Sheldon	345	297	415	311	607	441	378	2794
Blanks	81	60	59	84	149	74	74	581

Tree Warden (One Year) Vote for One

*Richard H. Barbour, Jr.	334	289	405	298	582	426	352	2686
Blanks	92	68	69	97	174	89	100	689

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years) Vote for Two

*Frederick R. Fitzgerald	289	288	276	275	477	369	320	2294
*James D. Colt	234	168	264	215	473	219	220	1793
Bernard J. Lynch, III . .	161	131	246	139	225	286	215	1403
Blanks	168	127	162	161	337	156	149	1260

Moderator (One Year) Vote for One

*Robert K. Lamere . . .	346	298	396	310	593	438	375	2756
Blanks	80	59	78	85	163	77	77	619

Planning Board (Five Years) Vote for One

*Richard C. Fitzgerald .	338	297	398	305	587	422	360	2707
Blanks	88	60	76	90	169	93	92	688

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

Three Years (Vote for Fifteen)

*Murray D. Cole	272	*Joseph C. Ryan	296
*Gerardine M. Hefler	280	*Robert F. Smith, Jr.	288
*Paul R. Johnson	275	*Roger W. Stronge	274
*Norman E. Kingsbury	285	*Arthur L. Timmins	282
*Joseph Mandell	275	*John O. Woods	272
*Jessie N. McFague	268	Ladislaus T. Jodaitis	186
*Paul R. McNaughton	298	*Joel M. Miller	203
*Russell E. Peverly	259	*William A. Reilly, Jr.	315
		Blanks	2062

One Year (Vote for One)

*Harry W. Devitt	330	Blanks	96
------------------	-----	--------	----

PRECINCT 2

Three Years (Vote for Eleven)

*Joseph S. Creedon	251	*William A. Murdoch	242
*Edward F. Curry	245	*Richard C. Ogar	215
*John J. Desmond, III	262	*Edward T. O'Neill	238
*Alfred J. Donnell	221	*Paul C. Girouard	232
*William J. Fitzgerald	253	*James R. Hopkins	228
*G. Roger Grant	220	William P. Joy, Jr.	202
		Blanks	1118

PRECINCT 3

Three Years (Vote for Seven)

*John L. Bremer, 2nd.	372	*Warren J. Murdock	373
*Robert H. Culver	353	*Eric Pierce	368
*Russell S. Hadlock	362	*Herbert G. Vickerson	371
*S. Frances Marden	371	Blanks	748

Two Years (Vote for One)

*Peter S. Elliott	265	H. Winthrop Martin	151
		Blanks	58

One Year (Vote for One)

George T. Finnegan	79	*Peter L. Runton	205
Bernard J. Lynch, III	174	Blanks	16

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 4

Three Years (Vote for Eleven)

*Roger B. Anderson	233	*Leo P. O'Keefe	249
*Murray A. Cappers	216	Louis S. Fiske	97
*Maritta Manning Cronin	284	Cy Gerber	108
*Joseph P. Garrity	247	John R. Golner	111
*James P. Keddy	225	*John P. Horrigan	236
*John W. Kenney	244	*George D. Scanlon	194
*Eugene L. Mason	236	Robert W. Smith	146
*Daniel F. McGrath	229	Blanks	1290

PRECINCT 5

Three Years (Vote for Twenty-two)

*Benjamin R. Alexander	460	Earle F. Porter	343
*William D. Bailey	434	*A. Douglass Randlett	378
*George M. Bartol	448	*John R. Ryan, Jr.	392
*G. Leo Bessette	403	*John E. Sheldon	466
*Richard B. Chapman	391	*Chester Vincent Vappi	439
*Charles Devens, Jr.	421	*Edward E. Wendell	401
*Joseph M. Donahue	432	*Howard S. Whiteside	415
*Edward Dyson	401	Marvin A. Gordon	307
*Esther P. Edwards	449	Francis J. Kelley	309
*Craig B. Haines	388	*Thomas P. McSherry	351
*Gertrude Hooper	351	Joseph L. O'Sullivan	296
*Arthur E. King	417	*Ralph E. Stoddard	371
*Frank T. Noonan	396	Blanks	6773

Two Years (Vote for One)

*James Neely	468	H. Brian Thompson	155
		Blanks	133

One Year (Vote for One)

*Charles E. Colson	319	John W. Wright	284
		Blanks	153

PRECINCT 6

Three Years (Vote for Fifteen)

*C. Fred. Bent, III	290	*Francis S. Kelliher	372
*Robert J. Bent	298	*John E. Lamere	338
*John J. Coffey	356	*Walter J. Murphy	289
*John T. Day	313	Robert J.N. Osborn	237

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT 6 (Continued)

Three Years (Vote for Fifteen)

*Joseph F. Dolan	316	*John J. Sullivan, Jr.	296
*Willard F. Dunlap	286	*Paul D. Williams	295
*Roland Gray, Jr.	268	*John L. Woods, Jr.	272
*Thos. S. Gunning, Jr.	388	*Thomas L. Kennedy	327
Ray A. Hinds	263	Joseph F. Murphy	266
		Blanks	2295

PRECINCT 7

Three Years (Vote for Twelve)

*Edward J. Finerty	316	*Hugo W. Sorgi	321
*Robert E. Foster	319	*John F. White	316
*David E. Hollidge	324	*Stewart Williams	300
*M. Joseph Manning	360	*Warren A. Williams	295
*Samuel F. McCormack	288	*Edward E. Graves	261
*Geo. E. Morissette	310	Gordon A. McGill	209
*P. Bradford Sheppard	303	Blanks	1502

Two Years (Vote for One)

*John J. Boles, Jr.	206	Ann F. Palmer	29
David N. Deering	180	Blanks	37

One Year (Vote for One)

*Paul E. McInnis	335	Blanks	117
------------------	-----	--------	-----

STATISTICS IN 1968

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Population	4470	3021	2595	2909	6898	4675	3406	27,974
No. of Voters	2515	1692	1363	1686	3650	2544	1868	15,318
Ballots Cast	426	357	474	395	756	515	452	3,375
Time Returned	11:46	11:45	10:55	11:45	12:50	11:35	11:15	
% of Vote	17%	21%	35%	23%	21%	20%	24%	22%

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
George E. Holland, Dep. Warden
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk
Walter C. Bartlett, Insp.
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Insp.
Thomas M. Scanlon, Dep. Insp.
John J. Smith, Dep. Insp.
Thomas Williams, Dep. Insp.
Dorothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Thelma E. Coles, Teller
Lillian M. Donahue, Teller
Anna M. Donovan, Teller
Catherine L. Dugan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
John J. Smith, Teller

Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
Alice Pretti, Teller
K. Marie Quatramoni, Teller
Dorothy E. Snow, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller
Helen K. Treat, Teller
Frances C. Fiske, Teller
Beula M. Green, Teller
John L. Grant, Teller
Mary T. Bonomi, Teller
Esther M. Nielsen, Teller
Flora Jones, Teller
Louise S. Innes, Teller
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Teller

Precinct 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden
Francis N. Palardy, Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk
John J. Boles, Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Insp.
Thomas M. J. Casey, Teller
Robert Coughlin, Teller
Mildred A. Cowan, Teller

Lillian E. Davison, Teller
Anne L. Douglas, Teller
William J. Doyle, Jr., Teller
Lois A. Giles, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
Viola J. Laurie, Teller
Dorothy M. McHugh, Teller
Mary G. McLaughlin, Teller
Sylvia Peters, Teller

Precinct 3

James F. Henry, Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Charles R. Parsons, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Insp.
John A. Runey, Insp.
Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Insp.
Albert I. Larson, Dep. Insp.
Robert F. Carroll, Dep. Warden
Charles A. Bostwick, Jr., Teller

George W. Coaker, Teller
Margaret N. Coaker, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
J. Arthur Goggin, Teller
Victor A. Lasky, Teller
Rita Lennon, Teller
Celestine D. Sheinfeld, Teller
Marion M. York, Teller
Phyllis Flagg, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden

Loreley Griffin, Teller

MARCH MEETING

Ben B.B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Insp.
James Church, Dep. Insp.
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Insp.
Robert T. Beaumont, Teller
William Foran, Teller
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller

Precinct 5

Alfred L. Mullon, Warden
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Randolph W. Parker, Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dept. Clerk
Mary Louise Darling, Insp.
M. Ramona Lyons, Insp.
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Insp.
Ivon S. Cahill, Dep. Insp.
Rose J. Bradley, Teller
Margaret V. Burns, Teller
Catherine C. Crowley, Teller
Gwendolyn Gorham, Teller
Helen S. Giuliano, Teller
Susan B. Hale, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John J. Clogan, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
John A. Dennehy, Dep. Clerk
T. Frank Slyne, Insp.
Thomas N. O'Neill, Dep. Insp.
Alice T. McCarty, Dep. Insp.
James Murray, Insp.
Ida F. Bernie, Teller
Mary F. Bowie, Teller
Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller

Precinct 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
William J. Gallagher, Insp.

J. Alexander Harte, Teller
Jessie N. Mc Fague, Teller
Charlotte M. Mulvaney, Teller
Rita Olsen, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Robert J. Sullivan, Teller
Olive Olson, Teller
Jane Kelley, Teller

Josephine F. Hayes, Teller
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Rita E. MacKenzie, Teller
Anne McPherson, Teller
Edith R. Mortimer, Teller
Elizabeth H. Nelson, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Mary J. Reddington, Teller
Edith L. Roman, Teller
Catherine M. Shaughnessy, Teller
Barbara A. Sherlock, Teller
Marilyn T. Vaughan, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Edith A. McCabe, Teller

Marie V. Kenney, Teller
Katherine M. Linnehan, Teller
Margaret N. Moore
Anne L. Murphy, Teller
John J. O'Connor, Jr., Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller
Mary F. Riordan, Teller
August Silverio, Teller
Edna C. Slyne, Teller
Joseph F. Walsh, Teller
Ellen M. Weeden, Teller
John A. Wilcox, Teller

Dorothy R. Harrington, Teller
Lillian F. Letson, Teller
Mildred C. Linehan, Teller

MARCH MEETING

Donald R. Ellis, Insp.
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Insp.
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Dep. Insp.
Thomas F. Harrington, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Alvira Aronne, Teller
Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
Rita A. Fallon, Teller
Eleanor Foster, Teller
Annamay Gioiosa, Teller

Mary A. Morgan, Teller
Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller
Katherine E. Shibley, Teller
Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
Dora L. Swett, Teller
Elsie M. Welch, Teller
Evelyn Williams, Teller
Helen A. Williams, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 1:00 A.M. March 3, 1968.

The meeting adjourned at 1:00 A.M. on March 3, 1968, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March Ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING MARCH 9, 1968 AT THE TOWN HALL

The Town Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Robert K. Lamere. Those present stood while Rev. Gilbert Y. Taverner delivered the invocation. The Moderator read the name of William P. Manning, Town Meeting Member, who died since the last meeting. The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The Town Meeting Members stood again and were sworn in by Town Clerk, Teresa Shaughnessy.

There were 264 Town Meeting Members present: The Moderator declared a quorum of 146. Those absent were as follows:

Prec. 1. George W. Collins, John H. Cunningham, Jr., John L. Grant, Stephen J. Mattaliano, Paul R. McNaughton, Arthur L. Timmins.

Prec. 2. William J. Fitzgerald, John F. Ganley, Jr., James E. McLaughlin, Richard C. Olger.

Prec. 4. Joseph P. Farrington, John B. Martinelli, Charles V. Williams.

Prec. 5. Richard B. Chapman, Charles E. Colson, John M. Curley, Henry H. Fuller, Craig B. Haines, Richard H. Schmidt.

Prec. 6. John P. Curran, Walter J. Murphy, Joseph J. O'Brien.

Prec. 7. Thomas C. Malloy, Samuel F. McCormack.

Permission was given to certain members of Boards and Committees who are not Town Meeting Members to sit with the Town Meeting Members with no right to vote.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect James E. Curran and Theodore E. Kenney, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: To accept the report of the Town Accountant as printed on page 247 of the 1967 Report.

The first Committee Report was on the Milton High School Building Addition Construction Committee and was read by Mr. Howard Whiteside, Chairman. The report is as follows:

MARCH MEETING

FINAL REPORT OF THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY ARTICLE 20 OF THE TOWN MEETING OF MARCH 1963

After appointment, this Committee proceeded to obtain contracts for a new addition to the High School and for the remodeling of the previous existing High School, appropriations having been made for \$1,320,000.00 for the new addition and \$285,341.00 for the remodeling of the old High School. A year later, it appeared that we were going to be short of funds for the completion of the remodeling authorized. Therefore, the Town Meeting in March of 1964, by vote on Article 50, appropriated an additional \$19,000.00 for this purpose.

The School was substantially completed and put into use in the fall of 1965. However, there were various unsatisfactory tag ends in heating, flooring, ventilating, and certain other features. Even a year ago in March, 1967, at the time of the Town Meeting, a few uncompleted minor items remained.

Finally now in 1968, we are pleased to report that our job is done. The School was accepted by the School Committee on May 23, 1967. All necessary papers have been filed with the State School Building Assistance Commission. All known bills have been paid and we are prepared to turn back to the Town \$18,775.02 on the appropriation for new construction and \$39,140.34 on the appropriation for remodeling.

We ask to be discharged.

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, Chairman
MURRAY D. COLE
CHARLES G. FALLON
EDWARD P. LAKE
AMBROSE NANGERONI

Motion was made and seconded to accept and place on file the foregoing report and said committee discharged. The committee was given a vote of gratitude for a job well done.

The Moderator recognized Mr. Philip M. Horan, Jr., Secretary of the Glover School Addition Construction Committee appointed under Article 48 of the 1966 Warrant, who read the following report:

MARCH MEETING

REPORT OF THE GLOVER SCHOOL ADDITION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE TO THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 9, 1968

The Glover School addition was opened for classes and normal school activity for the fall term of 1967. The Committee is presently in the process of completing a relatively few remaining items of work, a process which it expects to be completed within the near future. According to present expenditures and estimates, the entire work will be accomplished within the limits of the appropriation granted.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. FINNEGAN, Chairman
ARTHUR V. COTE
PHILIP M. HORAN, JR.
JAMES A. MORGAN, JR.
D. FORBES WILL

Motion was made and seconded to accept this report and place same on file.

The Moderator made the following announcement: "The reports of all other Town Officers, Boards and Committees directed to report to this meeting are already printed in your Town Report, of which you each have a copy, and there is no reason for any further action to either accept or receive these reports. There will be, however, further reports made by the Chairman or other representatives of certain town committees which are specifically concerned with the later articles of the Warrant, and said reports will be made at the time of the consideration of the specific article in question."

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1968, and January 1, 1969, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he is hereby authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1968, and January 1, 1969, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" .

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearing before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes".

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes"

COMMITTEE

Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street
George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue
Daniel F. Leary, 26 Wolcott Road
Philip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park
Frank E. Rowbotham, 42 Hillview Road

ARTICLE 7. To see whether the Town will vote to increase the amount appropriated at the March meeting in 1967 to meet the cost of constructing, originally equipping, and furnishing a new Town Hall and determine how such increased amount shall be raised, whether by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation of available funds, or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Before the vote was taken on this article considerable debate was had over the amount to be raised to meet the cost of building the New Town Hall. Vote was passed as recommended by the Article 12 Committee as follows:

Voted: That the amount appropriated at the March meeting in 1967 to meet the cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Town Hall is hereby increased by \$225,000.00 from \$525,000.00 to \$750,000.00; and that to meet said additional appropriation of \$225,000.00, \$10,000.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year, and the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue and sell at one time or from time to time coupon serial general obligations of the Town aggregating not over \$215,000.00 in principle amount, in addition to the \$500,000.00 in principle amount of bonds authorized pursuant to said Article 8 of the Warrant for the March meeting in 1967, under authority of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and any other enabling authority, the proceeds of said bonds to be used exclusively for the construction, original equipment and fur-

MARCH MEETING

nishing of said Town Hall and for other matters incidental thereto or connected therewith. Said bonds shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town, and shall be in such form and have such dates, maturities, rates of interest and other details as the officers signing and countersigning the same shall approve, their approval to be conclusively evidenced by their signature and countersignatures thereon; provided, however, that the dates of maturities of each issue of bonds shall be such that the loan represented by that bond issue shall be payable in its entirety in not less than 10 years or more than 20 years from the date of the first bond of that issue.

Passed by a two-thirds Standing Vote

Yes – 170

No – 79

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to extend to the March Meeting in 1969 the existence of the committee originally appointed pursuant to Article 12 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held in March 1964 (Known as the Article 12 Committee), and to authorize the Moderator to appoint members to fill vacancies on said Committee; to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of said Committee; and to act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote “Yes” and that the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated.

Unanimous Vote

COMMITTEE

Malcolm D. Perkins, Chrm., 54 Bradlee Road
Peter R. Ashjian, 600 Brush Hill Road
Forrest W. Carroll (Resigned), 47 Blue Hill Terrace Street
John J. Coleman, 144 Hilltop Street
Thomas W. O'Connor, 9 Collamore Street
Francis S. Kelliher, 370 Pleasant Street
Arthur E. King, 584 Randolph Avenue
Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr., 1726 Canton Avenue
Charles F. Collins (Appt. 11-15-68), 205 Edge Hill Road

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens to work with a similar committee representing “Milton Residences for the Elderly”, a non-profit organization sponsored by the “Milton Interfaith Committee for Senior Citizens Housing” to determine the present or future need to provide housing facilities and services specially designed to meet the physical, social, and psychological needs of elderly retired residents of the Town of Milton.

As expeditiously as possible this committee will submit a report of the survey to the Board of Selectmen.

The making of this joint survey shall not be construed as in any way committing the Town to agree to any variance of its zoning laws or to join with “Milton Residences for the Elderly” in providing such housing facilities and services on a non-profit basis.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to determine the present or future need to provide housing facilities and services specially designed to meet the physical, social and psychological requirements of elderly residents of the Town of Milton, and that said committee is hereby authorized to hold one or more public hearings and shall in the course of the study consult with the committee in this town representing "Milton Residences for the Elderly", a non-profit organization sponsored by the Milton Interfaith Committee for Senior Citizens Housing. As expeditiously as possible and in any event not later than November 1, 1968, this committee shall submit a report of its survey to the Board of Selectmen.

COMMITTEE

Roderick M. Connelly, Chrm., 480 Brook Road
Walter N. Kernan, 642 Brush Hill Road
Mary Lee Evans Kimball, 434 Brush Hill Road
Dr. Albert Levine, 75 Craig Street
John J. Ryan, Jr., 16 Lantern Lane

The Moderator declared a fifteen minute recess at 3:10 P.M. and reconvened again at 3:25 P.M.

Article 10 - -Personnel Administration By-law-Under Protection of Persons and Property - Police Section - Position Identification changed from P to PD.

Motion to amend the weekly rate of pay and classification for the Police lead to a great deal of discussion. Both Mr. Donald J. White, Chairman of the Personnel Board and the Warrant Committee were in favor of changing the classification but not the weekly rate of pay for the Police. The motion to amend the weekly rate of pay was defeated and the final vote was on the Warrant Committee's revised recommendation which involved a change in classification and not a change in weekly rate of pay.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification - Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

MARCH MEETING

POSITION IDENTIFICATION by GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

January 1, 1968

Grade	Normal Work Week	Position Title, Department and Division
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Selectmen		
S-9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
		Principal Clerk
Engineering		
S-24	40.0	Town Engineer
S-21	40.0	Assistant Town Engineer
S-16	40.0	Assistant Superintendent (Sewer)
S-13	40.0	Civil Engineer
S-12	40.0	Chief of Survey Party
S-10	40.0	Senior Engineering Aide
		Senior Draftsman
S-7	40.0	Junior Engineering Aide
S-9	37.5	Executive Secretary
Accounting		
S-20	37.5	Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Assistant to Town Accountant
S-6	37.5	Accounting Clerk
Treasurer—Collector		
S-11	37.5	Deputy Collector
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Treasurer
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
	Variable	Regular Part-time Clerk
Assessors		
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk
Town Clerk		
S-9	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

MARCH MEETING

Grade	Normal Work Week	Position Title, Department and Division
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building		
J-11	40.0	Head Custodian
J-8	40.0	Custodian
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police		
PD-5	40.0	Chief
PD-4	40.0	Deputy Chief
PD-3	40.0	Lieutenant
PD-2	40.0	Sergeant
PD-1	40.0	Patrolman
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	Variable	Clerk Typist
J-6	15.0	Traffic Supervisor
	11.0	Traffic Supervisor
Fire		
P-5	40.0	Chief
P-4	48.0	Deputy Chief
P-2	48.0	Lieutenant
P-1	48.0	Firefighter
P-1-A	40.0	Fire Master Mechanic
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
Forestry		
S-12	40.0	Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Tree Climber
J-7	40.0	Apprentice Tree Climber and Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk
Wire		
S-17	40.0	Superintendent
J-12	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-11	40.0	Wire Maintenance Technician
J-7	40.0	Wire Maintenance Assistant
Building		
S-17	40.0	Building Commissioner
S-12	Variable	Deputy Building Commissioner
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
Gas Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures		
S-17	40.0	Inspector

MARCH MEETING

Grade	Normal Work Week	Position Title, Department and Division
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Board of Health		
S-16	40.0	Agent
S-12	37.5	Public Health Nurse
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
J-6	40.0	Dump Custodian
	Variable	Part-time Dump Custodian
HIGHWAY		
S-21	40.0	Superintendent
J-13	40.0	Master Mechanic
J-11	40.0	Laborer and Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
J-10	40.0	Senior Foreman (Construction) Assistant Mechanic and Heavy Equipment Operator
J-9	40.0	Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator I Master Craftsman Working Foreman (Masonry), Blaster Foreman, Construction
J-8	40.0	Supply Man and Timekeeper Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator II Assistant Mechanic and Large Truck Driver Working Sub-Foreman, Small Truck Driver and Spare Large Truck Driver Laborer, Small Truck Driver and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator Working Foreman (Patching Crew), (Traffic Lines and Signs) Craftsman Laborer and Heavy Motor Equipment Operator III Traffic Lines and Signs Painter and Installer Laborer – Mason Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Heavy Equipment Operator Laborer, Small Truck Driver, Spare Motor Equipment Operator
J-7	40.0	Laborer, Spare Motor Equipment Operator and Truck Driver

MARCH MEETING

Grade	Normal Work Week	Position Title, Department and Division
J-6	40.0	Assistant Laborer – Mason Semi-skilled Laborer Laborer (Construction – Patching) Watchman Section Man “A,” “B,” and “C”
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-9	37.5	Executive Secretary
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
S-12	20.0	Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
LIBRARIES		
S-16	40.0	Head Librarian
S-12	40.0	Assistant Head Librarian and Cataloger
S-9	40.0	Children's Librarian Reference Librarian School Librarian Young Adult's Librarian Circulation and Music Librarian Branch Librarian
S-8	40.0	Records Librarian
S-7	40.0	Assistant Branch Librarian
S-6	40.0	Senior Library Assistant
	20.0	Senior Library Assistant
S-4	Variable	Pages and Assistants
S-12	40.0	Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
J-8	40.0	Building Custodian
J-7	40.0	Junior Building Custodian I
J-6	20.0	Junior Building Custodian II
RECREATION		
Park		
S-13	40.0	Superintendent and Working Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman
J-9	Variable	Recreation Director
J-8	40.0	Craftsman
J-6	40.0	Laborer
	Variable	Laborer
J-5	40.0	Intermittent Laborer
S-8	18.75	Principal Clerk

MARCH MEETING

Grade	Normal Work Week	Position Title, Department and Division
CEMETERY AND ENTERPRISES		
Cemetery		
S-13	40.0	Superintendent
S-10	40.0	Assistant Superintendent
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman
J-8	40.0	Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator, Craftsman
J-7	40.0	Skilled Laborer
J-6	40.0	Laborer
S-8	28.0	Principal Clerk
Water		
S-21	40.0	Engineering Superintendent
S-16	40.0	Assistant Engineering Superintendent
J-12	40.0	General Foreman
J-10	40.0	Working Foreman (Relays and Pressures) Mechanic
J-9	40.0	Working Foreman (New Services) Inspector Pipe Layer and Hydrant Maintainer Shovel Operator and Compressor Operator
J-8	40.0	Service and Construction Assistant Service Man and Large Truck Operator Carpenter and Motor Equipment Operator Laborer and Motor Equipment Operator Laborer, Service Man and Motor Equipment Operator Meter Repair Man Skilled Laborer
S-8	40.0	Meter Reader
J-6	40.0	Laborer (Construction and Services) Service Assistant (Relays and Pressures)
S-11	37.5	Administrative Assistant
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-6	37.5	Senior Clerk

General – Unclassified

Registrar of Voters
 Inspector of Animals
 Warrant Committee Clerk
 Personnel Board Clerk
 Town Council and Legislative Counsel
 Park Recreation Employee
 Clinic Dentist
 Clinic Assistant

MARCH MEETING

POSITION CLASSIFICATION – SCHEDULE OF RATES

January 1, 1968

Weekly Compensation Rates

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-26	40.0	239.83	251.13	262.97	274.82
	37.5	224.84	235.43	246.54	257.65
S-25	40.0	226.26	236.91	248.10	259.27
	37.5	212.11	222.11	232.59	243.06
S-24	40.0	216.05	226.24	236.91	247.58
	37.5	202.56	212.10	222.11	232.11
S-21	40.0	195.24	204.39	213.52	223.70
	37.5	183.03	191.60	200.18	209.72
S-20	40.0	188.11	196.75	205.91	215.57
	37.5	176.35	184.46	193.04	202.09
S-19	40.0	180.99	189.63	198.27	207.43
	37.5	169.72	177.79	185.89	194.46
S-17	40.0	167.71	175.69	183.67	192.19
S-16	40.0	160.15	167.77	175.40	183.53
S-15	40.0	153.03	160.15	167.77	175.40
S-14	40.0	146.42	153.03	160.15	167.77
S-13	40.0	139.30	145.91	152.51	159.64
	37.5	130.59	136.82	142.99	149.67
J-13	40.0	134.73	141.34	147.96	154.56
S-12	40.0	132.18	138.27	144.90	151.50
	37.5	123.93	129.64	135.85	142.03
J-12	40.0	128.63	134.73	140.82	147.43
S-11	40.0	125.07	131.18	137.27	143.38
	37.5	117.24	122.98	128.70	134.41
J-11	40.0	122.51	128.11	134.22	140.30
S-10	40.0	118.47	123.53	130.31	135.73
	37.5	111.06	115.83	121.55	127.26
J-10	40.0	116.43	121.51	127.09	133.20
S-9	40.0	111.34	116.43	122.02	127.61
	37.5	104.39	109.15	114.40	119.63
	20.0	55.66	58.21	61.01	63.81
J-9	40.0	109.82	115.41	120.49	126.10
S-8	40.0	104.22	109.31	114.40	119.47
	37.5	97.72	102.47	107.25	112.00
	28.0	72.95	76.50	80.07	83.62
J-8	40.0	103.71	108.81	113.88	118.95
J-7	40.0	97.61	102.18	106.76	111.85
S-7	40.0	97.10	101.67	106.76	111.34
	37.5	91.05	95.33	100.09	104.39

MARCH MEETING

Grade	Normal Work Week	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
J-6	40.0	91.51	95.57	100.14	104.74
	20.0	45.76	47.80	50.07	52.36
	15.0	34.31	35.85	37.55	39.27
	11.0	25.16	26.29	27.55	28.80
	Variable	2.29	2.39	2.51	2.61
S-6	40.0	90.50	94.56	99.13	103.71
	37.5	84.83	88.65	92.94	97.23
	20.0	45.24	47.29	49.58	51.86
	Variable	2.26	2.37	2.48	2.59
J-5	Variable	85.41	—	—	97.63
S-4	40.0	76.26	79.80	83.88	87.44
	37.5	71.49	74.87	78.66	81.98
	Variable	.95	—	—	2.06
Protection — Police					
PD-5	40.0	210.88	220.50	231.02	241.51
PD-4	48.0)	180.24	188.46	197.45	206.42
	40.0)				
PD-3	40.0	160.93	168.27	176.30	184.31
PD-2	48.0)	143.69	150.24	157.41	164.56
	40.0)				
PD-1	48.0)	128.30	134.15	140.54	146.93
	40.0)				
Protection — Fire					
P-5	40.0	210.88	220.50	231.02	241.51
P-4	48.0)	180.24	188.46	197.45	206.42
	40.0)				
P-3	40.0	160.93	168.27	176.30	184.31
P-2	48.0)	143.69	150.24	157.41	164.56
	40.0)				
P-1	48.0)	128.30	134.15	140.54	146.93
	40.0)				
P-1-A	40.0	134.69	141.09	147.46	154.38

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in this Article; and that the sum of \$100,928.00 be appropriated and added to the salary and overtime accounts of the departments indicated as follows:

	Salary	Overtime
Accounting	\$ 1,007.00	
Board of Retirement	155.00	
Assessors	847.00	
Building	799.00	
Cemetery	4,332.00	\$ 350.00
Election and Registration	233.00	
Engineering	3,758.00	25.00
Fire	25,463.00	200.00
Forestry	2,625.00	38.00
Health	1,423.00	13.00
Highway	11,551.00	1,700.00
Library	7,060.00	98.00
Park	1,623.00	
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	480.00	
Police	22,815.00	400.00
Police - Witness Fees		278.00
Selectmen	598.00	
Town Clerk	565.00	
Town Hall and Lot	647.00	13.00
Treasurer-Collector	900.00	
Veterans' Agent	189.00	
Water	8,384.00	475.00
Wire	1,827.00	57.00
		\$ 100,928.00

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 10 - A. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw as follows:

MARCH MEETING

By striking out the table shown under Section V.B. Vacations and inserting in place thereof:

Years of Service	Vacation
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period.	Two Weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 15th yearly vacation period.	Three Weeks
Beginning with the 16th yearly vacation period.	Four Weeks

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes"

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities and for the Contributory Retirement System for the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto;

1. Police and Fireman
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95A)
4. Widow's Pensions (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 77A, 58B and 85J)
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers
7. Veterans
8. Annuity, (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95)
9. Contributory Retirement System

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen	\$ 48,081.00
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)	14,190.00
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 95A)	30,086.00
4. Widow's Pensions (G.L. Chapter 32, Sec. 77A 58B and 85J . .	23,611.00
5. Laborers	19,036.00
6. School Teachers	3,300.00
7. Veterans	38,397.00
8. Annuity	
9. Contributory Retirement System	
Contributory Retirement Fund	212,080.00
Administrator of Retirement System	1,000.00
Custodian of Retirement Funds	500.00
Wages and Salaries, Clerical	3,091.00
Expenses	463.00
New Equipment	389.00
Total	\$217,523.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto .

Voted: That the sum of \$35,019.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Administration - Salaries and Wages	\$ 3,929.00
Administration — expenses	590.00
Veterans' Benefits	30,500.00

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$224,340.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Relief (Town Funds)	\$ 214,800.00
Administrative Costs	9,090.00
Out-of-State Travels (GL. Ch. 40, s. 5-34	450.00
Salaries and wages are not to exceed \$20,438.00	

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$85,900.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Medicare Premiums	\$2,500.00
Other Costs	\$83,400.00

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Executive Secretary
4. Accountant
5. Town Engineer
6. Assessors
7. Treasurer and Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law

MARCH MEETING

11. Town Hall and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board
16. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee

Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,500.00
Expenses	<u>2,635.00</u>
Total	\$4,135.00

2. Selectmen

Salary of Chairman	\$1,800.00
Salaries of other two members (\$1,500 each)	3,000.00
Salaries and wages, clerical	12,205.00
Expenses	<u>1,550.00</u>
Total	\$ 18,555.00

3. Executive Secretary

Salary	\$ 16,000.00
Expenses	850.00
Out-of-State Travel	<u>300.00</u>
Total	\$ 17,150.00

4. Accountant

Salaries and Wages	\$ 20,413.00
Expenses	1,939.00
New Equipment	<u>785.00</u>
Total	\$ 23,137.00

5. Town Engineer

Salaries and Wages	75,804.00
Overtime	500.00
Expenses	12,798.00
New Equipment	<u>2,400.00</u>
Total	\$ 91,502.00

MARCH MEETING

6. Assessors

Salary of Chairman	\$ 2,500.00
Salary of other two members (\$2,200.00 each) . .	4,400.00
Salaries and Wages, Clerical	17,151.00
Expenses	4,020.00
New Equipment	225.00
Out-of-State Travel	<u>300.00</u>
Total	\$ 28,596.00

7. Treasurer and Collector . . .

Salary of Treasurer-Collector	\$ 11,000.00
Salaries and wages, others	18,030.00
Expenses	6,828.00
Out-of-State Travel	<u>400.00</u>
Total	\$ 36,258.00

8. Town Clerk

Salary of Town Clerk	\$ 9,500.00
Salaries and wages, others	11,364.00
Expenses	1,398.00
Out-of-State Travel	<u>450.00</u>
Total	\$ 22,712.00

9. Election and Registration

Salaries and Wages	\$ 17,169.00
Expenses	<u>7,613.00</u>
Total	\$ 24,782.00

10. Law

Salaries and wages	\$12,109.00
Expenses	1,200.00
Claims	<u>1,000.00</u>
Total	\$14,309.00

MARCH MEETING

11.	Town Hall and Thacher Building	
	Salaries and Wages	\$ 12,989.00
	Overtime	250.00
	Expenses	5,046.00
	Total	\$ 18,285.00
12.	Insurance	\$ 63,185.00
13.	Town Reports	\$ 7,300.00
14.	Board of Appeals.	\$ 1,300.00
15.	Planning Board	
	Special services and consulting fees	\$ 500.00
	Expenses	500.00
	Total	\$ 1,000.00
16.	Personnel Board	
	Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,500.00
	Salary Survey	7,500.00
	Expenses	300.00
	Total	\$ 9,300.00

Items enumerated within the Departmental totals set forth above shall be treated as segregated. Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment. Out-of-State travel is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Departments incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Departments (G.L. Ch. 40, Sec. 5-34).

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of Persons and Property the present year and for unpaid bill for 1967:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. Building Department

MARCH MEETING

9. Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fitting
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures
11. Traffic Lights
12. Civil Defense

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department

Salaries and Wages	\$460,415.00
Overtime	8,000.00
Private Work	14,000.00
Witness Fees	5,550.00
Expenses	20,125.00
Uniforms	5,000.00
New Equipment	17,065.00
Repairs to Police Station	12,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
Total	<u>\$ 542,305.00</u>

2. Fire Department

Salaries and wages	\$512,763.00
Overtime	4,000.00
Expenses	15,487.00
Uniforms	960.00
Hose	2,700.00
New Equipment	500.00
Engine No. 4 Station-plumbing	4,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	400.00
Unpaid bill of previous years	70.00
Total	<u>\$540,880.00</u>

3. Hydrant Service

\$ 32,445.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

MARCH MEETING

4. Wire Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$36,890.00
Overtime	1,141.00
Expenses	5,841.00
New Equipment	9,002.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Total	<u>\$52,974.00</u>
5. Forestry Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$52,950.00
Overtime	750.00
Expenses	6,460.00
New Equipment	2,797.00
Trees	4,500.00
Total	<u>\$67,457.00</u>
of which \$15,000.00 is to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; and \$4,000.00 to be expended for Insect Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.	
6. Street Lighting	\$81,628.00
7. Additional Lights	\$1,000.00
8. Building Department	
Salaries and Wages	\$16,090.00
Overtime	100.00
Expenses	1,112.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Total	<u>\$17,502.00</u>
9. Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings	
Salaries and Wages	\$8,296.00
Expenses	890.00
Total	<u>\$9,186.00</u>
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salaries and Wages	\$1,296.00
Expenses	65.00
Total	<u>\$1,361.00</u>

MARCH MEETING

11. Traffic Lights	\$ 4,000.00
12. Civil Defense	
Expenses	700.00
Uniforms	800.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1,500.00

Items enumerated within the Departmental totals set forth shall be treated as segregated. Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment. Out-of-State travel is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Departments (G.L. Ch. 40, Sec. 5-34).

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, Fourth of July and Veterans' Day and for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas in 1968; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$2,050.00 be appropriated as follows:

Memorial Day	\$ 700.00
Fourth of July	800.00
Veterans' Day	250.00
Lighting and Decorating the Town at Christmas	300.00

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars
Milton Post No. 114, American Legion

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

Milton Post No. 2178 Veterans of Foreign Wars	\$ 600.00
*Milton Post No. 114 American Legion	\$ 600.00

*Passed by a Standing Vote

Yes – 117 No – 104

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations.

Milton Post No. 696, Jewish War Veterans and to act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

The foregoing Article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10. The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Sidney Litner, 79 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Norman Rosen, 6 Verndale Road
Beatrice G. Litner, 79 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Reva Rosen, 6 Verndale Road
Beatrice Shatz, 353 Blue Hills Parkway
Edward S. Shatz, 353 Blue Hills Parkway
William Tatel, 39 Lothrop Avenue
Phyllis Tatel, 39 Lothrop Avenue
Edward L. Schnaper, 69 Pagoda Circle
Elaine Schnaper, 69 Pagoda Circle

Voted: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation for the present year.

1. Health – General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Mandatory Hospitalization
5. Rodent Control
6. Well Child Conference
7. Mosquito Control (Chap. 112, Acts of 1931)
8. Collection and Disposal of Garbage and Refuse
9. Sanitary Landfill Operation

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. Health – General

Salaries and Wages	\$ 26,753.00
Overtime	250.00
Expenses	3,170.00
Sanitary Landfill Management Services.	2,500.00
Physical Examinations for Children not covered by Public School Examinations.	1,000.00
Security Fence	3,000.00
Total	\$36,673.00
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Mandatory Hospitalization

MARCH MEETING

5. Rodent Control	\$ 800.00
6. Well Child Conference	\$1,440.00
7. Mosquito Control	\$ 500.00
8. Collection and Disposal of Garbage and Refuse	\$149,860.00
9. Sanitary Landfill Operations	\$36,000.00

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$383,204.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include

Salaries and Wages	\$169,399.00
Overtime	9,500.00
Expenses	171,555 .00
Extension of Mains	24,300.00
Out of State Travel (G.L. Ch. 40 S, 5-34).	450.00
New Equipment	8,000.00

the Metropolitan Water Assessment and all other lawful expenditures. The Water Commissioners are authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment, and are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining approval of the Board of Selectmen junk, metal, cast iron and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations; and that to meet such appropriation the sum of \$320,903.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and that \$62,301.00 be transferred from Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1967.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$29,728.80 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1968

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the loan authorization of \$63,000.00 for the laying of water mains in the Pleasant Street district voted under Article 40, Section one, of the 1965 Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote. **Unanimous Vote.**

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money, not exceeding \$44,930.12, the Town will vote to raise by borrowing or otherwise, for the lining of existing water mains with linings of not less than 1/16 of an inch, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$44,930.12 for the lining of existing water mains with linings of not less than 1/16 of an inch; and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$35,000.00 and to issue bonds and notes of the Town therefor pursuant to Clauses 4 and 5, Section 8, Chapter 44 of the General Laws; and that the balance of said appropriation be met by the transfer of \$6,275.21 from the account for the Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill and by the transfer of \$3,654.91 from the account for the Laying of Water Mains in Squantum Street.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following street as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public way, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

RIDGE ROAD - from Brook Road to Columbine Road
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$35,100.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department for the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. General Expenses	\$ 237,000.00
2. Drainage	15,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	34,000.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	25,000.00
6. Stream Clearance	3,000.00
7. Chapter 90 - Non-participating items	1,000.00
8. New Equipment	37,000.00

The Highway Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment. From the

MARCH MEETING

aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article and Articles 25, 27 and 28 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available: \$232,870.00 for salaries and wages; and \$34,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,775.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for completing the reconstruction of the following public way:

CANTON AVENUE - from Blue Hills Parkway to Reedsdale Road

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of \$38,325.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6-A to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$51,100.00 be appropriated, to be expended for completing the reconstruction of the above described public way; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$12,775.00 and that \$38,325.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1968, to meet State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursements from State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for resurfacing of the following streets:

HOWARD STREET

JOHNSON STREET

MEREDITH CIRCLE

NORTH RUSSELL STREET

ORONO STREET

ROCKWELL AVENUE

VOSES LANE

WESTBOURNE STREET

WHARF STREET

under the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$27,871.78 be appropriated to be expended for the resurfacing of the above streets; said sum to be expended from the proceeds of receipts from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967 if and when available.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the northerly side of Adams Street, a Town Way, easterly and westerly from

MARCH MEETING

Pillon Road as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Milton Plan showing proposed change of street lines on the northerly side of Adams Street and the easterly side of Pillon Road between Squantum Street and Gary Avenue, November 1967 by A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer", and to raise and appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no appropriation be made.

✓ **ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey a part of the Town Yard land on the westerly side of Randolph Avenue to Edward A. Berg and Florence E. Berg, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue 26.64 feet southerly from a stone bound:

Thence running S1⁰ - 32' - 14"W, 15.00 feet by the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue to a spike;

Thence turning and running in two courses S60⁰ - 21' - 56"W, 51.46 feet and S66⁰ - 47' - 20"W, 61.63 feet by land of Edward A. and Florence E. Berg to a point;

Thence turning and running N1⁰ - 32' - 14" E, 31.00 feet by land of the Town of Milton to a point;

Thence turning and running N71⁰ - 30' - 48"E, 106.43 feet by land of the Town of Milton to the point of beginning. Containing 2680 square feet as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Mass., proposed to be conveyed by the Town of Milton to Edward A. Berg and Florence E. Berg, November 2, 1967 by A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town Vote "Yes".

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$127,169.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$87,091.00
Overtime	7,000.00
Expenses	23,888.00
Out-of-State Travel (Chap. 40, S 5-34).	100.00
Trees	4,000.00
New Equipment	5,090.00

That the Department be hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$78,895.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

MARCH MEETING

Proceeds from the Sale of Burial Rights	\$6,500.00
Income on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	41,774.00

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote:

(a) To authorize the establishment of certain Cemetery lands, as shown on a map filed at the office of the Town Engineer, for the development of said lands for burial purposes, for the construction of paths and avenues, and for the embellishment of the grounds in said developed area; and

(b) to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$100,000.00 for such of the foregoing as shall be approved, and determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation of available funds, or otherwise; and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law.

Voted: That there is hereby authorized the establishment of certain Cemetery lands, as shown on a map filed at the office of the Town Engineer, for the development of said lands for burial purposes, for the construction of paths and avenues, and for the embellishment of the grounds in said developed area; that the sum of \$100,000.00 is hereby appropriated to meet the cost of said establishment; and that to meet said appropriation \$10,000.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue and sell at one time or from time to time coupon, serial, general obligation bonds of the Town, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Cemetery Bonds 1968", aggregating not over \$90,000.00 in principal amount, under authority of Section seven of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and any other enabling authority, the proceeds of said bonds to be used exclusively for that which is hereinabove described. Said bonds shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town, and shall be in such form and have such dates, maturities, rates of interest and other details as the officers signing and countersigning the same shall approve, their approval to be conclusively evidenced by their signature and counter signatures thereon; provided, however, that the dates of maturities of each issue of bonds shall be such that the loan represented by that bond issue shall be payable in its entirety in not more than five years from the date of that first bond of that issue.

Unanimous Vote

This vote was rescinded by vote passed under Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting held December 4, 1968.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$186,981.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows;	
Salaries and Wages	\$141,985.00
Overtime	1,920.00
Expenses	16,220.00

MARCH MEETING

Books	\$ 26,000.00
Out of State Travel (G.L. Ch. 40, s. 5-34)	430.00
New Equipment	426.00

that the Department be hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$178,333.00 be raised from the tax levy for the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds as of December 31, 1967 as follows:

State Aid for Libraries Account	\$ 6,593.00
Dog License Fund	2,055.00

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of Schools for the year 1968 and for unpaid bills for 1967; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$3,247,316.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$2,725,934.00
General Expenses	428,382.00
Custodians - Private Work	8,000.00
Renovations to Senior High School	45,000.00
Out-of-State Travel (G.L. Ch. 40, s. 5-34)	4,500.00
Curriculum Development	14,500.00
Summer Educational Development	15,000.00
Protective Devices	6,000.00

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$3,233,888.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the Federal Grant for Public Schools accounts as follows:

P.L. 874	\$ 9,070.00
P.L. 864, Title V	4,358.00

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74 ; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriation be made:

1. Vocational Education	\$ 6,500.00
2. Adult Evening Practical Arts	14,000.00

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the transportation of pupils to and from school in the present year, said sum to be administered by the School Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$134,920.00 be appropriated, to be administered by the School Committee.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,350.00 for the purpose of supplying through the South Shore Mental Health Association clincial services for emotionally disturbed children of Milton, such sum of money to be administered by the School Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$4,500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a school project or projects consisting of:

1. The construction, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Collicot School building for the purpose of providing additional facilities including kindergarten space, library, cafeteria-kitchen and physical education area;

2. To provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs, i.e., heating, ventilating, electrical, etc., as may be required to modernize existing facilities and in connection with said building;

3. And vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$698,000.00 for the foregoing purposes or any of them; and determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by appropriation of unused construction funds or other moneys, by borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law;

and in connection with the projects described above, to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to continue to employ the architect who has prepared plans for said projects to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the construction and equipping of said projects, and to purchase equipment all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the Collicot School Building Committee, to employ the services of an architectural firm for the purpose of:

- (i) Preparing plans and specifications for the construction and equipping and furnishing of additional facilities at the Collicot School, consisting of library-resource center, cafeteria-kitchen, physical education area and kindergarten space.
- (ii) Obtaining firm bids on the aforementioned project and reporting within five days after receipt of firm bids to the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

That said Committee be authorized to include in the aforesaid plans and specifications requirements for renovating the present school facilities, i.e., heating, ventilation, electrical; obtaining separate bids for such renovation work as is not required but which appears economically prudent to undertake in carrying out the project.

MARCH MEETING

That the Board of Selectmen be asked to call a special Town Meeting, if necessary, within twenty-one days after receipt of the firm bids for the purpose of consideration by the Town of appropriation of the necessary funds for the appointed Committee to carry out said project to successful completion.

That the sum of \$50,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of preparing plans and specifications and obtaining bids as aforesaid and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$10,859.66 be raised from the tax levy for 1968 and the balance of \$39,140.34 remaining in the "High School Remodeling" account be transferred for this purpose.

Unanimous Vote

COMMITTEE

John J. Coffey, Chairman, 11 Governors Road
Charles F. Collins, Jr., 650 Pleasant Street
Clifford deBaun, 1386 Canton Avenue
John B. Gwynn, 30 Marilyn Road
Walter F. MacDonald, Jr., 50 Hoy Terrace

See Article 1 for Special Town Meeting Dec. 4, 1968 on Collicot School Project.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners for the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$737,057.00 be appropriated, segregated as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 49,732.00
Expenses	7,658.00
Field Materials	4,500.00
Trees and Shrubs	600.00
New Equipment	4,767.00
Fish Stocking	1,500.00
Handicapped Program	4,300.00

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate money for the redevelopment of the John L. Kelly Field and to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to negotiate and contract with the appropriate federal and state agencies for federal and state funds which are or may be available for this project; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$33,000.00 be raised and appropriated; that said funds be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners and that no expenditures be made from this appropriation until said Board enters into an agreement insuring that the 50% grant will be forthcoming under the provisions of Chap. 74 of the Acts of 1945 as amended.

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for a recreation program for the elderly and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated for transportation for the elderly, such sum to be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for the purpose, during the ensuing year, of the Conservation Commission, including expenses of land appraisals in connection with the Harland Street flood control project; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$4,500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the Town Meeting action taken on Article 57 of the 1967 Town Meeting authorizing the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$73,250.00 in accordance with the provisions of General Law, Chapter 44, Section 7, for the purpose of acquiring land for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate transfer from available funds, or borrow the sum of \$73,250.00 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, for the purpose of acquiring land for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Brook Watershed as authorized under Article 55 of the Warrant of the 1966 Annual Town Meeting; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$73,250.00 to be used in addition to the amount appropriated under Article 55 of the 1966 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of acquiring land for flood control purposes and for the protection of the Pine Tree Watershed and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$3,250.00 be raised by taxation and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$70,000 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44 Section 7 .

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 8A of Chapter 184 of the General Laws which provides that the grantor of real estate shall notify the Town Assessors of the name and address of the purchaser of such property or be subject to a fine of not more than \$50.00 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "No" .

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 20C of Chapter 90 of the General Laws which provides for the establishment of a schedule of fines for parking violations committed within the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes".

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town entitled Building Code as follows:

Section 16, Subsection 2, by adding the words "established under Chapter 737, Acts of 1960" thereto.

Section 16, Subsection 5, by repealing subsection B and C thereunder and adding a new subsection B to read as follows:

"b) all gas appliances \$2.00"

Section 17 (A) Subsection 6, by repealing the said subsection in its present form and adding as a new subsection the following:

"All plumbing installations shall be installed in conformance with the Massachusetts State Plumbing Code established under Chapter 358, Acts of 1965."

Section 17 (A), Subsection 7, by repealing the words "the permits will be issued to master plumbers only".

Section 17 (A), Subsection 8 (a) by deleting the words "Water Closet" and substituting therefor the word "fixture" and by deleting the words "and no fee shall exceed \$100.00."

Section 17 (B - O inclusive) by repealing these subsections.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes".

Boston, Mass.

June 14, 1968

The foregoing amendment to Building Code adopted under Article 47 is hereby approved.

Advertised June 27, July 3, 11, 1968. Elliot L. Richardson, Attorney General

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town entitled Building Code by repealing Section 15, Subsections 4 and 5 and by adding the following paragraph to Section 15 as a new Subsection 4:

"All installation, repair and maintenance of electrical wiring and electrical fixtures used for light, heat and power in buildings and structures shall be governed by the Massachusetts Board of Fire Prevention Regulations and the Rules and Regulations of the Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes".

Boston, Mass.

June 14, 1968

The foregoing amendment to Building Code adopted under Art. 48 is hereby Approved.

Advertised June 27, July 3, 11, 1968 Elliot L. Richardson, Attorney General

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, one of whom shall be the Building Commissioner, to study the advisability of amending Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town entitled Building Code by substituting therefor, in whole or in part, the current

MARCH MEETING

Building Official Conference of America, Inc. Basic Building Code or such provisions or modifications thereof as the committee finds appropriate to conditions in the Town and to report on the same at the 1969 Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes".

COMMITTEE

Solon I. Bailey II, 50 Canton Avenue
Charles F. Barrett, 114 Woodland Road
Thomas F. Williams, 75 Smith Road
James E. Curran, 1020 Canton Avenue
William L. Klehm, 128 Gulliver Street

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town entitled Building Code by adding to Section 18 thereof, Sub-section 3 the following sentence:

"The Building Commissioner shall be guided in such determination by applicable provisions of the current Building Official Conference of America, Inc. Basic Building Code, as supplemented."

Voted: That the Town vote "Yes".

Boston, Mass.

June 14, 1968

The foregoing amendment to Building Code adopted under Art . 50 is hereby approved.

Advertised June 27, July 3, 11, 1968

Elliot L. Richardson, Attorney General

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by adding the following to Section III:

USE REGULATION:

D. Parking Area Requirements

1. In order to provide sufficient off-street vehicular parking in the Town, no permit for the construction replacement or alteration of any building or structure shall be issued unless off-street parking facilities have been provided in accordance with the applicable requirements of this subsection.

a. Any building hereinafter constructed or altered for any of the purposes permitted by sections A and B of Section III shall be so located on its parcel of land that there shall be provided off site street parking facilities as follows:

1. For any building intended to be occupied as a detached one family dwelling or two family dwelling, as defined in Section III, Section A, one parking space for each dwelling unit or family.

II. For any building intended to be occupied as a place of assembly, including churches, auditoriums, libraries, lecture halls, class-rooms, institutions of higher education, non-commercial clubs, (excluding

MARCH MEETING

schools or church schools below the high school level), one space for every four fixed seats or for floor area not containing fixed seats one space for every 35 feet of gross floor area of said building, whichever is greater.

III. For any building intended to be occupied as a hospital, convalescent home, medical or health centers or other medical institutions - two spaces for each three employees or nearest multiple thereof employed in the largest shift and one space for each four patients based on the maximum capacity of the facility.

IV. For any building intended to be occupied for dormitory and/or dwelling purposes, but not dormitories of schools of elementary education, parking space shall be provided in a ratio of one automobile parking space for every two persons residing or intended to reside thereunder.

V. For any building intended for commercial use and municipal use, not specifically mentioned above, at least one space for each 300 square feet of gross area plus two spaces for each three employees or nearest multiple thereof employed in the largest shift.

b. Any building hereinafter constructed or altered for any of the purposes permitted by Section C of Section III shall be so located on its parcel of land that there shall be provided off-street parking facilities as follows:

I. For any building intended to be occupied for retail stores, sales rooms, repair shops, filling stations, laundries, photographers, printers and similar uses - two spaces for each establishment or one space for each two hundred and fifty square feet of gross floor area, whichever is larger, plus two spaces for each three employees or nearest multiple thereof.

II. For any buildings intended to be occupied for restaurants and other places for serving food and beverages - one space for each four seats, plus two spaces for each three employees or nearest multiple thereof employed on the largest shift.

III. For any building of other types of business use not specifically mentioned, said building shall have at least one space for each 300 square feet of gross floor area or two spaces for each three employees or nearest multiple thereof employed in largest shift.

2. Location of Parking Areas.

A. Location of Facilities

Off-street automobile parking spaces, to the extent required in this Section shall be provided either on the same lot or on an adjoining lot located within the same zoning district.

MARCH MEETING

3. Design Standards

- a. A space of two hundred (200) square feet of appropriate dimensions for the parking of an automobile, exclusive of access drives or aisles, shall be considered as one (1) parking space.
- b. Required spaces shall be in a parking lot designed with appropriate means of vehicular access to a street and to each space. Access to and from the lot shall be through designated driveways with opening or, curb cuts not in excess of forty (40) feet in width at the street line.
- c. Said parking lot shall be provided and maintained with a permanent, dust-free surface and with adequate drainage.
- d. Required spaces shall be used for automobile parking only with no sales, dead storage, repair work, dismantling or servicing of any kind.

4. Pre-existing Uses

Use of building, structures and premises in existence at the time that this section is adopted shall not be subject to the requirements set forth herein provided that any existing parking facilities which do not meet the requirements hereof shall not hereafter be reduced in size, or otherwise rendered further non-conforming.

Voted: That the Town vote "NO" and that the Town vote to extend to the March meeting in 1969 the existence of the Committee originally appointed pursuant to Article 56 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held in March 1967, and to authorize the Moderator to appoint members to fill vacancies on said Committee.

COMMITTEE

Carroll P. Sheehan, 97 Wendell Park
Vincent M. Banks, 148 Franklin Street
Edwin J. Heap, Jr., 90 Gov. Stoughton Lane
Alan L. McKinnon, 12 Longwood Road
Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to rescind the Town's acceptance of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912 (General Laws, Chapter 145) known as the "Tenement Housing Act" adopted by the Town on March 3, 1913.

AMENDED ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a committee of seven citizens, one of whom shall be a member of the Planning Board and one of whom shall be the Building Inspector for the Town, to investigate, study and make a recommendation to the 1969 Town Meeting concerning the application of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912 (General Laws, Chapter 145, known as the Tenement Housing Act, which was adopted by the Town on March 2, 1913.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

Unanimous Vote

MARCH MEETING

COMMITTEE

Joseph S. Creedon, Chairman, 23 Standish Road
James E. Curran, 1020 Canton Avenue
John Desmond, Jr., 32 Windsor Road
Richard C. Fitzgerald, 1171 Canton Avenue
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street
Thomas P. McSharry, 21 Artwill Street
Stephen M. Weld, 267 Adams Street

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 6 of the Town's By-Laws by inserting after Section 29, a new Section to be known as Section 30 and to read as follows:

SECTION 30 – LEASHING OF DOGS

No person owning or keeping a dog in the Town of Milton shall permit such dog to be at large in the Town of Milton elsewhere than on the premises of the owner or keeper, except if it be on the premises of another person with the knowledge and permission of such other person. Such owner or keeper of a dog in the Town of Milton, which is not on the premises of the owner or upon the premises of another person with the knowledge and permission of such person shall restrain such dog by a chain or leash not exceeding six feet in length.

In any prosecution hereunder, the presence of such dog at large upon premises other than the premises of the owner or keeper of such dog shall be prima facie evidence that such knowledge and permission was not had. Any dog found to be at large in violation of this by-law shall be caught and confined by the dog officer who shall notify forthwith the licensed owner or keeper of said dog giving the owner or keeper a period of ten days within which to recover the dog, failing which the dog shall be destroyed. Return of the dog to the licensed owner or keeper shall be dependent upon admission of ownership or the keeping of the dog and the assumption of responsibility by the licensed owner or keeper. The dog officer shall enter and prosecute a complaint against the owner or keeper of any dog taken into his custody under this section provided, however, if within the twelve months next preceding this offense the owner or keeper has not been convicted for violations of this by-law or a dog owned or kept by him has not been taken into custody for violation of this by-law, the dog officer may waive prosecution.

A dog officer having custody of a dog confined under this by-law shall be allowed the sum of one dollar per day for each day of confinement for the care of such dog, payable by the owner or keeper thereof.

A violation of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each offense.

or take any other action relating thereto.

The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10.

MARCH MEETING

The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Mary Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street
Roger T. Connor, 84 Franklin Street
Thomas W. Kenneally, 67 Church Street
Paul C. Girouard, 11 Heritage Lane
Rita A. Walsh, 20 Bunton Street
Edward Walsh, 20 Bunton Street
James J. Doherty, 49 Rowe Street
Clifford W. Davis, 554 Brook Road
Ellen M. Fitzgerald, 60 Church Street
Eleanor C. Doherty, 49 Rowe Street

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of (5) citizens to study and examine the subject by-law on the leashing of dogs; to investigate the needs of the Town for such a by-law and to study the effect of such by-laws in other communities which have adopted dog leash laws and dog control laws - so called, and the costs of administering and enforcing the same; and on or before November 1, 1968 to make a report to the Selectmen which will touch on these matters and all other relevant and appropriate and which may also include a draft of a proposed by-law, if, in the opinion of the Committee, the same be advisable, necessary and financially practicable for the protection of the residents of Milton.

COMMITTEE

Robert A. Curley, Chairman, 393 Adams Street
Arthur Doyle, 44 Rowe Street
Peter S. Elliott, 56 Whitelawn Avenue
Virginius Paolucci, 18 Pilgrim Road
Edward Shatz, 353 Blue Hills Parkway

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money, the amount of which to be determined by the Town Warrant Committee, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, for expanding and/or equipping present Town kennel facilities, or constructing new fully equipped kennel facilities; for the purchase of an appropriate dog transportation vehicle; for additional full-time or part-time personnel services as deemed necessary; all for the purpose of implementing the dog-control By-laws, Rules, Regulations, etc., as approved by the Town Meeting, or take any other action related thereto.

The foregoing article has been inserted in the Warrant, the subject having been duly requested by at least ten registered voters, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 10.

MARCH MEETING

The names and addresses of the first ten registered voters signing the request are:

Mary Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street
Roger T. Connor, 84 Franklin Street
Thomas W. Kenneally, 67 Church Street
Paul C. Girouard, 11 Heritage Lane
Rita A. Walsh, 20 Bunton Street
Edward Walsh, 20 Bunton Street
James J. Doherty, 49 Rowe Street
Eleanor C. Doherty, 49 Rowe Street
Clifford W. Davis, 554 Brook Road
Ellen M. Fitzgerald, 60 Church Street

Voted: That the Town vote "No" and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Stabilization Fund and to appropriate a sum of money therefor in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and the sum of \$25,000.00 be appropriated.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 56. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Interest | \$ 100,000.00 |
| 2. Maturing Debt | 241,000.00 |

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$65,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$57,347.00 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of \$7,653.00 be transferred from Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1967.

ARTICLE 58. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1968, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$270,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1968, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

The meeting was dissolved at 6:10 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

MARCH MEETING

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE MODERATOR IN 1968

On April 10, 1968, the Moderator appointed Edward C. Johnson, 2nd. of 1196 Canton Avenue, as a member of the Board of Appeals to serve for a period of three years until 1971.

On April 10, 1968, the Moderator appointed Frank B. Frederick, of 45 Morton Road, as associate member of the Board of Appeals to serve for a period of three years until 1971.

On April 10, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 6 of the 1968 Warrant:

Legislative Committee

Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street
George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue
Daniel F. Leary, 26 Wolcott Road
Philip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park
Rank E. Rowbotham, 42 Hillview Road

On April 16, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 38 of the 1968 Warrant:

Collicot School Building Committee

John J. Coffey, Chairman, 11 Governors Road
Charles F. Collins, Jr., 650 Pleasant Street
Clifford deBaun, 1386 Canton Avenue
John B. Gwynn, 30 Marilyn Road
Water F. MacDonald, Jr., 50 Hoy Terrace

On April 25, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 52 of the 1968 Warrant:

Tenement Housing Act

Joseph S. Creedon, Chairman, 23 Standish Road
James E. Curran, 1020 Canton Avenue
John Desmond, Jr., 32 Windsor Road
Richard C. Fitzgerald, 1171 Canton Avenue
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street
Thomas P. McSharry, 21 Artwill Street
Stephen M. Weld, 267 Adams Street

On May 11, 1968, the Moderator appointed J. David Pine, of 93 Craig Street, as a member of the Personnel Board for a period of three years until 1971.

On May 11, 1968, the Moderator appointed Joseph F. Dolan of 370 Adams Street, as a member of the Permanent Insurance Committee for a period of three years until 1971.

On May 11, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 53 of the 1968 Warrant:

MARCH MEETING

Leashing of Dogs

Robert A. Curley, Chairman, 393 Adams Street
Arthur Doyle, 44 Rowe Street
Peter S. Elliott, 56 Whitelawn Avenue
Virginus Paolucci, 18 Pilgrim Road
Edward Shatz, 353 Blue Hills Parkway

On May 11, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to the Committee authorized under Article 9 of the 1968 Warrant:

Housing Facilities for the Elderly

Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman, 480 Brook Road
Walter N. Kernan, 642 Brush Hill Road
Mary Lee Evans Kimball, 434 Brush Hill Road
Dr. Albert Levine, 75 Craig Street
John J. Ryan, Jr., 16 Lantern Lane

On May 22, 1968, the Moderator reappointed Donald J. White of 25 Pilgrim Road as Chairman of the Personnel Board to serve for a period of one year until 1969, and as a member to serve for a period of five years until 1973.

On May 22, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to serve on the Warrant Committee for a period of one year commencing May 31, 1968:

Warrant Committee

Edward J. Spellman, Chairman, 72 Antwerp Street
Joseph Aieta, 44 Magnolia Road
Robert S. Sylvester, 115 Randolph Avenue
Paul A. Babcock, Jr., 232 Edge Hill Road
Eliot M. Binder, 32 Kevin Road
Dean M. Boylan, 1063 Metropolitan Avenue
James D. Colt, 1350 Canton Avenue
Edward F. Curry, 4 St. Mary's Road
Lester J. Ellis, 29 Maitland Street
Mary Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street
Alan L. McKinnon, 12 Longwood Road
Frederick W. Pillsbury, 292 Hillside Street
Hugo W. Sorgi, 10 Denmark Avenue
Paul H. Spiers, Jr., 233 Adams Street
Rose D. Walke, 114 Randolph Avenue

On June 21, 1968, the Moderator appointed the following persons to serve on the Committee authorized under Article 49 of the 1968 Warrant:

Committee to study amending Chapter 7, Gen. Bylaws (Building Code)

Solon I. Bailey, II, Chairman, 50 Canton Avenue
Charles F. Barrett, 114 Woodland Road
Thomas F. Williams, 75 Smith Road
James E. Curran, 1020 Canton Avenue
William L. Klehm, 128 Gulliver Street

MARCH MEETING

On November 15, 1968, the Moderator appointed Charles F. Collins, of 205 Edge Hill Road, as a member of the committee authorized under Article 12 of the Warrant of the March 1964 Town Meeting and continued in existence under Article 8 of the March, 1967 Town Meeting.

On November 15, 1968, the Moderator appointed George T. Finnegan, of 46 Columbine Road, as a member of the Board of Appeals to fill the unexpired portion of the term of John M. Curley, now resigned, to serve in said capacity until 1969.

Other Appointments not made by Moderator

On September 20, 1968 at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Trustees of the Milton Public Library Mr. Sigmund A. Lavine of 9 Magnolia Road was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library caused by the resignation of Mr. Arthur Perry, of 127 Centre Street.

On September 26, 1968 at a meeting of the Board of Selectmen Mr. Walter F. Macdonald, Jr. of 50 Hoy Terrace, was unanimously appointed to the Board of Examiners for Licensing Builders to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Philip M. Horan, Jr. of 1095 Canton Avenue.

On October 10, 1968 at a meeting of the Board of Selectmen Mr. James Neely of 15 Lantern Lane was appointed to serve as a member of the Conservation Commission until April 1, 1969 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of John A. Cronin of 130 Wendell Park.

On October 10, 1968 at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and members of the Board of Park Commissioners Mr. John S. Shield of 32 Gulliver Street, was appointed to serve on the Board of Park Commissioners until March 1, 1969 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of John A. Cronin of 130 Wendell Park.

On October 31, 1969 at a meeting of the Board of Selectmen Mr. John P. Linehan of 269 Granite Avenue was appointed to serve as a member of the Conservation Commission until April 1, 1970 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of George N. Hurd, Jr. of 189 Canton Avenue.

On December 20, 1968 at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Trustees of the Milton Cemetery Mr. John H. McCue of 347 Reedsdale Road was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Edmund J. Burke of 1073 Brush Hill Road.

On December 20, 1968 at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Trustees of the Milton Cemetery Andrew H. Cox, of 540 Harland Street was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. John E. Sheldon of 1253 Canton Avenue.

APRIL PRIMARIES



1968 WARRANT APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear Pierce Elementary School on Gile Road,

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street,

on Tuesday, the Thirtieth Day of April, 1968, at 8 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Presidential Preference

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party - Eleventh Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party - Eleventh Congressional District.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party - Eleventh Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party - Eleventh Congressional District.

District Members of State Committee - (one man and one woman) for each Political Party for the Seventh Suffolk Senatorial District.

APRIL PRIMARIES

The Polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Fourth day of April, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-eight.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. WHITE

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

April 25, 1968

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on April 22, 1968, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 1968

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Presidential Preference								
John Volpe	33	37	68	26	107	51	34	356
Richard Nixon	28	42	44	36	120	58	48	376
Nelson Rockefeller	42	23	76	39	149	55	29	413
Ronald Reagan	2	3	1	2	5	12	3	28
Edward Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Kennedy	2	0	1	0	6	3	0	12
Eugene McCarthy	19	16	24	11	75	25	13	183
Hubert Humphrey	4	0	1	0	1	2	6	14
John Lindsey	1	0	6	0	3	1	2	13
Blanks	13	15	23	19	46	25	12	153

District Delegates to National Convention - 11th. District, Vote for Two

Walter J. Hannon	59	68	144	62	242	118	67	760
Hjalmar R. Peterson	55	63	140	64	232	98	64	716
Douglas A. Randall	32	28	36	28	109	62	40	335
Harold E. Rosen	28	17	24	12	82	35	19	217
Blanks	114	96	144	100	359	151	104	1068

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention - 11 th. District, Vote for Two

Francis F. Brooks	89	84	194	89	352	154	90	1052
Benjamin Gargill	34	46	118	40	145	68	41	492
Marion Curran Boch	16	7	10	9	33	23	13	111
John W. Wright	50	41	48	42	160	93	58	492
Blanks	99	94	118	86	334	126	92	949

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
State Committee, 7th. Suffolk District, Vote for One Man								
John W. Wright	120	122	204	114	403	200	125	1288
John A. Fay	3	4	11	6	23	9	8	64
Blanks	21	10	29	13	86	23	14	196
State Committee, 7th. Suffolk District, Vote for One Woman								
Ruth Farrell Garota . .	47	34	29	29	86	60	65	350
Gloria R. Bailey	89	97	199	95	390	161	75	1106
Blanks	8	5	16	9	36	11	7	92
TOTAL VOTE (Rep.)	144	136	244	133	512	232	147	1548

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Presidential Preference								
Eugene McCarthy	217	134	97	137	312	213	129	1239
Lyndon B. Johnson . . .	9	17	7	3	17	14	5	72
Edward Kennedy	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	6
Robert Kennedy	88	73	63	65	142	146	127	704
Hubert Humphrey	82	72	39	62	90	92	62	499
Nelson Rockefeller	9	0	3	3	9	7	3	34
Richard Nixon	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	7
Blanks	18	33	17	21	44	46	25	204
District Delegates to National Convention, 11th. District, Vote for Two								
Joseph E. Brett	204	190	128	156	340	326	228	1572
George C. Burke	278	231	142	188	398	372	257	1866
Blanks	368	237	184	238	498	344	223	2092

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention, 11th. District, Vote for Two

Bernard Cohen	235	134	95	137	305	257	168	1331
Peter George Asiaf	176	124	91	133	292	259	178	1253
Blanks	439	400	268	312	639	526	362	2946

State Committee, 7th. Suffolk District, Vote for One Man

James W. Ronayne	80	52	53	56	115	159	128	643
John R. Doogan	26	32	10	15	42	44	24	193
John J. Joyce	130	90	71	81	159	145	81	757
Walter J. McCann	32	35	17	28	63	38	41	254
Blanks	157	120	76	111	239	135	80	918

State Committee, 7th. Suffolk District, Vote for One Woman

Mary J. Lally	243	203	135	174	361	350	231	1697
Blanks	182	126	92	117	257	171	123	1068

Town Committee, Vote for not more than Thirty-five

Group One

Francis X. Mahony . . .	95	79	58	56	150	138	90	666
May M. Mahony	67	60	41	51	117	105	65	506
Jacquelyn Roche	65	54	41	55	105	81	56	457
Joan Pickup	48	47	37	48	87	72	46	385
Rita F. Olson	60	54	41	56	95	73	50	429

Group Two

John C. Crowley	151	102	74	119	199	211	125	981
Bernard H. Travers . .	117	79	54	87	164	194	144	839
John F. Ryan, Jr. . . .	148	96	63	99	185	209	124	924
John S. Shield	145	102	66	134	203	203	125	978
Hugh W. Sorgi	150	99	66	118	191	249	181	1054
M. Joseph Manning . . .	164	116	95	140	251	304	198	1268
Joseph L. O'Sullivan . .	130	89	68	95	202	208	122	915
Joseph Lydon, Jr. . . .	126	82	58	95	168	186	121	836
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.	125	95	68	113	187	274	159	1021
Russell Murphy	127	83	53	87	164	186	111	811

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Town Committee, Vote for not more than Thirty-five								
Group 2								
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr. .	163	125	87	146	229	233	151	1134
Paul C. Girouard	111	90	52	96	146	173	102	770
Jeremiah F. Galvin	138	81	63	94	185	191	120	872
Anthony G. Maffeo	124	75	47	88	148	173	102	757
Robert F. Troy	122	81	52	93	185	238	142	913
John P. Linehan	122	88	62	98	182	242	167	961
John L. Woods	125	82	63	94	178	235	141	918
Allyn Gordon	127	77	51	82	151	161	106	755
William A. Reilly, Jr. . .	146	92	74	92	164	187	112	867
Philip E. Casey	114	85	64	104	174	237	151	929
Joseph Mandell	152	80	48	93	146	163	96	778
Joseph B. Kerrissey . . .	126	102	69	98	164	193	108	860
John J. Coffey	122	84	62	86	187	269	149	959
John E. Lamere	135	90	72	102	185	243	146	973
Michael Geller	165	84	60	107	160	165	117	858
James G. Mullen	155	98	73	108	215	211	138	998
John J. Pyne	114	88	58	87	155	175	102	779
Joseph M. Donahue . . .	135	91	60	95	200	197	124	902
Edward T. O'Neill	137	118	86	118	197	207	133	996
Thomas F. Fallon	122	87	62	83	171	215	144	884
John J. Boles, Jr.	101	73	50	84	142	185	136	771
Frederick R. Fitzgerald	134	116	66	106	182	204	116	924
William H. White	160	116	81	132	208	227	153	1077
John A. Cronin	150	96	75	118	219	223	124	1005
John P. Concannon . . .	146	96	68	111	212	263	153	1049
Blanks	9811	7983	5457	6316	14677	10332	7440	62016
TOTAL VOTE (Dem.)	425	329	227	291	618	521	354	2765

APRIL PRIMARIES

HOURLY TABULATION OF THE REGISTER OF THE BALLOT BOXES

PRECINCT 1

9:00 A.M.	25	3:00 P.M.	211
10:00 A.M.	61	4:00 P.M.	250
11:00 A.M.	87	5:00 P.M.	288
12:00 Noon	137	6:00 P.M.	354
1:00 P.M.	135	7:00 P.M.	439
2:00 P.M.	178	8:00 P.M.	569

PRECINCT 2

9:00 A.M.	20	3:00 P.M.	158
10:00 A.M.	35	4:00 P.M.	200
11:00 A.M.	63	5:00 P.M.	255
12:00 Noon	92	6:00 P.M.	305
1:00 P.M.	106	7:00 P.M.	377
2:00 P.M.	124	8:00 P.M.	465

PRECINCT 3

9:00 A.M.	40	3:00 P.M.	213
10:00 A.M.	79	4:00 P.M.	234
11:00 A.M.	106	5:00 P.M.	270
12:00 Noon	121	6:00 P.M.	326
1:00 P.M.	145	7:00 P.M.	392
2:00 P.M.	183	8:00 P.M.	471

PRECINCT 4

9:00 A.M.	17	3:00 P.M.	135
10:00 A.M.	37	4:00 P.M.	165
11:00 A.M.	50	5:00 P.M.	187
12:00 Noon	71	6:00 P.M.	277
1:00 P.M.	94	7:00 P.M.	328
2:00 P.M.	110	8:00 P.M.	424

PRECINCT 5

9:00 A.M.	80	3:00 P.M.	455
10:00 A.M.	146	4:00 P.M.	523
11:00 A.M.	215	5:00 P.M.	636
12:00 Noon	270	6:00 P.M.	777
1:00 P.M.	315	7:00 P.M.	953
2:00 P.M.	379	8:00 P.M.	1130

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT 6

9:00 A.M.	39	3:00 P.M.	260
10:00 A.M.	73	4:00 P.M.	326
11:00 A.M.	101	5:00 P.M.	390
12:00 Noon	135	6:00 P.M.	477
1:00 P.M.	185	7:00 P.M.	577
2:00 P.M.	220	8:00 P.M.	753

PRECINCT 7

9:00 A.M.	32	3:00 P.M.	186
10:00 A.M.	56	4:00 P.M.	205
11:00 A.M.	78	5:00 P.M.	248
12:00 Noon	110	6:00 P.M.	333
1:00 P.M.	132	7:00 P.M.	408
2:00 P.M.	166	8:00 P.M.	501

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Republican Ballots	144	136	244	133	512	232	147	1548
Democratic Ballots	425	329	227	291	618	521	354	2765
Total Ballots Cast	569	465	471	424	1130	753	501	4313
Time Received	11:30	11:50	12:00	12:05	12:00	12:15	12:25	
	PM	PM	M	AM	M	AM	AM	
% of Vote	22	21	33	23	30	29	26	27.35
Registered Voters . . .	2573	1751	1410	1733	3761	2598	1902	15728
Enrolled Republicans .	406	402	513	382	1013	673	475	3864
Enrolled Democrats . . .	1108	497	440	665	1155	1165	903	5933
Unenrolled Voters	1059	852	457	686	1593	760	524	5931

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
George E. Holland, Dep. Warden
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk
William F. Wlash, Dep. Clerk
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Insp.
John Grant, Dep. Insp.
Thomas J. Williams, Dep. Insp.
John J. Smith, Insp.
Dorothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Thelma E. Coles, Teller
Lillian M. Donahue, Teller
Catherine L. Dugan, Teller
John J. Smith, Teller

Flora Jones, Teller
Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
Alice Pretti, Teller
K. Marie Quatramoni, Teller
Dorothy R. Snow, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller
Frances C. Fiske, Teller
Beulah M. Green, Teller
Mary T. Bonomi, Teller
Esther M. Nielsen, Teller
Olive E. Littlefield, Teller
Anne M. Donovan, Teller

PRECINCT 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden
Francis H. Palardy, Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Insp.
John J. Boles, Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Insp.
Thomas M. J. Casey, Teller
Edith B. Trussell, Teller

Robert Coughlin, Teller
Anne L. Douglas, Teller
William J. Doyle, Jr., Teller
Lois A. Giles, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
Viola J. Laurie, Teller
Dorothy M. McHugh, Teller
Mary G. McLaughlin, Teller
William L. Rull, Teller

PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry, Warden
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Charles R. Parson, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Insp.
John A. Runey, Insp.
Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Insp.
Albert I. Larson, Dep. Insp.
George W. Coaker, Teller

Margaret N. Coaker, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Phyllis Flagg, Teller
J. Arthur Goggin, Teller
Victor A. Lasky, Teller
Rita Lennon, Teller
Celestine D. Sheinfeld, Teller
Marion M. York, Teller

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Insp.
James Church, Dep. Insp.
Robert P. Beaumont, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
William Foran, Teller

Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller
Lorely Griffin, Teller
Helen L. Hanafin, Teller
Mary E. Hirl, Teller
Charlotte M. Mulvaney, Teller
Rita Olsen, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Mary P. Holland, Teller
Robert J. Sullivan, Teller

PRECINCT 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dep. Clerk
Mary Louise Darling, Insp.
M. Ramone Lyons, Insp.
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Insp.
Ivon S. Cahill, Clerk
Catherine F. Keating, Dep. Insp.
Rose J. Bradley, Teller
Jane E. Breen, Teller
Margaret V. Burns, Teller
Dorothy E. Chamberlain, Teller
Alfred J. Donnell, Teller
Gwendolyn J. Gorham, Teller
Helen G. Giuliano, Teller

Susan B. Hale, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller
Josephine F. Hayes, Teller
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Rita E. MacKenzie, Teller
Anne M. MacPherson, Teller
Edith R. Mortimer, Teller
Elizabeth H. Nelson, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Mary J. Reddington, Teller
Edna L. Roman, Teller
Catherine M. Shaughnessy, Teller
Barbara A. Sherlock, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller

PRECINCT 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John J. Clogan, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
John A. Donnelly, Dep. Clerk
T. Frank Slyne, Insp.
Carl V. Payson, Insp.
Alice T. McCarty, Dep. Insp.
Henry Quinn, Dep. Insp.
Ida F. Bernie, Teller
Mary A. Bowie, Teller
Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller

Marie V. Kenney, Teller
Katherine M. Linnehan, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Anne L. Murphy, Teller
Mary F. Riordan, Teller
Edna C. Slyne, Teller
Martha M. Wiswell, Teller
John A. Wilcox, Teller
Edna Mashrick, Teller
August Silverio, Teller
Joseph F. Walsh, Teller
Ellen M. Weeden, Teller

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
Michael F. Stack, Dep. Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
Warren A. Williams, Dep. Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Insp.
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Insp.
Henry Skilling, Insp.
Alvira Aronne, Teller
Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
Marion M. Coghlan, Teller
Rita A. Fallon, Teller

Eleanor Foster, Teller
Dorothy R. Harrington, Teller
Lillian F. Letson, Teller
Mildred C. Linehan, Teller
Mary A. Morgan, Teller
Katherine E. Shibley, Teller
Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
Elsie M. Welch, Teller
Evelyn Williams, Teller
Helen A. Williams, Teller
Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Democratic Committee of Milton was held May 17, 1968 and the following officers were elected:

Chairman: John P. Concannon, 45 Hollis Street
Secretary: William A. Reilly, Jr., 30 Lothrop Avenue
Treasurer: Hugo Sorgi, 10 Denmark Avenue

Other Members:

John J. Boles, Jr., 63 Granite Place
Philip E. Casey, 38 Cedar Terrace
John J. Coffey, 11 Governors Road
John A. Cronin (Resigned 9/30/68) 130 Wendell Park
John C. Crowley, 66 Marilyn Road
Joseph M. Donahue, 120 Reedsdale Road
Thomas F. Fallon, 5 Hope Avenue
Frederick R. Fitzgerald, 38 Windsor Raod
Jeremiah F. Galvin, 54 Thompson Lane
Michael Geller, 583 Blue Hills Parkway
Paul C. Girouard, 11 Heritage Lane
Allyn Gordon, 66 Victoria Street
Joseph C. Graziani, Jr., 46 Houston Avenue
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr., 1093 Brook Road
Joseph B. Kerrissey, 224 Central Avenue
John E. Lamere, 36 Chesterfield Road
John P. Linehan, 269 Granite Avenue
Joseph Lydon, 21 Curtis Road
Anthony Maffeo, 37 Beacon Street Circle
Joseph Mandell, 38 Norman Street
M. Joseph Manning, 583 Adams Street

APRIL PRIMARIES

James G. Mullen, 1355 Canton Avenue
Russell Murphy, 185 Robbins Street
Edward T. O'Neill, 91 Allerton Road
Joseph L. O'Sullivan, 202 Churchill's Lane
John J. Pyne, 36 Longwood Road
John F. Ryan, 17 Belvoir Road
John S. Shields, 32 Gulliver Street
Bernard H. Travers, 35 Guilford Road
Robert F. Troy, 93 Waldeck Road
William H. White, 75 Fairbanks Road
John L. Woods, 72 Reservation Road
/s/ William A. Reilly, Jr., Secretary

Democratic Town Committee

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Republican Town Committee of Milton was held on May 21, 1968 and the following officers were elected:

Chairman: C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., 621 Harland Street
Vice-Chairman: Virginia L. Canon, 11 Capen Street
Secretary: Dorothy F. White, 82 Cliff Road
Treasurer: Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr., 608 Brush Hill Road

Other Members:

Helen C. Dalco, 82 Cheever Street
Mary Lee Evans Kimball, 434 Brush Hill Road
Russell E. Beverly, 137 Robbins Street
Wilson H. Pile, Jr., 84 Beacon Street Circle
William G. Bogg, Jr., 137 Hinckley Road
Mirian F. Kunkel, 41 Columbine Road
Alan Miller, 201 Hinckley Road
William E. Albers, 193 School Street
Robert H. Culver, 59 Morton Road
Joseph W. Horak, 103 Canton Avenue
Peter L. Runton, 30 Canton Avenue
Stephen M. Weld, 267 Adams Street
William R. Kunkel, Jr., 34 Fairbanks Road
George Nye, 61 Walnut Street
Carroll P. Sheehan, 97 Wendall Park
Gloria R. Bailey, 237 Hillside Street
Jane B. Barbour, 581 Harland Street
Samuel B. Carr, 674 Brush Hill Road
Julia G. Chestna, 12 Marshall Road
Constance B. Cox, 540 Harland Street

APRIL PRIMARIES

Robert R. Faulkner, 42 Meredith Circle
Edward Robbart, 321 Fairmount Avenue
Bronislaw A. Talutis, 112 Hilltop Street
John W. Wright, 12 Spafford Road
Lucille C. Williams, 20 Brush Hill Lane
Alexis W. Blood, 19 Hurlcroft Road
Roland Gray, Jr., 300 Adams Street
Marilyn L. Goldmacher, 534 Centre Street
Davis N. Deering, 38 Emerson Road
Ronald W. Jenson, 8 Bunton Street
P. Bradford Sheppard, 37 Wood Street

/s/ Dorothy F. White
Corresponding Secretary
Republican Town Committee

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

1968 JUNE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING - WARRANT



Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Thursday, the twenty-seventh day of June next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following ARTICLE, to wit:

ARTICLE 1.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such collection and disposal and under the four-year contract which commences July 1, 1968, made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws and to act on anything relating thereto.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days before said twenty-seventh of June and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said twenty-seventh of June, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the Thirteenth day of June, Nineteen hundred and Sixty-eight.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. WHITE
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

June 25, 1968

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on June 14, 1968, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING (TOWN MEETING)

June 27, 1968

The Special Town Meeting held at the Town Hall was opened at 8:05 P.M. by the Moderator Robert K. Lamere. Those present stood while Msgr. John D. Day delivered the invocation.

There were 182 Town Meeting Members present. The Moderator declared a quorum present. Those absent were as follows:

Prec. 1. Lloyd E. Carlson, Murray D. Cole, Desmond M. Collins, George M. Collins, Charles S. Crowley, Charles H. DeSt. Croix, Harry W. Devitt, Joseph J. Donovan, Robert T. DuBay, Allyn Gordon, John L. Grant, Paul R. Johnson, Colette E. Knight, W. Russell MacWilliams, Vincent G. Mason, Stephen J. Mattaliano, Paul E. McNaughton, Everett C. Myers, J. Murray Regan, Jr., Albert C. Rugo, Joseph C. Ryan, Robert F. Smith, Jr., Roger W. Stronge, Leo V. Taylor, Arthur L. Timmins, John O. Woods.

Prec. 2. Charles E. Baker, Edward F. Curry, William J. Fitzgerald, John F. Ganley, Jr., G. Roger Grant, Stanley C. MacGaregill, James E. McLaughlin, Richard C. Ogar, James J. O'Neill, Nancy O'Neil.

Prec. 3. Francis F. Brooks, Blake G. Cruckshank, Scott R. Foster, Eric Pierce, Peter L. Runton.

Prec. 4. Murray A. Cappers, Joseph P. Farrington, Martin J. Joyce, James P. Keddy, John W. Kenney, George D. Scanlon, Teresa Shaughnessy, Charles V. Williams, George C. Wilson.

Prec. 5. A. Howard Abel, George M. Bartol, Harry E. Carlson, John M. Curley, Charles Devens, Charles Devens, Jr., Edward Dyson, Ronald E. Hadley, Edward P. Hamilton, David Jefferies, Walter N. Kernan, Arthur E. King, Roger H. Martin, Ambrose B. Nangeroni, James Neely, Earle F. Porter, Joseph O. Proctor, John A. Prokopy, William C. Quinby, Jr., Ralph E. Stoddard, Parker Webb.

Prec. 6. Francis C. Bates, Edward F. Coughlin, John P. Curran, John T. Day, Joseph F. Dolan, Edward J. Flaherty, Ruth M. Freeman, Roland Gray, Jr., Robert L. Hoy, Thomas L. Kennedy, John D. MacVarish, Daniel F. Marr, Jr., Paul J. Mason, Joseph J. O'Brien, Gustave A. Salzgeber.

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

Prec. 7. Edward M. Coughlin, Roger T. Connor, Arthur J. Duffy, Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., Robert E. Foster, Robert A. Haskins, Thomas W. Kenneally, John P. Linehan, Thomas C. Malloy, M. Joseph Manning, Samuel F. McCormack, Joseph J. Mullen, Hugo W. Sorgi, Donald J. White, Stewart Williams, Warren A. Williams.

Permission was given to certain members of Boards and Committees who are not Town Meeting Members to sit with the Town Meeting Members with no right to vote.

ARTICLE 1. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such collection and disposal and under the four-year contract which commences July 1, 1968, made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$38,094.00 be appropriated.

Unanimous Vote

The meeting was dissolved at 8:10 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES



1968 SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES – WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary School on Gile Road

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street.

on Tuesday, the Seventeenth Day of September, 1968 at 8 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Representative in Congress for the Eleventh Congressional District.

Councillor for the Fourth Councillor District

Senator for the Seventh Suffolk Senatorial District

Two Representatives in General Court for the Sixth Norfolk Representative District.

Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk for four year term.

One County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk for two year term (to fill vacancy).

Sheriff for the County of Norfolk.

The Polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Meeting and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said Meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said Meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Fifteenth Day of August, Nineteen hundred and Sixty-eight.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. WHITE
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton
September 11, 1968

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town on September 6, 1968, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed)

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

The Warrant was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and at Milton Village on September 6, 1968 and was filed in the Town Clerk's Office on September 11, 1968. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on September 6, 1968.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1968

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Congressman, 11th. District, Vote for One								
Sylvester J. Flaherty	0	1	31	2	48	44	16	142
Warren B. Appleton	0	4	5	0	7	0	0	16
James A. Burke	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
George R. Finn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Stanley A. Wallant	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Benjamin B. Bush	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Carroll P. Sheehan	1	0	6	0	13	1	0	21
Blanks	137	109	166	86	298	120	116	1032
Councillor 4th District, Vote for One								
Carroll P. Sheehan	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	9
Warren B. Appleton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	137	114	207	88	361	172	132	1211
Senator 7th. Suffolk District, Vote for One								
Gloria R. Bailey	112	92	192	76	339	138	108	1057
Barbara A. Curley	11	18	15	7	19	18	19	107
Carroll P. Sheehan	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	5
Blanks	14	4	1	3	10	15	5	52
Representatives in General Court, 6th Norfolk District, Vote for Two								
Benjamin B. Bush	14	0	11	0	7	6	0	38
Carroll P. Sheehan	32	22	60	30	135	40	38	357
Kevin R. Farrely	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jon B. Verrill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sylvester J. Flaherty	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
David P. Dumean	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Joseph J. Semensi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
M. Joseph Manning	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Blanks	229	206	345	146	593	294	226	2039

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

County Commissioners, Norfolk County, Vote for Two

James N. Lombard . .	67	63	126	32	188	86	53	615
Vincent R. Nobile	55	45	52	28	87	61	56	384
Bronislaw A. Talutis . .	103	84	145	67	297	131	104	931
Carroll P. Sheehan	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Blanks	50	36	93	49	166	65	51	510

Sheriff, Norfolk County, Vote for One

Charles W. Hedges . . .	130	106	192	73	323	138	121	1083
Carroll P. Sheehan . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	7	8	16	15	46	34	11	137

County Commissioner, Norfolk County (To fill vacancy) Vote for One

Oliver V. Volpe	114	94	173	65	294	142	113	995
Carroll P. Sheehan . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	24	20	35	23	74	30	19	225

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Congressman, 11th. District, Vote for One

James A. Burke	324	324	194	307	564	561	439	2713
Allan R. McKinnon . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sylvester J. Flaherty . . .	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
Alfred E. Neuman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	26	34	20	26	70	58	40	274

Councillor, 4th. District, Vote for One

Patrick J. McDonough . .	270	268	164	257	495	475	378	2307
Allan R. McKinnon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	80	90	50	76	142	148	101	687

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator, 7th. Suffolk District, Vote for One								
George V. Kenneally, Jr.	195	191	101	202	365	395	316	1765
James L. Dunn	135	141	101	119	232	204	145	1077
Blanks	21	26	12	12	40	24	18	153
Representatives in General Court, 6th Norfolk District, Vote for Two								
M. Joseph Manning . . .	278	296	181	293	508	561	427	2544
Joseph J. Semensi	141	107	98	119	212	212	177	1066
James G. Mullen	182	225	94	158	358	308	206	1531
Carroll P. Sheehan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	101	88	55	96	195	165	148	848
County Commissioners, Norfolk County, Vote for Two								
James J. Collins	291	289	175	272	535	558	410	2530
George B. McDonald . .	161	155	103	174	308	331	248	1480
Thomas A. Recupero . .	64	107	49	47	80	46	81	474
George A. Trubiano . . .	40	28	14	46	78	79	62	347
Vincent R. Nobile	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	145	137	87	127	273	232	157	1158
Sheriff, Norfolk County, Vote for One								
Edward S. Graham . . .	270	272	175	271	493	498	390	2369
Blanks	81	86	39	62	144	125	89	626
County Commissioner, Norfolk County (To fill vacancy) Vote for One								
Thomas K. McManus . .	172	189	83	161	276	292	178	1351
Allan R. McKinnon . . .	52	44	41	72	102	83	78	472
Daniel Patick Mullane . .	62	80	56	56	161	165	155	735
Blanks	65	45	34	44	98	83	68	437

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

HOURLY TABULATION OF THE REGISTER OF THE BALLOT BOXES

PRECINCT 1

9:00 A.M.	16	3:00 P.M.	153
10:00 A.M.	25	4:00 P.M.	189
11:00 A.M.	50	5:00 P.M.	226
12:00 Noon	75	6:00 P.M.	300
1:00 P.M.	90	7:00 P.M.	400
2:00 P.M.	116	8:00 P.M.	489

PRECINCT 2

9:00 A.M.	24	3:00 P.M.	150
10:00 A.M.	38	4:00 P.M.	191
11:00 A.M.	51	5:00 P.M.	261
12:00 Noon	84	6:00 P.M.	323
1:00 P.M.	101	7:00 P.M.	402
2:00 P.M.	129	8:00 P.M.	472

PRECINCT 3

9:00 A.M.	24	3:00 P.M.	152
10:00 A.M.	48	4:00 P.M.	198
11:00 A.M.	74	5:00 P.M.	239
12:00 Noon	101	6:00 P.M.	305
1:00 P.M.	117	7:00 P.M.	346
2:00 P.M.	133	8:00 P.M.	422

PRECINCT 4

9:00 A.M.	14	3:00 P.M.	116
10:00 A.M.	28	4:00 P.M.	145
11:00 A.M.	50	5:00 P.M.	190
12:00 Noon	64	6:00 P.M.	253
1:00 P.M.	85	7:00 P.M.	303
2:00 P.M.	106	8:00 P.M.	422

PRECINCT 5

9:00 A.M.	62	3:00 P.M.	384
10:00 A.M.	115	4:00 P.M.	456
11:00 A.M.	178	5:00 P.M.	561
12:00 Noon	236	6:00 P.M.	700
1:00 P.M.	285	7:00 P.M.	837
2:00 P.M.	338	8:00 P.M.	1006

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRECINCT 6

9:00 A.M.	32	3:00 P.M.	256
10:00 A.M.	63	4:00 P.M.	330
11:00 A.M.	120	5:00 P.M.	390
12:00 Noon	150	6:00 P.M.	469
1:00 P.M.	195	7:00 P.M.	599
2:00 P.M.	230	8:00 P.M.	795

PRECINCT 7

9:00 A.M.	30	3:00 P.M.	228
10:00 A.M.	77	4:00 P.M.	273
11:00 A.M.	98	5:00 P.M.	330
12:00 Noon	136	6:00 P.M.	380
1:00 P.M.	170	7:00 P.M.	480
2:00 P.M.	200	8:00 P.M.	611

PRECINCT OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

George E. Holland, Warden
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Deputy Clerk
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Inspector
Elizabeth H. Nelson, Dep. Insp.
Catherine M. Shaughnessy, Dep. Insp.
M. Ruth Splaine, Dept. Insp.
Dodothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Thelma E. Coles, Teller
Lillian M. Donahue, Teller
Anne M. Donovan
Catherine L. Dugan, Teller

Beulah M. Green, Teller
Mary Hurley, Teller
Flora J. Jones, Teller
Olive E. Littlefield, Teller
Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
Alice G. Pretti, Teller
K. Marie Quatromoni, Teller
Dorothy R. Snow, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller
Robert N. MacDonald, Teller
Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Teller

PRECINCT 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden
Francis H. Palardy, Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Insp.
John J. Boles, Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Insp.
Thomas M. J. Casey, Teller
Robert J. Coughlin, Teller

Lillian E. Davison, Teller
Anne L. Douglas, Teller
William J. Doyle, Jr. Teller
Lois A. Giles, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
Viola J. Laurie, Teller
Dorothy M. McHugh, Teller
Mary G. McLaughlin, Teller
Sylvia Peters, Teller
Edith B. Trussell, Teller

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry, Warden
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Charles R. Parsons, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Insp.
John A. Funey, Insp.
Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Insp.
Albert I. Larson, Dep. Insp.

George W. Coaker, Teller
Margaret N. Coaker, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Phyllis B. Flagg, Teller
Victor A. Lacky, Teller
Rita Lennon, Teller
Joseph P. Mooney, Teller
Marion M. York, Teller

PRECINCT 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Insp.
James Church, Insp.
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Insp.
Florence N. Peterson, Dep. Insp.
Robert P. Beaumont, Teller
William Foran, Teller

Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller
Helen L. Hanafin, Teller
J. Alexander Harte, Teller
Mary P. Holland, Teller
Jessie N. McFague, Teller
Charlotte N. Mulvaney, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Robert J. Sullivan, Teller
Ellen Delaney, Teller

PRECINCT 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Ivon S. Cahill, Clerk
Randolph Parker, Dep. Clerk
Mary Louise Darling, Insp.
M. Romona Lyons, Insp.
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Insp.
Catherine F. Keating, Dep. Insp.
Rose J. Bradley, Teller
Jane E. Breen, Teller
Margaret V. Burns, Teller
Dorothy E. Chamberlain, Teller
Mary F. Chevalier, Teller
Catherine C. Crowley, Teller
Alfred J. Donnell, Teller

Gwendolyn J. Gorham, Teller
Helen G. Giuliano, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller
Josephine F. Hayes, Teller
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Rita E. MacKenzie, Teller
Anne M. MacPherson, Teller
Edith McCabe, Teller
Mary A. McEntee, Teller
Edith R. Mortimer, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Mary J. Reddington, Teller
Edna L. Roman, Teller
Barbara A. Sherlock
Margaret M. Walker, Teller

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRECINCT 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
 William B. Greeley, Dep. Warden
 John T. O'Leary, Clerk
 John A. Dennehy, Dep. Clerk
 T. Frank Slyne, Insp.
 Alice T. McCarty, Insp.
 Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Insp.
 James Murray, Dep. Insp.
 Ida F. Bernie, Teller
 Mary A. Bowie, Teller
 Mary S. Cobb, Teller
 Alice A. Driscoll, Teller

Prudence H. Goodale, Teller
 Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
 Marie V. Kenney, Teller
 Katherine M. Linnehan, Teller
 Edna Mashrick, Teller
 Margaret H. Moore, Teller
 Anne L. Murphy, Teller
 Mary F. Riordan, Teller
 August Silverio, Teller
 Ellen M. Weeden, Teller
 Martha M. Wiswell, Teller
 John A. Wilcox, Teller

PRECINCT 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
 Michael F. Stack, Dep. Warden
 John R. Welch, Clerk
 Warren A. Williams, Dep. Clerk
 Henry Skilling, Insp.
 Donald R. Ellis, Insp.
 Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Insp.
 Gottfrid E. Sanford, Dep. Insp.
 Alvira Aronne, Teller
 Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
 Marion M. Coghlan, Teller
 Rita A. Fallon, Teller

Eleanor Foster, Teller
 Annamay Gioiosa, Teller
 Dorothy R. Harrington, Teller
 Lillian F. Letson, Teller
 Mildred C. Linehan, Teller
 Mary A. Morgan, Teller
 Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller
 Katherine E. Shibley, Teller
 Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
 Elsie M. Welch, Teller
 Evelyn Williams, Teller
 Helen A. Williams, Teller

STATISTICS

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Reg. Voters 9/17/68	2727	1840	1495	1826	3976	2721	1944	16,579
Republicans	406	402	513	382	1013	673	475	3,864
Democrats	1108	497	440	665	1155	1165	903	5,933
Unenrolled	1213	941	542	779	1808	883	616	6,782
Vote Cast, Rep.	138	114	208	88	369	172	132	1,221
Vote Cast, Dem.	351	358	214	333	637	623	479	2,995
Total Vote Cast	489	472	422	421	1006	795	611	4,216
Time Received	10:15	10:30	9:55	10:00	9:45	10:05	9:40	
	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	
% of Vote	18	25	28	23	25	32	31	25.42

(Signed) TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

NOVEMBER MEETING



1968 NOVEMBER MEETING – WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| In Precinct 1. | Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway |
| In Precinct 2. | Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway |
| In Precinct 3. | Police Station, Central Avenue |
| In Precinct 4. | Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Elementary School on Gile Road |
| In Precinct 5. | Town Hall, Canton Avenue |
| In Precinct 6. | Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road |
| In Precinct 7. | St. Agatha's Auditorium, Adams Street |

On Tuesday, the Fifth day of November, 1968, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for electors of:

President and Vice President

Representative in Congress for the Eleventh Congressional District

Councillor for the Fourth Councillor District

Senator for the Seventh Suffolk District

Two Representatives in General Court for the Sixth Norfolk Representative District.

Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk for Four Year Term

One County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk for Two Year Term (to fill vacancy).

Sheriff for the County of Norfolk

also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

NOVEMBER MEETING

QUESTION NO. 1. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 16, 1965, received 210 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 10, 1967, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative. YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution increases from five days to ten days the period of time the Constitution gives the Governor to act upon measures passed by the Legislature and submitted to him for approval. No other changes are made in the several Constitutional provisions relative to action by the Governor upon such measures.

QUESTION NO. 2. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 30, 1966, received 188 votes in the affirmative and 46 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 10, 1967, received 174 votes in the affirmative and 78 in the negative. YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution authorizes the Legislature to impose an income tax graduated according to total income, and authorizes the granting of reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements, as an alternative to the exercise of the Legislature's existing power to tax income under Article 44 of the Amendments to the Constitution. Without limiting the foregoing authorization, the proposed amendment permits any such tax to be imposed at uniform percentage of an individual's federal income tax liability or at a graduated rates applied to his total income taxable federally, and it permits reasonable variations of any federal provision. It requires that the graduated rates, exemptions, and deductions be set without regard to the kind of income being taxed.

QUESTION NO. 3. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 20, 1966, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 15, 1967, received 210 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative. YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution defines the circumstances in which a Governor's inability to perform his functions shall cause his office to become vacant, and it establishes a procedure for making the necessary determinations.

NOVEMBER MEETING

The office will become vacant following a declaration of disability by the Governor himself or by the Chief Justice and a majority of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, or such other body as the Legislature may provide. The vacancy will terminate four days after the Governor declares that no disability exists, unless (1) within that period the Chief Justice and a majority of the Associate Justices, or such other body provided by the Legislature, should make a contrary declaration and (2) within another stated period the Legislature, by two-thirds of each branch present and voting, then determines the issue contrary to the Governor's declaration.

The same procedure will also apply to a Lieutenant Governor who in the case of a vacancy is performing the Governor's duties.

The proposed amendment also requires the election of a Governor for the unexpired balance of the four-year term if a vacancy in the office of Governor as described in the proposed amendment continues for a six-month period expiring more than five months prior to a biennial state election other than an election for Governor.

QUESTION NO. 4. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, upon which the House of Representatives did not vote and upon which the Senate did not vote. YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed law provides that the official ballot in the biennial State election for the year 1970 shall contain a question asking the voters whether there shall be a convention in 1971 to (1) revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth on the following subjects, insofar as they relate to the structure of government, and no others: the Executive Branch; the General Court; the Executive Council; the government of cities, towns and counties and their relationship to each other and to the government of the Commonwealth; (2) simplify and rearrange the constitution, and (3) provide methods of amendment thereof. The question will state that the convention shall not consider or propose any measure which relates to the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, the provisions of the Massachusetts constitution concerning the "Judiciary Power" (other than provisions respecting the Executive Council), or any of the excluded matters enumerated in Article XLVIII, II, Section 2 of the Massachusetts constitution. The question will fix the number of delegates to the convention at 150, of whom 20 members shall be members of the General Court; the remaining 130 members shall be elected by the voters in the manner summarized below. The question will also state that the convention shall conclude its business not later than 120 days from its first session.

The proposed law provides that if a majority of the votes on the foregoing question is in the affirmative, the convention shall be held in July, 1971, to revise, alter or amend the constitution on the matters each enumerated above only. The House of Representatives and the Senate shall elect as delegates 10 of its members, not more than 6 from each branch coming from the same political party. Of the remaining 130 delegates, 10 shall be elected at large and 120 shall be elected from the

NOVEMBER MEETING

40 senatorial districts, 3 from each. Provision is made for the manner of nominating and electing these 130 delegates, without party or political designation, for filling vacancies occurring in the position of any delegate, from whatever source chosen, and for the conduct of the convention's business.

Any revisions, alterations and amendments of the Massachusetts constitution adopted by the convention shall be submitted to the people at the State election in 1972 for their ratification and adoption in such manner as the convention may direct. If a majority of the people voting thereon ratify and adopt such revision, alteration or amendment, the constitution shall be deemed to be changed accordingly.

The proposed law also provides that if the vote on the question to be submitted at the biennial State election in 1970 is in the affirmative, the Governor shall appoint a preparatory commission of 5 members to compile data to aid the convention in the discharge of its duties. Each member of the commission shall receive compensation of \$10,000.00 and the commission may expend a sum not in excess of \$200,000.00 as the Governor may approve, for its expenses.

QUESTION NO. 5

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? YES NO

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? YES NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises? YES NO

D. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms? YES NO

QUESTION NO. 6

"Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts retain Capital Punishment for crime?" YES NO

QUESTION NO. 7

"Shall section fifty-eight D of Chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent members of fire department, be accepted?" YES NO

All to be voted for on one ballot.

NOVEMBER MEETING

THE POLLS WILL BE OPEN FROM 8 O'CLOCK A.M. TO 8 O'CLOCK P.M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due returns of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Seventeenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and sixty-eight.

WILLIAM H. WHITE

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

October 30, 1968

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town on October 23, 1968, and leaving attested copies at the dwelling of inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

The Warrant was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and at Milton Village on October 23, 1968 and was filed in the Town Clerk's Office on October 30, 1968. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on October 23, 1968.

RESULT OF THE ELECTION – NOVEMBER 5, 1968

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
*Partial Ballot								
Electors of President and Vice President								
Blomen & Taylor	3	1	3	3	2	1	0	13
Humphrey & Muskey 13*	1848	1101	756	1110	2090	1533	1185	9636
Munn & Fisher	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	10
Nixon & Agnew 8*	581	532	550	466	1395	852	553	4937
Wallace & Griffin	50	49	52	54	139	110	73	527
Blanks	27	8	8	10	30	9	3	95

Congressman, Eleventh District - Vote for One

James A. Burke	2252	1477	1172	1453	3024	2169	1609	13156
Edward J. Dwyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joseph Cunningham	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Horak	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Blanks	258	215	195	193	633	338	205	2037

Councillor, Fourth District, Vote for One

Patrick J. McDonough	2007	1315	1011	1286	2621	1934	1456	11630
Stephen N. Weld	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ruth F. Carota	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Mark R. Foley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	503	377	356	369	1036	572	359	3563

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Senator, Seventh Suffolk District, Vote for One

George V. Kenneally, Jr.	1530	992	634	947	1725	1430	1164	8422
Gloria R. Bailey	813	627	681	618	1758	986	594	6077
Blanks	167	73	55	81	174	91	57	698

Representatives in General Court, Sixth Norfolk District, Vote for Two

M. Joseph Manning . . .	2001	1358	1011	1310	2703	2052	1532	11967
Joseph J. Semensi	1372	829	548	829	1585	1121	901	7185
Carroll P. Sheehan . . .	907	826	740	722	1905	1199	758	7057
Benjamin B. Bush	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	740	371	441	431	1121	641	439	4184

County Commissioners, Norfolk County, Vote for Two

James J. Collins	1851	1234	799	1180	2259	1791	1323	10437
James M. Lombard . .	591	502	612	464	1465	744	478	4856
George B. McDonald . .	1279	842	502	803	1364	1166	934	6890
Vincent R. Nobile . . .	496	385	477	393	1173	704	482	4110
Blanks	803	421	350	452	1053	609	413	4101

Sheriff, Norfolk County, Vote for One

Charles W. Hedges . . .	942	747	764	670	1953	1206	805	7087
Edward S. Graham . . .	1351	859	539	874	1478	1182	957	7240
Blanks	217	86	67	102	226	119	53	870

County Commissioner, Norfolk County (To fill vacancy) Vote for One

Thomas K. McManus . .	1666	1085	664	1030	1868	1486	1137	8936
Oliver V. Volpe	565	475	618	444	1447	820	560	4929
Arthur A. Doyle	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	279	132	88	172	342	200	118	1331

Question No. 1 – Governor to have 10 days to sign a bill

Yes	1558	1165	970	1058	2527	1741	1252	10271
No	441	301	214	327	635	464	322	2704
Blanks	511	226	186	261	495	302	241	2222

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Question No. 2 – Graduated Income Tax								
Yes	582	389	325	436	886	600	468	3686
No	1451	1110	871	979	2361	1618	1129	9519
Blanks	477	193	174	231	410	289	218	1992
Question No. 3 – Disability of the Governor								
Yes	1458	1102	889	998	2276	1623	1173	9519
No	418	308	247	311	744	471	321	2820
Blanks	634	282	234	337	637	413	321	2858
Question No. 4 – Constitutional Convention								
Yes	929	703	507	630	1461	1041	699	5970
No	716	579	495	532	1246	836	647	5051
Blanks	865	410	368	484	950	630	469	4176
Question No. 5 – Liquor								
A. Sale in Town of All Alcoholic Beverages								
Yes	727	437	379	455	1094	758	585	4435
No	1383	1078	815	1000	2156	1468	1014	8914
Blanks	400	177	176	191	407	281	216	1848
B. Sale in Town of Wines, Beer & Malt Beverages								
Yes	747	465	377	465	1125	753	583	4514
No	1296	1019	776	940	2034	1387	960	8412
Blanks	468	208	217	241	498	367	272	2271
C. Sale in Town of Packaged Alcoholic Beverages								
Yes	1366	997	892	956	2360	1800	1281	9652
No	741	508	322	497	911	487	342	3808
Blanks	403	187	156	193	386	220	192	1737
D. Sale in Town of all Alcoholic Beverages in Hotels having dining rooms								
Yes	962	649	498	631	1528	1016	693	5977
No	1050	802	637	745	1585	1147	826	6792
Blanks	498	241	235	270	544	344	296	2428

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Question No. 6 – Capital Punishment								
Yes	1351	1028	717	916	1957	1411	1057	8437
No	858	596	527	581	1429	894	607	5492
Blanks	301	68	126	149	271	202	151	1268

Question No. 7 – 42 Hour Week for Permanent Firefighters								
Yes	1257	860	628	789	1611	1194	860	7199
No	1016	732	625	750	1762	1159	818	6862
Blanks	237	100	117	107	284	154	137	1136

HOURLY TABULATION OF THE REGISTER OF THE BALLOT BOXES

PRECINCT 1

9:00 A.M.	190	3:00 P.M.	1254
10:00 A.M.	420	4:00 P.M.	1435
11:00 A.M.	604	5:00 P.M.	1663
12:00 Noon	777	6:00 P.M.	1997
1:00 P.M.	962	7:00 P.M.	2323
2:00 P.M.	1115	8:00 P.M.	2510

PRECINCT 2

9:00 A.M.	152	3:00 P.M.	824
10:00 A.M.	273	4:00 P.M.	962
11:00 A.M.	392	5:00 P.M.	1139
12:00 Noon	521	6:00 P.M.	1342
1:00 P.M.	620	7:00 P.M.	1523
2:00 P.M.	725	8:00 P.M.	1962

PRECINCT 3

9:00 A.M.	153	3:00 P.M.	716
10:00 A.M.	289	4:00 P.M.	819
11:00 A.M.	404	5:00 P.M.	939
12:00 Noon	487	6:00 P.M.	1105
1:00 P.M.	557	7:00 P.M.	1235
2:00 P.M.	643	8:00 P.M.	1370

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCT 4

9:00 A.M.	151	3:00 P.M.	723
10:00 A.M.	239	4:00 P.M.	805
11:00 A.M.	367	5:00 P.M.	997
12:00 Noon	467	6:00 P.M.	1226
1:00 P.M.	556	7:00 P.M.	1476
2:00 P.M.	632	8:00 P.M.	1646

PRECINCT 5

9:00 A.M.	251	3:00 P.M.	1870
10:00 A.M.	582	4:00 P.M.	2276
11:00 A.M.	846	5:00 P.M.	2499
12:00 Noon	1132	6:00 P.M.	2791
1:00 P.M.	1423	7:00 P.M.	3140
2:00 P.M.	1664	8:00 P.M.	3657

PRECINCT 6

9:00 A.M.	207	3:00 P.M.	1227
10:00 A.M.	387	4:00 P.M.	1430
11:00 A.M.	595	5:00 P.M.	1672
12:00 Noon	774	6:00 P.M.	1961
1:00 P.M.	940	7:00 P.M.	2248
2:00 P.M.	1101	8:00 P.M.	2507

PRECINCT 7

9:00 A.M.	126	3:00 P.M.	815
10:00 A.M.	250	4:00 P.M.	913
11:00 A.M.	415	5:00 P.M.	1106
12:00 Noon	515	6:00 P.M.	1371
1:00 P.M.	631	7:00 P.M.	1654
2:00 P.M.	718	8:00 P.M.	1814

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
*George E. Holland, Dep. Warden
A. Paul Nilson, Clerk
Barbara Herron, Dep. Clerk
*Joseph G. Graziani, Sr., Insp.
Lewis Larson, Insp.
Elizabeth H. Nelson, Dep. Insp.
N. Ruth Splaine, Dep. Insp.
Dorothy J. Cunningham, Teller
Mary T. Bonomi, Teller
Dorothy H. Cassidy, Teller
Thelma E. Coles, Teller
Julia G. Chestna, Teller
Marhta T. Curtis, Teller
Lillian M. Donahue, Teller
Anne M. Donovan, Teller
Catherine L. Dugan, Teller
Harold L. Fabian, Teller

* Those who also served as Tellers

Beulah M. Green, Teller
Mary J. Hurley, Teller
Flora J. Jones, Teller
Olive E. Littlefield, Teller
Robert N. MacDonald, Teller
Genevieve R. Pawley, Teller
Alice G. Pretti, Teller
Esther M. Nielsen, Teller
K. Marie Quatromoni, Teller
Phyllis C. Shaughnessy, Teller
Dorothy R. Snow, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller
Patricia M. McGourty, Teller
Lillian Sorgi, Teller
Francis Poleski, Teller
Lewis Larson, Teller
Barbara Herron, Teller

Precinct 2

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Warden
Joseph M. Foley, Dep. Warden
*Francis H. Palardy, Clerk
Thomas F. Hanron, Dep. Clerk
John J. Boles, Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.
Richard A. Wallace, Dep. Insp.
Thomas J. Williams, Dep. Insp.
*Robert J. Coughlin, Insp.
Thomas M. J. Casey, Teller
Lillian E. Davison, Teller
Anne L. Douglas, Teller
William J. Doyle, Jr., Teller

* Those who also served as Tellers

Lois A. Giles, Teller
Lorely M. Griffin, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
Linda Haskell, Teller
Elizabeth A. Horrigan, Teller
Viola J. Laurie, Teller
Dianne A. Likos, Teller
Dorothy McHugh, Teller
John McNulty, Teller
Sylvia Peters, Teller
William L. Rull, Teller
Edith B. Trussell, Teller
Doris K. Carp, Teller

NOVEMBER MEETING

Precinct 3

James F. Henry, Warden
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Charles R. Parsons, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Insp.
John A. Runey, Insp.
Stuart N. Svedeman, Dep. Insp.
Albert I. Larson, Dep. Insp.
J. Arthur Goggin, Teller
Marion M. York, Teller

George W. Coaker, Teller
Margaret N. Coaker, Teller
Phyllis B. Flag, Teller
Victor A. Lasky, Teller
Rita A. Lennon, Teller
Anne L. Manning, Teller
Joseph P. Mooney, Teller
Martha Murdock, Teller
Janet N. Varney, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Insp.
James Church, Insp.
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Insp.
Florence N. Peterson, Dep. Insp.
Anne M. Balfe, Teller
Robert P. Beaumont, Teller
Charlotte C. Cleveland, Teller
Margaret L. Dwight, Teller
Philip Farrington, Teller

William Foran, Teller
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller
Helen L. Hanafin, Teller
J. Alexander Harte, Teller
Mary P. Holland, Teller
Jane P. Kelley, Teller
Jessie N. McFague, Teller
Charlotte M. Mulvaney, Teller
Rita Olson, Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
Robert J. Sullivan, Teller
Catherine E. Swift, Teller
Herbert A. Olson, Teller

Precinct 5

Alfred L. Mullen, Warden
John P. Byrne, Dep. Warden
Ivon S. Cahill, Clerk
Kenneth P. Lodge, Dep. Clerk
Mary Louise Darling, Insp.
M. Romona Lyons, Insp.
Thatcher D. Taylor, Dep. Insp.
Catherine F. Keating, Dep. Insp.
W. Edna Bilodeau, Teller
Susan Bisbee, Teller
Rose Bradley, Teller
Jane E. Breen, Teller
Margaret V. Burns, Teller
Dorothy E. Chamberlain, Teller
Catherine C. Crowley, Teller
Nancy Debruyne, Teller

Jenepher R. Lingelbach, Teller
Margaret L. Manning, Teller
Rita E. MacKenzie, Teller
Anne M. MacPherson, Teller
Edith A. McCabe, Teller
Mary A. McEntee, Teller
Edith R. Mortimer, Teller
Ellen K. Mullen, Teller
Harriet O. Nelson, Teller
Sheila Perry, Teller
Mary F. Pilla, Teller
Agnes A. Rauscher, Teller
Mary J. Reddington, Teller
Edna L. Roman, Teller
Eleanor C. Scannell, Teller
Catherine M. Shaughnessy,
Teller

NOVEMBER MEETING

Alfred J. Donnell, Teller
Rita Finerty, Teller
Gwendolyn J. Gorham, Teller
Helen G. Giuliano, Teller
Alfred W. Hayes, Teller
Josephine F. Hayes, Teller
Agnes K. Howard, Teller
Carole L. Lawson, Teller

Barbara Sherlock, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Louise B. Webb, Teller
Sally B. Wheeler, Teller
Lillian E. Welsh, Teller
Clara R. Whalen, Teller
Frederick E. Welsh, Teller

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Warden
John J. Clogan, Dep. Warden
August Silverio, Clerk
John A. Dennehy, Dep. Clerk
T. Frank Slyne, Insp.
*Alice T. McCarty, Insp.
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Insp.
James Murray, Dep. Insp.
Ida F. Bernie, Teller
Mary A. Bowie, Teller
Agnes T. Driscoll, Teller
Lorraine Duffy, Teller
Dorothy A. Ferullo, Teller
Antonette Finizio, Teller
Prudence H. Goodale, Teller

Jean W. Greeley, Teller
Elizabeth A. Guild, Teller
Lorraine E. Hanley, Teller
Jean M. Hannon, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Mary E. Horgan, Teller
Marie V. Kenney, Teller
Katherine M. Linnehan, Teller
Edna Mashrick, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Mary F. Riordan, Teller
Catherine M. Swan, Teller
Ellen M. Weeden, Teller
John A. Wilcox, Teller
Martha M. Wiswell, Teller

* Those who also served as Tellers

Precinct 7

Frank W. Page, Warden
Michael F. Stack, Dep. Warden
John R. Welch, Clerk
Warren A. Williams, Dep. Clerk
Henry Skilling, Insp.
Donald R. Ellis, Insp.
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Insp.
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Dep. Insp.
Alvira Aronne, Teller
Elizabeth B. Bailey, Teller
Dulcie E. Baker, Teller
Jane B. Barbour, Teller
Mary M. Chatillon, Teller
Evelyn W. Crocker, Teller
Elizabeth P. Draper, Teller
Eleanor B. Foster, Teller

Rita A. Fallon, Teller
Annamay Gioiosa, Teller
Dorothy R. Harrington, Teller
Lillian F. Letson, Teller
Mildred C. Linehan, Teller
Greata A. McGourty, Teller
Mary A. Morgan, Teller
Dorothy C. O'Connell, Teller
Katherine E. Shibley, Teller
Dorothy E. Simmons, Teller
Dora L. Swett, Teller
Anna C. Teevens, Teller
Elsie M. Welch, Teller
Evelyn Williams, Teller
Helen A. Williams, Teller

NOVEMBER MEETING

STATISTICS – NOVEMBER 5, 1968

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
No. of Voters	2752	1882	1516	1825	4054	2763	2006	16,798
Ballots Cast	2510	1692	1370	1646	3657	2507	1815	15,197
Time Returned	2:22 AM	2:45 AM	2:45 AM	2:38 AM	2:37 AM	2:02 AM	1:30 AM	
% of Vote	91	90	90	90	90	91	90	90%

(Signed) TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

DECEMBER MEETING

1968 DECEMBER SPECIAL MEETING – WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the MILTON HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM on Central Avenue in said Milton on Wednesday, the fourth of December next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a school project consisting of:

1. The construction, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Collicot School building for the purpose of providing additional facilities including kindergarten space, library, cafeteria-kitchen and physical education area;
2. To provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs i.e., heating, ventilating, electrical, etc. as may be required to modernize existing facilities in connection with said building;
3. And to vote to raise the sum of \$851,379.00 for the foregoing purpose or any of them; and determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by appropriation of unused funds or other moneys, by borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law;

And in connection with the projects described above, to see if the Town will authorize the building committee appointed under Article 38 of the Town Meeting of March 1968 to continue in force and to supervise the construction and equipping of said projects and to purchase equipment in the name and in behalf of the Town;

and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 149, Section 1781 as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate an attorney as a representative of the School Committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees, or will take any other action relating to the same.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the Town Meeting action on Article 32 of the 1968 Town Meeting authorizing the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$90,000.00 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, for the purpose of development of land for burial purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

DECEMBER MEETING

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote:

(a) To authorize the establishment of certain Cemetery lands, as shown on a map filed at the office of the Town Engineer, for the development of said lands for burial purposes, for the construction of paths and avenues, and for the embellishment of the grounds in said developed area; and

(b) To raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$100,000.00 for such of the foregoing as shall be approved, and determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation of available funds, or otherwise; and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days before said fourth of December and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fourth of December, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the Fourteenth day of November, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-eight.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. WHITE

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

RALPH L. KENT

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

November 29, 1968

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on November 25, 1968 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed)

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Constable of Milton

The Warrant, including Recommendations of the Warrant Committee, was posted in the Post Offices at East Milton and Milton Village on November 25, 1968 and was filed in the Town Clerk's Office on November 29, 1968. The Warrant was delivered to the homes of the inhabitants on November 25, 1968.

DECEMBER MEETING

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 4, 1968

The Special Town Meeting held at the Milton High School Auditorium was opened at 8:05 P.M. by the Moderator Robert K. Lamere. Those present stood while Rev. Mr. James J. Cosbey, Jr. delivered the invocation. The Moderator read the name of Dwight D. Evans, who had died since the last Town Meeting. The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

There were 198 Town Meeting Members in attendance. The Moderator declared a quorum present. Those absent were as follows:

Prec. 1. George W. Collins, Charles S. Crowley, John H. Cunningham, Jr., Harry W. Devitt, Allyn Gordon, John L. Grant, Gerardine M. Hefler, Stephen J. Mattaliano, Albert J. McKinnon, Paul R. McNaughton, Russell Murphy, J. Murray Regan, Jr., Albert C. Rugo, Joseph C. Ryan, Arthur L. Timmins, Lawrence J. Varnerin, John O. Woods.

Prec. 2. Charles E. Baker, Newton S. Baker, Murray D. Cole, Joseph S. Creedon, Edward F. Curry, John J. Desmond, III, W. Craig Dolan, Alfred J. Donnell, William J. Fitzgerald, John F. Ganley, Jr., Richard C. Ogar, James J. O'Neill, Richard A. Wallace.

Prec. 3. Robert H. Culver, Eleanor H. Elliott, Theodore S. Jones, Richard Perry, Peter L. Runton, Herbert G. Vickerson.

Prec. 4. Joseph P. Farrington, William F. Farrington, Martin J. Joyce, John W. Kenney, Eugene L. Mason, Daniel F. McGrath, Charles V. Williams.

Prec. 5. George M. Bartol, G. Leo Bessette, Harry E. Carlson, George J. Cronin, John M. Curley, Edward L. Cutter, Jr., Charles Devens, Charles Devens, Jr., Joseph M. Donahue, Edward Dyson, Barclay Feather, Ronald E. Hadley, Roger H. Martin, Thomas P. McSharry, Frank T. Noonan, Malcolm D. Perkins, Earle F. Porter, Joseph O. Proctor, John J. Ryan, Jr., Parker Webb.

Prec. 6. Francis C. Bates, Edward F. Coughlin, John P. Curran, Willard F. Dunlap.

Prec. 7. Joseph L. Bertram, Jr., John J. Boles, Jr., Robert A. Haskins, James F. Kelly, Joseph J. Mullen, Edward J. Spellman, Stewart Williams.

Permission was given to certain members of Boards and Committees who are not Town Meeting Members to sit with the Town Meeting Members with no right to vote.

The Moderator called on John J. Coffey, Chairman of the Article 38 Committee of the 1968 Warrant, who gave a resume of the work of the Committee, and the need for the Collicot School Addition and Renovation.

Mr. Robert S. Sylvester, Secretary of the Warrant Committee, in the absence of the Chairman, Edward J. Spellman, reported in behalf of the Warrant Committee, stating they were heartily in favor of the Collicot School Project.

DECEMBER MEETING

Questioning by some of the Town Meeting Members preceded the vote. Mr. John D. MacVarish from Precinct 6 asked for an explanation of the necessity for this project either at the present time or in the near future. The Moderator called upon Chairman of the School Committee, Joseph F. Duggan to answer the question. He in turn asked the Moderator for permission to have the Principal of the Collicot School, Chester W. Ruggles, to give his report, which he believed would contain the answers to Mr. MacVarish's questions. Mr. Ruggles gave a brief history of the Collicot School and the necessity for the addition and the remodeling of the school. There was no further discussion.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a school project consisting of:

1. The construction, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Collicot School Building for the purpose of providing additional facilities including kindergarten space, library, cafeteria-kitchen and physical education area;
2. To provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs i.e., heating, ventilating, electrical, etc. as may be required to modernize existing facilities in connection with said building;
3. And to vote to raise the sum of \$851,379.00 for the foregoing purposes or any of them; and determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by appropriation of unused funds or other moneys, by borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law;

And in connection with the projects described above, to see if the Town will authorize the building committee appointed under Article 38 of the Town Meeting of March 1968 to continue in force and to supervise the construction and equipping of said projects and to purchase equipment in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

Voted: That the Town authorize a school project consisting of:

1. The construction, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Collicot School building for the purpose of providing additional facilities, including kindergarten space, library, cafeteria-kitchen and physical education area;
2. To provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs ie. heating, ventilating, electrical, etc. as may be required to modernize existing facilities in connection with said building.
3. And that the sum of \$850,000.00 be appropriated for the foregoing purposes or any of them, and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized and directed to issue and sell coupon serial general obligation bonds of the Town aggregating \$850,000.00 in principle amount under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen shall determine the dates, maturities, forms, rates of interest and other details of said bonds provided, however, that the dates of maturities of each issue of bonds shall be such that the loan represented by each such bond

DECEMBER MEETING

issue shall be payable in its entirety in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years from the date of the first bond of that issue.

4. And that in connection with the projects described above, the Town authorize the Building Committee appointed under Article 38 of the March 1968 Town Meeting to continue in force and that said Committee continue to function and have powers and duties herein granted until the Collicot School Building addition and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed.

5. That the said Building Committee is hereby empowered, in connection with this project, to continue to employ the architect who has prepared plans for said project, and to employ a clerk of the works if the Building Committee shall determine; to let a contract or contracts for said project or any part thereof; and to supervise the carrying out of said project, and to purchase equipment in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 149, Section 1781 as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate an attorney as a representative of the School Committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees, or will take any other action relating to the same.

Voted: That the School Committee is hereby authorized from time to time until further action of the Town to designate an attorney or other person as a representative of the Committee for the purpose of bargaining with any one or more employee organizations for school employees and to change or terminate any such designation.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the Town Meeting action on Article 32 of the 1968 Town Meeting authorizing the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$90,000.00 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, for the purpose of development of land for burial purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

Unanimous Vote

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote:

(a) To authorize the establishment of certain Cemetery lands, as shown on a map filed at the office of the Town Engineer, for the development of said lands for burial purposes, for the construction of paths and avenues, and for the embellishment of the grounds in said developed area; and

(b) To raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$100,000.00 for such of the foregoing as shall be approved, and determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation of available funds, or otherwise; and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law.

DECEMBER MEETING

Voted: That there is hereby authorized the establishment of certain Cemetery lands, as shown on a map filed at the office of the Town Engineer, for the development of said lands for burial purposes, for the construction of paths and avenues and for the embellishment of the grounds in said area: That the sum of \$100,000.00 is hereby appropriated to meet the cost of said establishment; and that to meet said appropriation, \$10,000.00 be transferred from free cash in the treasury and the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue bonds or notes for the balance under the authority of Clause 20 Section 7, of Chapter 44, of the General Laws and any other enabling authority. Said bonds or notes shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen in the name of and on behalf of the Town.

Unanimous Vote

The Meeting was dissolved at 8:45 P.M.

(Signed)

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

SWORN-IN-OFFICERS, 1968

Jan.	18	S. Leo Judge, Patrolman
Feb.	15	John E. Lank, Auxiliary Policeman
Mar.	3	Francis F. Brooks, Selectman
		Ralph L. Kent, Selectman
		William H. White, Selectman
		Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Treasurer
		Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., School Committee Member
		S. Frances Marden, School Committee Member
		James D. Colt, Public Welfare Member
		Frederick R. Fitzgerald, Public Welfare Member
		William B. Greeley, Constable
		Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Assessor
	6	Richard C. Fitzgerald, Planning Board Member
	7	Ferial R. Morrisette, Health Agent
	8	M. Gertrude Reid, Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
		Nettie L. Crook, Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
		Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires for one Year
		Grace M. Coles, Asst. Town Clerk
		Mary G. Mooney, Principal Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
		Anna M. Sangster, Senior Clerk in Town Clerk's Office
		Eugene F. McAuliffe, M.D., Board of Health Member
		Robert K. Lamere, Moderator
		Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
		James J. Maloney, Supt. of Streets
	11	Dr. John J. Cutteridge, Inspector of Animals
	12	John F. Ryan, Jr. Burial Agent
		John F. Ryan, Jr. Veterans Agent & Director of Veteran' Services
		Francis W. Manning, Registrar of Voters
		Mrs. Russell S. Hadlock, Agent of Peabody Fund
	12	Edward T. O'Neill, Insurance Agent-Agent of Industrial Accident Board & Representative to confer with N.E. Ins. Exchange for one year.

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

Mar.	12	Richard H. Barbour, Jr. Local Moth Supt.
	14	Charlotte Pendoley, Deputy Collector of Taxes John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup John E. Whearty, Constable for three years
	19	William P. Melley, Water Commissioner
	21	Garret F. VanWart, Member of Conservation Commission Garret F. VanWart, Member of Town Forest Committee Mary White, Ass't. Town Treasurer Andrew J. Donahue, Jr., Constable
Apr.	2	John J. Burke, Patrolman
	11	Robert Galvin, Auxiliary Fireman John E. Corwin, Veterans' Graves Officer
	15	Alice Driscoll, Clerk, Board of Health
	16	Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Town Engineer
	25	James E. Curran, Building Commissioner Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer George N. Hurd, Jr., Fence Viewer
May	3	Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Commissioner
	6	Andrew J. Staunton, Patrolman John E. Whearty, Dog Officer
	28	John E. Splaine, special Police Officer, Cunningham Park
June	6	Robert D. O'Leary, Town Counsel and Legislative Council
	11	Edward J. Spellman, Chairman-Warrant Committee
	12	Lester J. Ellis, Warrant Committee Member Rose D. Walke, Warrant Committee Member
	13	Hugo W. Sorgi, Warrant Committee Member
	14	James D. Colt, Warrant Committee Member Robert S. Sylvester, Warrant Committee Member
	27	Frederick W. Pillsbury, Warrant Committee Member
Aug.	5	Edward M. Mashrick, Special Police Cunningham Park
	7	Thatcher D. Taylor, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 5 Mary Darling, Inspector - Prec. 5 Thomas J. Moore, Clerk-Prec. 3 Albert I. Larson, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 3

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

Aug.	7	Francis H. Palardy, Clerk - Prec. 2
	8	Warren Williams, Deputy Clerk - Prec. 7
		Elizabeth Helen Nelson, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 1
	9	Frank W. Jepson, Inspector - Prec. 4
		Florence N. Peterson, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 4
		James Church, Inspector - Prec. 4
		John J. Coughlin, Warden - Prec. 2
	9	M. Ramona Lyons, Inspector - Prec. 5
	12	Alfred L. Mullen, Warden - Prec. 5
		Richard A. Wallace, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 2
		Thomas M. Scanlon, Inspector - Prec. 1
		Henry J. Quinn, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 6
		Charles R. Parsons, Deputy Clerk - Prec. 3
	13	James Murray, Inspector - Prec. 6
		George Steptoe, Inspector - Prec. 4
		Alice F. McCarty, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 6
		George C. McCarty, Warden - Prec. 6
	14	Stuart N. Svedman, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 3
	16	Frank W. Page, Warden - Prec. 7
		T. Frank Slyne, Inspector - Prec. 6
		Paul V. Morissette, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 7
	19	Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector - Prec. 2
		Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk - Prec. 4
	22	John J. Boles, Inspector - Prec. 2
		John P. Byrne, Deputy Warden - Prec. 5
	28	Kenneth Lodge, Deputy Clerk - Prec. 5
Sept.	3	John J. Clogon, Deputy Warden - Prec. 6
	9	Joseph Foley, Inspector - Prec. 2
		Thomas F. Hanron, Deputy Clerk - Prec. 2
	27	Paul F. Maffei, Patrolman
Oct.	1	Kevin P. Donovan, Patrolman
	2	Walter F. Macdonald, Jr. Member Licensing Board of the Building Department

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| Oct. | 3 | John A. Cronin, Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen |
| | 16 | John S. Shield, Commissioner-Park Department (to fill vacancy) until March 1969. |
| | 22 | James Neely, Member Conservation Commission |
| Dec. | 4 | John P. Linehan, Member Conservation Commission (to fill vacancy) until April 1970 |
| | 24 | John H. McCue, Member of Cemetery Trustees (to fill vacancy) until March 1969. |
| | | Andrew H. Cox, Member of Cemetery Trustees (to fill vacancy) until March 1969 |
| | 27 | Enumerators for 1969 Census: Dorothy Simmons, Helen Stacey, Lillian Kemp, Anna May Gioiosa, Janice Driscoll, Alfred Mullen, Anne M. Mulligan, Florence Peterson, Barbara Sherlock, Harriet E. Hemstreet, Elizabeth M. Taylor, Patricia Glavin, Anastasia Creedon, Catherine Shaughnessy, Ruth Splaine, Joseph P. Mooney, Barbara Herron, Flora Jones, Rita Lennon, Helen Giuliano and Mary J. Hurley. |

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERMANENT INSURANCE
COMMITTEE

December 24, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Permanent Insurance Committee has continued meeting, reported to and conferred with your Honorable Board, the prior and new Town Executive Secretary, the Town Insurance Agent and various Town Officials in the course of the year.

In addition to performing our routine duties, we received from the Selectmen approval of our report of the Town's Insurance Program. The principle feature of this report is the assumption by the Town Executive Secretary of the administrative control of the insurance program.

The retirement and replacement of the Town Executive Secretary during the year caused a delay in the implementation of the program. Hopefully the approved program will be established in 1969.

The current balance of our appropriation is \$186.08. We wish to thank the various officials and employees of the Town who continue to assist us by their co-operation and advices.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP J. RICHENBURG

ROBERT R. HAMEL

JOSEPH F. DOLAN, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE

November 14, 1968

Selectmen, Town of Milton

Milton Town Hall

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to the vote of the 1968 Town Meeting, in connection with the above captioned article, the Moderator, Mr. Robert K. Lamere, on May 14, 1968, appointed a Committee (Article 9 Committee) which held its organizational meeting on May 28, 1968 at the offices of the Selectmen in the Town Hall. Since that date numerous meetings have been held, notices of which were duly posted, some in executive session and others jointly with a sub-committee of the Milton Interfaith Committee for Senior Citizens Housing (Interfaith Committee). As a result of these meetings and many hours of deliberation this Committee finds that:

1. The Interfaith Committee proposed to erect and maintain either a high-rise apartment building or a garden type apartment complex containing at least 80 one and two bedroom suites and contemplates the possible construction of additional buildings in the future.

2. The Interfaith Committee is not at this time able to advise with regard to the details of financing but had indicated in its questionnaire addressed to elderly residents of the Town that the rent to be charged would range from \$100.00 to \$175.00 per month.

3. There are many elderly residents of the Town, most of whom own or have an interest in real estate, who would find that their convenience would be served if they were able to sell their real estate and take up residence either in a high-rise or garden type apartment complex in the Town.

Milton Residences of the Elderly, a non-profit organization organized and established by the Interfaith Committee, seeks to erect such a complex in the Town to satisfy this convenience.

4. It is the position of the Interfaith Committee, with which position your Committee agrees, that among those elderly residents hereinabove referred to there is not a sufficient number to warrant the establishment of a Housing Authority under Mass. G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Ch. 121 s26k to build and maintain a low income housing project for elderly persons. Such housing facilities for the elderly are the only type generally speaking from which non-residents of the Town can be excluded. This type of facility has been established and is being operated in many of the Towns and Cities of the Commonwealth, but we find no need for low income projects in the Town of Milton nor does the Interfaith Committee claim that such a need exists.

5. Among the elderly residents of the Town there is not a sufficient number having such limited income as to warrant the establishment of a limited income

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE

housing complex under one or more of the programs of the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). It is not the intention of the Interfaith Committee to establish such a federally assisted complex.

If it were later to develop that there were a sufficient number of elderly residents of the Town with limited incomes to permit a sponsor of a housing complex to apply for a direct federal loan or federally insured financing it should be recognized that such a project could not be operated so as to discriminate in favor of residents of the Town of Milton and exclude non-residents.

6. The construction and maintenance of an apartment complex in the Town would require an amendment to the zoning-by-law establishing a new zone permitting multiple dwellings and also an amendment to the official zoning map delineating thereon the specific area or areas where the erection of multiple dwellings could be lawfully accomplished. The proposal of the Interfaith Committee would require both such amendments.

Based on the above findings it is the opinion of this Committee that:

1. It is a grave mistake to confuse the word "need" with the word "convenience". We believe that the convenience of only a very small number of the elderly seeking apartment living would be served by the proposal of the Interfaith Committee and we emphasize that in fact a convenience only would be served and not a need in any realistic sense. Moreover, if the convenience of all those seeking this type of living were to be met there would have to be extensive apartment house construction in the Town.

2. The character of the Town would be drastically altered by the introduction of apartment buildings of any type.

3. The satisfaction of the convenience of a limited number of elderly residents who might be accommodated by the proposal should not outweigh the interest of a very large number of citizens of the Town in maintaining its present character, a single family residential community.

4. The Interfaith Committee proposal squarely confronts the Town with the serious question of whether to amend the zoning by-law which since its adoption has prohibited the construction of apartment buildings.

5. There is no essential difference between the type of apartment housing proposed by the Interfaith Committee and apartment houses in general and it would be unreasonable not to anticipate that the introduction into the Town of apartments for the elderly as proposed would not be shortly followed by generally widespread apartment construction.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE
RODERICK M. CONNELLY, Chairman
WALTER N. KERNAN
MARY LEE EVANS KIMBALL
ALBERT LEVINE, M.D.
JOHN J. RYAN, JR.

ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE MINORITY REPORT

ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE MINORITY REPORT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

November 27, 1968

Re: Article 9
1968 Town Warrant

Gentlemen:

This letter is to accompany a letter to you dated November 14, 1968, submitted by the Article 9 Committee as a minority report.

The Article as voted authorized the establishment of this Committee solely:

“ . . . to determine the present or future need to provide housing facilities and services especially designed to meet the physical, social and psychological requirements of elderly residents of the Town of Milton. . . ”

The Committee's November 14, 1968, letter does not answer the question it was asked to determine; namely, is there or is there not a “present or future need”. A full answer requires an understanding of the word “need” (as to which there may be some disagreement), a listing of the criteria used in determining “need”, and whether each of these criteria are met.

The existence or non-existence of “need” should have been examined separately from the question of what steps should be taken to satisfy the need if it exists and what the consequences are of each step.

To the contrary, the Committee's findings are concerned almost exclusively with the consequences to Milton of allowing apartment buildings as if apartment buildings are the only way of satisfying the need — the existence of which is not thoroughly analyzed.

Admittedly, the phraseology of the vote is difficult to interpret, particularly in that there are a variety of opinions as to what is meant by the word “need”. The undersigned suggests that, if the question of housing for the elderly is to be further investigated, there be inserted in the Warrant for the next Town Meeting an Article along the following lines:

“That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to determine:

- (a) whether a substantial number of elderly residents of the Town of Milton lack housing facilities and services in Milton reasonably meeting their physical, social and psychological requirements; and
- (b) if so, whether the Town of Milton has an obligation:
 - (i) to provide housing facilities and services especially designed to meet such requirements;
 - or

ARTICLE 9 COMMITTEE MINORITY REPORT

- (ii) by a change of its zoning by-law or otherwise, to permit others to provide such housing facilities and services;

and that said committee is hereby authorized to hold one or more public hearings and shall in the course of the study consult with the committee in this Town representing "Milton Residences for the Elderly", a non-profit organization sponsored by the Milton Interfaith Committee for Senior Citizens Housing. As expeditiously as possible and in any event not later than November 1, 1969, this committee shall submit a report of its survey to the Board of Selectmen."

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER N. KERNAN

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

NEW TOWN HALL

Following the annual Town Meeting in March 1968, at which the total amount appropriated for the new Town Hall was increased from \$545,000 to \$770,000, the Article 12 Committee rejected all of the bids which had previously been received in February, directed the architect to redesign certain structural features of the building, and directed our consulting engineers to review the revised plans and specifications as they were prepared by the architect. The Committee's objectives were first, to reduce the cost of the building insofar as this appeared possible without reducing quality or durability, and second, to make certain technical changes recommended by the consulting engineers to reduce possible future maintenance problems. It appeared that some cost reductions could be achieved by changes in the roof structure and in the window wall.

In July 1968 the Committee again advertised for bids on the amended plans and specifications, and bids were received and opened on August 15. The lowest bid, from Dunphy & Craig, Inc. of Quincy, was for \$606,900, which was \$23,000 more than the low bid of \$583,900 previously received in February. In comparing these figures it should be borne in mind that some desirable and costly features, such as a slate roof, which were included in the February bid, were not included in the August bid. The increase in price reflected the explosive increase in the cost of building which took place between February and August and which more than nullified the efforts of the Committee and the architect to reduce the cost of the building.

A contract for the building and the site development immediately surrounding the building was made with Dunphy & Craig on September 26, 1968 at a total contract price of \$614,519, which includes \$7,619 for alternates elected by the Committee in addition to the \$606,900 bid. Separate contracts are to be made for the remainder of the landscaping, the furniture and equipment for the new Town Hall, and demolition of the old Town Hall when the time comes.

On October 12, 1968, \$715,000 principal amount of bonds maturing serially over 13 years were sold by the Town Treasurer to finance the construction of the new Town Hall, at an average interest cost of 4%.

There is attached a financial statement showing expenditures during 1968 on the Town Hall and other activities of the Committee.

TOWN GOVERNMENT

The Committee was originally created in 1964 to study both the functions and the housing of the Town Government, and, as we have previously reported, our investigations soon led us to believe that adequate housing was an essential need without which it was not possible for the Town administration to function as effectively as it could. Our efforts to see that the Town Government was properly housed, held back as they have been from time to time by the referendum, lawsuits, and bids which greatly exceeded our estimates and the amount appropriated, have diverted

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

the Committee from its investigation of the Town Government. Nevertheless, the Committee has recently resumed its efforts in this direction and has the following recommendations for action at the 1969 Town Meeting.

TREE WARDEN

The Tree Warden is an unpaid official elected annually as provided by statute. He is responsible for the care and planting of trees on Town ways and also serves as Gypsy Moth Superintendent, and as a member of the Town Forest Committee and the Conservation Commission. He is in charge of the Forestry Department, and the Superintendent of the Forestry Department is appointed by and reports to the Tree Warden. However, the Tree Warden is not in a position to supervise the operation of the Forestry Department except in a general way, so that day to day operations are in charge of and controlled by the Superintendent of the Forestry Department.

Since the operations of the Forestry Department are closely related to those of the Highway Department and quite commonly coordinated efforts between these two departments are required, the Article 12 Committee recommends that the operations of the Forestry Department be placed under the Board of Selectmen so that the Forestry Department's operations can be under common control with those of the Highway Department. This can be achieved in 1970 by a vote by ballot of the Town, giving the Selectmen authority to appoint a Tree Warden, and after the Selectmen are so authorized, the Tree Warden will be appointed by them rather than being elected. Such a vote by ballot in 1970 must be authorized at a prior town meeting and we recommend that an Article for this purpose be included in the Warrant for the 1969 Annual Meeting.

The Forestry Department has cooperated with the Park Department in maintaining a joint office and in coordinated field operations, and their relationship has been cordial and constructive. It is important that such a relationship be maintained, but we see no reason why our recommendation should affect it adversely.

The Tree Warden presently in office concurs in our recommendation, and shares our belief that this is a convenient and appropriate time to begin the process of changing the office of Tree Warden from an elective to an appointive position.

REDISTRICTING OF PRECINCT 5

Precinct 5 is by far the largest precinct in the Town, both in terms of area and population, and there have been proposals from time to time to divide it into two smaller precincts. Residents of the precinct have recently brought the matter up again, mainly on the ground that a division of the precinct would achieve better local community representation by Town Meeting Members. The Committee believes such proposals have merit but does not recommend any action at the 1969 Town Meeting. A statute passed in 1966 requires that all of the precincts in the Town be revised in 1974 so as to contain an equal number of voters. It seems wise to defer all precinct changes until then, among other things because any revision of a precinct requires a new election of all the Town Meeting Members from that precinct.

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

FUTURE OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

During the year Forrest W. Carroll and John J. Coleman, both original members of the Committee appointed in 1964, resigned from the Committee. In addition, Arthur E. King and Samuel H. Wolcott, appointed members of the Committee in 1967, resigned during 1968.

The Committee owes a lot to all of these resigned members. It owes a particular debt to Forrest Carroll who served so ably and meticulously as its Secretary.

It is the unanimous view of the present five members of the Committee that a committee to study the Town Government can perform valuable and constructive services for the Town and that there should be such a committee, but that this function should not be continued by the present Article 12 Committee but by a new committee appointed for the purpose. We would hope that the Moderator would consider appointing to the new committee any of the present members who would be interested in serving on it, particularly those who have been most recently appointed to the Article 12 Committee.

It is also our recommendation that the present Article 12 Committee be continued in effect as a five man building committee to see the new Town Hall through to completion, with all of the authority granted the Article 12 Committee in this respect under Article 8 of the Warrant for the 1967 Town Meeting and Article 7 of the Warrant for the 1968 Town Meeting. We recommend that the size of the committee be reduced from 8 to 5 because this is a more manageable size for a building committee.

Our recommendation for a new committee to continue the study of the Town Government is based on our belief that a great deal can be accomplished by way of added economy and efficiency through unified management of some if not all of the town functions which are generally classified under the heading of Public Works. The operations of the Sewer Department have been successfully combined with those of the Engineering Department as a result of action at the 1967 Town Meeting, and our recommendation as to the Tree Warden this year is a further step in the same direction. We believe it is important that there be in existence a committee responsible for investigating further steps in the same direction and ready to recommend action at appropriate times, for example when retirements make it possible to combine operations that should be combined, without depriving anyone of an office or position.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER R. ASHJIAN

CHARLES F. COLLINS

FRANCIS S. KELLIHER

THOMAS W. O'CONNOR

MALCOLM D. PERKINS, Chairman

January 13, 1969

REPORT OF ARTICLE 12 COMMITTEE

STATEMENT

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Appropriated March 11, 1967	\$525,000.00		
Appropriated March 9, 1968	225,000.00		
Transferred from moving and demolition account 7/30/68	<u>5,000.00</u>		\$755,000.00
Expended 1967		22,380.00	
Expended 1968			
Architects' services	19,006.76		
Consulting Engineers	1,339.96		
Blueprinting and printing	3,319.82		
Advertising	352.36		
Construction	40,419.00		
Clerk of Works	1,014.00		
Miscellaneous	<u>82.66</u>	<u>65,634.56</u>	<u>88,014.56</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			\$666,985.44

MOVING AND DEMOLITION ACCOUNT

Appropriated March 11, 1967	20,000.00
To Construction Account July 30, 1968	<u>5,000.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1968	\$ 15,000.00

COMMITTEE EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Appropriations:			
3-14-64		500.00	
3-13-65		1,000.00	
3-11-67		1,000.00	
3-9-68		<u>1,000.00</u>	3,500.00
Expenditures:			
1964-7		1,749.24	
1968: Secretarial help	150.80		
Reimbursement of members' expenses	<u>162.92</u>	<u>313.72</u>	<u>2,062.96</u>
Balance December 31, 1968			\$ 1,437.04

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

September 20, 1968

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts
Dear Sirs:

The Article 53 Committee recommends that a dog control law be adopted in Milton.

The Committee invited the comments of the citizens of the town and received numerous thoughtful responses with intelligent reasons for the opinions expressed. These are attached to this report for whatever further value they may have. In general, the problems created by dogs not on a leash or under control are as follows:

Biting

Barking, particularly during sleeping hours.

Overturning trash barrels.

Chasing automobiles, creating traffic problems and accidents .

Messing on lawns, sidewalks and property in general .

Damaging lawns, shrubs, etc.

Strewing garbage around.

Frightening older people especially.

People are unable to walk on some streets and must avoid some areas because
of dogs.

Dogs chase boys on bicycles.

Danger from dogs traveling in packs.

Loose dogs are injured by automobiles.

Dogs in heat, attracting large numbers of other dogs, creating considerable
disturbance.

The Committee has been particularly impressed by the fact that older people especially are unable to walk on the streets of Milton because of dogs and by the consistent conditions reported from all areas of the town.

The Committee fully realizes that there must be a reasonable relationship between the problem and the cost of the remedy. In this connection we would point out that the existing law provides:

1. for the licensing and collaring of dogs, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 137

This statute requires the licensing of dogs 3 months old or over and requires the wearing of a collar with a tag bearing the license number, name of the town and the year of issue.

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

2. fees for licensing, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 139
Male \$2.00, Female \$5.00, Spayed \$2.00
3. penalties for failure to license, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 141
not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$15.00
4. disposition of license fees, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 147
town retains only \$.25 for each license, balance paid to County
5. listing of dogs, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 150
6. dog officers and killing of unlicensed dogs, General Laws Chapter 140, section 151

each May 1 board of selectmen appoint one or more dog officers who may be police officers or constables; town treasurer pays dog officer \$2.00 for each dog killed; dog officer "shall also attend to all complaints or other matters pertaining to dogs; town may enter into a contract with a charitable corporation incorporated exclusively for the purpose of protecting animals from cruelty, neglect or abuse, to perform the duties required of dog officers, which contract shall be subject to the approval of the county commissioners."

7. warrants to dog officers for catching, confining and killing dogs, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 151A-

within 10 days after June 1 the selectmen are required to issue a warrant to the dog officer to catch all unlicensed, untagged dogs and to enter and prosecute complaints for failure to comply with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 140; dog officers are to kill or cause to be killed each dog after being detained 10 days which has not been licensed, etc., or may sell it for not less than \$3.00; this statute also provides for the sanitary detention of dogs, the use of a kennel and an allowance of \$1.50 a day to the dog officer by the owner or keeper or from the dog fund, if the dog is unlicensed, or \$1.00 if licensed.

8. return by the dog officer to warrant, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 152

this section provides that on or before October 1, January 1 and April 1 the dog officer shall state the number of dogs caught, confined or killed, delivered to an institution, names of owners or keepers and whether all unlicensed dogs in his town have been caught, confined and/or killed, delivered to an institution or sold, and the names of persons against whom complaints have been made and whether complaints have been entered against all persons who have failed to comply therewith since the previous report.

In the past 5 years there appears to have been only partial compliance with this law since the returns of the dog officer have been made only once a year, the names of the owners or keepers are

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

not listed, there is no statement as to whether all unlicensed dogs in the town have been caught, etc., and no names of persons against whom complaints have been made are set forth.

The returns are as follows:

Date	Killed	Delivered To Owners	Complaints
Sept. 30, 1963	12	24	1
Sept. 30, 1964	11	20	3
Sept. 30, 1965	14	22	5
Oct. 4, 1966	15	24	2
Oct. 4, 1967	17	31	1

9. liability for damage to person or property, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 155

this section provides absolute liability on the part of an owner, keeper, parent or guardian of a minor for damage to body or property of any person unless committing a trespass or other tort or was teasing, tormenting or abusing such dog.

10. killing of dog by any person, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 156

any person may kill a dog which suddenly assaults him while he is peaceably standing, walking or riding outside the enclosure of its owner or keeper. The section also provides for killing where the dog is outside the enclosure of its owner or keeper and not under his immediate care when the dog is worrying, wounding or killing persons, live stock or fowls.

11. complaints as to dangerous dogs, General Laws Chapter 140 Section 157

if a complaint is made to the selectmen or the Chief of Police or the county commissioners that a dog is a nuisance by reason of vicious disposition or excessive barking, or other disturbance is a source of annoyance to any sick person residing in the vicinity, the complaint shall be investigated and orders concerning the restraint or disposal may be made. However, there is also provision for review by the district court if claimed within 10 days which review is final and provision of a fine of \$10.00 for failure to comply with any order of the selectmen, Chief of Police, county commissioners or district court of punishment by imprisonment for not more than 30 days or both.

12. a dog proved dangerous may be killed, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 158

13. damage to person or live stock by a dog ordered restrained results in treble damages, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 159

14. General Laws Chapter 140, Sections 160, 163, 164, 165 and 166 deal with injury to domestic animals, killing of dogs as a result, etc.

15. muzzling of dogs, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 167

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

the selectmen may order that all dogs shall be muzzled or restrained from running at large during such time as shall be prescribed and may order unmuzzled dogs killed; or a dog may be held for not longer than 10 days and may be returned to the owner on payment of the sum of \$5.00 plus \$1.50 per day for each day held.

16. ordinances and by-laws, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 173

a town may make additional ordinances or by-laws relative to the licensing and restraining of dogs, and may affix penalties of not more than \$10.00 for a breach thereof.

17. non-criminal disposition of complaints for violation of dog laws, General Laws Chapter 140, Section 173A

after notice fines may be paid by mail -

1st offense within a calendar year	dismissed
2nd offense within a calendar year	\$ 2.00
3rd offense within a calendar year	\$ 5.00
4th offence, and subsequent, within a calendar year	\$10.00

The Committee feels that persons in the town are not adequately aware of existing laws and that with proper awareness and enforcement many of the existing problems would be covered. It is strongly recommended that the town initiate a program that would promote such awareness and that consideration be given to securing amendments to existing laws to increase the inadequate fines and the pound fees that are provided by present statutes. These things should be particularly emphasized if on a priority basis or a cost relationship basis the town decides that there is insufficient money available for a dog control law.

Under existing law the combination of rights inherent in individuals, the selectmen, the police and the dog officer are rather broad and with proper enforcement should cover most situations that exist.

However, the Committee recognizes that individuals are reluctant in many cases to bring suit to enforce their rights, to make complaints to the police relative to dogs of neighbors, to take the killing of dogs into their own hands, and that the selectmen and police have many other affairs to handle that are more pressing than the control of dogs. Therefore, the Committee recommends the adoption of a dog control law that can be effectuated with the least amount of expense.

Some of the expenses incurred by other towns are as follows:

Weymouth	canine center expected to cost	\$14,000.00
Lexington	dog officer	6,250.00
	personal expenses	1,500.00
	total	\$ 7,750.00

Newton - one report \$25,000.00 year mostly for salaries of 2 dog officers, another report \$40,000.00 year.

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

Scituate	anticipated cost -	
	full time dog officer	\$15,000.00
	trained officer	6,500.00
	assistant	2,500.00
	equipment other than a pound	5,000.00
	miscellaneous	1,000.00
	total	\$30,000.00
Framingham	steel type van	\$ 2,857.00
Brookline	panel truck and equipment	\$10,000.00
Needham	dog officer	\$ 6,000.00
	expenses	4,000.00
	total	\$10,000.00
Quincy	appropriation	\$ 3,765.00

Holbrook - added \$600.00 to dog officer's salary for additional work

Belmont - dog officer is full time custodian of a town building - \$500.00 added to salary.

The Committee sees no necessity for incorporating into a by-law matters already covered by the existing General Laws of the Commonwealth. It proposes, therefore, the following:

:"Chapter 6, Section 30. The owner, keeper, parent or guardian of a minor owner or keeper of a dog shall not allow said dog to be off the premises of its said owner or keeper except:

1. in the immediate restraint and control of some person by means of a leash or by effective command, or
2. on the premises of another without the permission of such other.

Any violation hereof shall be punished in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 140, Section 173A. In addition, any violation of Section 22 shall cause the dog officer to order the dog restrained in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 140, Section 157.

And any violation of either Section 22 or Section 30 hereof shall warrant the dog in question to be impounded by the dog officer and return to the owner or keeper shall not be made until after payment of the fine set forth in General Laws Chapter 140, Section 151A. Dogs impounded and unclaimed by the owner or keeper after 10 days shall be disposed of in accordance with General Laws Chapter 140, Section 151A."

The by-laws of the town of Milton already provide in Chapter 6, Section 22:

"No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person."

REPORT OF THE ARTICLE 53 COMMITTEE

We recommend that the Chief of Police continue as the dog officer and the enforcement of the laws remain with the police department. We further recommend that additional equipment and personnel not be obtained and that impounding and disposition of dogs be carried out as it has been in the past. If by reason of numbers this is rendered impossible that the problem be dealt with at that time. It is to be anticipated that the citizens of Milton will continue to be basically law-abiding and that with sufficient publication of the by-law and greater use of the powers to restrain, a pound will be unnecessary.

Respectfully submitted, Article 53 Committee,

ROBERT A. CURLEY, Chairman for the Committee
ARTHUR DOYLE
PETER S. ELLIOTT
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
EDWARD SHATZ

REPORT OF COLLICOT SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE
REPORT OF COLLICOT SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE
TO THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 4, 1968

The Collicot School Building Committee was created by Article 38 of the 1968 annual town meeting. The Committee was directed to employ the services of an architectural firm for the purpose of:

1. Preparing plans and specifications for the construction, equipping, and furnishing of additional facilities at the Collicot School consisting of library resource center, cafeteria-kitchen, physical education area and kindergarten space.
2. Obtaining firm bids on the aforementioned project and reporting within five days after receipt of firm bids to the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee was authorized to include in the plans and specifications, requirements for renovating the present school facilities, ie. heating, ventilation, electrical, obtaining separate bids for such renovation work as is not required but which appears economically prudent to undertake in carrying out the project.

The terms of this mandate were strongly shaped by the recommendation of the Article 44 Committee of the 1967 annual town meeting. The Article 44 Committee, in accordance with its directive to study the elementary school needs and to make appropriate recommendations, conducted a study of the town's elementary school facilities, and recommended that the town should proceed with an elementary school construction program with present and additional facilities and a renovation program including certain renovation and construction work on the Collicot School.

In co-operation with a professional planning consultant, members of the school department, engineers and architects the Article 44 Committee drew up the above recommendations and plans for the expansion and renovation of the Collicot School.

The March 1968 Town Meeting voted that a committee of five citizens be appointed to retain an architect to produce a plan and specifications for final bids and to call a special town meeting within 21 days, if necessary, in order to proceed with the Collicot School Building Project. An appropriation of \$50,000.00 was made for this purpose.

The initial meeting of the committee consisting of John J. Coffey, Chairman, Charles Collins, Walter MacDonald, John Gwynn and Clifford DeBaun, was held on April 24, 1968. The Committee has held 12 meetings. The committee's first significant decision was to seek an interview with a representative of Rich, Phinney, Lang & Cote, the architectural firm that drew up the preliminary plans for the Article 44 Committee.

On April 30, 1968, the firm of Rich, Phinney, Land & Cote was engaged by the committee and went to work immediately.

During the summer, a series of meetings was held between the committee and the architects. At each meeting the plans and specifications for the construction, equipping and furnishing of the proposed additional facilities were reviewed in detail by the architects and the committee. The advice and counsel of Mr. Woodbury,

REPORT OF THE COLLICOT SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

the Superintendent of schools, and Mr. Ruggles, principal of the Collicot School, was of great help to the committee.

During this period, the Committee worked with the architect to obtain the necessary approvals and authorizations from the various state agencies involved. Meetings with the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth were held at which the plans for the program were reviewed in order to obtain approval for state financial aid. Said approvals have been granted.

At each step great care was taken in trying to achieve an optimum balance between the maximum in facilities and the reasonable minimum in cost. An effort was made continually to isolate the causes and the areas contributing to exceptional cost. Several changes in plan and material were made in a way, the committee feels, as to reduce significantly the cost while preserving essential goals.

By September 25, plans had reached a point where a schedule for the advertising and receiving of bids could be drawn up.

Bids were requested in October. The sub-bids were received on November 6, 1968 and the general bids on November 12, 1968. James S. Kelliher Company of Quincy, Massachusetts was the low bidder at \$737,751.00.

It should be kept in mind that the work performed on the Collicot School under this project will be consistent with expansion plans in the future and will be part of the overall renovation and construction program of the present and additional facilities of the school system as it develops in the future.

When completed, the Collicot School will be in effect a new, modern elementary educational plant with a fifty year life. This will bring the Collicot School up to the standards of the Glover and Pierce Schools and be another substantial move forward on the elementary school building program.

The Collicot School Building Committee also wishes to express its appreciation for the valuable assistance rendered to it by Chairman Joseph Duggan and Member Philip Horan and the School Committee.

JOHN J. COFFEY, Chairman

CHARLES F. COLLINS

CLIFFORD deBAUN

JOHN B. GWYNN

WALTER F. MacDONALD, Jr.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

February 11, 1968

The Warrant Committee hereby submits its estimates and recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting as required by Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton.

The report has three major sections. First we present summary information on trends in expenditures, as represented by past appropriations and those recommended for 1968. Next is our estimate of the 1968 tax rate based on the recommended appropriations. The final section contains comments on selected articles and expenditures which are of particular interest to this Town Meeting.

PART ONE: ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

Table 1 is a comparative analysis of 1966, 1967 and recommended 1968 appropriations by major category of expenditure. The analysis excludes certain activities which are self-sustaining or fully reimbursable: Water Department appropriations, amounts for private work, and highway department work supported by state funds. Reserve fund transfers and appropriations are also excluded.

Category I compares total school appropriations (excluding custodians' private work) for the three years. Further details on the increases are given later in this report.

Operating expenses and capital outlays for all other Town departments are shown next, in Category II. The 1966 and 1967 "Operations" figure includes the pay raise voted at the Town Meetings for those years. The recommended 1968 pay raise is shown separately below operating expenses and capital outlays.

The decrease in capital outlays for 1968 is due to the fact that there is no sewer construction; however, the contributions to the Stabilization Fund discussed later in this report will be used in part for future sewer construction.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Table 1

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (in thousands of dollars)

	1966	1967	1968	Change 67/68
I. School Department				
A. Transportation (Article 36)	80	78	135	+ 57
B. Other Expenditures..	2,525	2,746	3,182	+436*
II. Other Town Departments				
A. Operations	2,346	2,543	2,601	+ 58
B. Capital Outlays	208	153	135	— 18
C. 1967 Pay Raise.....	—	—	101	+101
III. Public Assistance and Pensions	607	667	725	+ 58
IV. Interest and Maturing Debt	283	332	337	+ 5
V. Special Articles	137	63	135	+ 72
NET INCREASE				+769

*The School Department budget request (Article 34) includes a \$444,000 increase in the Salary Account. This is an estimated figure which at press time appears high. This analysis as well as the tax rate computation in Table 2 are based on an increase of \$344,000.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

The increase in operating expenses is found mainly in the following items: Insurance (discussed later in this report), Election and Registration (a Presidential election year), and Highway (expenditures for street betterments eventually returned to the Town).

The third category includes public assistance expenditures required by law: Veterans benefits, relief payments under the Welfare budget, and mandatory hospitalization included in the Health budget. Also in this category are pensions and annuities, which represent prior commitments by the Town, and group insurance benefits.

Under legislation passed last year the State will assume the welfare costs of the cities and towns beginning July 1, 1968. If the State had not assumed these costs for the last six months of the year, the Town's budget would have been approximately \$304,000 as compared with \$206,000 last year. The recommended appropriation is \$224,000. Of this amount \$152,000 is the Town's share for one-half of the year. The balance represents the amount of Federal grants for May and June. Under State regulations for the changeover the Town must appropriate these amounts, but will be reimbursed for them later in the year.

Interest and maturing debt would have been higher than last year had the new Town Hall construction bonds been issued as planned. The delay on this project means that there will be no retirement of such bonds in 1968; consequently this category of expense is about the same as last year.

Major items in the special article category are \$33,000 for the renovation of Kelly Field (Article 40) and the establishment of a Stabilization Fund with a \$65,000 initial contribution (Article 55). Other expenditures include \$10,000 in connection with a Cemetery bond issue (Article 32) and \$10,860 for the Collicot School Building Committee (Article 38).

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Table 2

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES

1. Net appropriation affecting tax levy.....	\$ 7,125,196
2. State and County assessments.....	800,000
3. Total expenses	\$ 7,925,196

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

1. Town receipts from all sources except those listed below.....	\$ 140,000
2. 1968 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax.....	800,000
3. State tax distributions.....	1,800,000
4. Amount to be raised by taxation.....	5,185,196
5. Total receipts	\$ 7,925,196

TAX RATE

1. Estimate of total taxable valuation as of January 1, 1968.....	\$65,800,000
2. Tax rate to raise \$5,185,196 plus Overlay Reserve of \$260,000.....	\$82.75

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

PART TWO: TAX RATE

Table 2 summarizes the Town's estimated receipts and expenditures and indicates an estimated tax rate of \$82.75 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation of real and personal property based on an estimated total assessment as of January 1, 1968 of \$65.8 million dollars.

As usual the Town has not as of this date received the "1968 Cherry Sheet" from the State. The Cherry Sheet contains the official estimates of State and County assessments and State tax distributions which the Assessors are bound by law to use in their official calculations of the tax rate. And, as usual, state personnel are their usual reticent selves when queried about trends in these figures.

The actual tax rate will depend not only on the Cherry Sheet figures but also on the total amount of appropriations voted at the Annual Town Meeting and the final assessed valuation figures as of January 1, 1968.

PART THREE: COMMENTS ON ARTICLES

Town Hall — Article 8

When the Town voted last year to build a new Town Hall, it was expected that bids for construction would be opened in September 1967. Because of court actions to prevent construction, general bids will not be opened until the middle of February, 1968. This article provides a mechanism for the Article XII Committee to request additional funds, if necessary, because of increases in construction costs during the delay period.

Residences for the Elderly — Article 9

Article 9 is sponsored by the Selectmen at the request of the Milton Interfaith Committee for Senior Citizens Housing. Our recommendation under this article calls for appointment of a committee to study the housing needs of elderly residents of the Town. The committee will consult with representatives of "Milton Residences for the Elderly," a group which has developed the concept of multiple residences in a self-sufficient living community where it would be possible to associate with neighborhood

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Table 3

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

	— Expended —		Requested
	1966	1967	1968
Administration	\$ 15,543	\$ 18,111	\$ 28,740
Instruction (Teaching Supplies, Books, etc.)	94,533	106,562	110,875
Transportation (Special Article)	75,392	94,779	134,920
Athletics	10,250	8,987	15,959
Athletic Transportation	3,739	4,439	10,857
Other School Services	2,698	12,884	14,000
Plant Operation and Maintenance	115,241	138,514	140,130
Instructional Equipment....	19,029	24,868	36,529
Non-Instructional Equipment	10,238	15,641	30,367
High School Renovation....	45,000	45,000	46,125
Cunningham School Renovation	19,420	—	37,000
Out-of-State Travel	2,133	2,054	4,500
Curriculum Development..	9,977	8,135	14,500
Summer Education	10,000	13,549	15,000
Custodians—Private Work	—	6,000	8,000
Protection Devices	4,000	3,897	6,000
Salary Account	2,178,000	2,324,000	2,760,000

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

friends without the necessity for outdoor travel. Several neighboring towns have initiated action in this field, and we believe it appropriate for the Town to make such a study.

Wage and Salary Adjustments — Article 10

The Warrant Committee supports the recommendation of the Personnel Board which calls for a five percent increase in pay effective January 1, 1968 for Town employees covered by the Personnel Administration By-Law.

Insurance — Article 15

The 1968 insurance budget of \$68,185 represents an increase of approximately \$18,000 over the 1967 figure. Of this \$18,000 difference, \$17,000 is directly attributable to the Workmens Compensation coverage and is in the nature of a one-time increase.

Until this year the Town has been paying an unrealistic deposit premium of about \$8,000 and an additional premium of approximately \$18,000 upon final audit. The insurance carrier is entitled to charge a deposit premium in line with the estimated annual earned premium, which in 1968 will be about \$20,000. The audit for the year 1967 will develop an additional premium of \$18,000. A total of \$38,000 thus must be budgeted this year.

Accounting Machine — Article 15

At the Annual Meeting in 1966, the Town appropriated \$13,000 for the purchase of an accounting machine to be used by the Town Accountant and the Town Treasurer. Since its acquisition, it has been used for nearly three days a week by the Accountant. Because of differences of opinion between the Town Treasurer and the Personnel Board regarding personnel requirements for the Treasurer's office, the machine is not being used by the Treasurer and the Town payrolls are being done by hand. The Committee hopes that this situation will change so that the Town and its employees can get the full benefits from the new machine.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Cemetery Development — Article 32

The Town Cemetery Department is requesting \$100,000 for the development of family burial plots. \$10,000 to be appropriated from the current year's tax levy and the balance to be raised by a five-year bond issue. The cost of this development will be eventually recovered by the sale of cemetery lots.

School Department — Article 34

Because of the substantial increase in the cost of transportation for school children, the School Committee has requested that this item be considered in a separate Article (36). Expenditure trends in this as well as in other major categories of school operations are shown in Table 3.

The increase in the transportation budget amounts to \$57,120. Because of the importance and the cost of this one item a Transportation Committee has been formed by the School Committee to study and make recommendations for a more economical transportation program if such is feasible.

The salary budget for 1968 as submitted to the Warrant Committee has increased by \$444,000. In 1968 the full impact of the increases that were granted through negotiations with the teachers last year is reflected. Added to this is an estimate of the results of negotiations for the school year 1968-1969.

Excluding the transportation budget there has been an increase in the general expense budget of approximately \$77,750. The more important causes of this increase are as follows.

Increase in Athletics (Equipment and Transportation)	\$11,600
Cunningham Jr. High School Cafeteria Renovations	35,800
Lockers, High School Gym	8,000
Audiovisual Equipment Increase	7,000
	<u>\$62,400</u>

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

It is not the intent of the Warrant Committee to isolate these items but rather to point out to the Town that the majority of the increase is caused by improvement or replacement of physical plant. It is recognized by the Committee that all of these contribute to the education of our students.

Although your committee had complete cooperation with the School Department and Committee, it would be hoped that in future years the budget may be put together at an earlier date and in a more easily comprehensible form. In this way the work of future Warrant Committee members would be facilitated.

Collicot School Addition — Article 38

The Warrant Committee concurs with the recommendations of the Article 44 Elementary School Study Committee as they pertain to the need for additional facilities at the Collicot School.

The Article 44 Committee is to be commended for the quality and depth of its report on elementary school needs. The Committee was essentially a study committee, however, with limited resources for the preparation of detailed plans. There is sufficient uncertainty with respect to costs so that we believe it preferable to undertake the project in two steps. Our recommendation therefore calls for sufficient funds to prepare detailed specifications and obtain firm bids, and for subsequent action at a special Town meeting.

Kelly Field Redevelopment — Article 40

The Warrant Committee supports the Board of Park Commissioners' program for redevelopment of John L. Kelly Field. The program, which will be supported by 50% Federal funds, includes renovation of the main baseball diamond and track and field facilities to bring them up to standard for competitive sports as well as several other minor improvements.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Pine Tree Brook Watershed — Articles 42, 43 and 44

These articles concern the Town's program for acquiring land for flood control purposes in the Pine Tree Brook Watershed Area. Articles 43 and 44 are of a procedural nature, and represent no new commitment by the Town. The State and Federal authorities have informed the Town that in order to be eligible for reimbursement under Chapter 44, Section 7 of the General Laws, an appropriation authorizing borrowing for this purpose must be voted concurrently at a single Town Meeting.

Article 42, in addition to the regular Conservation Commission budget, includes \$4,300 for land damage appraisal fees necessary in connection with the planned land acquisition.

Zoning By-Law (Parking) — Article 51

This Article calls for significant changes in the provision of the zoning bylaws as they pertain to off-street parking facilities. The article was submitted too late for adequate consideration by the Warrant Committee: as we go to press the required public hearing has not been held. Our "No" recommendation on the Article is based on these procedural defects rather than on consideration of the merits of the question.

Dog Leash Law — Articles 53 and 54

The Warrant Committee believes the Town should formally recognize that unleashed dogs are a growing problem. We think further study is necessary, however, before the question is presented to the Town Meeting for action and our recommendations are framed accordingly. The proposed study would include a comparative analysis of the laws in other towns and a study of the costs incurred in implementing such laws.

Stabilization Fund — Article 55

Article 55 provides for the establishment of a Stabilization Fund so that the town can set aside in current years some

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

of the costs of major capital outlays anticipated in future years. The recommendation calls for an initial contribution of \$65,000.

The Chairman wishes to thank the members of the committee for their perseverance, patience and their untiring efforts spent in performance of a job "Well Done." He also wishes to extend his thanks to Miss Martha Wiswell, the Clerk of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. KELLEY, JR., *Chairman*

JOSEPH V. AIETA, *Secretary*

BRUCE B. ALEXANDER

PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

MRS. JOHN BLINKS

ELIOT M. BINDER

DEAN M. BOYLAN

JOHN C. CROWLEY

ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR.

THOMAS F. GARVEY

MRS. WILLIAM HEFLER, JR.

WALTER F. MACDONALD

EDWARD J. SPELLMAN

PAUL H. SPIERS, JR.

I concur fully with above report except to state that I cannot reconcile myself to voting "NO" on Article 51 because I believe that a "NO" recommendation should import this Committee's affirmative disapproval after due consideration, just as I think a "YES" vote imports the contrary. This article was not in posture to be considered by the Committee at press-time and I think we should have so stated rather than have this Article, which may or may not be a good one, limp to the floor on a negative vote.

ROBERT S. SYLVESTER

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

January 13, 1969

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1968.

On March 2, 1968 the following were elected: Francis F. Brooks, William H. White, and Ralph L. Kent. On March 7th the Board organized with William H. White, Chairman, and Francis F. Brooks, Secretary.

The same Department Heads served throughout the year with the exception of A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer, who retired on April 18 after many years of sincere, devoted work. Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr. was appointed to succeed him.

Garret F. VanWart was re-appointed to the Town Forest Committee and the Conservation Commission.

John A. Cronin was appointed Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, replacing James L. Sullivan who resigned.

Sigmund A. Lavine was elected a Library Trustee at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Library Trustees.

Walter F. Macdonald, Jr. was appointed to succeed Philip M. Horan, Jr. as a member of the Licensing Board of the Building Department.

At a meeting of the Park Commissioners and the Selectmen, John S. Shields was elected Park Commissioner to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of John A. Cronin.

James Neely, Jr. was appointed to the Conservation Commission until April 1, 1969, replacing John A. Cronin.

John P. Linehan succeeded George N. Hurd, Jr. as a member of the Conservation Commission.

John F. McGrath retired after 40 years' service as an Assistant Town Engineer.

The Cemetery Trustees and the Selectmen elected John E. McCue and Andrew H. Cox to fill the vacancies due to the death of Edmund J. Burke and the resignation of John E. Sheldon.

The M.B.T.A. proposals to locate the rapid transit car storage and repair facilities, first on the Neponset Marshes near Butler Street, Dorchester, and, later, at the Mattapan Terminal of the Ashmont-Mattapan trolley line were considered unwise from many points of view and were opposed by the Board. Eventually the Town took the M.B.T.A. to court and the case was being appealed at the year's end. The Board has made all the cities and towns of the M.B.T.A. district aware of its position.

The Selectmen denied Boston Gas Company permission to construct a pipe line through Milton streets from Cunningham Park to the Neponset Marshes. Hearings were held in the Town and in Boston before the Department of Public Utilities which

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

has not yet rendered a decision.

For more than three years the Town has tried to persuade the Department of Public Works to reroute further west a section of the proposed Southwest Expressway, I-95, including the proposed interchange at Paul's Bridge because of fog. The final route has not yet been determined.

Concerned over recent developments in the Massachusetts Welfare System, the Selectmen asked their Representatives and Senator to assist in restoring administration of welfare to local boards. We regret that this effort was unsuccessful and on July 1 the Commonwealth took over the administration and financing of the Milton Welfare Department.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank Miss Marguerite Moynihan, the Director of Public Assistance, and all of the Welfare Department employees for their dedicated service to the Town and to extend best wishes for successful and rewarding careers with the Commonwealth. The Selectmen also thank Welfare Board Members Joseph J. O'Brien, Oliver S. Sughrue, Jeremiah F. Galvin, Frederick R. Fitzgerald and James D. Colt for their volunteer service to the community. Over the years many others have served Milton on the Welfare Board and among those many the Selectmen wish to especially cite Edward C. Johnson 2d, William L. Sullivan, Florence C. Wislocki, John L. Woods, Frederick Chase, Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Horace N. Plummer, John Talbot, Hugh McCue, Dr. Lester D. Watson, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield, Thomas M. Gibbons and the Medical Advisor Dr. Seth C. Crocker.

The way was cleared for commencing to build the Town Office Building as the suit against the project was dismissed. This building will make it possible to organize and operate departments more efficiently, providing better service to the public.

Pine Tree Brook was constructed from Pope's Pond to Canton Avenue, creating a larger Pope's Pond in a park-like setting.

Canton Avenue was rebuilt under Chapter 90 from The Ledgeway to Blue Hill Avenue.

The Selectmen want to express their appreciation to the citizens who took an active part in helping to resolve the difficult problems confronting the Town.

They are grateful to Department Heads, Boards, and Commissioners for the splendid cooperation they have received during the year.

WILLIAM H. WHITE, Chairman
FRANCIS F. BROOKS, Secretary
RALPH L. KENT

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Executive Secretary presents the following report for the year 1968.

James L. Sullivan resigned as Executive Secretary on July 1, 1968 to accept the position of City Manager in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He had served Milton since October 11, 1965 when he was named as the first Executive Secretary.

My appointment by the Board of Selectmen was made on October 3, 1968 at a time when the Town was opposing three threatening intrusions. These included the Southwest Expressway (I - 95) on the westerly border of the Town, a proposed rapid transit extension along the northerly border and a high pressure natural gas transmission line along the southern border and through the east side of our community. At the writing of this report it is expected that the determination of the I - 95 location will be taken from the Department of Public Works and given to the Legislature as a result of a Petition for a Writ of Mandamus pending before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. The Mattapan to Ashmont rapid transit extension and car barn proposal is currently the subject of intensive restudy by the M.B.T.A. as a result of the Milton Board of Selectmen's opposition which consisted of litigation, news releases, legislative pressure, protest meetings and the issuance of more than 500 Position Papers to transit and governmental leaders. The questions of safety and location of the gas line at the year's end are still pending before the Department of Public Utilities. The Executive Secretary devoted a substantial portion of time to these problems in 1968.

Collective Bargaining agreements were signed with the Fire and also with the Police employee units. Negotiations were continued with the public works and custodial employees and it is expected that an agreement will be reached early in January for 1969. Collective Negotiations in the public sector require some adjustments in the thinking of both the employee, the employer, board or commission, the taxpayer, the Warrant Committee, and the Town Meeting Members. Massachusetts authorized municipal employees to organize for the purpose of Collective Bargaining in 1965. The law clearly prohibits strikes and slowdowns. It also clearly reserves for the public's elected representative the right to determine public priorities and the allocation of the available funds. In our quest for efficiency and a higher quality of service the Collective Negotiation process must be utilized to achieve these objectives.

The Executive Secretary worked with the Personnel Board in connection with a reclassification of the Personnel Plan. A number of important adjustments are being proposed for action by the Town Meeting for employees who are not represented in Collective Bargaining. Milton continues to have fine employee-employer relationships and is fortunate to have such a competent and dedicated staff.

As a result of studies undertaken this Fall, the Town Meeting will be asked to approve the formation of a General Services Department and the establishment of a Student Work Study Program. The former will allow clerical services to be assigned

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

among departments in accordance with the seasonally changing peak load, vacation and sick leave requirements. The Student Work Study Program will utilize the Federally subsidized Student Aid Program wherein the Town appropriates 20 percent of the salary and the Federal Government appropriates the balance, as part of the Nation Scholarship Assistance program.

Plans were finalized in 1968 for the full implementation of the accounting machine. In 1969 the Executive Secretary will undertake a study of data processing methods which may further modernize the systems and procedures of the Town departments. Modern electronic data processing systems are available to provide important management information services as well as to carry out routine functions. Both will be explored during the coming months.

The Executive Secretary met several times with the Article 12 Committee. The recommendation to have the Selectmen appoint the Tree Warden appears logical as the Forestry Department operation is closely aligned with the Highway Department activities and a close relationship has long existed. The further consolidation of similar engineering, construction and maintenance services is an identified area for improved efficiency and economy of service.

The Executive Secretary continued the practice established by Mr. Sullivan of sitting with the Warrant Committee during their deliberations on budgets. The dedication and calibre of work performed by the volunteers serving on this committee is a credit to our New England form of government. Their attention to detail and many hours spent in analyzing departmental requests insures the citizens of Milton that their interests are protected in the appropriation of their tax dollars. .

The Town of Milton's fiscal picture remains sound in spite of the continuing escalation of the cost for services and our limited residential tax base. The following tabulation of comparative information for ten suburban towns is based on data from the State Tax Commission. Milton has next to the lowest full value 1968 tax rate and per capita tax even though Milton, in relation to these other towns, ranks sixth in per capita full valuation. The per capita full valuation figures are based on estimates made by the State Tax Commission of the fair market cash value of all taxable property in each town divided by the population. These figures are considered good indicators of comparable taxable wealth and the town's ability to pay for municipal services. Milton is somewhat above both the median and average figure. The per capita tax is computed by dividing the total tax assessment by the population of the Town and this value indicates the total cost for municipal services. We are pleased to note that Milton, in this evaluation, is substantially lower than both median and average. We are dedicated to the maintenance of these relationships.

I would like to extend my appreciation to the members of the Board of Selectmen, the Department Heads, the Town Employees, the members of Boards and Commissions, and to the citizens of Milton who have assisted me in carrying out the responsibilities of this position.

JOHN A. CRONIN

COMPARATIVE MUNICIPAL FISCAL DATA, 1968

Town	Pop. 1965	Actual Tax Rate - 1968	Ratio - 1968	Full Val. Tax Rate - 1968	Per Capita Tax - 1968	Per Capita Full Val.-1966
Arlington	\$52,482	\$124.00	30%	\$36.80	\$232.00	\$5402.
Belmont	28,794	23.00	99%	22.90	198.40	8196.
Braintree	33,954	92.00	36%	33.20	245.70	6803.
Brookline	53,608	41.50	87%	35.90	333.60	8730
Dedham	26,618	84.00	35%	29.20	219.50	6199.
Lexington	31,388	53.80	85%	45.80	341.20	5878.
Needham	29,303	30.00	100%	30.00	289.90	9658.
Wellesley	26,297	32.00	99%	31.60	312.80	9887.
Weymouth	50,468	79.20	39%	30.60	233.10	6737.
Winchester	21,634	37.40	100%	37.40	321.30	8089.
MEDIAN	30,346	47.65	86%	32.40	267.80	7446.
AVERAGE	35,455	59.69	71%	33.34	272.78	7558.
MILTON	27,708	89.00	29%	25.40	212.70	7759.

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 6, 1969

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1968.

Pursuant to Article 6 of the 1968 Town Meeting, the Legislative Committee was appointed by the Moderator to consider those general laws and special legislative acts which might affect the Town's interest. The committee appointees were George N. Hurd, Jr., Daniel F. Leary, Philip Lemelman, Frank E. Rowbotham and myself. These gentlemen assisted me in reviewing every general law passed by the 1968 State Legislature. Every Town Department was notified of legislation deemed material to such department.

At the Selectmen's request I registered the Town's opposition to Senate Bill No. 577 which attempted to restrict appointments to certain positions in municipal engineering departments to persons who were registered professional engineers and registered land surveyors. I registered approval of House Bill No. 327 which would permit certain retired public employees appointed to public office to become members of the contributory retirement system.

On May 13, I appeared at the State House with the entire Board of Selectmen, both our Representatives and our State Senator, and a large delegation of Milton citizens in support of House Bill Nos. 4227 and 4228, which bills would have prevented the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority from extending its rapid transit facilities through Milton to Mattapan. Although the committee before whom the public hearing was held filed a favorable recommendation, the House of Representatives ultimately rejected the bills.

I wish to publicly thank Senator George V. Kenneally and Representative M. Joseph Manning and Joseph J. Semensi not only for their assistance to me in matters heard at the State House, but also for their aid and support before the various administrative commissions which heard matters of importance to the Town of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY
Legislative Counsel

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 6, 1969

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1968.

The year just ended was perhaps one of the busiest in the recent history of the Milton Law Department. It was a notable year not only because of the number and variety of cases but also because of the complexity of the problems presented.

In January there was the trial in the Norfolk Superior Court of the taxpayers' suit to enjoin the construction of the new town hall. This suit had been instituted by twelve citizens who contended that the building committee was about to expend money illegally because the Milton Art Commission had refused to approve the design of the building. The suit was dismissed in March when the trial judge ruled that only nine of the petitioners were taxpayers while the state law requires at least ten taxpaying citizens as petitioners in this type of suit. Although the petitioners filed a claim of appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court in April, the appeal was subsequently withdrawn in June, and it was then feasible to begin the construction of the new town hall office building.

While we were awaiting the court's decision on the Town Hall suit, the MBTA Advisory Board voted on February 29 to permit the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority to extend its rapid transit line from Ashmont through Milton to Mattapan and construct an elevated structure at Central Avenue. As a result of the unanimous decision of the Board of Selectmen, in March I filed suit in the Suffolk Superior Court to prevent this project from being foisted on the Town against its will. Trial of the case was delayed until Governor Volpe had an opportunity to consider the question. After the Governor ruled favorably to the MBTA in August, the trial was held in September. The judge ruled against the Town, and an appeal was filed. The appeal papers are being prepared at this writing, and I expect the case will be heard in the Supreme Judicial Court later this year.

In May I appeared in the Superior Court in connection with a violation of the zoning laws by a riding academy. The case was concluded when the owner pleaded guilty.

During June and July hearings were held on six separate days, both in Milton

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

and in Boston, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities on the Appeal of the Boston Gas Company from the refusal of the Board of Selectmen to permit the installation of a high pressure gas pipe in certain public streets of the Town. At this writing, no decision on the matter has been rendered by the Department of Utilities.

In August a petition for a writ of review was filed in relation to a court judgment which had been rendered against a former town employee. The writ of review issued from court, and the judgment against the employee was vacated in December.

In September there was a trial in the Norfolk Superior Court of an equity suit brought against the town by the owner of a riding academy who was seeking to continue to conduct auctions on the premises without obtaining an auctioneers license from the Milton authorities. After the court decision in favor of the Town, the weekly auctions were discontinued.

There were other court cases of a more routine nature. Cross-actions arising out of a motor vehicle accident involving one of our police cruisers were tried at the District Court of East Norfolk, Judgments were entered in favor of the Town as plaintiff and for the defendants in the cross-action.

Two suits were filed against the Broad of Assessors by parties seeking abatements of real estate taxes; two personal injury suits were commenced by parties who allegedly fell on our sidewalks; and the Massachusetts General Hospital has sued the Town to recover a \$2,500.00 hospital bill for services rendered one of our residents who is alleged to be indigent. Each of these actions has been considered by Town Counsel and discussed at length with the departments involved. We are resisting payment of all five of these suits.

In October suit was filed on behalf of the Town against Walen Bros. of Rockland, in an attempt to recover \$240,000.00 damages sustained by the Town as a result of the defendants' default on the contract for the collection of refuse and garbage. No date for trial has been set in this action.

In December a petition for a writ of certiorari was filed against the Civil Service Commission on behalf of the School Committee. The Commission had ordered the Committee to reinstate an employee who had been discharged; and the committee after conferring with Town Counsel, has elected to appeal the order of the Civil Service Commission.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

Ten claims against the Town were settled for the total sum of \$578.36 on terms deemed favorable to the Town. Property damage bills, taxes and miscellaneous claims totalling \$1,845.86 were collected by me in behalf of the Town.

During the year, I attempted to advise and counsel the various departments, boards, commissions and committees of the Town whenever requested.

I wish to acknowledge the assistance and cooperation I received from the members and employees of the various Town Departments. I particularly want to thank the Board of Selectmen for the unfailing support you have afforded me during the year on the many occasions when difficult decisions had to be made.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

January 29, 1969

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

During 1968, the Personnel Board held twenty-seven meetings, the largest number of any year since 1957. The increased frequency (and, it might be added, duration) of meetings was necessitated by the undertaking of a study of the Town's wage and salary system for all positions covered by the Town's Personnel Bylaw, including a complete review of all positions descriptions in all departments except Police and Fire, and including a thorough re-examination of the Personnel Bylaw itself. (The Invitation to Bid on Study is incorporated in this report as appendix A.) In addition, inquiries were made into the staffing of certain departments. All of these activities were made possible by an appropriation authorized by the 1968 Town Meeting. The consultant engaged for the study was Charles M. Evans and Associates, an organization that was engaged after careful review of competitive bids submitted by a number of firms in the field. Among other things, the Evans firm was chosen because it has conducted such studies for a number of the towns similar to Milton with which Milton has for some years made personnel and salary comparisons and from which the Personnel Board had obtained favorable reports on the work performed by the Evans firm for those towns. In addition, the Board received the assurance that a substantial portion of the work would be performed by Mr. Charles M. Evans himself as the principal investigator. Mr. Evans has made good on that assurance, and the Board has had the advantage of his long, varied and critical experience in the field of municipal affairs.

The study and review is the first since 1963. In accordance with the arrangements which were stipulated in the agreement with the Evans firm, there has been close consultation between the Board and the Consultant at every step in the course of the inquiry. While this procedure had the effect at times of imposing demands on the time of the Board members far beyond what should be expected, insofar as any normal concept of time requirements might imply, both the members of the Board and its Clerk, Miss McAteer who made truly sacrificial contributions of time and effort, are satisfied that the time expenditure was both necessary and rewarding to the Town.

At this writing, the work of the study is largely completed, and it is the hope of the Board that, with proper administration, the arrangements that will be forthcoming should serve the Town in good stead for some years to come. The matter of **proper administration** is, however, a vital consideration. In this connection, the Board wishes to repeat here the recommendation which it incorporated in last year's Annual Report.

In the incumbent Board's opinion when the aforementioned study is finished and recommendations based upon it have been adopted, it is going to be vitally important for the Town to engage professional personnel services to insure the successful administration of pay and personnel policies. This may be done either through the engagement of part-time but continuing consultants or by adding a full or part-time skilled personnel ad-

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

ministrator to the Town's staff. In any case, however, in the face of the increasing complexity of municipal employment and personnel management this Board would be remiss in its duties if it did not now advise the Town of the crucial importance of preparing for the future in this area.

With respect to the above recommendation, the Personnel Board is delighted to note that the first step was taken to implement it during this year when the Selectmen engaged professional outside counsel to assist the Town's Executive Secretary in conducting negotiations with the employee organizations which now represent certain groups of the Town's employees for purposes of collective bargaining. Those negotiations, which were still in process at the time of the writing of this report, were being conducted in behalf of the Town by Mr. John Cronin, who succeeded Mr. James L. Sullivan in the position of Executive Secretary in October, 1968. The Board met regularly with Mr. Cronin through the fall in order to give him the fullest opportunity to become acquainted closely with personnel activities and the procedures of the Board. Such a close association should be carried on in the future for the best interests of the Town. But these arrangements should be supplemented by providing Mr. Cronin with the assistance of skilled professional services in the personnel area.

In the Board's opinion, it can be said without exaggeration that no matter is of more importance to the future welfare of the Town than the development of first rate arrangements for the management of the Town. The emergence of collective bargaining as well as a number of other factors have underscored the necessity of achieving the most effective provision of Town services, so that genuine needs may be met at the same time that the Town maintains its reputation as a good employer able to attract and hold competent and conscientious personnel.

The kinds of problems which must be met can be reviewed here only briefly. One is the necessity to rationalize the relationship between Civil Service requirements and rules for the work place developed through collective bargaining. Civil Service has long been criticized as both antiquated and inefficient. The justice and reasonableness of such criticisms should be tested, and to the extent that the deficiencies are found to be borne out in fact, efforts should be made to achieve alternate, more serviceable arrangements. In the realm of collective bargaining itself, there is a need to coordinate the Town's managerial efforts. This means that in the future, representatives of all of the Town's principal agencies, including the Personnel Board, the Warrant Committee, the Selectmen and other groups, should serve as part of a council which would work directly with the Town's Executive Secretary, in the preparation and process of collective bargaining. One of the most important functions to be served by such a council would be to assess priorities for expenditure in the Town, in company with the related agencies and the Article 12 Committee or its successor agency. Finally, no matter is of greater importance or significance than the need to reassess the standards used for determining fair and equitable changes in employee compensation. It is apparent that for some years salaries and wages tended to lag behind somewhat in some sectors those prevailing in the private economy. What is needed for the future is the working out of standards for more explicit comparison

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

with positions in the private sector so that equitable pay standards may be maintained. The federal government has done this with some success, and the time has arrived for doing the same thing at the Town level. On the other hand, particularly in the area of pension arrangements, it would be desirable to make similar comparisons because it appears that for some time such arrangements for Town employees have been vastly better than they are in the private sector.

During the past year, the Board has continued to enjoy the cooperation of governing boards, department heads and employees and wishes to thank all those who have given their support. The Board is particularly indebted to Miss Josephine McAteer for her exceptional work and unstinting assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD J. WHITE, Chairman
WALTER A. DENNIS, Secretary
JOSEPH J. MULLEN
LEONARD J. DOHERTY
J. DAVID FINE

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

INVITATION TO BID ON STUDY

APPENDIX A

BACKGROUND

Since 1963, the Town of Milton has been operating under a Classification and Pay Plan developed in that year for the Personnel Board by Chesley S. Newell and Associates.

The plan is based upon a point evaluation job evaluation system containing a large number of position factors of varying weights. So far as is known, Newell prepared careful job descriptions of nearly all of the positions to be covered by the plan. He then evaluated all of these positions in terms of the point evaluation plan and ranked the positions accordingly. After such ranking he developed a salary curve and rate range of an overlapping character into which he fitted the positions. The exact wage and salary data he employed for developing the rate ranges are not known.

Between 1963 and 1966 there were relatively few reclassifications asked or implemented under the plan. In these years the Personnel Board recommended annually, and the Town Meeting ratified, successive general salary increases in percentage terms which were uniformly applied to all positions covered by the plan.

In 1967 the Personnel Board investigated and discovered that the salaries for fire and police had fallen substantially behind those granted by the ten towns with which the Personnel Board annually made comparisons in order to keep its wage and salary level reasonably in line with what was being paid elsewhere. Also, at that time, the Board accepted the contention of the fire and police that the differentials between classifications were inadequate for their positions. The Newell salary and classification scheme provided for hierarchical differentials of about 4.5 per cent between classifications, and it worked out that with the overlapping rate ranges that typically an employee who was upgraded outside of fire and police had to be placed in step 2 of the next higher range if he was to receive an adequate salary increase in conjunction with his upgrading, and that in the case of fire and police that the move had to be to step 3 of the next higher grade to achieve the same objective. The Personnel By-law required that on upgrading, an employee was not to receive any less pay than he was receiving before upgrading. Most employees who were upgraded were in the 4th and highest step of their grade prior to upgrading.

In 1967, the Personnel Board recommended a general increase of six per cent for all of the positions covered by the pay plan EXCEPT fire and police. For the latter categories, the Board recommended an eleven per cent increase. Moreover, the Board increased the differentials hierarchically between each position in the fire and police area from 4.5 per cent to 10 per cent.

To implement these changes, the Board took the fire and police classifications out of the general listing of positions and set them up in new P grades. The Town meeting approved all of these changes.

In the year 1967, it became increasingly clear to the Personnel Board that other positions were too low in relation to what was being paid by the other ten towns.

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Consequently, effective as of Jan. 1, 1968, it reclassified upward by one grade the Highway Superintendent, the Water Superintendent, the Town Accountant, the Building Commissioner, the Wire Superintendent and the Plumbing Inspector. There appears to be some evidence that these positions may still be below their proper level. In the meantime, however, the Board increasingly received requests for upward reclassification from other employees. Also, it appeared that present job specifications may not be adequate for a number of positions. Moreover, allegations were made that in some departments there was overstaffing in relation to the work to be done, or that positions presently were over-rated. Finally, it was alleged that re-alignments of the workforce might greatly improve the efficiency of the Town's manpower. Specifically, it was suggested that instead of having Laborers classified separately by department e.g. Cemetery, Water, Highway etc. and subject to work only in those separate jurisdictions, that efficiency might be enhanced if there were a general classification for Laborer and if easy transfer arrangements among these departments were arranged or made possible so that as demands varied laborers might easily be moved from one jurisdiction to another to meet peak demands. In the office area, similar rigidities appear also to inhibit the efficient use of personnel. While it is true that the present spread-out character of work locations and the tradition of stiff jurisdictional lines stand in the way of developing more flexibility, the Board is anxious to have the situation and possible constructive changes developed by expert consultants.

SPECIFICATION OF TASKS TO BE PERFORMED BY CONSULTANT

1. Wage and Salary Plan

A. The development of a new job evaluation plan to replace the one used by Newell. Such plan is to be developed in consultation with the Personnel Board. It need not be of the point evaluation type, but it should be of an objective character, and the factors and weights attached to them should be such as to yield best fit for the Town's job structure. Moreover, the plan should be sufficiently straight-forward and simple so that it could be understood by the employees whose positions will be covered by it and evaluated under it.

B. The development of complete new job descriptions for all positions to be covered by the plan, except for fire and police. For those categories, the Board is willing to rely on existing job descriptions. The configuration of the Town's employment presently which would be subject to the study is as follows:

	Full-time	Part-time
Department Heads	12	2
Clerical	46	4
Manual	98	2
Police	55	11 (Women Traffic Super.)
Fire	62	
TOTALS	273	19
Grand Total	292	

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

As mentioned, present descriptions for police and fire would be utilized. This means the work on job descriptions would cover positions held by approximately 156 full-time employees.

It has been brought to our attention that the State Division of Civil Service uses certain job titles in connection with Civil Service positions within the Town. It would be our hope that the consultant in setting forth the job titles to be covered by this study would use, when feasible, the same job titles that are used by the Civil Service authorities or at least would set down in each instance the equivalent title used by the Civil Service authorities. Having this done would greatly facilitate the work of the town department heads in dealing with the authorities on Civil Service matters.

There would be other job description work necessitated by the process of developing salary rates, and this is discussed later in this memorandum.

Once the job evaluation plan had been developed and accepted by the Personnel Board, the consultant would be expected to evaluate all of the jobs to be covered by the plan, using new and revised job descriptions developed by the consultant for all except fire and police and the existing descriptions for those categories.

The job rankings resulting from this evaluation process should be presented to the Personnel Board and its acceptance achieved.

In connection, however, with the foregoing process, if it should be the expert opinion of the Consultant that it would be desirable to use different job evaluation plans depending upon the group of jobs to be ranked, e.g. clerical, manual, fire and police, then the consultant should make this known as early as possible to the Personnel Board, together with a complete presentation of the case therefor. The practice in private industry is to use separate evaluation plans for clerical and manual positions for example. It might well be that such should be the case in the instant study. In any event, whatever approach is finally chosen, it is to be adopted with the knowledge and consent of the Personnel Board.

C. Once the jobs have been suitably ranked under the job evaluation plan or plans finally chosen, then a new wage and salary structure is to be worked out in accordance with the following objectives.

- (1) The attainment of internal consistency of rates in relation to the evaluation under the job evaluation plan.
- (2) The attainment of reasonable parity for a selected group of key jobs between what is being paid by comparable towns, the Town of Milton's School Department, and what it is to be proposed shall be the pay rates under the projected Town of Milton Plan.

In connection this second objective, if it should develop that there is a conflict between the rate indicated for a given position by outside comparisons and the proper place for that position as indicated by the internal job comparison process under the job evaluation plan, the matter is to be brought to the attention of the Personnel Board with a recommendation as to resolving the conflict, with the Personnel Board to make the final decision.

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Furthermore, the consultant is to develop key job data for the following Towns and, where applicable, from the Milton School Department, for the making of the external comparisons mentioned above:

Arlington	Lexington
Belmont	Needham
Braintree	Wellesley
Brookline	Weymouth
Dedham	Winchester

Finally, it will be expected that the consultant will prepare suitable graphs showing key job rate averages for the above towns, existing and proposed rates for the Town of Milton jobs.

In this connection, the consultant is to prepare for the Personnel Board a concise and clear explanation of the computations and reasoning behind the above. Also, shown in the charts should be key job average rates from private industry, and these likewise should be accompanied by a clear exposition to the Personnel Board as to their origin, makeup and basis on which they were chosen.

- (3) The immediate increase to the Town in payroll cost associated with the installation of the plan should not exceed three per cent and ultimate increase (after eventual elimination of red circle rates) should not be more than one per cent.

D. Once the new wage and salary classification plan (or plans) have been worked out, the consultant is to recommend appropriate changes, to implement the foregoing, in the Town's Personnel By-law. In addition, the Consultant is to review the overall Personnel By-law, with a view to making recommendations to the Personnel Board for updating and improving that law. For example, the sick leave provisions of the bylaw, the provision for longevity pay, for fringe benefits, etc. should be carefully reviewed and recommendations made.

2. Staffing Studies

The consultant is to review the present staffing in not more than four departments, involving an aggregate of twelve positions which must be reviewed with care. The consultant is to recommend appropriate changes required to maximize the efficient utilization of personnel in each of these departments and is to submit supporting data to the Personnel Board.

The consultant is to study the interrelations of work as among departments having need for like personnel and similar positions with a view to making and substantiating recommendations for common use of such personnel in the interests of improved efficiency in the rendering of Town services. Recommendations also should be made as to best alternative ways of implementing the foregoing recommendations, together with substantiating data.

3. Contribution to the Study by the Principal Investigator

The Personnel Board is anxious to know what percentage of the actual work involved in the overall study is to be performed by the Principal Investigator per-

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

sonally. If possible, as part of the bid the Board would like to know the name of said Principal Investigator. Since the Board wants the Study to be done in the most professional manner possible this information is of great importance and will be an important factor in the decision of awarding the contract.

RELATION OF THE STUDY TO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

As of the present time three groups of the town employees under the Personnel Bylaw are represented by their respective organizations:

Police (except the Chief) represented by Milton Police Social Club.

Fire (except the Chief) represented by International Association of Firefighters Local No. 1116.

Manual group represented by American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO.

The Town's Executive Secretary does the bargaining with these groups and the bargaining activity is independent from the activities of the Personnel Board.

Insofar as the conducting of the study may involve dealing with many of the employees who are covered by collective bargaining, it is the expectation of the Personnel Board that the consultant conducting the study will work out with the principals involved in the bargaining whatever relationships are necessary to facilitate the accomplishment of the study's objective.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND PRIVACY OF STUDY

It is to be understood that the content of this study is to be completely confidential and no part of it is to be released at any time except by express permission of the Milton Personnel Board. Furthermore, the study is to be the sole and exclusive property of the Personnel Board.

COPIES OF THE REPORT

The Consultant is to furnish to the Personnel Board twenty-five (25) copies of the final report, incorporating the findings of the study, the methods employed and the recommendations.

PERFORMANCE DATES

Bids on this study are to be submitted, in duplicate, to the office of the Town Accountant, Thacher Building, 10 Walnut Street, Milton, Massachusetts on or before 4:00 P.M. on April 4, 1968.

The successful bidder is to begin work on the study not later than May 1, 1968 and is to complete all phases of the study no later than Oct. 18, 1968 unless, for good cause shown, the Personnel Board should grant an extension of time.

The Board reserves the right to reject any or all bids.

TOWN OF MILTON PERSONNEL BOARD

March 23, 1968

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

January 3, 1969

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1968.

On November 15, 1968, Mr. George T. Finnegan was appointed a member of the Board of Appeals to fill the unexpired portion of the term of John M. Curley, now resigned, and to serve in said capacity until 1969.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the Associate Members, Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue for their assistance in substituting for Members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the past year, we held 18 hearings. Of this number there were:

- 2 Applications for Special Permit
- 5 Appeal and Applications for Variance
- 1 Appeal from Decision of Building Commissioner
- 1 Application for Special Permit – Ext. of Non-conforming use
- 2 Applications for Adjacent Lots
- 2 Applications for Variance
- 2 Applications for Special Permit – Denied
- 1 Application for Special Permit – Adjourned
- 1 Appeal and Application for Variance –Denied
- 1 Application for Special Permit -- Ext. of Non-conforming Use – Denied

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
GEORGE T. FINNEGAN

Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

January 6, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the report of the activities of your Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

PERSONNEL

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Town Engineer
Francis L. Hanafin, Assistant Superintendent of Sewers
Francis H. Kemp, Civil Engineer
Alfred B. Rota, Chief of Party
Donald R. Ellis, Senior Engineering Aid
John J. Regan, Junior Engineering Aid
Helen A. Fitzpatrick, Secretary

* A. Herbert Bruce-retired March 25, 1968

* John F. McGrath-retired September 4, 1968

The reconstruction of Canton Avenue from No. 1122 Canton Avenue to Blue Hill Avenue was completed this year under our Chapter 90 program. The cost of this project was \$100,000. shared by the Commonwealth 50%, Norfolk County 25%, and Town 25%.

The final section of Canton Avenue to be reconstructed is from the Blue Hills Parkway to Reedsdale Road and will be under the Chapter 90 Program. This project will be completed in 1969.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works Commissioner has informed the Town that our 1969 Chapter 90 allotment will be \$58,200., an increase of \$7,100. over the allotment of previous years. This allotment is shared by the Commonwealth 50%, County 25% and Town 25%.

The Pine Tree Brook Channel Improvement project through Pope's Pond as approved under Article 58 of the 1964 Warrant was started and completed in 1968. This project includes a shallow pond and water level control structure at the outlet end of the Pond. This project was under the supervision of the Waterways Division of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and financed under Chapter 91 which is proportioned State 50% and Town 50%.

This section completes the Flood Control project for the Pine Tree Brook watershed area from Brookside Park to Canton Avenue.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The Pine Tree Brook Watershed area above Canton Avenue is now being designed by the United States Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, with an estimated schedule of the summer of 1969 to start construction of this Flood Control project that was approved under Article 54 of the 1966 Warrant.

The construction of this Flood Control project will greatly increase the protection for the whole Pine Tree Brook Watershed area.

A bridge at Eliot Street and possibly a culvert under the MBTA tracks are planned for the future for added flooding protection.

The northerly side of Adams Street from Squantum Street to Father Carney Drive was widened and this has improved the traffic conditions in the area.

Nine streets were resurfaced this year under Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967 at a cost of \$27,871.78. This cost was paid entirely by the State.

Seven streets are scheduled under Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967 for 1969 at a cost of \$27,871.83. The total cost is to be paid by the State.

Engineering services were rendered as requested by the Board of Selectmen, Highway Department, Assessors Office, Building, Forestry, Park, Cemetery, Water and Police Departments, Town Counsel, Board of Health, Conservation Commission and Traffic Commission.

All maps, atlas and plans have been updated to present conditions. A new roll plan has been completed which replaces the existing roll plan that was first made in 1929. The new roll plan gives the Town the advantage of a plan that is almost indestructible and has reproduction value which the previous roll did not have. This is to be a part of our annual projects with the intent of completing one new roll per year. To reproduce a new roll consumes approximately 400 man hours.

The work load created by new subdivisions this year increased greatly. New construction of utilities and streets demanded many engineering hours of inspections. There was a total of approximately 4200 feet of streets constructed in the subdivisions this year.

Traffic studies, Traffic Commission Meetings, Corner Clearance studies and Street Lighting studies were made at various times during the year.

This department issued 47 house numbers for new dwellings and 174 permits for street openings.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

RECOMMENDATIONS

A program to have Edison and Telephone lines installed underground starting with all business areas, school areas, Town Hall, libraries, police, fire, hospital and other municipal areas. This will be a long range program with the intent to beautify our Town.

The East Milton Square program is scheduled to be completed during the year 1969 with all Telephone and Edison lines installed underground.

An accelerated drainage program is to be started. The rains of 1968 pointed out the need for new and the replacement of some of the old drainage systems.

CONCLUSION

A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer since October 1959 retired March 25, 1968. Mr. Bruce carried on the high standards of engineering that Milton has had since the formation of the Department in 1926.

John F. McGrath, Civil Engineer, retired September 4, 1968. John gave the Town of Milton over 40 years of dedicated service. His accomplishments became the Town's benefits.

May I take this opportunity to express my grateful appreciation to the members of my staff for their diligent and dedicated service to the Town.

Cooperation is one of the requisites for municipal success. May I at this time express my appreciation to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town Officers and Town employees and in particular Mr. James Maloney, Superintendent of the Highway Department, for working with us in unity to enable us to have a very productive year.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. DECELLE, JR.

Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following is a report of operations of the Sewer Division during the year ending December 31, 1968:

GENERAL

Population by the Assessor's Census of 1968	27,974
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles).	109.99
Percentage of length provided with sewers	65.92%

COLLECTION MAINS

	For Sewage		
	Town built sewers	Privately built sewers	Total Town and Private
Linear Feet:			
Total, December 31, 1967	343,270.3	70,317.4	413,587.7
Extended, 1968	789.7	3,174.3	3,964.0
Total December 31, 1968	344,060.0	73,491.7	417,551.7
Miles	65.16	13.92	79.08

Number of manholes	2277
Number of inverted siphons	5
Number of emergency overflows	16
Number of automatic pumping stations	6
Linear feet of force main (4")	435.3
Linear feet of force main (6")	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8")	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Number of house connections made during the year	114
Number relaid during year	1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	17

DISCHARGE OF SEWERS

Estimated population using the sewer system	26,400
Number of buildings connected	6,603
Includes:	
Number of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1967	6539
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1968	53
Number of buildings connected from end of house connections previously run out to side line of street only	11

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1968	\$2,865,153.75
Bonded debt at date	None

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Built by Town:

Location	Size of pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BROOK ROAD			
north side - from Randolph Avenue to opposite house No. 968	8"	362.2	2
HILLTOP STREET			
from opposite House no. 27 to opposite House No. 60	8"	427.5	3
Total - Town-built sewers		789.7	5

Built by Private Parties:

ALFRED ROAD			
from Meetinghouse Lane toward Robbins Street and toward Barbara Lane	8"	330.0	3
APPLE LANE			
from cul de sac toward Canton Avenue	8"	316.0	2
GARDEN STREET			
from Milton-Quincy line northerly	8"	296.0	3
LYMAN ROAD			
from easement southeasterly to Patricia Drive and from easement northwesterly to cul de sac	8"	406.0	4
MEETINGHOUSE LANE			
from Alfred Road to cul de sac	8"	770.0	5
PATRICIA DRIVE			
from Lyman Road toward Fuller's Lane	8"	273.0	2
POND STREET			
from house No. 46 to cul de sac	8"	213.3	2
EASEMENT			
from Alfred Road to Apple Lane	8"	570.0	2
Total - privately built sewers		3174.3	23
TOTALS			
Total privately built sewers		3174.3	23
Total Town built sewers		789.7	5
Total Town and privately built		3964.0	28

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	From	To	Length	Street Width
† Alvin Road	Public Portion	Public Land	317'	50'
Ridge Road	Brook Road	Columbine Road	<u>1328'</u>	40'
			1328'	
			or	
			.25 miles	

† Accepted for betterment in 1967

CURBING LAID:

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet
Adams Street - from Squantum Street to Father Carney Drive	79.0	958.0
Adams Street - from Pleasant Street to Otis Street	42.0	188.0
Ridge Road - at Brook Road	97.0	46.0
Ridge Road - at Hinckley Road	141.0	49.0
Randolph Avenue - at Hutchinson Street	10.0	

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED

Location	Length	Width
Adams Street from MBTA entrance to Wharf Street	231'	10'
Adams Street - North side from Father Carney Drive to Squantum Street	1196'	5'
Adams Street - South side from Pleasant Street to Otis Street . .	248'	5'
Alvin Avenue from house No. 6 to house No. 16 and near house No. 120	84'	4'
Cantwell Road from Eliot Street to Private Land	856'	4.5'
Cedar Terrace Street from Squantum Street to Private Land . .	1763'	4'
Channing Street - near No. 76 and No. 84	228'	6'
Chesterfield Road from Pleasant Street to Houghton Road . . .	1233'	3.5'
Church Street from Emerson Road to House No. 191	311'	4.5'
Collamore Street from Church Street to Alvin Avenue	1568'	4.5'
Darby Road - north side from St. Mary's Road to Thatcher Street	326'	4'
Denmark Avenue near house No. 120	110'	4'
Edge Hill Road - South side from Plymouth Avenue to Governors Road	184'	4'
Eliot Circle from Eliot Street to Private Land	312'	4'
Eliot Street from Cantwell Road to house No. 334 and house No. 330.	122'	5'

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED (Continued)

Location	Length	Width
Emerson Road from Granite Avenue to Alvin Avenue	2417'	4'
Fairfax Road - West side from Hinckley Road to Brook Road . .	695'	4'
Garden Street from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road	1808'	4'
Gulliver Street from Canton Avenue to Private Land	3378'	4.5'
Hillsvievw Road near Blue Hill Avenue	89'	4'
Hinckley Road at Ridge Road opposite houses No. 56 and 57 . .	216'	4.5'
McKinnon Avenue from Pleasant Street to Public Land	872'	4.5'
Melbourne Road from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue	658'	4'
Orono Street from Thacher Street to Public Land	344'	4.5'
Osborne Road from Emerson Road to Wood Street	736'	4'
Otis Street - West side from Adams Street to house No. 7	64'	4'
Pleasant Street at house No. 127	77'	4.5'
Pleasant Street from Braeburn Road to near house No. 574	722'	4.5'
Reservation Road from Adams Street to Edge Hill Road	2383'	4.5'
Robbins Street from Kevin Road to Blue Hill Avenue - east side .	472'	4'
Rowe Street from Governors Road to Adams Street	2644'	4.5'
St. Mary's Road from Brook Road to Darby Road	90'	5'
Squantum Street from Antwerp Street to Denmark Avenue	584'	4.5'
Thacher Street - West side from Darby Road to Warren Avenue . .	1160'	8'
Valley Road - from Oak Road to Eliot Street	420'	4'
Virginia Street from Hawthorne Road to opposite No. 18		
Virginia Street	200'	4'

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	Reset	Set
Ridge Road between Brook Road and Columbine Road		8
Otis Street - corner of Otis Street and Adams Street	1	

STREET RESURFACED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION

Street	From	To	Length	Street Width
*Atherton Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Canton Avenue	350'	30-50'
*Bradlee Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	2300'	60-100'
Clark Road	Elton Road	Bartons Lane	406'	40'
Eliot Circle	Eliot Street	Private Land	212'	30'
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private Land	769'	40'
Glendale Road	Elton Road	Bartons Lane	608'	50'

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Lawrence Road	Pleasant Street	Bartons Lane	758'	40'
Viola Road	Thacher Street	Public Land	276'	40'
*Wendell Park	Canton Avenue	Private Land	1495'	50-160'
Woodland Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	650'	40'

*Resurfaced with base course only

DRAINAGE INSTALLED

Location	Length	Size	No. of Catch Basins	No. of Manholes
Adams Street at Pierce Street				1
Brook Road near Lincoln Street . . .			1	1
*Canton Avenue between Blue Hill Avenue and The Ledgeway . . .	848.0'	18"	22	14
	609.0'	15"		
	1581.0'	12"		
	23.0'	10"		
Columbine Road opposite house No.37	78.0'	8"		
Orono Street from Thacher Street toward Public Land	71.0	12"	2	1
Otis Street from opposite house No.27 to house No. 39	98.0'	15"	2	1
	22.0'	12"		
†Ridge Road from Brook Road to Columbine Road	465.0'	12"	9	2
	131.0'	10"		
Sumner Street - outlet to Pine Tree Brook	73.0'	42"		1
	176.0'	12"		
Woodland Road from Canton Avenue to Atherton Street	664.0'	12"		
	88.0'	10"		
	4927.0'		36	21

* Installed by contractor

† Betterment street

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1968 . . 2414

Number of catch basins constructed in 1968 36

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1969 . . 2450

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1969:

Street	From	To	Length	Width	Est. Cost per Front Foot
Conway Road	Bailey Avenue	Lyman Road	260.00'	40'	\$9.766398
Woodland Road	Atherton Street	Private Land	2604.00'	40'	9.958694

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 616

Street	From	To	Length	Street Width
Howard St.	Washington St.	Private Land	295'	30'
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private Land	260'	30'
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361'	46'
No. Russell St.	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476'	30'
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public Land	283'	40'
Rockwell Ave.	Washington St.	Beale St.	568'	40'
Voses Lane	Brook Road	Centre St.	1241'	40'
Westbourne St.	Otis St.	Private Land	284'	40'
Wharf St.	Adams St.	Town Landing	528'	20-40'

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 16, 1969

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for 1968.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 2, 1968, Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years. The Board organized as follows:

M. Joseph Manning, Chairman
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. Secretary
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.

The following appointments were made by the Board:

Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Administrative Assistant
Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary
Mrs. M. Dorothy MacDonald, Senior Account Clerk

As in previous years, the Board members attended various Conferences and Meetings regarding assessment practices and procedures. These events continue to be of great value to the Assessors' Department.

The year 1968 saw the largest single year increase in the tax rate. An increase of \$14.00 was necessary to raise sufficient revenue to maintain Milton's government.

STATE RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

The receipts and expenses from the State (Cherry Sheet) for 1968 were very disappointing to say the least. This was one of the chief factors in the large tax rate increase. Milton's total share of State receipts and expenses was \$323,561.22 less than 1967. The prime factor for the decrease was the State take-over of Welfare costs. The State receipts were \$278,506.40 less than the previous year and State expenses increased to \$901,888.44.

STATE RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

Year	State Receipts	State Expenses
1966	\$1,106,929.83	\$775,894.62
1967	1,710,300.87	884,955.04
1968	1,431,794.47	901,888.44

RECEIPTS FROM SALES TAX

Year	Amount
1966	\$338,025.17
1967	392,332.62
1968	449,408.07

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

MILTON EXPENSES

The 1968 Milton budget called for \$7,650,171.30 to run its government. This increased \$833,114.42 over the previous year's budget and \$1,354,130.46 over the 1966 budget when the tax rate was \$74.00

Milton's real estate and personal valuation rose to \$66,222,800.00, a \$1,276,950.00 increase over 1967 and \$2,211,450.00 over 1966 valuation.

Year	Tax Rate	Tax Increase	Appropriations	Valuation
1966 ..	\$74.00	None	\$6,296,040.84	\$64,011,350.00
1967...	75.00	\$1.00.....	6,817,056.88.....	64,945,850.00
1968...	89.00.....	14.00.....	7,650,171.30	66,222,800.00

Our schools continue to require the largest single expenditure from the budget. An appropriation of \$3,233,888.00 was necessary to administer our public schools. This increased \$426,531.40 over the previous year and \$641,953.00 over 1966.

Year	School Appropriation	Increase
1966	\$2,545,309.92	\$ 98,947.97
1967	2,807,356.60	262,046.68
1968	3,233,888.00	426,531.40

It is quite apparent that new valuation is not increasing at a pace to offset the spiraling cost of Milton's government.

The Board of Assessors rendered 23,775 tax bills in 1968 (Personal, Real Estate and Motor Vehicle Excise).

A detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses follows:

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

(Commissioner's Estimates)

		Actual Amounts Assessed by State & County
County Tax	\$ 232,553.12	\$ 256,359.62

STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts	7,483.87	7,483.87
State Examination of Retirement System	239.40	239.40
Metropolitan Parks	147,270.17	143,821.35
Metropolitan Sewer	217,116.27	240,712.57
Metropolitan Water	103,452.36	103,452.36
Boston Metro. Dist. Expenses	339.50	339.49
Mass. Bay Trans. Authority	178,557.00	178,561.97
Mosquito Control - Norfolk County	6,552.29	5,634.11
Health Insurance	3,150.63	3,150.63
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,412.02	1,104.69
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,456.40	2,456.40
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,305.41	1,305.40
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 669,335.32	\$ 688,262.25

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1964 Overlay Deficit	\$ 102.60	102.60
1965 Overlay Deficit	407.00	407.00
1966 Overlay Deficit	518.00	518.00
Underestimates to be raised	30,095.47	30,095.47
Cherry Sheet	26,040.35	26,040.35
Town Appropriation	\$7,753,623.66	\$7,753,623.66
Less Water Tax	<u>103,452.36</u>	<u>103,452.36</u>
	\$7,650,171.30	\$7,650,171.30
Town Appropriation	} <u>257,428.26</u>	<u>257,428.26</u>
Balances Transferred		
	\$8,866,651.42	\$8,909,384.85

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FOR 1968

Actual Received

State Only

\$1,269,130.65

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

Cherry Sheet 1A \$1,431,794.47

Overestimates to be used as

Available Funds 30,821.35 30,821.35

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Licenses \$11,500.00
 Fines 4,900.00
 Special Assessments 16,150.00
 \$32,550.00

Departmental Revenue:

Miscellaneous \$ 750.00
 Police 17,100.00
 Inspections 10,600.00
 Health 3,900.00
 Sewer 400.00
 Highway 900.00
 Schools 8,700.00
 Libraries 6,900.00
 Cemetery 34,000.00
 Park Dept. 1,400.00
 Interest \$12,000.00
 \$84,650.00

\$ 129,200.00 \$ 129,200.00
 \$ 820,000.00 \$ 820,000.00
 329,762.00 329,762.00
 270,000.00 270,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Avail. Water Surplus \$ 62,301.00 \$ 62,301.00
 Mains in Private Ways 29,728.80 29,728.80
 Chickatawbut Hill Reservoir 6,275.21 6,275.21

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Mains in Squantum St.	\$ 3,654.91	\$ 3,654.91
Sale of Burial Rights	6,500.00	6,500.00
Interest on Perpetual Care	41,774.00	41,774.00
State Aid for Libraries	6,593.00	6,593.00
Dog License Fund	2,055.00	2,055.00
Public Laws 864, 874	13,428.00	13,428.00
High School Remodeling	39,140.34	39,140.34
Overlay Reserve	7,653.00	7,653.00
Avail. Funds to Chapter 90	38,325.00	38,325.00
	<u>\$ 257,428.26</u>	<u>\$ 257,428.26</u>

Total Receipts	\$3,269,006.08	\$ 3,106,342.29
Total Expenses		\$8,866,651.42
Total Receipts		<u>3,269,006.08</u>
		\$5,597,645.34

Plus overlay (to provide for: Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 37, 41, Personal Property Abatements & Real Estate Abatements)		\$ 296,183.86
Total Levy on Real & Personal Property		\$5,893,829.20

TAX RATE \$89.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$61,222,800.00 x \$89.00	\$5,448,829.20
Total Personal Prop. Valuation	5,000,000.00 x \$89.00	445,000.00
	<u>\$66,222,800.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,893,829.20</u>

Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	7073
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	97
Sheep	66

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1968 Real Estate Taxes	\$5,448,829.20
1968 Personal Property Taxes	445,000.00
	<u>\$5,893,829.20</u>

Special Assessments added to 1968 real estate bills:

Street Betterments	\$12,860.74	
Sewer Assessments	1,679.82	
Unapp. Sewer Assessments	1,399.22	
Water Betterments	246.50	
Interest	5,970.12	
Water Liens	8,015.48	\$ 30,171.88

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed	January 31, 1968	\$ 25,987.51
Committed	April 22, 1968	7,992.80
Committed	May 16, 1968	660.83
		<hr/>
		\$ 34,641.14

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed	February 9, 1968	\$ 112,003.32
Committed	February 29, 1968	103,835.16
Committed	April 1, 1968	139,626.30
Committed	April 25, 1968	123,149.40
Committed	May 21, 1968	78,303.29
Committed	June 20, 1968	134,805.16
Committed	August 19, 1968	81,107.57
Committed	September 26, 1968	44,837.25
Committed	October 28, 1968	37,962.36
Committed	November 18, 1968	25,369.74
Committed	December 6, 1968	8,215.75
		<hr/>
		\$ 889,215.30

Respectfully submitted,

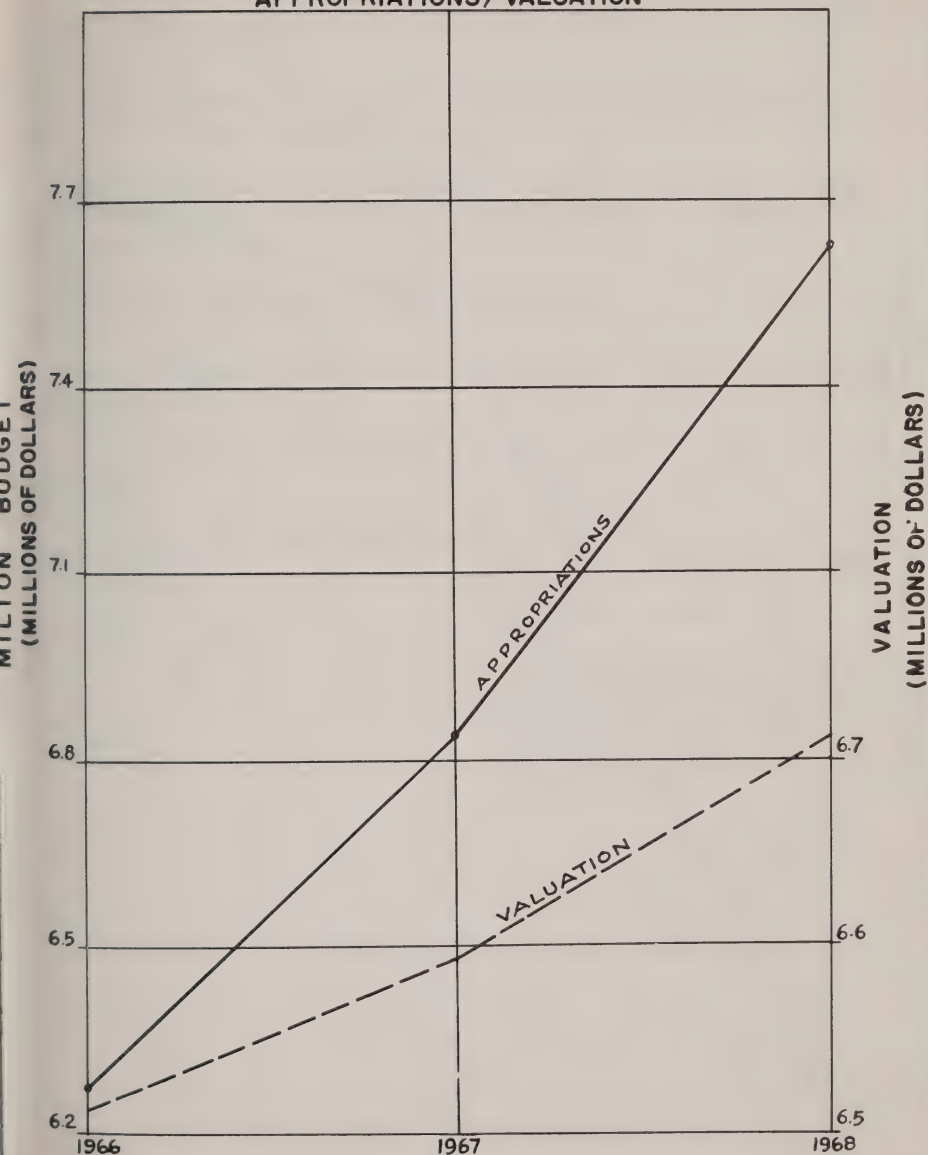
M. JOSEPH MANNING

THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.

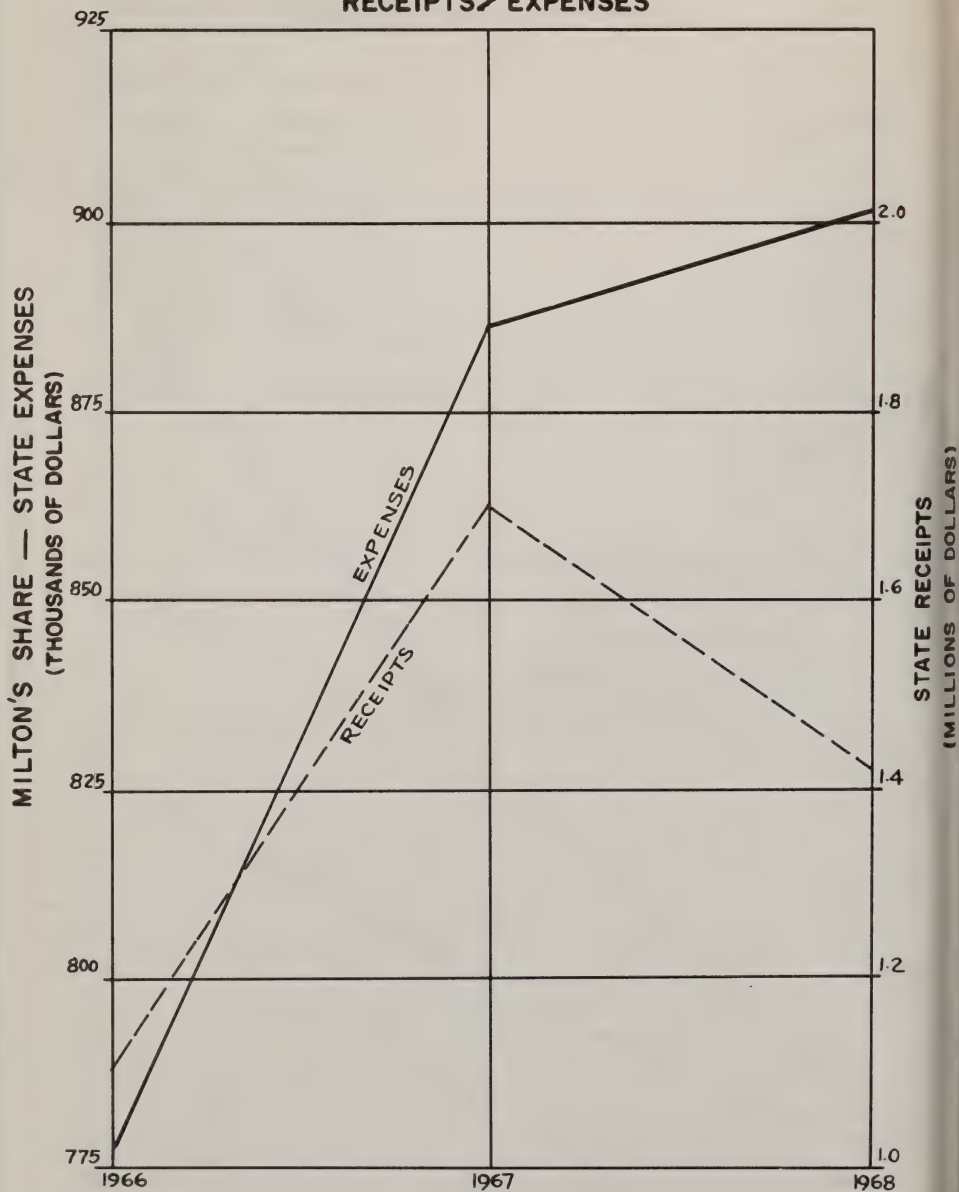
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

COMPARISON APPROPRIATIONS / VALUATION



BOARD OF ASSESSORS

COMPARISON RECEIPTS/EXPENSES



ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

JANUARY 2, 1969

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully submit the following report for the year 1968.

There were 301 burial for the year. There were 24 four grave lots, 12 six grave lots, 7 eight grave lots and 73 single graves assigned to residents.

Due to unexpected legal problems, the scheduled development of burial space in the center of the Cemetery was not started this year. We expect to start it the first part of 1969.

Albert G. Martin, former Cemetery Superintendent, passed away September 19, 1968. He retired March 31, 1967.

Trustee Edmund J. Burke passed away October 12, 1968 after serving 20 years on the Board of Trustees.

Trustee John E. Sheldon resigned after serving 23 years on the Board of Trustees.

The services and knowledge of these men was greatly appreciated and will be sorely missed.

Respectfully submitted,

SPENCER FIELD, Chairman
WILLIAM H. DELAY, Secretary
CHESTER VINCENT VAPPI
ANDREW H. COX
JOHN H. McCUE

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

ALARMS

During the year there was 1,341 alarms of fire received; 310 Bell alarms, 972 Still alarms and 59 Mutual Aid alarms.

ALARMS EACH MONTH

January.	70	May	94	September	96
February	100	June	63	October	113
March	249	July	85	November.	97
April	209	August	108	December.	57

MUTUAL AID

Milton to Boston	32	Boston to Milton	16
Milton to Quincy	27	Quincy to Milton	8

WORK PERFORMED

Feet of hose laid (1 1/8").	20,800	Feet of ladder raised	4,817
Feet of hose laid (1 1/2").	41,100	Lines laid	602
Feet of hose laid (2 1/2").	13,500	Gallons of water:	
		Booster tanks	175,199

FIRE ALARMS and/or CALLS

Residential	145
Non-residential.	34
Brush, grass, woods, rubbish, dump, etc.	437
Vehicles	87
Accidents	83
Assistance, first-aid, investigation, etc.	89
Lockins/ lockouts	50
Inhalator/resuscitator	19
Pumping	169
Wires	12
Drowning.	1
False Alarms	92
Auxiliary Alarms	64
Mutual Aid	59
Total	1,341

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTIONS MADE—PERMITS ISSUED

	INSPECTIONS	PERMITS
Power oil burners	174	73
Tanks:		
275 gallon	141	78
550 gallon	3	1
1000 gallon	11	7
2000 gallon	2	1
Blasting	15	11
Out of door fire permits		867

Monthly inspections were made at all merchantile and business establishments and in addition, periodical and quarterly inspections were made through out the year at all schools, both public and private, churches and halls, dormitories, hospital and all Town owned properties. Reports on same were forwarded to the various overseeing authorities.

APPARATUS

Throughout the year current and necessary repairs were made on all pieces of motor equipment in order to maintain all the equipment in the best possible operating condition.

The 1960 Motorola radio equipment has also been maintained in good operating condition and in accordance with Federal Communication Commission requirements with periodical inspections and repairs.

I recommend that the 1949 two ton Chevrolet, known as Combination No. 1, be replaced in 1969. This type of piece of apparatus is used extensively in woods and brush fires.

BUILDINGS

At Engine No. 4 Station a complete new bathroom and shower room, including tiling, flooring and electrical work was installed.

Combination windows were installed on the second floor of the Central Station and in addition the entire first floor painted.

In addition, throughout the year, there was general repairs and maintenance work at all three stations. Combination windows should be installed on the first floor at Central Station, roof repairs and painting are necessary at Engine No. 2 Station and for these improvements I have requested additional funds.

PERSONNEL

Effective June 30, 1968, Henry M. Dolan, Jr., permanent Fire Fighter since January 1, 1948, resigned to enter private industry in another state.

Elliott J. Lyons was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter, same effective July 11, 1968. Said appointment made to fill existing vacancy was in accordance with Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

IN MEMORIAM

CHIEF J. HARRY HOLMES, Retired

Appointed a Call Fireman	July	1, 1899
Appointed to Board of Engineers	June	16, 1911
Appointed Chief of Fire Department	May	6, 1914
Retired	January	1, 1940

Deceased: October 31, 1968

Under the Director of the Auxiliary Fire Force, Deputy Fire Chief Robert F. Ochs, a group of citizens continued to be enrolled as Auxiliary Fire Fighters in cooperation with the Civil Defense program. Weekly drills and courses of instruction were held throughout the year and these members continued to render invaluable assistance to the Department when called upon.

During the year some Department Officers and men attended various courses of instruction and seminars relative to fire fighting procedures, use of equipment, first-aid and rescue work. In turn these men drilled and trained all members of the Department throughout the year with the valuable information and knowledge gained by attendance at the various seminars. Fire Fighter Ralph E. Perry, Jr., is taking courses at the Massasoit Community College in order to obtain an associate degree in Fire Service—Technology.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department through the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for their continued loyal and faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS G. LYONS
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

1968 ANNUAL REPORT FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

January 8, 1968

The Forestry Department has run smoothly this year thanks to the efforts of the staff under the supervision of Lawrence J. Mahoney.

Once again we have managed to keep expenses at the same level as the previous year while implementing an expanded tree planting program and purchasing a new vehicle for the department.

Much effort has been spent in cooperating with other town departments. Perhaps the most visible result of this is the landscaping of the Library under the direction of the Milton Garden Club.

In the coming year we expect to replace our 1954 truck and in cooperation with the Park Department expand our building to provide a better working area.

My thanks to the Forestry Department for another fine year of service to the Town and to all other departments for their cooperation and help.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, JR.

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Health is pleased to submit its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

ORGANIZATION

On March 2, 1968 Dr. Eugene F. McAuliffe was elected to the Board of Health for a three-year term. The Board organized on March 4, 1968 and elected Dr. Richard B. Chapman as Chairman and Dr. McAuliffe as secretary. The Board appointed Ferial R. Morrisette, R.S., Agent to the Board; C. Rosamond Sheerin, R.N., Public Health Nurse; Alice A. Driscoll, Principal Clerk; Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D., School Dentist and John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M. as Inspector of Animals.

WELL CHILD CONFERENCE

Well Child Conferences were held on second and fourth Tuesdays of the month at the First Parish, Unitarian, 535 Canton Avenue. Dr. Paul R. Withington retired as attending physician on December 31, 1967. Dr. Wilhelmina H. VanDyke was engaged by the Board to replace him. The Conference is administered by C. Rosamond Sheerin, R.N., Public Health Nurse. The program consists of health supervision of Milton infants and pre-school children. The principal services of the Conference are physical examinations and health appraisal; immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles, smallpox and polio. Tine tests are administered to detect tuberculosis and PKU tests to detect retardation in newborn babies. Referrals are made to professional consultants or appropriate community service if required, and home visits are made by the public health nurse when indicated. The Board voted to reduce the Conference to once monthly beginning January 1, 1969 due to the decrease in residents taking advantage of the Town-supported clinics.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

School health records are maintained for all parochial school students.

Physical examinations of pupils in the 3rd, 5th and 8th grades at St. Mary's and St. Agatha parochial schools were made by Dr. Wilhelmina VanDyke, assisted by Mrs. Sheerin, Public Health Nurse. Of a total of 572 forms sent to parents 403 indicated that they wished to have their child examined by the Board of Health physician; the remainder indicated that they preferred their private physician or had already had a physical examination since June 1.

The Mass. Vision Test and the Pure Tone Audiometer Test for hearing were given to all members of the student body. Parents of pupils who failed either test were notified and requested to consult the family specialist.

TUBERCULIN TESTING

Tine testing to detect tuberculosis was conducted in grade 1 of both parochial schools and in grades 1 and 9 at Jeanne d'Arc Academy, and grade 9 of Fontbonne Academy. The staff of the schools were also tested.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

Immunization clinics were conducted by the Board of Health in the Well Child Conference, the public and parochial schools and Fontbonne Academy. Immunization consisted of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis, smallpox, measles and Sabin oral polio vaccine at the Well Child Conference. Mumps vaccine was administered to the 7th, 8th and 9th grade pupils as recommended by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Sabin oral polio vaccine was administered to pupils lacking the full course in the public and parochial schools. A clinic was held for Town employees for influenza shots.

DENTAL EXAMINATIONS

This program consists of examinations every two years of all public and parochial school children. Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D., is the School Dentist. Mrs. Helen L. Stasey, Dental Clinic Assistant, retired on July 30, 1968 after 13 years of excellent service. Mrs. Stasey has not been replaced as of December 31, 1968. The Board of Health has temporarily suspended the activities of the clinic pending a further study of this program early in 1969.

HOSPITALIZATION

During 1968 a total of 4 persons received care at Norfolk County Hospital for a total of 235 days. The bills for two of these were assumed by Medicare. One person was hospitalized at Lakeville Hospital for 365 days, but this also was chargeable to Medicare. The per diem rate for patients under the present regulations is \$14.60, one-half of which is paid by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The total cost of hospitalization for the year amounted to \$705.24, \$564.65 of which was paid for the care of premature babies. On October 8, 1968, payment for hospitalization of premature babies was assigned to Medicaid. Therefore, Boards of Health will no longer be responsible for this charge. Our payments for tuberculosis patients was extremely low this year due to reimbursements to the Town of patients' health insurance coverage. Besides covering our hospitalization expenses for the entire year, the Town was refunded the sum of \$1,057.50 by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

CHEST X-RAYS

Milton residents requesting chest x-rays are referred to the Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree where x-rays are taken on any Tuesday or Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m., without appointment, or to the John F. Kennedy Health Center, 1120 Hancock Street, Quincy. X-rays are taken there on Monday through Friday, from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m., and on Thursday evening from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., without appointment. It is possible to arrange an appointment at other times during the day, if necessary. During the months of July and August the Kennedy Health Center is closed.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Following is a table of communicable diseases dangerous to the public health reported during the year 1968. For comparative purposes diseases reported for the previous five years are included.

	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963
Chicken Pox	160	51	71	162	185	84
Dog Bite	95	98	125	150	150	160
Other Animal Bites	15	12				
Encephalitis (virus)	0	0	0	0	2	0
German Measles	13	2	3	8	477	143
Hepatitis, infectious	3	2	0	0	0	3
Measles	0	1	0	30	66	18
Meningitis	0	0	1	2	2	0
Mumps	110	21	80	157	61	211
Salmonellosis	4	3	2	6	5	5
Scarlet Fever	28	8	10	10	92	69
Tuberculosis (all forms)	3	3	5	7	1	4
Whooping Cough	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonorrhea	8	7	6	1	7	0
Syphilis	6	10	3	2	3	0
Total by years:	445	219	306	535	1,051	697

The incidence of disease reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole. The Board reminds parents that it is their responsibility to immediately report all communicable diseases to the office of the Board of Health. It will be noted that there has been only one case of measles since the measles vaccination program was initiated in the Town in 1966. Cases of salmonellosis and hepatitis are investigated by the Public Health Nurse.

INSPECTION OF MILK

Milk and ice cream samples are collected every month from vehicles, stores and the local milk and ice cream plant in the Town and analyzed at a private laboratory for fat content, milk solids, bacteria, coliform count, and the phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization. All vehicles and store handlers of milk are licensed annually by the Board. Sanitary inspections are carried out periodically at the local milk and ice cream plant.

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

John H. Gutteridge, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals, made 110 examinations of animals after biting human beings. None showed any evidence of rabies. He examined 11 stables containing 121 horses and 2 goats.

The Board licensed three commercial stables in the Town.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

REFUSE AND GARBAGE COLLECTIONS AND DISPOSAL

As a result of competitive bidding, Walen Brothers of Rockland were awarded a five-year contract for collections and disposal of refuse and garbage in the Town, to commence May 1, 1967, in the amount of \$749,300.00. On May 1, 1968 the Board of Health agent informed the Board that Walen Brothers had not appeared to collect in accordance with their Contract. The Board met at 12:35 p.m. in emergency session and was informed by William J. Cantelmo, attorney for Walen Brothers, that they did not intend to fulfill the terms of the remaining four years of the Contract. Upon advice of Robert D. O'Leary, Town Counsel, a letter was sent to Walen Brothers informing them that as a result of their failure to collect on May 1, 1968, and upon being advised by their attorney that they did not intend to fulfill the terms of the Contract, the Board considers them to be in default of the Contract.

The Board contacted Charles B. Bosworth, Jr. at this meeting and requested that he perform until July 1, 1968, in order to give the Board time to advertise for bids for a new four-year Contract. The Board and Mr. Bosworth agreed upon a payment of \$18,000.00 for the month of May and \$15,000.00 for the month of June to perform this service.

On June 6, 1968, as a result of competitive bidding, the Board of Health awarded the four-year contract for collections and disposal of refuse and garbage to the low bidder, the Charles B. Bosworth Co., Inc., in the amount of \$840,000.00. A special Town Meeting held on June 27, 1968 appropriated \$38,094.00 in order to meet this expenditure through the remainder of 1968.

At a meeting held on August 8, 1968 the Board of Health voted that the Town Counsel be instructed to commence action against Walen Brothers of Rockland to attempt to recover the damages sustained by the Town of Milton as a result of the breach of the five-year contract for collections and disposal of refuse and garbage in the Town.

A suit against Walen Brothers of Rockland seeking \$240,560.00 in damages for abandonment of a contract to collect refuse and garbage in the Town was filed on November 18, 1968 in the Quincy District Court. The Case was transferred to the Superior Court in Dedham in December, where it is now pending.

SANITARY LANDFILL

The landfill operation is performed by Charles B. Bosworth Co., Inc., which was awarded a five-year contract effective May 1, 1967.

A contract for the purchase and installation of a centrifugal water pump and the purchase and installation of 2,250 feet of water line was completed during 1968. This will provide water from a quarry hole to assist in the landfill operation and provide fire protection for the area.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Appropriations and transfers to the Board of Health for 1968 amounted to approximately \$270,646. Total expenditures amounted to approximately \$268,576,

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

out of which \$187,954 was spent for refuse and garbage collections, and \$36,000 for sanitary landfill. Income from various sources was as follows: Disposal Area -\$5,158; licenses and permits issued by the Board of Health-\$318; sale of contract specifications-\$25; and refund by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health of credits from Milton patients' hospitalization insurance - \$1,057.50.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EUGENE F. McAULIFFE, M.D.

ROBERT J. KALER

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE, R.S., Agent

January 13, 1969

REPORT OF THE NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

REPORT OF THE NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

December 31, 1968

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1968.

The early spring spray program saw 500 acres of swampland treated by aircraft after inspection showed the emergence of the spring brood of fresh water mosquito larvae.

Mist spraying from truck mounted machines throughout the summer months covered 3595 acres. This is a street-by-street applied mist for the control of biting adult mosquitoes in residential areas.

Small swamps adjacent to dwelling areas, comprising 24 acres in aggregate, were sprayed by hand by men with backpacks.

During the winter months, when the ice would support a man, 138 acres were treated with a pre-hatch dust. These swamps are proven breeding grounds and usually places where hand application is superior to aircraft application for larval control.

To keep the drainage system effective throughout the Town; 8271 feet of ditches were cleaned by hand, 3540 feet of obstructing brush was cut back and 23 culverts were cleaned and opened. New ditch dug by our specially tracked backhoe equalled 2055 feet. This new ditch was completed in fresh water as well as salt-marsh locations.

During July and August 786 catch basins were found breeding and treated by Jeep mounted power sprayers.

Fogging from truck mounted machines for adult mosquito control covered 2275 acres and proved effective against wind borne infestations of salt marsh mosquitoes from breeding areas outside the Project. The new technique of ultra low volume application by aircraft treated 1980 acres during this period.

Stress will be placed on a program of more effective inspection and larval control of temporarily flooded salt marsh breeding sites.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT W. HEUSER, Supt.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Old Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

January 23, 1969

Gentlemen:

It being a presidential election year, there was more fence mending than fence building nationally, which appeared to have made its influence felt at the local level. We had no request requiring us to act in our official capacity during 1968. We had the usual inquiries as to the height of fences and whether it is necessary to put the "good side" towards your neighbor. Our replies were couched in our usual cautious but ever courteous manner.

Due, we believe, to disruptive incidents at Columbia, University of California at Berkeley and elsewhere, one of our number was honored with an invitation to attend a symposium at one of our leading educational institutions "on the Charles", on the possible use of fences to prevent student take-overs of college buildings. The meeting broke up with nothing resolved due to the failure of the symposiasts to agree initially on whether the erection of such fences would be for the purpose of keeping the students in or barring them from the campus. *In obscuris, quod minimum est sequimur.*

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Fence Viewers

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1968:

Number of Certificates Issued	207
Number of Incandescent Lamps Wired.....	1,624
Number of Motors Installed.....	164
Total Horsepower.....	210
Number of Heaters and Ranges Installed.....	154
Total Watts.....	543,260
Kilowatts of House heating	504

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	37	1	36	\$ 552.45
February	34	3	31	133.35
March	47	4	43	164.15
April	62	2	60	177.45
May	71	6	65	272.05
June	57	2	55	185.45
July	60	6	54	274.20
August	52	5	47	195.95
September	73	9	64	303.10
October	61	12	49	260.50
November	64	8	56	263.60
December	51	6	45	192.40
	669	64	605	\$2,552.45

Fees received for the above Permits amounting to Two Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Two Dollars and Forty Five Cents (\$2,552.45) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

1713 Willoughby Road at 32
3141 Parkwood Drive and Barberry Lane
6521 Grafton Avenue at 70

New Private Master Fire Alarm Boxes with Auxiliary Systems have been connected to the Town Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

2114 Curry College Infirmary, 940 Brush Hill Road
2315 Curry College, 900 Brush Hill Road
2317 Curry College, 852 Brush Hill Road
4315 Hendrie's Cold Storage Plant, Wharf Street
5613 St. Columban's, 1336 Brush Hill Road

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

From Eliot Street to Box 1713.....	Iron Wire.....	950 ft.
From Hillside Street to Box 3141	2 Wire Underground Cable	900 ft.
From Grafton Avenue to Box 6521.....	Iron Wire	700 ft.

Master Boxes wired into existing Lines.

Wire Replaced

Blue Hill Avenue from Robbins Street to Engine No. 4 (4 wire cable).....		3,600 ft.
Park Street.....	Iron Wire	500 ft.
Edgehill Road.....	2 Wire Cable.....	300 ft.
Randolph Avenue.....	Iron Wire.....	400 ft.

Fire and Police Boxes were checked, cleaned and repaired as needed.

Installed complete Auxiliary Fire Alarm System in all the Highway Department Buildings and connected to Town Fire Alarm System. This was done at very little cost to the town.

Electrical repair work was done for many departments of the Town. Extensive amount of work was done on overhead wires and cables due to the great amount of pole replacements and new construction by New England Telephone and Boston Edison.

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

Traffic Lights

All Traffic Light Controllers were cleaned, oiled and repaired where needed.

All Traffic Lights were painted.

Traffic Lights at Brook Road and Pleasant Street were revamped and brought up to date with Pedestrian Signals and Walk and Don't Walk Signals. A new Controller was installed.

Traffic Lights Repaired or Replaced Due to accidents.

Adams Street and Church Street

East Milton Square

Adams Street and Wood Street

Reedsdale Road, Canton Avenue and Centre Street

100 ft. of 12 Conductor No. 12 Cable was replaced at Brook Road and Randolph Avenue.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their co-operation and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1968:

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	New All Other	Permits for Altera- tions	Valuation	Fees Received
January	20	0	0	2	18	\$ 53,985.00	\$ 142.00
February . . .	18	3	3	0	12	128,845.00	284.00
March	33	3	4	1	25	130,380.00	319.00
April	77	5	5	5	62	357,859.00	865.00
May	98	11	11	2	74	546,255.00	1,260.00
June	74	6	5	3	60	298,206.00	737.00
July	59	4	2	4	49	178,154.00	466.00
August	68	6	6	3	53	401,452.00	928.00
September . . .	57	3	2	3	49	199,460.00	500.00
October	61	3	5	8	45	175,778.00	477.00
November . . .	63	7	9	1	46	691,495.00	1,487.00
December . . .	28	1	1	3	23	2,402,326.00	2,819.00
	656	52	53	35	516	\$5,564,195.00	\$10,284.00

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Ten Thousand Two Hundred and Eighty Four Dollars (\$10,284.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their co-operation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. CURRAN

Building Commissioner

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS, BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS, BUILDING DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

The following is the Annual Report of the Board of Examiners of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

The Board was created under Section XX of Chapter 7 of the General By Laws of the Town of Milton.

The Board held two meetings, interviewing eight persons desiring to obtain one or more of the various licenses that are required to undertake construction work in the Town. Summary of the Board's action is listed below.

Meeting Date	Number Applicants	Licenses		Granted by Class	
		C	C1	M8	Did not Pass
May 20, 1968.....	3	2	1		
October 8, 1968.....	5	3		1	1
Totals	8	5	1	1	1
80 Licenses Issued in 1968				Renewals	72
Fees Received \$209.00				New Licenses	8
					80

The Board wishes to acknowledge the co-operation of the Building Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. EDWARDS,
Chairman
EDMUND J. Connolly,
Secretary
WALTER F. MACDONALD

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS

January 3, 1969

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Plumbing and Gas Department for the year 1968.

Month	No. of Inspec- tions	Plumb- ing	Gas	Old	Fees New Received	Valuation of Work
January	69	33	36	68	1 \$201.00	\$20,105.00
February	71	33	38	69	2 202.00	21,648.00
March	59	27	32	56	3 190.00	18,925.00
April	68	38	30	67	1 206.00	22,582.00
May	89	53	36	81	8 391.00	54,893.00
June	64	43	21	59	5 282.00	41,079.00
July	75	47	28	70	5 273.00	43,508.00
August	82	40	42	76	6 313.00	52,062.00
September	73	36	37	64	9 308.00	55,519.00
October	81	23	47	76	5 289.00	40,849.00
November	72	35	37	66	6 242.00	38,972.00
December	65	33	32	59	6 221.00	35,083.00
Totals	868	452	416	811	57 \$3118.00	\$445,225.00

Fees amounting to \$3,118.00 were collected by me and paid to the Town Treasurer. I would like to thank all the Town Departments who assisted me during the year, especially Mrs. Nettie L. Crook of the Selectmen's Office for her clerical assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

January 3, 1969

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Weights and Measures Department for the year 1968.

Scales Sealed	31
Scales Not Sealed	1
Weights Sealed - Avoirdupois	4
Weights Sealed - Apothecary	86
Weights Sealed - Metric.....	129
Automatic Measuring Devices Sealed	25
Automatic Measuring Devices Adjusted	5
Capacity Measures Sealed 1 Gallon and under	4
Oil Tank Truck Meters Sealed	10
Taxi Meters Sealed	9

During the year 1968 \$191.20 in fees were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Reweighing of over 900 food items were made at the various markets, number correct 815, number overweight 98, number underweight 29.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board and all Town Departments who assisted me in 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Selectmen and the people of Milton:

Since annual reports are often sketchy, they seldom present a complete or even an adequate picture of a department's operations. While we do not propose to remedy this deficiency, we do wish to present a useful overview of our operations.

The Park Department has a twofold function - the maintenance of the Town's park and recreational facilities and to provide meaningful assistance in the use of these facilities. Our responsibilities are also twofold - to the Town we owe a stewardship to protect the Town's investment in land and equipment; to the parents of the children who use these facilities we have an obligation to teach the proper use of the facilities and to encourage a respect for the Town's property. Vandalism is a luxury the Town can ill afford.

Currently the Park Department operates programs ranging from gymnastics to fishing, from tennis instructions to golf lessons. The success of these programs is due in large measure to the superb staff of recreation leaders and instructors. These people represent a vital link between the youth of the Town and its institutions. When young people of the Town bring themselves into voluntary contact with a Town agency, the Park Department is usually that agency. It is important that this relationship be strengthened whenever possible.

Volunteers have again provided major assistance to the operations of the department. From the young people who volunteered to help in the Handicapped Children's program to the groups whose activities assisted us each day, we are indebted. The garden clubs, the sportmen's groups, the scouts and the service organizations all made significant contributions to our operations and to the Town's well being.

The Board also feels it noteworthy to mention the core of maintenance personnel. These people, led by Superintendent Daniel J. O'Leary, are responsible for the unglamorous but essential day-to-day tasks of building and maintaining park property and equipment. Their resourcefulness has been considerably augmented by a fine sense of cooperation both among themselves and with other departments of the Town. This spirit of cooperation is so essential to smooth operational efficiency. Mention should also be made of the continuing cooperation by other Town departments and department heads. Their efforts are reflected in the success of Park Department programs.

Our new program, authorized by the Town through a special article in last year's warrant, has been recreation for Senior Citizens. Our efforts have centered around the coordination of the activities of several of the existing Senior Citizens groups within the Town and assisting them with the funding of several sight seeing trips which they requested. We plan to continue along these lines in the coming months.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Town was able to secure the services of both the Army and the Navy bands for concerts during the past summer at Kelly Field. Increasing attendance at these events will make more frequent scheduling a welcome necessity.

Kelly Field itself should be substantially transformed by this time next year. Contracts have been entered into by the Federal government and the Town, as authorized and funded by the Town Meeting of 1968, for the complete redevelopment of the Town's most heavily used playground facility. Completion of this project will restore Kelly Field to its former state of prominence among greater Boston's finest playgrounds.

The East Milton area has benefitted substantially from work completed last year at Andrews Playground. Three new tennis courts were brought into service and within weeks were operating at near capacity levels. The courts have been flooded in winter months, providing a safe and convenient outlet for the enthusiasm of local skaters. Other improvements for this area are contemplated and should be announced soon.

Vandalism in this area has exceeded nuisance levels and has been met with increased police surveillance. We are indebted to the Milton Police for their efforts in controlling this problem. The Board is aware that youth problems, not only in the East Milton area but on a Town wide level, are increasing in severity and we are making every effort to offer these young people positive alternatives through Park Department programs. The youth of today have become a more visible, vital and vocal element of our society and we must recognize the challenges and the opportunities that this involves.

Recent years have proven the Park Commission to be a spawning ground for municipal talent. John A. Cronin has joined the ranks of former commissioners moving along the ladder of success. We wish John every success in his position as Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen. John's dedication and extraordinary ability have in large measure shaped the current status of the Park Board. His absence from the board will surely be missed but the availability of his talent and insight to the entire Town bodes well for Milton.

We welcome the addition of John S. Shields to the Board. Since his election to the Board in October, he has shown himself to have a firm grasp of municipal operations and has provided the board with much valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. BENT, Chairman

PHILIP E. CASEY, Secretary

JOHN S. SHIELDS

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 8, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

ARRESTS

Total	391
Males	370
Females	21

OFFENSES

Assault and Battery	11
Being abroad in the nighttime	1
Breaking & Entering	40
Defaults	3
Delinquency	11
Destruction of Property	5
Drunkenness	82
Fugitive from Justice	1
Illegitimacy	2
Larceny	18
Narcotics	5
Non Support & Offenses against Family	2
Open & Gross Lewdness	3
Operating motor vehicle under the influence of intoxicating liquor	19
Other Assaults	4
Probation Violations	1
Receiving stolen property	5
Sex offenses	2
Suspicion	1
Trespassing	1
Town-By-Laws	1
Unarmed Robbery	2
Using a Motor Vehicle without authority	21
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	148
Weapon Violation	2

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Ambulance Calls	216
Automobile Accidents	
Personal Injuries 212 – Deaths 2	
Automobiles Reported Stolen	42
Automobiles found abandoned	39
Bicycles Registered	89
Buildings found open and secured	601
Buildings broken into and attempts to enter	177
Cases investigated by Officers	6101
Dead bodies cared for	23
Disturbances suppressed	85
Dogs ordered restrained	108
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1937
Lost Children restored	38
Missing persons reported	21
Insane persons taken in charge	31
Motor Vehicles (Licenses suspended)	128
Officers detailed (request of citizens).....	1170
Parking tags issued	1050
Sick and injured persons assisted	389
Writs served for other departments	1414

Despite a concentrated effort in the area of crime prevention, there was an increase in the number of houses and buildings which were broken into during the year. In this regard, thirty one cases were solved as the result of the arrest of eleven adults and thirty juveniles.

Our cruising cars will have been in constant service by the fall, and I am requesting that six of them be replaced.

My budget also includes one 100 watt mobile radio to replace one old 60 watt radio.

Also included in my budget is a request for one additional patrolman in order to replace a senior patrolman who will be designated as Safety Officer.

Four veteran officers retired during the year. Lieutenant Stephen J. Slack, who was appointed in 1934, retired on June 1st. Patrolman Luke J. Higgins, who was appointed in 1936, also retired on June 1st. Patrolman Edward M. Coghlan, who was appointed in 1938, retired on June 3rd, and Edward J. Leary, who was appointed in 1942, retired on May 1st. Together these dedicated officers gave 122 years of faithful service to the Town.

Six new officers were appointed during the year to fill existing vacancies. S. Leo Judge was appointed February 1st, John I. Burke on April 8th, Andrew J. Staunton, May 14th, John E. Lank, July 5th, Kevin P. Donovan and Paul F. Maffei on October 10th.

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

These new officers subsequently received required training at approved Police Academies conducted by the Boston, Quincy and Metropolitan District Commission Police Departments.

Lieutenant Dennis J. Doyle attended a four week course at Boston State College and is now a Community Service Officer in addition to his other duties.

Patrolman Robert C. Green was designated to be Juvenile Officer.

Three Women Traffic Supervisors retired during the year, Mrs. Madolin M. Berigan, Mrs. Ina B. Larson, and Mrs. Elinor J. Lake. They were replaced by Mrs. Marguerite P. Driscoll, Mrs. Gertrude L. Danehy, and Mrs. Cecile A. Drain.

The moral of the Department continues to be good and the members are to be commended for their devotion to duty.

The Auxiliary Police Officers, under the direction of Deputy Chief Thomas F. Doyle, provided their usual valuable service to the Town.

To the officers and men of this department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks, and Probation Officers of the Courts, and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

January 8, 1969

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the ninth annual report of the Milton Traffic Commission.

The Traffic Commission was made up of the following members:

Chief John E. Whearty, Police Department, Chairman
Charles M. Dunbar, Secretary
Chief Lewis G. Lyons, Fire Department
Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Town Engineer
James J. Maloney, Highway Department Superintendent

Nine meetings were held during the year. The meetings were properly posted by the Town Clerk, as required by law, and were held at the Milton Police station on the first Monday of each month when there were matters to discuss.

In addition to the regular members of the Commission, Marshall R. MacMillan, Superintendent of the Wire Department, attended the meetings as an advisor.

The Commission consulted frequently with the District Engineer of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and made several field observations with him.

The following recommendations were made to the Board of Selectmen for their consideration.

1. That Watch Children signs be erected on:
Canton Avenue near Robbins Street
Randolph Avenue near Gun Hill Street
Thacher Street near Wendell Park
Squantum Street near Hope Avenue
Canton Avenue near School Street
Spafford Road
2. To make Catherine Road one-way from Audubon Road to Blue Hills Parkway.
3. To paint crosswalk lines on Brook Road near the entrance to the High School Auditorium.
4. To make Lodge Street one-way from Maitland Street to Randolph Avenue.
5. To authorize the Park Department to erect signs on streets adjacent to the Kelly Field requesting those using these facilities to park cars in the Parking lot on Brook Road.

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

6. That the No Parking Zone on Granite Place near Bates Road and Belcher Circle be abolished.
7. That a No Parking Zone be established on both sides of Adams Street from Hutchinson Street to Randolph Avenue.
8. That a No Parking Zone be established on the even numbered side of Willoughby Road from Blue Hills Parkway to Eliot Street.
9. To install semi-actuated signal lights at the intersection of Blue Hill Avenue, Cheever Street and Blue Hill Terrace Street.
10. That a School Bus Stop sign be placed on Centre Street near Dudley Lane.
11. To install a Dangerous Intersection sign on the Northerly side of Eliot Street facing Westbound traffic about 100 feet prior to the intersection of Eliot Street, Hinckley Road and Cliff Road.
12. That curbing should be installed at Thatcher Street and Wendell Park, now known as Manning Lane.

The following matters were taken under advisement for further study:

1. Speed limit and weight limits of trucks on Brook Road from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue.
2. To exclude all trucks from Canton Avenue from Blue Hill Avenue to Dollar Lane.
3. To change the Parking Regulations in East Milton Square.
4. To establish a limited parking zone on Martin Terrace.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Chairman

January 8, 1969

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

January 6, 1969

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting Richard C. Fitzgerald was elected to the Board. The Board organized on March 7, 1968 at which time John P. Linehan was elected Chairman and Benjamin R. Alexander was elected Secretary.

On November 13, 1968, Mr. Benjamin R. Alexander announced that he would not be a candidate for reelection to the Planning Board at the March 1969 Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Alexander has been a member of the Board for 15 years and has been the representative from Milton to the Metropolitan Area Planning Council. He has also served the Town as a member of the School Committee and as a Town Meeting member for many years. His guidance, wisdom and devotion to his duties have been very much appreciated and he will be missed.

The Board met formally on 11 occasions during the year and informally on others. As is usual, the first several meetings concerned themselves with Articles of the 1968 Town Warrant. The remaining meetings have dealt with subdivision problems, general zoning considerations, capital budget programming, and in discussion with both elected and appointed Town officials, builders, developers and interested citizens. Further discussions have been held with the Article 56 Committee appointed by the Moderator and continued at the 1968 Town Meeting.

During 1968 consideration has been given by the Board to the question of the ultimate possible uses of undeveloped land areas in the Town, to the East Milton business area, to apartment buildings generally, and to housing for the elderly. Certain of these have been considered because of specific proposals; others have been part of general considerations constantly undergoing study.

The Board, as a result of its studies, makes the following recommendations at this time:

....That the Town give consideration to updating its 1957-58 study and general plan. The Commonwealth recommends that any such plan over five years old be updated. The Milton plan is in excess of ten years old. It is anticipated that federal funding will be available for a portion of the cost.

....That the Town appropriate sufficient monies to establish a Stabilization Fund. Such a fund to which the Commonwealth supplies matching funds, would significantly reduce the impact on the Town for future Capital improvements.

....The Board feels that if any use other than that presently in existence be made of the Wollaston Golf Course area, the Town move to take sufficient width right of way for future street purposes from Squantum Street at the Quincy line to Granite Avenue to alleviate traffic conditions in the area.

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

....The question of housing for the elderly has been considered. When it has been determined that a need exists, it is the feeling of the Board that consideration be given to the possibility of creating a limited residence district, limiting construction to those uses permitted in current residential districts, also allowing housing for the elderly provided the same is constructed by the Town or by a non-profit organization, solely for the benefit of those over sixty-two years of age, and provided further, that such housing can be constructed without derogating from the character of the Town. The Board feels that such can be accomplished in limited areas.

The Board has received the cooperation of all Town Departments, boards and committees for which it is grateful. To them and to Mrs. Howard W. Fitzpatrick, our able secretary, goes the appreciation of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

JOHN P. LINEHAN, Chairman

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary-Clerk

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

RICHARD C. FITZGERALD

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

July 1, 1968

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We submit herewith our final Annual Report of the Board of Public Welfare.

At the Annual Town Election in March, Frederick R. Fitzgerald was reelected to the Board and James D. Colt was elected as a new member to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Edward C. Johnson 2d. At the organizational meeting of the Board, Joseph J. O'Brien was elected Chairman. Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Director, was named Secretary to the Board, and Seth C. Crocker, M.D. was re-appointed Medical Advisor.

The Board of Public Welfare, during the past two years, voiced its disapproval, as did the Board of Selectmen, of State Administration of Public Welfare, feeling strongly that a smaller social agency is more accessible to the citizens and the personal contact within one's own community is far more satisfactory than seeking assistance and understanding from a large state agency.

However, at midnight on June 30, 1968, the Board of Public Welfare went out of existence, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts took over the functions of the department, assuming full responsibility for all public assistance programs and the administration thereof in accordance with Chapter 658 of the Acts of the 1967 Legislature. As of July 1, the staff of the department become employees of the Commonwealth and will continue on in the present quarters in the basement of the Town Hall for an undetermined period of time. Also terminated on June 30 were the services of Seth C. Crocker, M.D., Medical Advisor, who served the department generously since 1954. The Board expresses to Dr. Crocker sincere appreciation for his interest and high-caliber counsel to the staff in the various unusual medical problems with which they were so often confronted in the administration of the Medical Care Plan.

Edward C. Johnson 2d was a member of the Board of Public Welfare for thirty-one years, having served eighteen years as Chairman. His sound and calm judgment, warm and gentle understanding were always a steadying influence on the Board as a whole and made for an ultimate genuine coherence of social thought in forming department policies. We feel that all members, past and present, who were elected to this unpaid Board all had special qualifications medical, social, legal, business and administrative - which made them very useful members who served the Town of Milton well. We would like here to pay tribute to other former members: Mrs. Roderick Stebbins who served untiringly from 1917 to 1954; Frederick Chase from 1918 to 1937; John L. Woods from 1958 to 1966, Dr. Florence Clothier Wislocki from 1943 to 1957 and William L. Sullivan from 1964 to 1966.

We would also like to remember and remind the Citizens of former members within our recollection, now deceased, who served the Board devotedly in their time: Dr. G. Philip Grabfield, 1954 to 1963; Thomas M. Gibbons, 1936 to 1951; Dr.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Lester Watson, 1933 to 1943; John Talbot, 1926 to 1947; Hugh McCue 1924 to 1936; Horace N. Plummer 1904 to 1933.

The current members of the Board have served as follows:

Joseph J. O'Brien, 21 years - Chairman 1968; Oliver S. Sughrue, 16 years - Chairman 1966 & 1967; Jeremiah F. Galvin, 2 years; Frederick R. Fitzgerald, 2 years; James D. Colt, 3 months.

The first six months of 1968 - the last months as a Town department - were exceptionally active, and the staff worked arduously and under pressure, providing social and financial services to the citizens of the town, as well as co-operating with the State in completing forms, providing data, etc., necessary in the transition from local to state administration. During that time, assistance grants were changed, due to an increase in Social Security benefits in February, and cost-of-living adjustment to be effective July 1. Medical Assistance (Medicaid) continued to expand and thousands of medical bills under this program, as well as Medicare bills, were received, reviewed, processed and paid. Again, we were fortunate to keep within the Relief Budget, and it was not necessary to seek extra funds from the Reserve Fund, and all bills were paid currently.

The following statistics show the activity during these past six months:

	Active cases 12/31/67	Rec'd	Apprv'd	Denied	Withdrawn	Cases Closed	Active as of 6/30/68
O.A.A.	60	7	6	1	--	8	58
M.A.	300	149	64	25	60	69	295
A.F.D.C.	9	4	3	--	1	5	7
D.A.	12	6	5	1	--	2	15
G.R.	1	2	2	--	--	1	2
Totals	382	168	80	27	61	85	377

Medical payments made during the first six months of 1968 show an average expenditure of \$35,000.00 a month, assisting an average of 350 persons (adults and children), as follows:

	Expenditure	Individuals
January	\$26,332.27	329
February	36,196.43	356
March	35,407.75	363
April	32,210.73	332
May	32,951.28	389
June	40,399.93	321

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Department received recoveries in the categories of Aid to Families with Dependent Children and General Relief, amounting to \$215 and collected \$16,168.70 on the release of two Old Age Assistance real estate liens.

Over the years, the Board continuously protested the office space occupied by the department as being totally inadequate. We were assigned ideal quarters in the proposed new Town Office Building, but when the Article 12 Committee was informed that the Welfare Department under State Administration would remain in the town for a period of only 1½ to 3 years, plans were revised and consideration of welfare office space excluded. The Board of Selectmen signed an agreement with the State Department of Public Welfare to rent present quarters to the State at \$150 a month. The staff will remain and provide services until the Town Hall is razed or the State provides other office space or absorbs the employees in the proposed Community Service Center, probably in Quincy.

A final report could not be complete without a word of appreciation to our loyal employees who have staffed the office these many years and have met all the demands made upon them with a fortitude and dedication to service that many times far exceeded a normal work schedule: Miss Marguerite Moynihan, the Director of the Department, who has served so ably for 32 years; and her associates - Mrs. Barbara M. Pineau for 26 years, Miss Lillian B. Goodman for 18 years, Mrs. Mary N. Fitzpatrick for 6 years and Miss Elizabeth A. Schofield for 2 years; as well as Herbert E. Fleischer, former Agent who served from 1935 to the time of his retirement in 1954.

We are especially appreciative of the courtesy extended to us and for the staff by the Board of Selectmen and wish to thank all the Town Departments for their co-operation throughout the years. Special mention is due also to Town Counsel, Red Cross, Salvation Army, the Martin Fund, Jewish War Veterans, Milton Lodge of Elks, Lions Club, Women of Rotary, Milton Woman's Club Evening Division, First Parish, Unitarian, Milton Academy, Jeanne D'Arc Academy and the Milton Public Schools for their ever-generous concern for those less fortunate.

We wish to thank the many hundreds of medical vendors with whom the staff came in contact - Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurse and other hospitals, physicians, nursing homes, podiatrists, dentists, optometrists, medical laboratories, druggists and ambulance services for their co-operation and interest in providing adequate health care for our needy citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, Chairman

JAMES D. COLT

FREDERICK R. FITZGERALD

JEREMIAH F. GALVIN

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 6, 1969

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Director of Veterans Services and Veterans Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

The following is a summary of 1968 expenditures and related functions during 1968.

Appropriation	
Veterans Benefits	\$30,500.00
Office Expense	590.00
Transfers	6,650.00
	<u>\$37,740.00</u>
Expenditures	
Ordinary benefits	\$27,005.27
Fuel	2,330.68
Doctor	1,124.00
Medication	1,586.19
Nursing Home	1,075.90
Hospital	12.96
Dental	580.00
Miscellaneous	1,980.28
Office Expense	584.51
	<u>\$36,279.79</u>
Reimbursement from Mass.	\$17,847.64
Recoveries (Chap. 487)	None
Recoveries (Chap. 493)	None
Refunds	122.67
	<u>\$17,970.31</u>

In addition to the above reimbursements, other sources of income were initiated through the Veterans Administration for compensation and pension awards which amounted to \$9,933.00 in new revenue for certain Milton residents during 1968.

Title XVIII and XIX of the Social Security Act continue to reflect savings in medical expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.
Director

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 3, 1969

To the Citizens of Milton:

In terms of our circulation of books and periodicals, the year 1968 ran a very close parallel to 1967, with phonograph records substantially exceeding the figure of last year. In this respect, however, it should be pointed out that the change in the administration of school libraries which took place during the year, had some adverse effect on our book circulation.

For a good many years the libraries in the elementary schools of the town have been part of the public library system, and administered by library personnel. Because of the requirement, however, that public school systems, if they are to be eligible for government funds must have and operate their own school libraries, our Milton School Department has been virtually obliged to take over this activity. During the past year two school libraries were transferred to the jurisdiction of the School Department and the remaining two will be transferred this year when qualified personnel can be recruited.

On May 8, 1968 the resignation of Mr. Arthur B. Perry from the Board of Library Trustees was accepted with regret. Mr. Perry was first elected on January 22, 1948, and had thus served for more than twenty years. In addition to his wide knowledge of literature, and his many years of experience as an English teacher, he brought to our Board a kind and gracious personality, and an infectious wit and humor which we shall all miss.

As our new trustee we are privileged to welcome Mr. Sigmund A. Lavine of 9 Magnolia Road, Milton, another distinguished member of the academic profession. With a background of 20 years in the Boston school system and the author of numerous books, he should be a most helpful member of our board.

Among the new books purchased during the year, two items in particular deserve special mention. The first of these is an additional set of the Harvard Classics, in response to a continuing demand for these great books. The other is the new folio, recently published, of reproductions of the paintings of Andrew Wyeth. This lovely book is currently on display in the glass case in the front of the central library, with a new page exposed each day. Both of these items were acquired with income from the Kidder Fund.

For the third successive year the members of the Milton Kiwanis Club have given us a subscription to the large type edition of The Readers' Digest, a much appreciated gift. We were also most fortunate to receive a generous

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

gift of money from a loyal friend of the Library, to be used for either books or equipment, according to the need. From four different sources there also came to us four books, all kindly given in memory of our late Reference Librarian, Miss Mary Flaherty. The Milton Garden Club has also continued to demonstrate its friendship to us during the past year, especially in their donation of the new shrubs which adorn the grass plot in front of the entrance to the central building. This is in addition to keeping our main desk brightened up with fresh flowers each week. For all of these marks of kindness and generosity, and for others not mentioned here, we are truly grateful.

During the year, three of our valued associates have retired from our service by reason of age. They are - Mrs. Winnifred Russell, Assistant Librarian and Cataloguer, who retired on April 30th after over 40 years of service, Mrs. Katherine Berberian, Branch Librarian at the Kidder Branch, retired on December 31 after more than 25 years of service, and Mr. Edward McGinty, Jr. one of our building custodians whose helpful assistance to us covered a span of approximately 11 years. To each of these good friends we wish a full measure of happiness in their years of greater leisure.

Despite what has certainly been a satisfactory and productive year, we cannot help calling attention again to the steadily increasing difficulty which we are encountering in attempting to fill library positions as vacancies occur. Part of the problem admittedly can be traced to the unpopularity of evening and Saturday work hours, but the primary trouble lies in the fact that our salary levels, especially in the upper echelons, have not kept pace with those in many of our neighboring and comparable towns. This situation could have serious consequences for our Library before long if it is not corrected, but we very much hope that relief will be forthcoming in the near future.

In conclusion we wish to record our appreciation for the very competent and conscientious effort throughout the year on the part of our Librarian, Miss Marjorie Shaw, and for the loyalty and devotion, so much in evidence, on the part of each member of our staff. They are the ones, after all, who bring to our Library its continuing and outstanding excellence.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.
CLIFTON L. FASCH
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
SIGMUND A. LAVINE

HARRIET MELLEY
JOHN B. MOORE
CORA D. MORSE
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of Milton Public Library

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1968

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1968. This is the ninety-seventh annual report.

To most citizens of Milton the public library means only the visual contact they have with it - what they see when they come in: an attractive building; librarians available for help at the various desks; and library materials such as books, magazines, and recordings. There the contact ends. Patrons may even wonder about that old joke, "What do librarians do on rainy days?" Borrowers may not think about how those books, magazines, and recordings got on the shelves. Perhaps they are unaware of the hours the staff spend in reading book reviews (usually on their own time), the long process of ordering library materials, the financial transactions involved, the expert classification and cataloging required to get all the materials ready, and the physical preparation needed to put these materials on the shelves.

Most borrowers may not realize the years of study, preparation, and dedication that go into making their librarians useful to the community. They also do not know that many of those librarians are still doing in-service training by taking special courses, and attending workshops provided by Simmons College, Boston University, Northeastern University, and the Eastern Regional Library System.

Library users do not stop to think of the work involved in making the town library buildings attractive. Of how the library staff plans for building upkeep, for new furnishings, and for the everyday building maintenance.

Adding greatly to the smooth performance of the library system is the unpaid Board of Library Trustees who devote their time, experience, and know-how to planning the many library services for the town. There is certainly more to all this than meets the eye.

THE LIBRARY AS A CULTURAL CENTER

A library patron recently remarked that the library was the cultural center of Milton, and as such should be encouraged in all its cultural projects. The Library shares with the schools some of the responsibility of educating the citizens of Milton, but we feel we have barely scratched the surface of being the cultural center of the town. We agree that an educated man is not necessarily a cultured man, therefore we have already started projects that will make the library a real cultural center, as well as being an education center for all ages.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

For a number of years we have been doing all we can to preserve the history of Milton. Our microfilming of town records and town newspapers is constantly going on. Other microfilming projects are pending.

We are purchasing each year a few outstanding cultural books in the fields of art, nature, music, literature, etc. The recent book of Andrew Weyth paintings, Audubon's pictures for Birds of America, Wildflowers of the United States in several volumes, The World of Music series, and a history of art with color slides are examples of some of these recent additions.

We have also been buying recordings that will add to our borrowers' cultural development. Many new complete operas, complete recordings of drama, poetry, and language records are cultural additions to the library's record collection.

For over forty years Milton Library has been holding art exhibits, ten of them a year, in the Central Library Art Gallery. Now comes the time when the gallery is sadly in need of modernizing and refurbishing. It does not enhance an artists' work to hang it in a gallery that has antiquated lighting, peeling paint, and shabby walls. It will be a five-year project to renovate the gallery. This has all been in the planning stage for the past four years, but the money has not yet been made available.

THE LIBRARY AS AN EDUCATIONAL CENTER

That the Library is an educational center is not questioned by anybody. Often that seems to be its prime purpose. However, at the Library, as in most business today, inflation has taken its toll. During the past two years the cost of books has risen at least fifteen percent, but our book budget has been static. We carefully allot certain percentages for adult books at Central Library, another percent for adult books at Central Library, another percent for children's books, and other percentages for the Branch Librarians to spend on books. The increase of fifteen percent has obviously meant a decrease in spending power. It has meant fewer books, more careful spending; and more careful weighing of book values, and the requests of patrons for buying books.

This year we have increased the purchases of educational recordings with the money allotted to us. Prices went up in the department, too, but not so much. We have been able to buy many records on learning skills - how to play musical instruments, studying foreign languages, learning how to dance, learning phonetics

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(for the slow readers), increasing skills in typing and stenography, learning creative writing, studying harmony and counterpoint, and many other "skill" records.

During National Library week we extended our educational program to include a group of mothers of pre-school children. These women spent several weekly meetings discussing children's literature, and how to interest children in good books. The Young Adult Librarian led the discussions, while the Children's Librarian and an assistant kept the little children busy and contented downstairs with stories and games. This was a very successful venture, and will probably be repeated another year.

Because schools all over the country are receiving Federal Funds for books, publishers and wholesalers are swamped with orders. Usually there is a time limit on when those funds must be spent, so libraries are given secondary consideration by the publishers. We found ourselves early in November with many outstanding orders, but no books being delivered, and no reports coming in on whether or not they would be available before our December deadline. Since we, technically, had spent that money we could not order any books the rest of the year. As it was we matched up orders and money very well, and came out with twenty-one cents left over! However, many 1968 books are waiting to be delivered in 1969.

PERSONNEL:

Once again this year we have been faced with several resignations. Three of these were retirements. We are very sorry to have lost Mrs. Winnifred S. Russell, Mrs. Katherine K. Berberian, and Mr. Edward P. McGinty, Custodian. These people have all contributed immeasurably to the library's program and services. They have all given many years of loyal support to Milton Library. We wish them many happy days of retirement pleasures.

Miss Margaret T. Langley resigned as School Librarian to go into the Milton School Department in the same capacity. True, she has not gone far, but we miss her. We appreciate her fine work as our School Librarian, and wish her success in her new job.

The Library participated in the town-wide survey of personnel conducted by Evans Associates. We found this survey a surprisingly pleasurable experience and were glad to be able to discuss our problems with the experts.

Once again the Staff wishes to compliment our team of Library Pages for their good work. The high school girls are all honor students and work hard on school projects as well as working at the Library. They do a fine job of keeping

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

our book stacks in order, doing odd-job errands, and assisting at the circulation desks. Our college girls who fill in during vacations are old hands at library procedures. They have been working here several years, and show a fine spirit of cooperation with the Staff.

Beside their regular duties in the Library the Staff keep up-to-date by attending professional meetings and workshops all over the Eastern Region, many also attended The New England Conference at Portsmouth, N.H. Our Trustees are busy people, but they, too, found time to attend library meetings and workshops with the Staff.

LIBRARY PROBLEMS:

Only two unpleasant events have marred the year, Due to a breakdown of the East Milton heater, and necessary emergency repairs, we were forced to request a transfer of funds from the Warrant Committee to cover this expense. We pride ourselves on operating within a very tight budget; but such emergencies, plus extreme changes in the weather, can sometimes upset the budget plans we made many months previously.

A second distressing topic has been the discovery of the loss of many books believed to have been taken without permission from our stacks. There has been a misunderstanding regarding the exact figure of these losses. We do not keep a separate count of missing books as such, because we find they may turn up later when they have been brought back to the Library and smuggled onto the shelves out of place. We keep a count of books discarded after three checkings of the shelves. Into this count go the books we have taken off the shelves because of physical condition, because they are outdated, or because they have been "shelf-sitters" for many years. All of those books, plus those not found at all are counted under one library term "Discarded". Over the years this number averages about 4,000 books a year. It may be much less, as it was this year, or it may be much more, as it was last year. This figure includes the so-called "stolen books." Plans have been made to take an accurate count in the future of missing books as distinguished from all discarded books. This should eliminate any misunderstanding.

END OF THE YEAR PARTY:

The final event of 1968 was the Library-sponsored magic show. This party was a great success last year, so this year we held three performances, one in each building, for the convenience and enjoyment of our young patrons. It was the grand finale of the story hours for 1968. We feel that everyone had a wonderful time. We know that parents who came with their children enjoyed it as much as the youngsters.

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS

1968

Name of Library.....Milton Public Library
 Date of Founding.....1872
 Population Served.....27,974
 Assessed Valuation of the Town.....\$61,222,800
 Name of Librarian.....Marjorie R. Shaw

Terms of Use - Free for lending and reference services to residents, workers, and students in the Town of Milton

Total Number of Agencies - Central Library; Two Branch Libraries; Two Elementary school libraries; One Hospital collection; Ten Classroom Deposits

Days Open.....293½
 Hours open per Week.....Central 63; Branches 33

Book Stock:

Volumes in Library January 1, 1968.....117,207
 Volumes Added During 1968.....5,949
 Volumes Discarded During 1968.....5,052
 Volumes in Library December 31, 1968.....118,104
 Volumes of Adult Fiction Loaned.....73,118
 Volumes of Juvenile Fiction Loaned.....82,063
 Volumes of Adult Non-Fiction loaned.....71,486
 Volumes of Juvenile Non-fiction loaned.....29,950
 Total Number Volumes Loaned.....256,617
 Number of Gift Books Received.....463
 Number of Books on Interlibrary Loan
 To Other Libraries.....2
 From Other Libraries.....31

Phonograph Record Stock:

Records in Library January 1, 1968.....3,925
 Records Added During 1968.....324
 Records Discarded During 1968.....41
 Records in Library, December 31, 1968.....4,249
 Records loaned During 1968.....9,201
 Number of Gift Records Received.....236

Periodicals Stock:

Number of Periodical Titles Subscribed to.....177
 Number of Periodicals Loaned in 1968.....15,246

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS

Patrons:

Number of Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1968.....	13,547
Number of New Borrowers Registered During 1968.....	1,183
Percentage of Townspeople Registered.....	48%

Financial Accounting:

Amount Paid to Town Treasurer for Overdue Fines, Lost Books, Reserve Post-Cards, Use of Telephone, etc.	\$7,381
--	---------

Respectfully submitted,

Marjorie R. Shaw
Librarian

THE STAFF

Librarian-Marjorie R. Shaw	Young Adult Librarian-Katherine P. Jeffery	
Assistant Librarian and Cataloger-Winnifred S. Russell 1/ Ruth B. Woodbury	Children's Librarian-Sally P. Talbot	
School Librarians – Margaret T. Langley 2/ Helen Rose	Reference Librarian-Julia D. Stackpole	
Kidder Branch Librarian– Katherine K. Berberian 1/	Records (Business) Librarian- Mary E. Burns	
Kidder Assistant Branch Librarian Veneta Edouard-Farina 3/	East Milton Branch Librarian Mildred Carlson	
Senior Library Assistants– Agnes J. Swingle Eileen S. Ebbing 3/	East Milton Assistant Branch Librarian Ellen C. Brueggeman	
Superintendent of Buildings – Kenwood M. Cappers	Junior Library Assistant-Sarah W. Rollins	
Building Custodian Central Library – Thomas Irwin, Jr.	Branch Building Custodian-Edward P. McGinty	
Part-time Adult Assistants	Part-time Building Custodian-- Joseph F. Casserly	
Mabel Watson	Pollyanna Andem	Edith Almgren
Marie Lievi	Margaret Raymond 3/	Winnifred Deering
K. Phyllis Gilligan	Dorothy Ferullo 3/	Helen Quirk
Mildred H. Malone	Helen Gaffey	Marka Larrabee 3/
Hope J. Wilson	Anne E. Landers	Genevieve Adams
Library Pages and Assistants		
Martha Peverly	Barbara Fraser	Patricia Waldron
Ellen Peverly	Joyce Malone	Freda Tenofsky
Lia Seminara	Helen Hafer	Ann McLaughlin
Jean Bratlie 3/	Susan Bailin	Anne Landers
Ann Cutler	Nancy Bailin 3/	Rhonda Forman
Arlene Taros	Maureen Casserly	Janice Lyons

THE STAFF

Charlotte Stengel 3/
Jane Tatel
Joan Allen

Cathleen Collins
Jennifer Tocci 3/
Barbara Swett 3/

Lois Halzel
Marjorie Vogel

Explanation

- 1/ Retired
- 2/ Transferred to School Department
- 3/ Resigned

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

January, 1969

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the care of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following tables as at December 31, 1968:

	Book Value	Income for 1968
Bank stocks	\$ 9,424.93	\$1,116.75
U.S. Treasury bonds.	8,980.00	365.86
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	70.00
A.T. & T. stock	324.34	43.20
Savings bank deposit	10,055.28	418.01
	<u>\$30,784.55</u>	<u>\$2,013.82</u>

The only change in the total principal amount in 1968 was a donation of \$1,000 from a friend of the library who did not wish to be named.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our control are appended as part of this report:

- (a) A list of the various funds by name and the investments in each.
- (b) A statement of the total investment income for 1968 and the disbursements from that income.

The library is the beneficiary of two other funds not in the custody of the Library Trustees. They are:

The Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund which is in the custody of a Boston Bank with the income therefrom remitted quarterly to the Town Treasurer.

The Oakland Hall Fund in the care of the Town Treasurer.

The income from those two funds is available only to the Library Trustees to be spent at their discretion. In 1968 we spent from that income as follows:

OAKLAND HALL FUND

Books \$ 518.49

KIDDER FUND

Microfilming Milton Record-Transcript . . . \$ 51.47

Financial reference books 487.00

Harvard Classics 70.00

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

Printing annual reports.	\$ 289.00
Christmas decorations	11.98
Browser boxes for phonograph records . . .	49.38
Books	<u>61.67</u>
	\$1,020.50

My gratitude to our librarian, Miss Shaw, and to her assistant, Mrs. Mary Burns, for their help in compiling this data.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1968

Amount		Book Value
<u>Ellen Channing Fund</u>		
\$ 1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3 1/2%, 11/15/98.	\$ 1,000.00
1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 3 1/2%, 2/15/90	990.00
3,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 4 1/8%, 2/15/74	3,000.00
1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 6%, 5/15/75.	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,776.18
		<u>7,756.18</u>
<u>Joseph McKean Churchhill Fund</u>		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	<u>281.61</u>
<u>Draper Memorial Fund</u>		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	<u>1,000.00</u>
<u>Rose Dabney Forbes Fund</u>		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	<u>100.00</u>
<u>Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund</u>		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	<u>668.68</u>
<u>Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund</u>		
Shares		
6	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,104.20
		<u>1,212.54</u>
<u>Henry P. Kidder Fund</u>		
Amount		
\$ 2,000	N.Y. Central & H.R.R.R., Lake Shore coll. 3 1/2%, 2/1/98 .	<u>2,000.00</u>
<u>Augusta Allen Martin Fund</u>		
Shares		
74	Bay State Corp.	747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		<u>1,412.81</u>

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton Woman's Club Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	\$ 695.96
--	-----------

Sarah Vose Fund

Shares

12	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	216.00
214	First National Bank of Boston	5,867.56
80	First National City Bank of New York.	2,288.53
297	Bay State Corp.	521.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,925.39
		<u>10,818.70</u>

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

Amount

\$ 1,000	U.S. Treasury bond, 5 1/4% - 5/15/71	1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		<u>1,085.00</u>

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	<u>460.41</u>
--	---------------

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000	U.S. Treasury bonds, 3 1/2% - 11/15/98	2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		<u>2,186.00</u>

General Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	<u>1,106.66</u>
--	-----------------

Total Principal of Funds	<u><u>\$30,784.55</u></u>
--------------------------	---------------------------

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1968

Balance of income cash in New England Merchants National Bank		
January 1, 1968		\$1,694.38
Receipts from investments:		
Dividends	\$1,303.90	
Interest	<u>891.49</u>	2,195.39
Sale of old books		50.00
Returned 1967 check		75.00
Transfer from Savings Bank - Amount of legacy from		
Margaret B. Black		<u>500.00</u>
Total Available Income		<u>4,514.77</u>
Disbursements from income:		
Books	1,514.34	
Music records	48.75	
Record tables from Black legacy	276.80	
Office Supplies	6.00	
Safekeeping fees	<u>21.31</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>1,867.20</u>
Balance of income cash, Deceber 31, 1968		<u><u>\$2,647.57</u></u>

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the work done during the year 1968:

Highway — General Expense

The cost for snow and ice removal for the year amounted to \$74717.85. We used 3080 tons of sand and salt in this work. The costs for the four previous years are as follows: 1967 - 87661.95; 1966 - \$83583.71; 1965 - \$59338.66; and 1964 - \$74424.89.

In 1967 we purchased a sign machine for making our own reflective street signs and both reflective and non-reflective traffic control signs. We started a program on the street signs whereby the old type non-reflective signs would gradually be replaced with reflective signs. Our idea was to replace the ones which needed work done on them and in this way the whole Town would eventually have easily read street signs. These are important not only for the residents, but for visitors and parcel delivery men. We have been hampered in our program by having to replace some signs many times as the new ones would be taken off the posts as soon as they were put up. The following streets have given us the most trouble: Pleasant Street at Edge Hill Road, Brae Burn Road at Pleasant Street, Hillcrest Road at Brae Burn Road, Vinewood Road at Pleasant Street, Dean Road at Pleasant Street, Church Street at Adams Street, Trout Brook Avenue and Williams Avenue. It seems to us that someone must see these signs being taken off the posts and that this pilferage could be stopped.

We also have trouble with the lanterns which are used to protect the public on our jobs. This was an expensive year for us having to replace lanterns which were taken during the night. On our curbing job on Adams Street from Squantum Street to Father Carney Drive we lost dozens of lanterns which were either taken or deliberately broken. One resident reported that a car stopped, a man got out, blew out six lanterns, put them in the trunk and took off before the resident could get his registration number. Some of the damage is by children who think it is funny to throw the lanterns away or break them, but when you have a man stealing them it is something quite different.

Stream Clearance

We cleaned Unquity Brook from Adams Street to Brook Road and from Coolidge Road to Gun Hill Street. We also cleaned several sections of Pine Tree Brook. The culverts in various locations in the Town were also cleaned of logs, mattresses, oil drums and other debris.

Drainage

We did some more work at Hilltop Street in connection with the work done during 1967. We ripped the sides of the open trench to confine the water in this area so that it would not flood onto private property.

The Trout Brook culvert pipe which crosses Sumner Street was extended to the

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

edge of pine Tree Brook. This work was done after the State had made changes in the location of Pine Tree Brook at this point.

A manhole was installed in Adams Street at the intersection of Pierce Street. This work was done to shorten the distance between two manholes to aid in the cleaning of the drain in this section.

At the Pine Tree Brook culvert at Brook Road a manhole was built where a broken drain pipe had been causing flooding after a heavy rainstorm.

Two catch basins were built in Columbine Road in a hollow area to relieve flooding conditions.

Two streets which were to be resurfaced had manholes, catch basins and pipe installed to relieve flooding conditions. These were Woodland Road and Orono Street.

On Bradford Road open ditches were excavated and then paved with Bituminous Concrete to keep them from washing out. These were at the end of the street where the water drains onto Cemetery Department land.

Permanent Construction

We installed granite curbing on Adams Street from Squantum Street to Father Carney Drive and also from Pleasant Street to Otis Street. The sidewalks were resurfaced after the curbing work was finished.

The streets resurfaced this year out of this account are listed in the Engineering Department's report.

Street Betterments

During this year we completed the construction of Alvin Avenue which was started during 1967. Due to the depth of the peat which had to be excavated the new fill had to have time to settle before the work could be continued. The water main and sewer connections had to be installed after the settlement of the fill and additional time allowed for these trenches to settle.

We also constructed Ridge Road under the Betterment Act.

Sidewalks

On Adams Street from the MBTA entrance to Wharf Street the concrete sidewalk was broken and cracked in many places. This was removed and replaced with Bituminous Concrete.

On Robbins Street from Kevin Road to Blue Hill Avenue a new sidewalk was built.

Many other sidewalks were resurfaced and these also are listed in the Engineering Department's report. These were sidewalks which were broken up or where tree roots had raised the surface causing hazards to pedestrians.

Chapter 616 - Acts of 1967

The streets resurfaced under this program are also listed in the Engineering Department's report. The drain castings were raised to grade and the grass plots

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

loamed and seeded.

New Equipment

This year we purchased a Leaf Loader and this machine has saved us a lot of time in picking up the leaves off the streets. The only trouble is that residents see or hear about it and think that if they call we will send it right down to their street. A crew is needed with the machine and we have to do the work by sections or we would not accomplish anything. There are some areas in Town, especially on some of the older streets, where there are a large number of trees, and we hope to work out a program whereby we can do these areas first. We loaned this machine to the Park Department to assist in cleaning up the leaves on the various playgrounds in Town.

We purchased a new air compressor replacing one that was twenty-three years old. The new one is more compact which makes it easier to handle. A new sander replaced an old one and we now have three good sanders. This has been a help in sanding streets during icy conditions. A new large truck replaced one that we had for twenty-three years. A new sidewalk tractor replaced two old ones which were twenty-nine years old. When equipment is as old as some of the equipment replaced it is very difficult to get parts to repair them. We are very pleased with all our new equipment.

Personnel

In November, one of our employees, Michael J. Walker, retired. He first came to work for our Department in 1945. He will long be remembered for his faithful and conscientious service.

Conclusion

I wish to thank the many Departments in Town who gave us assistance during the year when we requested it. I also wish to express my appreciation to the employees of this Department for carrying out our program. Many times they had to work under trying conditions as the crews would be less than the number needed for the various jobs as we are so short-handed.

I also wish to thank your Board for the cooperation given to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

January 2, 1969

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Water Commissioners submits herewith its report for 1968.

Increased activity in building during the year made it necessary to install mains in six new subdivisions, at no cost to the Water Department. These mains are laid under Chapter 12 of the Town By-laws.

Our plans for 1968 included cement-lining of certain mains. Due to lack of labor none of this work was done. It has become apparent that the wages paid by the Department are not enough to attract a sufficient number of men to its employ.

This work is very important to maintain the system in good working order. The pipes laid from 1889 to 1926 were not cement-lined and over a period of years tuberculation has developed cutting down the size and efficiency of these mains. After cleaning and cement-lining the main are up to its original capacity and should last for another 40 years.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

January 2, 1969

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1968 is herewith submitted:

MAIN EXTENSIONS

Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Alvin Avenue, Governor Stoughton Lane and Garden Street. Installations of mains were made in sub-divisions under Chapter 12, of the Town By-Laws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Alfred Road	1177 feet 8"
Alvin Avenue	256 feet 8"
Barberry Lane	735 feet 8"
Briarbrook Street	925 feet 8"
Garden Street	87 feet 8"
Garden Street Extension	217 feet 8"
Governor Stoughton Lane	783 feet 8"
Huntington Road	36 feet 8"
Lyman Road	477 feet 8"
Meetinghouse Lane	866 feet 8"
Patricia Drive	574 feet 8"
Pond Street Extension	201 feet 8"

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING

Sixty-seven service connections were made to supply new buildings. Thirteen services were laid from sideline of street to the building and seventy-seven services were laid from main to side-line of street.

Nineteen new hydrants were added and one hydrant was removed in our system.

The inspection, repairing, gating and painting of hydrants has been continued during the year and one new blow-off was added.

The resurfacing of streets and permanent construction of streets by the State and Highway Department resulted in additional work and cost for the Department. In this work we have relaid wherever possible old lead services, poor pressure services, raised or lowered gate boxes and relocated hydrants.

During the year fifty-five services were completely relaid.

All the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended during the year.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding balances on our books, December 31, 1968 were:

Sale of Water	\$18,558.74
Service Installation	2,215.37
Miscellaneous	7,304.59
Liens Added to Tax Bills	2,150.95
Tax Titles	<u>138.00</u>
Total	\$30,367.65

To conclude, I wish to express my appreciation for the support of the Board of Water Commissioners, the co-operation of other Town Departments and the conscientious efforts of Water Department employees, all of which have resulted in efficient and economical operation of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT (cents omitted)

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING

We collected from:	1966	1967	1968
Sale of Water	\$261,866	\$249,902	\$280,156
Service Installations and Jobbing	22,872	21,822	41,853
Hydrant Service	31,780	32,025	32,445
Water Assessments	321	321	381
Other Receipts	<u>10,749</u>	<u>11,851</u>	<u>12,538</u>
Total Receipts	\$327,588	\$315,921	\$367,373

We spent for:

Non-Controllable Expenses

Cost of Water-Metropolitan Assessment	\$107,462	\$107,671	\$103,452
Bond Expense	13,934	20,305	19,805

Other Expenses:

Materials and Property Purchased.	\$ 37,913	\$ 64,268	\$ 61,374
Service Installations and Jobbing	24,576	22,364	37,333
Operating Expenses	52,394	57,826	59,903
Maintenance Expense	64,616	69,135	62,444
General and Administrative Expenses	45,512	47,629	53,008

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Extension of mains	\$ 9,588	\$ 12,067	\$ 17,003
Reservoir-Sand Blasting and Painting . . .	9,612		
Overtime	8,059	9,679	11,344
Total Expenditures	<u>\$373,666</u>	<u>\$410,944</u>	<u>\$425,666</u>
Less-Materials Credited	31,591	50,816	57,295

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating

Appropriations.	<u>\$342,075</u>	<u>\$360,128</u>	<u>\$368,371</u>
-------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------

Net - Result - Expenditures over Receipts	\$ 14,487	\$ 44,207	\$ 998
---	-----------	-----------	--------

EXTENSION OF MAINS

We had available for construction from:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriations. .	\$ 14,253	\$ 55,100	\$ 24,300
---	-----------	-----------	-----------

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (Construction only) . .	3,459	3,381	6,836
Pipe and Other Materials	5,887	8,612	8,191
Trenchwork	24	74	2,516
Balance Unexpended	<u>4,883</u>	<u>43,033</u>	<u>6,757</u>
	\$ 14,253	\$ 55,100	\$ 24,300

NEW CONSTRUCTION AND LONG RANGE IMPROVEMENTS BOND ISSUE

Amount Available from Bond Issue December 31, 1968	\$ 17,208	\$ 13,598
--	-----------	-----------

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	118	119.5	120.9
No. of Hydrants	915	927	945
No. of Meters in Service	7,294	7,341	7,455
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Mains	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Mains	61.8	61.4	61.7
No. of Meters Paying Excess	6,401	5,740	6,366
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	87.8	78.2	85.3
Water Purchased (Gallons per day)	2,458,300	2,370,200	2,433,000

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

1968 has been an eventful and rewarding year where past efforts of the Commission have begun to bear fruit.

The completion of the Pope's Pond Project has had a most satisfying and practical result. The Town Engineer, the Selectmen and the Contractor should all receive the warmest congratulations for implementing the initial planning so well.

The Pine Tree Brook Wildlife Sanctuary and Flood Control Project continues to move ahead. The Town has signed a work agreement with the United States Soil Conservation Service and the project is slated for completion within a year.

We wish to welcome two new members to the Conservation Commission, Mr. James Neeley, former Chairman of the Warrant Committee and John P. Linehan, Chairman of the Planning Board. Our sincere thanks for their many contributions go to the two retiring members of the Commission, George N. Hurd, Jr. and John A. Cronin.

In the coming year, we hope to begin work on other projects, particularly a survey of locations contributing to the rural character of the Town and formulating plans to keep these locations in their natural state.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. BARBOUR, Jr., Chairman

LEWIS A. CARTER

GARRET F. VANWART

JAMES NEELEY

JOHN P. LINEHAN

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

January 7, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The report of the Civil Defense Organization for the year ended December 31, 1968 is as follows:

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

The usual monthly drills were held during the year with Sector 2D of the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency.

During the spring floods radio contact was established and maintained with surrounding towns in order to provide emergency communication in case it became necessary.

AUXILIARY POLICE DIVISION

During the year the members of this Division were called on twelve (12) different occasions to assist the regular force in providing protection to the Town which could not be adequately provided by the regular force acting alone. This duty involved 491 man hours.

This Division presently consists of forty (40) active officers and twenty (20) inactive officers. All active officers are provided with summer weight uniforms. In addition eleven (11) officers have been issued winter weight uniform reefers. Ten (10) additional reefers are to be provided during 1969.

AUXILIARY FIRE DIVISION

The Division presently consists of twelve (12) active members.

Weekly drills covering all aspects of firefighting were held throughout the spring and fall months as well as during November and December. These drills amounted to approximately seventy-two (72) hours during the course of the year.

The members of this Division assisted the regular Department on five (5) different occasions during the year and, in addition, participated in three (3) celebrations being observed in neighboring communities.

To those men who give freely of their time I wish to extend my appreciation and thanks for work well done.

To your Honorable Board and the personnel of the various Town Departments, my thanks for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD S. PATTERSON

Director, Civil Defense Organization

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

February 10, 1969

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

The financial report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1968 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1968 we have 388 employee members and 100 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1968		\$ 40,460.60
Receipts:		
Member contributions	\$123,881.56	
Town appropriation	217,678.00	
Investment Income	68,451.24	
Reimbursement from other systems for pensions paid	612.98	410,623.78
		<hr/>
		\$451,084.38
Expenditures:		
Pensions	\$190,392.82	
Annuities	23,897.91	
Investments	100,537.23	
Administration expenses	5,612.19	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	36,914.25	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	129.53	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$357,483.93	
Balance, December 31, 1968	93,600.45	
		<hr/>
		\$451,084.38

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND (Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$1,151,046.95	
Transferred from Investment Income	2,048.54	
Contributions:		
Group I	\$71,241.06	
Group II	46,181.24	
Voluntary	6,459.26	123,881.56
Interest distribution		40,430.63
		<u>\$1,317,407.68</u>
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	\$ 36,914.25	
Transferred to Pension Fund	6.06	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	75,715.41	
Balance, December 31, 1968	1,204,771.96	
		<u>\$1,317,407.68</u>

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 126,893.54	
Town Appropriation	212,031.49	
Reimbursement from other systems for pensions paid . . .	612.98	
Increase in stock values	14,459.00	
Transferred from Annuity Savings.	6.06	
Transferred from Military Service Fund	802.70	
Interest distribution	17,744.81	
		<u>\$ 372,550.58</u>
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid	184,210.47	
Reimb. to other systems for pensions paid . . .	6,182.35	
Total Expenditures	190,392.82	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve	1,661.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	180,496.76	
		<u>\$ 372,550.58</u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 244,121.62	
Transferred from Pension Fund	1,661.00	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	75,715.41	
Interest distribution	7,926.37	
		<u>\$ 329,424.40</u>
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	\$ 23,897.91	
Balance, December 31, 1968	305,526.49	
		<u>\$ 329,424.40</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$	1,650.28	
Town appropriation		<u>5,598.00</u>	
			\$ 7,248.28
Expenditures:			
Clerical	\$	3,338.79	
Administration of System		1,000.00	
Custodian of Funds		500.00	
Postage		24.00	
New equipment - Dry Copy Machine		384.72	
Printing		92.00	
Maintenance office machines		44.40	
Metal file book		26.30	
Copies of laws		10.00	
Association dues and expenses		121.83	
Safety deposit boxes		40.00	
Office supplies		<u>30.15</u>	
Total Expenditures	\$	5,612.19	
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>1,636.09</u>	
			<u>\$ 7,248.28</u>

MILITARY SERVICE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$	14,140.52	
Interest distribution		467.26	
Service credit for 1968 (to be appropriated)		<u>123.02</u>	
			\$ 14,730.80
Transferred to Pension Fund	\$	802.70	
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>13,928.10</u>	
			<u>\$ 14,730.80</u>

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$1,483,522.04	
Investments made in 1968	100,537.23	
Increase in stock values (as of 9/30/68)	<u>14,459.00</u>	
		\$1,598,518.27
Amortization of bonds	329.03	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>1,598,189.24</u>	
		<u>\$1,598,518.27</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1968

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
3	Alabama Power Co.	4 1/8	1983	\$ 3,036.28
15	Allied Chemical Corp.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 3/4	1970	5,002.74
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 3/4	1980	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	1984	5,075.25
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/4	1998	5,055.44
15	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	5 1/8	2001	15,033.26
5	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,297.30
15	Bank of California	4.55	1989	15,000.00
10	Bankers Trust Co.	4 1/2	1988	9,990.45
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	3 3/4	1989	10,056.04
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	4 3/4	2001	10,250.30
15	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	6 3/4	2008	15,000.00
5	Boston Edison Co.	2 3/4	1970	5,016.75
25	Boston Gas Co.	4.65	1990	25,272.26
10	Chase Manhattan Bank	4.60	1990	10,000.00
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of W. Va.	5	2000	15,285.62
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of Va.	5 1/4	2005	15,219.41
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3 3/4	1988	10,081.47
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	5 3/8	1997	10,108.29
5	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y.	3	1981	5,004.99
5	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y.	3 3/8	1982	5,065.02
10	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y.	4 3/4	1990	10,120.68
1	Consumers Power	4 3/4	1987	1,022.41
10	Crocker-Citizens National Bank	4.60	1989	10,000.00
10	Dow Chemical	4.35	1988	10,000.00
10	Duquesne Light Co.	3 3/4	1988	10,040.50
25	General Electric Sinking Fund	5.30	1992	24,875.00
15	General Telephone of Florida	4 5/8	1995	14,852.72
10	Georgia Power Co.	3 5/8	1986	10,095.56
10	Houston Lighting and Power Co.	4 3/4	1987	10,509.80
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3 1/8	1984	10,091.93
20	Indiana Bell Telephone	4 3/4	2005	20,384.94
10	Marathon Oil Co.	4 3/8	1987	10,018.06
5	Massachusetts Electric Co.	3 1/4	1981	5,040.02
20	Massachusetts Electric Co.	5 3/4	1996	20,358.22
10	Metropolitan Edison Co.	4 7/8	1987	10,517.07
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4 3/4	1992	10,697.24
20	Mississippi Power	4 1/2	1992	20,287.73
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/8	1988	10,176.05

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

No Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
5	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	5	2000	\$ 5,103.33
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3 1/2	1986	10,063.85
5	New England Power Co.	2 7/8	1981	4,921.90
5	New England Power Co.	4 3/8	1987	5,084.34
10	New England Power Co.	4 3/8	1992	10,124.73
20	New England Tel. & Tel.	4 5/8	1999	20,177.97
10	New Jersey Bell Tel.	3 7/8	1993	10,054.41
15	New Jersey Bell Tel.	4 5/8	2005	15,198.58
20	New York State Electric & Gas	4 5/8	1991	20,348.37
10	New York Telephone Co.	3 1/8	1978	10,084.00
15	Niagara Mohawk Power Co.	4 3/4	1990	15,098.60
25	Ohio Bell Telephone Co.	5 3/8	2007	25,000.00
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	4 1/2	1987	10,323.65
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,015.77
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3 3/8	1985	5,061.15
15	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4 3/8	1994	15,000.00
10	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	5 3/8	1998	10,036.30
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/8	1988	10,286.23
15	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 5/8	1999	15,357.44
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4.625	2000	10,073.96
10	Philadelphia Electric	4 5/8	1987	10,168.38
10	Philadelphia Electric	6 1/2	1993	10,000.00
15	Philadelphia Electric	4 1/2	1994	15,112.28
10	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	4 7/8	1987	10,508.33
15	Sears, Roebuck & Co.	6 3/8	1993	15,000.00
20	Socony Mobil Oil Co.	4 1/4	1993	20,089.47
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,110.59
20	Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/4	2000	20,228.92
20	Southern California Edison	4 1/4	1987	20,000.00
10	Southern California Edison	5.25	1991	10,000.00
10	Southwestern Bell Telephone.	4 3/4	1992	10,695.71
25	Tampa Electric Co.	4 1/2	1993	25,407.22
20	Union Electric Co.	5 1/2	1997	20,286.07
10	Union Pacific Railroad	2 1/2	1991	8,706.41
10	United States Steel Corp.	4 1/2	1986	9,939.81
50	United States Treasury	5	1970	50,022.23
50	United States Treasury	5 1/4	1971	50,028.41
30	United States Treasury	4 1/4	1974	30,000.00
30	United States Treasury	5 3/4	1974	30,000.00
28	United States Treasury	3 1/4	1978/83	28,000.00
135	United States Treasury	4 1/4	1987/92	135,687.37
80	United States Treasury	3	1995	80,144.97
15	United States Treasury	3	1995	14,865.39

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
10	Virginia Electric & Power	4 1/2	1987	\$ 10,388.37
15	Virginia Electric & Power	4 1/2	1995	14,953.34
10	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	4.60	1990	10,000.00
10	West Penn Power Co.	3 1/4	1982	10,107.13
15	Weyerhaeuser Co.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
10	Wisconsin Power & Light Co.	3 1/4	1982	10,042.52
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4 1/2	1992	10,101.77

Bank Stock (@Market Value 9/30/68)

100	Shares BT New York Corp.	\$ 7,925.00
100	Shares Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	6,462.50
110	Shares Crocker Citizens National Bank of S.F.	4,262.50
225	Shares First National Bank of Boston	16,087.50
100	Shares Morgan Guaranty Trust	11,625.00
137	Shares New England Merchants National Bank of Boston	6,439.00
140	Shares Shawmut National Association Inc.	7,910.00
105	Shares State Street Bank & Trust Co.	5,250.00

Savings Accounts

Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 36,763.33
Milton Co-operative Bank	1,288.54
Milton Savings Bank	55,063.81
Provident Institution for Savings	51,325.13
Suffolk Savings Bank	838.86
	<u>\$ 1,598,189.24</u>

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Income from bonds	\$60,289.39
Interest on savings accounts	5,537.23
Income on capital stock	2,624.62

\$68,451.24

Earned but not credited until coupon date	<u>14,446.69</u>
---	------------------

\$82,897.93

Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$40,430.63
Annuity Reserve Fund	7,926.37
Special Fund - Military Service	467.26
Pension Fund	<u>17,744.81</u>

\$66,569.07

Earned but not credited in 1967	13,821.76
---	-----------

Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	2,048.54
---	----------

Amortization of bonds (1968)	329.03
--	--------

Expenditures: Accrued int. on bonds purchased	<u>129.53</u>
---	---------------

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1968

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash.....	\$ 93,600.45	Annuity Savings Fund..	\$1,204,771.96
Investment Account .	1,598,189.24	Pension Fund	180,496.76
Accrued Interest	14,446.69	Annuity Reserve Fund . .	305,526.49
Special Acct., Military		Expense Fund	1,636.09
Service	123.02	Military Service Fund ...	13,928.10
(to be appropriated) . .			
	<u>\$1,706,359.40</u>		<u>\$1,706,359.40</u>

Non-contributory pensions and annuities are shown
in the Town Accountant's Financial
Statement.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

MARTIN J. JOYCE

TOWN OF MILTON
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



December 31, 1968

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 28, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1968, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Bureau of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Bureau of Accounts.
3. Summary of expenditures.
4. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1968 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1968, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41, of the General Laws, I am listing the following bill reported to me as unpaid.

1968

Schools - Vocational Education: City of Boston (tuition) \$420.70

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER,

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

1965 Real Estate Tax Levy	\$ 19.44
1966 Real Estate Tax Levy	4,396.54
1967 Real Estate Tax Levy	58,508.20
1968 Real Estate Tax Levy	5,076,185.92
1967 Personal Tax Levy	1,444.45
1968 Personal Tax Levy	441,733.70

Motor Excise:

1963 Tax Levy	46.48
1964 Tax Levy	247.23
1965 Tax Levy	435.61
1966 Tax Levy	883.04
1967 Tax Levy	52,140.03
1968 Tax Levy	815,067.63
Tax Title Redemption	801.40

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	2,815.12
Local Aid Valuation Basis Distribution	880,121.29
Business and Corporation Taxes	6,708.34
Reimbursement account of school expenditures:	
Chapter 69, 71, G.L.	37,911.33
Chapter 70, G.L.	198,747.98
Chapter 71 - 7A, G.L.	36,441.83
Chapter 71 - 7B, G.L.	43,585.00
Chapter 74 - 8A, G.L.	421.61
School Construction Grants	55,424.97
Reimbursement account of Free Public Libraries	13,187.50
Reimbursement account of Paraplegics and Disabled Veterans	2,839.10
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	4,114.11
Chapter 90	47,240.92
Highway Grant, Chapter 616 of 1967	27,871.73

Received from United States Government:

School Grant, P.L. 864 - Title III	5,835.98
School Grant, Chapter 622 of 1968 (Metco)	5,120.00
School Grant, P.L. 88-210	3,716.00
School Grant, P.L. 89-10 Title I	18,662.00
Old Age Assistance	10,686.56
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	5,433.42
Disability Assistance	5,590.38
Medical Assistance	137,704.25

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor licenses	6,000.00	
Junk and agents	120.00	
Taxi and revolver licenses and gun ID cards	1,893.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	233.00	
Vital Statistics	906.00	
Marriages	860.00	
Sale of street lists	603.55	
Uniform commercial code	1,572.00	
Victualers licenses	50.00	
Bowling	40.00	
Gasoline Storage	172.50	
Dog fees	531.25	
Fish and game fees	202.50	
Recording pole locations	102.00	
All other	300.00	
 Fines: Court	 1,881.00	
 Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	4,283.75	
County	2,278.64	
 Town Employees' Federal Withholding Tax		
Deductions	735,056.93	
Town Employees' State Withholding Tax		
Deductions	118,943.70	
Group Insurance Withholding	85,722.43	
Chapter 90 – Received from County	23,301.86	
Collector's Fees – Costs and demands	2,164.00	
Betterment and Municipal Liens	1,096.00	
Contribution in lieu of taxes	1,949.66	
Sale of land (Randolph Ave.)	<u>1,000.00</u>	
		\$8,993,352.86

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Sewers:		
Unapportioned	951.70	
Added to tax bills	3,548.48	
 Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	1,368.48	
Added to tax bills	12,689.54	
Apportioned, paid in advance	<u>11,734.30</u>	
		\$ 30,292.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:

Town Hall — Rental of Welfare Space	\$ 750.00
— Other rental	45.00
Engineering — Sale of maps	23.50
— Occupancy permits	18.00
Board of Appeals — Fees	450.04

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police:	
Private Work	28,280.00
Bicycle registrations	22.25
Accident reports	893.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	191.50
Building:	
Permits	10,372.00
Licenses and sale of building codes	334.50
Plumbing and Gas Inspection fees	3,118.00
Wire:	
Permits	2,552.45
Sale of junk	49.14

Health and Sanitation:

Health:	
Premature babies	415.84
Copies of contract	25.00
Town Dump charges	5,158.00
Sewer — Private Work	210.85

Highway:

Private Work	1,225.81
------------------------	----------

State Reimbursement for Assistance rendered:

Temporary Relief	262.60
Old Age Assistance	11,634.70
Medical Assistance	115,186.32
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	4,260.54
Disability Assistance	4,369.53
Veterans' Benefits	12,657.36

Schools:

Tuition	2,679.11
Summer school registrations	3,760.00
Use of buildings and Custodial Services	10,189.65
Lunchroom receipts and reimbursements	179,377.45
Athletic receipts	6,291.20
Evening registration fees	5,683.00
Sale of supplies and used equipment, etc.	1,287.76
Miscellaneous	94.80

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries:

Fines	7,252.71
Miscellaneous	127.90

Park — Fishing Turner's Pond	1,481.00
--	----------

Cemetery:

Care of lots and graves, etc.	40,540.05
Proceeds from sale of Burial Rights	16,550.00
Rental of property	5,175.00

Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from Town Farm . . .	1,200.00
Reserve for contract violation (refuse and garbage) .	<u>1,549.52</u>

\$ 485,745.08

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue	\$1,600,000.00
Town Hall construction loan	<u>715,000.00</u>

\$2,315,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Bond Issue — Premium	1,644.43
— Interest	3,733.89
Taxes	4,449.70
General fund on deposit	5,582.56

Special Assessments:

Committed interest on sewers and streets	5,911.76
Interest on sewer and street betterment	176.52

Trust Funds:

Mary L. Peabody	221.84
Oakland Hall Fund	481.21
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	28,621.40
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	60.00
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	2,120.00
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	105.82
Trust Funds for Cemetery	923.14
Gov. Stoughton Fund	<u>400.00</u>

54,432.27

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund (bequests)	\$28,768.66
Withdrawals from funds for reinvestments	60,430.73
Investment Surplus Cash (matured Treasury Bills)	<u>494,237.50</u>

583,436.89

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REFUNDS

General Departments	\$1,649.63
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation	5,070.43
Gasoline tax refund from State	57.46
Welfare refunds	1,398.94
Public Welfare recoveries	16,193.70
Insurance dividend account	
Workmen's Compensation	3,379.05
Insurance premium refunds	165.80
Damages:	
Traffic Lights	548.96
School buildings and equipment	757.28
Highway	100.00
Theft in Collector's office	
(\$6713.00 - \$4201.74)	2,511.26
Police	200.00
Cemetery	35.00
E. G. R. insurance refund	1,231.76
Hospitalization TB patients	1,057.50
All other	293.06

34,649.83

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:	
Rates	\$ 280,291.24
Service	15,122.19
Hydrant Rental	32,445.00
Guarantee deposits	14,043.00
Consumers' guarantee deposit fund	51.67
Liens added to 1966 tax bills	76.20
Liens added to 1967 tax bills	2,016.81
Liens added to 1968 tax bills	6,010.50
Miscellaneous - jobbing	11,227.64
Revenue consumers' guarantee	22.24
Mains in private ways	32,647.30
Assessments added to taxes	246.50
Apportioned assessments paid in advance	135.00
Insurance payment under Workmen's Compensation	145.72
Interest on Treasury Bills	3,862.69
All other	335.81
	<u>\$ 398,679.51</u>
Matured Treasury Bills	146,137.31

544,816.82
\$13,041,726.25

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	\$ 2,635.00
-------------------------	-------------

Payments:

Printing warrants	\$2,311.10
Association dues	50.00
Supplies	88.31
Advertising	30.00

Total Payments	\$ 2,479.41
Balance to Revenue	155.59

\$ 2,635.00

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00
-------------------------	-------------

Payments: Clerk	\$ 1,500.00
---------------------------	-------------

Personnel Board

Appropriation	300.00
-------------------------	--------

Payments:

Supplies	90.41
Postage	18.00
Association dues and expenses	80.00
Typewriter maintenance	13.00
All other	18.59

Total Payments	220.00
Balance to Revenue	80.00

300.00

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	1,500.00
-------------------------	----------

Payments: Clerk	1,500.00
---------------------------	----------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Personnel Board – Salary Survey and Job Study

Appropriation		7,500.00
Payments: To Management Consultant	7,040.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>460.00</u>	
		<u>7,500.00</u>

Planning Board

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Association dues	50.00	
Supplies	26.43	
Postage	18.00	
Advertising	53.20	
Prints	28.26	
Recording	12.12	
Subscription	15.00	
All other	<u>72.57</u>	
Total Payments	275.58	
Balance to Revenue	<u>224.42</u>	
		<u>500.00</u>

Planning Board – Special Services and Consulting Fees

Balance, January 1, 1968	988.38	
Appropriation	<u>500.00</u>	
		1,488.38
Payments:		
Professional services	796.72	
Printing	253.50	
Postage	<u>35.00</u>	
Total Payments	1,085.22	
Encumbered	<u>403.16</u>	
		<u>1,488.38</u>

Selectmen

Appropriation	1,550.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>335.02</u>	
		1,885.02
Payments:		
Advertising	193.53	
Postage and printing	501.00	
Telephone	272.31	
Laws	72.50	
Office supplies	594.12	
Association dues and expenses	<u>200.80</u>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Land Court registrations	6.06	
Prints	25.20	
All other	19.50	
		<u>1,885.02</u>
Total Payments		<u>1,885.02</u>

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		17,603.00
Payments:		
Selectmen	4,800.00	
Clerks	12,802.22	
		<u>17,602.22</u>
Total Payments	17,602.22	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.78	
		<u>17,603.00</u>

Executive Secretary

Appropriation	850.00	
Transfer from Reserve	147.00	
		997.00
Payments:		
Postage	54.00	
Telephone	329.22	
Office Supplies	135.11	
Association dues and expenses	183.20	
Motor repairs and parts	105.51	
Gasoline	104.80	
All other	82.02	
		<u>993.86</u>
Total Payments	993.86	
Balance to Revenue	3.14	
		<u>997.00</u>

Executive Secretary — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		16,000.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	12,213.81	
Clerks	371.65	
		<u>12,585.46</u>
Total Payments	12,585.46	
Balance to Revenue	3,414.54	
		<u>16,000.00</u>

Executive Secretary — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		300.00
Balance to Revenue		<u>300.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1968	691.47	
Appropriation	<u>700.00</u>	1,391.47
Payments:		
Telephone	326.47	
Postage	40.00	
Radio repairs	20.21	
Street sirens	58.50	
Jeep	130.70	
Heater expense	20.55	
Auxiliary Fire	67.24	
Supplies and materials	148.11	
Motor repairs	217.28	
Water pump	299.00	
All other	<u>5.00</u>	
Total Payments	1,333.06	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>58.41</u>	<u>1,391.47</u>

Civil Defense – Uniforms

Appropriation		800.00
Payments: Uniforms	448.25	
Encumbered	347.50	
Balance to Revenue	<u>4.25</u>	<u>800.00</u>

Accounting

Appropriation		1,939.00
Payments:		
Supplies	334.38	
Printing and binding	638.39	
Telephone	223.97	
Association dues	10.00	
Maintenance office machines	472.78	
Rental of adding machine	20.00	
Postage	30.00	
Subscription	<u>3.50</u>	
Total Payments	1,733.02	
Encumbered	76.50	
Balance to Revenue	<u>129.48</u>	<u>1,939.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		21,420.00
Payments:		
Accountant	10,739.52	
Clerks	<u>10,679.32</u>	
Total Payments	21,418.84	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.16</u>	
		<u>21,420.00</u>

Accounting — New Equipment

Appropriation		785.00
Payments:		
Calculator	433.00	
NCR cabinet	250.00	
Posting tray	22.15	
Posture chair	<u>76.50</u>	
Total Payments	781.65	
Balance to Revenue	<u>3.35</u>	
		<u>785.00</u>

Treasurer — Collector

Appropriation	6,828.00	
Refund	<u>500.00</u>	
		7,328.00
Payments:		
Postage and envelopes	2,986.74	
Printing and binding	829.36	
Telephone	350.94	
Certifying notes	51.00	
Maintenance and rental office machines	516.06	
Travel	188.16	
Association dues and expenses	159.80	
Subscriptions	62.00	
Bond expense	185.84	
Laws	10.00	
Safety deposit boxes	25.00	
Advertising	40.81	
Tax books	72.05	
Forms and checks	922.90	
Office supplies	264.32	
Moving and rental of safes	539.78	
All other	<u>79.32</u>	
Total Payments	7,284.08	
Balance to Revenue	<u>43.92</u>	
		<u>\$7,328.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer — Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 29,930.00
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	\$ 11,000.00	
Deputy Collector	6,255.62	
Assistant Treasurer	6,268.61	
Clerk	3,824.07	
Overtime	343.13	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 27,691.43	
Balance to Revenue	2,238.57	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 29,930.00</u>

Treasurer — Collector — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 400.00
Payments	<u>\$ 400.00</u>

Assessors

Appropriation	\$ 4,020.00
Payments:	
Postage, printing and binding	342.85
Abstracts of deeds and wills	227.30
Advertising	30.00
Telephone	303.85
Association dues and expenses	348.36
Maintenance office machines	657.83
Transportation	239.36
Assessors' plans and prints	365.34
Office forms and supplies	1,064.38
Subscriptions	37.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 3,616.77
Balance to Revenue	403.23
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 4,020.00</u>

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 24,898.00
Payments:	
Assessors	\$ 6,900.00
Clerks	17,996.94
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$24,896.94
Balance to Revenue	1.06
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 24,898.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Assessors — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 225.00
Payment: Typewriter	\$ 205.50	
Balance to Revenue	<u>19.50</u>	\$ 225.00

Assessors — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Law

Appropriation	\$ 1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>1,250.00</u>	\$ 2,450.00
Payments:		
Supplies	\$ 20.70	
Mass. laws	82.50	
Court fees and other services	125.75	
Telephone	141.65	
Association dues and expenses	100.43	
Transcripts of records	1,350.90	
Aerial pictures	175.00	
Postage and stationery	107.45	
Photos, prints and recordings	157.62	
Liability insurance	<u>96.00</u>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,358.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>92.00</u>	\$ 2,450.00

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$12,109.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>1,500.00</u>	\$ 13,609.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	\$ 7,000.00	
Special services	4,220.00	
Secretarial services (special)	1,500.00	
Legislative Counsel	<u>609.00</u>	
Total Payments	\$13,329.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>280.00</u>	\$ 13,609.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Law – Claims

Appropriation		\$ 1,000.00
Payments: Settlement of claims	\$ 578.36	
Balance to Revenue	<u>421.64</u>	
		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Town Clerk

Appropriation	\$ 1,398.00	
Refund	<u>5.00</u>	
		\$ 1,403.00
Payments:		
Postage	\$ 225.00	
Office supplies	353.09	
Telephone	176.89	
Association dues and expenses	238.35	
Advertising	69.86	
Printing and binding	189.95	
Maintenance office machines	117.50	
Transportation	<u>32.00</u>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,402.64	
Balance to Revenue	<u>.36</u>	
		<u>\$ 1,403.00</u>

Town Clerk – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 21,429.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$ 9,500.00	
Clerks	<u>11,928.36</u>	
Total Payments	\$21,428.36	
Balance to Revenue	<u>.64</u>	
		<u>\$ 21,429.00</u>

Town Clerk – Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 450.00
Payments	<u>\$ 450.00</u>

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$ 7,613.00
Transfer from Reserve	<u>3,418.11</u>
	\$11,031.11

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Printing and postage	\$ 9,245.80 ✓
Rental of hall	400.00 ✓
Custodial service	673.25
Office supplies	233.91 ✓
Addressing and mailing warrants	351.80 ✓
Transportation	30.00 ✓
Typewriter maintenance	35.00 ✓
Advertising	24.00 ✓

Total Payments	\$ 10,993.76
Balance to Revenue	<u>37.35</u>

\$11,031.11

Election and Registration – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 17,402.00
Transfer from Reserve	<u>1,735.00</u>

\$19,137.00

Payments:

Registrars	\$ 1,100.00
Election officers	9,234.50
Janitor services	749.13
Census takers	1,830.00
Clerk	4,870.06
Extra clerical	<u>905.92</u>

Total Payments	\$18,689.61
Balance to Revenue	<u>447.39</u>

19,137.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	5,046.00
Transfer from Reserve	<u>24.87</u>

5,070.87

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:

Fuel	950.17
Light	1,168.50
Gas	84.64
Water	27.00
Building supplies	588.01
Repairs	100.00
Rental of microphones	50.00
Public Hall license	25.00
Use of car	50.00
All other	28.40

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Thacher Building

Payments:

Fuel	895.03
Light	831.83
Gas	51.67
Water	108.90
Rental of water cooler	66.00
Supplies	17.46
Repairs	28.26

Total Payments	<u>5,070.87</u>
--------------------------	-----------------

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	13,636.00
-------------------------	-----------

Payments: Labor	13,634.70
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.30</u>
	<u>13,636.00</u>

Town Hall and Lot – Overtime

Appropriation	263.00
Transfer from Reserve	<u>250.00</u>
	513.00
Payments: Labor	429.63
Balance to Revenue	<u>83.37</u>
	<u>513.00</u>

Construction of New Town Hall

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,620.00
Appropriation	10,000.00
Transfer from Demolition Account	5,000.00
Bond Issue	<u>715,000.00</u>
	732,620.00
Payments:	
To Architect	19,006.76
Clerk of the Works	1,014.00
Telephone	25.41
Advertising	352.36
Contract payments	40,519.00
Plans, prints and specifications	4,658.13
All other	<u>58.90</u>
Total Payments	65,634.56
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>666,985.44</u>
	<u>\$732,620.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Moving Town Offices and Demolition of Town Hall and Thatcher Building

Balance, January 1, 1968		\$ 20,000.00
Transferred to Construction Account	5,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>15,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>

Engineering

Appropriation		12,798.00
Payments:		
Telephone	408.80	
Office and drafting supplies	330.38	
Postage	54.94	
Plans, prints and recordings	376.64	
Field equipment and supplies	432.09	
Motor repairs, parts and supplies	837.90	
Gasoline	535.91	
Maintenance office machines	49.00	
Association dues and expenses	19.00	
All other	86.65	
Sewer:		
Gas	249.58	
Water	21.00	
Cleaning sewers	2,274.00	
Pumping Station expense	2,395.52	
Light and power	4,316.57	
Sewer castings	<u>329.40</u>	
Total Payments	12,717.38	
Encumbered	6.25	
Balance to Revenue	<u>74.37</u>	<u>12,798.00</u>

Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		79,562.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	13,007.42	
Assistants	45,936.80	
Clerk	<u>6,328.61</u>	
Total Payments	65,272.83	
Balance to Revenue	<u>14,289.17</u>	<u>79,562.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Engineering — Overtime

Appropriation	525.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>200.00</u>	725.00
Payments	716.96	
Balance to Revenue	<u>8.04</u>	<u>725.00</u>

Engineering — New Equipment

Appropriation		2,400.00
Payment: Truck	2,380.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>20.00</u>	<u>2,400.00</u>

Engineering — Travel out of Commonwealth

Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
Refund	<u>90.00</u>	340.00
Payments	179.80	
Balance to Revenue	<u>160.20</u>	<u>340.00</u>

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1968		23,452.28
Payments:		
Contract payments	14,424.89	
All other	<u>37.54</u>	
Total Payments	14,462.43	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>8,989.85</u>	<u>23,452.28</u>

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		1,300.00
Payments:		
Clerical services	559.39	
Office supplies and forms	46.82	
Postage	97.00	
Advertising	216.02	
Subscription	30.00	
Association dues	<u>15.00</u>	
Total Payments	964.23	
Balance to Revenue	<u>335.77</u>	<u>1,300.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	20,125.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,280.00	
Refund	2.25	
		23,407.25
Payments:		
Motor apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	2,916.64	
Gasoline and oil	6,444.54	
Equipment for men	1,036.75	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,163.30	
Light	1,089.03	
Gas	79.91	
Cleaning service	1,440.00	
Repairs	812.03	
Water	25.20	
Laundry and building supplies	371.84	
Other Expenses:		
Printing	512.59	
Postage	285.00	
Telephone	1,580.04	
Teletype	598.25	
Maintenance office machines	96.56	
Advertising	22.71	
Food for prisoners	27.72	
Medical expense	414.95	
Officers' expenses	886.04	
Firearm licenses	100.00	
Radio repairs and parts	575.69	
Photography expense	147.13	
Association dues and expenses	118.59	
Mass. laws	62.50	
City directory	95.00	
Office forms and supplies	899.34	
Training School expenses	1,549.62	
Matron services	40.00	
All other	16.20	
Total Payments	23,407.17	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.08	
		<u>23,407.25</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$483,230.00
Payments:		
Chief	12,780.12	
Officers and Men	419,320.19	
Clerks	8,958.45	
School Traffic Supervisors	12,543.34	
Paid Holidays	15,782.53	
	<u>469,384.63</u>	
Total Payments		
Balance to Revenue	<u>13,845.37</u>	
		<u>\$483,230.00</u>

Police — Overtime

Appropriation	8,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>11,000.00</u>	
		\$ 19,400.00
Payments	19,398.78	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.22</u>	
		<u>\$ 19,400.00</u>

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	14,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>15,300.00</u>	
		\$ 29,300.00
Payments: Services of Officers	28,780.50	
Balance to Revenue	<u>519.50</u>	
		<u>\$ 29,300.00</u>

Police — Witness Fees

Appropriation		5,828.00
Payments: Officers' court time	4,874.42	
Balance to Revenue	<u>953.58</u>	
		<u>5,828.00</u>

Police — New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1968	15,418.16	
Appropriation	<u>17,065.00</u>	
		32,483.16
Payments:		
Cars	25,611.61	
Mobile radios	1,819.00	
Medical equipment	238.60	
Radio Base Station	512.56	
Typewriters	519.00	
Camera	<u>137.12</u>	
Total Payments	28,837.89	
Encumbered	1,798.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1,847.27</u>	
		<u>32,483.16</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		150.00
Payment	117.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>33.00</u>	
		<u>150.00</u>

Police — Uniform Account

Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments	4,994.47	
Balance to Revenue	<u>5.53</u>	
		<u>5,000.00</u>

Repairs to Police Station

Appropriation		12,000.00
Encumbered		<u>12,000.00</u>

Fire

Appropriation		15,487.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	630.05	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	2,010.62	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	2,747.01	
Gasoline and oil	1,519.81	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,127.53	
Light	1,229.69	
Gas	133.29	
Water	155.40	
Repairs, supplies and improvements	2,169.06	
Laundry and cleaning	498.24	
Furnishings and equipment	374.77	
Other Expenses:		
Maintenance of radio	129.51	
Postage and office supplies	108.33	
Telephone	1,045.22	
Association dues and expenses	90.75	
Printing and binding	228.23	
Typewriter maintenance	24.00	
Subscriptions	18.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Medical expense	113.32	
Drill expense	100.00	
All other	19.06	
Total Payments	15,471.89	
Balance to Revenue	15.11	
		<u>15,487.00</u>

Fire – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		538,226.00
Payments:		
Chief	12,795.12	
Officers and Men	492,114.25	
Mechanic	8,089.51	
Clerk	6,028.80	
Paid Holidays	18,655.75	
Total Payments	537,683.43	
Balance to Revenue	542.57	
		<u>538,226.00</u>

Fire – Unpaid Bill of Previous Year

Appropriation	70.00
Payment	<u>70.00</u>

Fire – Overtime

Appropriation	4,200.00
Payments	3,729.69
Balance to Revenue	470.31
	<u>4,200.00</u>

Fire – New Equipment

Appropriation	500.00
Payments: Voice recorder	499.68
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.32
	<u>500.00</u>

Fire – Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	400.00
Payments	395.26
Balance to Revenue	4.74
	<u>400.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire – Hose Account

Appropriation		2,700.00
Payments:		
Advertising	4.62	
Hose	<u>2,645.40</u>	
Total Payments	2,650.02	
Balance to Revenue	<u>49.98</u>	
		<u><u>2,700.00</u></u>

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		960.00
Payments	959.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.00</u>	
		<u><u>960.00</u></u>

Engine No. 4 Station – Plumbing

Appropriation	4,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>302.00</u>	
		4,302.00
Payments		<u><u>4,302.00</u></u>

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	32,445.00
Payments	<u>32,445.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		65.00
Payments:		
Gasoline	34.83	
Postage	6.00	
Telephone	14.65	
All other	<u>9.40</u>	
Total Payments	64.88	
Balance to Revenue	<u>.12</u>	
		<u><u>65.00</u></u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	1,296.00
Payments: Salary	<u><u>1,296.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Building

Appropriation	1,112.00	
Refund	<u>48.34</u>	
		1,160.34
Payments:		
Office supplies	75.01	
Maintenance office machines	32.00	
Telephone	194.73	
Advertising	24.00	
Postage	29.99	
Prints	37.44	
Association dues and expenses	26.50	
Seminar expense	105.90	
Gasoline and oil	181.54	
Motor repairs and parts	121.96	
Printing	<u>233.50</u>	
Total Payments	1,062.57	
Balance to Revenue	<u>97.77</u>	
		<u>1,160.34</u>

Building – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		16,889.00
Payments:		
Commissioner	10,070.76	
Deputy Commissioner	454.50	
Clerks	<u>6,021.84</u>	
Total Payments	16,547.10	
Balance to Revenue	<u>341.90</u>	
		<u>16,889.00</u>

Building – Overtime

Appropriation		100.00
Payments: Clerk	25.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>75.00</u>	
		<u>100.00</u>

Building – New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1968	532.50	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>55.43</u>	
		587.93
Payments: File Cabinets		<u>587.93</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	200.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>200.00</u>

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings

Appropriation	890.00
Payments:	
Postage	17.00
Telephone	151.85
Office forms and supplies	114.11
Permits issued (inspections)	220.00
Association dues	5.00
Gasoline	129.83
Motor parts and repairs	198.98
License fees	<u>53.00</u>
Total Payments	889.77
Balance to Revenue	<u>.23</u>
	<u>890.00</u>

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fittings — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	8,776.00
Payments	8,774.76
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.24</u>
	<u>8,776.00</u>

Wire

Appropriation	5,841.00
Refund	<u>29.72</u>
	5,870.72
Payments:	
Telephone	265.58
Light	65.48
Gasoline and oil	363.64
Motor parts and repairs	230.75
Garage rent	72.00
Traffic Lights	1,513.27
Police Alarm	436.26
Fire Alarm	201.30
Materials, tools and supplies	2,111.93
Office supplies	73.31
Postage	24.90
Association dues	15.00
Printing	65.00
Travel	15.00
All other	<u>4.62</u>
Total Payments	5,458.04
Balance to Revenue	<u>412.68</u>
	<u>5,870.72</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		38,717.00
Payments:		
Inspector	10,245.76	
Assistants	28,469.71	
	<u>38,715.47</u>	
Total Payments	38,715.47	
Balance to Revenue	1.53	
	<u>1.53</u>	
		<u>38,717.00</u>

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation		1,198.00
Payments	1,183.29	
Balance to Revenue	14.71	
	<u>14.71</u>	
		<u>1,198.00</u>

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation	9,002.00	
Transfer from Reserve	380.00	
	<u>380.00</u>	
		9,382.00
Payments:		
Fire Alarm boxes and supplies	1,478.65	
Installing traffic signals	7,880.00	
	<u>7,880.00</u>	
Total Payments	9,358.65	
Balance to Revenue	23.35	
	<u>23.35</u>	
		<u>9,382.00</u>

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		100.00
Balance to Revenue		<u>100.00</u>

Forestry — General

Appropriation		6,460.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	112.39	
Association dues	15.00	
Telephone	344.66	
Postage and printing	57.20	
Advertising	23.10	
Subscription	3.50	
Light and heat	335.35	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fuel	147.57	
Water	12.00	
Insecticides and weed killer	1,420.37	
Cutting stumps	120.00	
Gasoline and oil	1,105.05	
Motor repairs, parts and supplies	1,871.72	
Other equipment repairs and supplies	390.21	
First Aid supplies	25.04	
Building repairs and supplies	307.69	
All other	<u>1.50</u>	
Total Payments	6,292.35	
Balance to Revenue	<u>167.65</u>	<u>6,460.00</u>

Forestry — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		55,575.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	8,098.60	
Labor	44,540.44	
Clerk	<u>2,934.40</u>	
Total Payments	55,573.44	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.56</u>	<u>55,575.00</u>

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation		788.00
Payments	321.54	
Balance to Revenue	<u>466.46</u>	<u>788.00</u>

Forestry — New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,000.00	
Appropriation	<u>2,797.00</u>	3,797.00
Payments:		
Station Wagon	2,589.43	
Bar and chain	<u>184.95</u>	
Total Payments	2,774.38	
Encumbered	1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>22.62</u>	<u>3,797.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forestry — Trees

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments	4,456.96	
Balance to Revenue	43.04	
		<u>4,500.00</u>

Forestry - Co-operative Tree Planting

Balance, January 1, 1968	91.50
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>91.50</u>

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		3,170.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Nurse — use of auto	400.00	
Nursing supplies	43.47	
Printing and postage	101.50	
Advertising	41.87	
Typewriter maintenance	37.98	
Telephone	304.13	
Gasoline	129.44	
Motor repairs and parts	115.25	
Office supplies	337.85	
Association dues and expenses	62.00	
Laboratory expenses	133.00	
Disposal Area expenses	529.23	
Light service — Disposal area	258.97	
Immunizations	156.00	
Milk analyses	402.00	
Total Payments	3,052.69	
Balance to Revenue	117.31	
		<u>3,170.00</u>

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	28,176.00	
Transfer from Reserve	523.66	
		<u>28,699.66</u>
Payments:		
Agent	7,927.61	
Clerks	6,038.46	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Nurse	7,442.37	
Caretakers (Dump)	<u>7,289.99</u>	
Total Payments	28,698.43	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.23</u>	
		<u><u>28,699.66</u></u>

Health – Overtime (Clerical)

Appropriation		263.00
Payments	101.41	
Balance to Revenue	<u>161.59</u>	
		<u><u>263.00</u></u>

Health – Physical Examination Program

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments: Services of Physician	902.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>98.00</u>	
		<u><u>1,000.00</u></u>

Hospitalization

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	140.59	
Care of premature babies	<u>564.65</u>	
Total Payments	705.24	
Balance to Revenue	<u>2,294.76</u>	
		<u><u>3,000.00</u></u>

Dental Clinic

Appropriation		2,318.00
Payments:		
Dentist	900.00	
Assistant	706.16	
Supplies and use of car	<u>16.00</u>	
Total Payments	1,622.16	
Balance to Revenue	<u>695.84</u>	
		<u><u>2,318.00</u></u>

Well Child Conference

Appropriation		1,440.00
Payments:		
Physician	1,100.00	
Rental of conference rooms	<u>240.00</u>	
Total Payments	1,340.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>100.00</u>	
		<u><u>1,440.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation	600.00
Payments: Salary	<u>600.00</u>

Rodent Control

Appropriation	800.00
Payments: Exterminating services	596.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>204.00</u>
	<u>800.00</u>

Health — Sanitary Landfill Management Services

Appropriation	2,500.00
Payments: Professional services	2,041.20
Balance to Revenue	<u>458.80</u>
	<u>2,500.00</u>

Sanitary Landfill (Municipal Disposal Area)

Appropriations	36,000.00
Payments: To Contractor	<u>36,000.00</u>

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation	187,954.00
Payments: To Contractor	187,953.32
Balance to Revenue	<u>.68</u>
	<u>187,954.00</u>

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages (Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1968	999.04
Withheld from contract payments	<u>1,549.52</u>
	2,548.56
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>2,548.56</u>

Relocation Sanitary Landfill Operation

Balance, January 1, 1968	9,388.00
Payments: To Contractor	<u>9,388.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Health — Security Fence (Disposal Area)

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments	2,961.85	
Balance to Revenue	<u>38.15</u>	
		<u>3,000.00</u>

HIGHWAYS

Highways — General

Appropriation		250,251.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	11,901.88	
Clerks	16,618.01	
Office expenses	456.46	
Telephone	374.90	
Maintenance office machines	364.25	
Advertising	22.36	
Association dues	5.00	
Subscription	3.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	94,294.75	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	4,370.75	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	2,810.91	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,292.32	
Inspections, registrations and taxes	151.72	
Rental of equipment	928.00	
Fuel	1,143.94	
Light	660.00	
Gas	864.73	
Water	85.50	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	11,578.37	
Signs	704.29	
Cutting stumps	36.93	
Grass seed	50.00	
Traffic paint and reflective beads	1,477.53	
Traffic control signs	906.89	
Building repairs and supplies	833.71	
Materials	5,564.57	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	17,659.16	
Equipment	250.01	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	48,520.89	
Plowing and hauling	10,656.18	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Supplies, equipment and repairs	2,808.69	
Gasoline, oil and diesel fuel	1,841.38	
Fence repairs	60.00	
Sand, salt and chemicals	10,611.02	
Plowing in co-operation with State	318.75	
	<u>250,227.35</u>	
Total Payments		250,227.35
Balance to Revenue		<u>23.65</u>
		<u>250,251.00</u>

Highway – New Equipment

Appropriation		37,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	15.40	
Sidewalk tractor	5,770.00	
Vibrator	290.00	
Trucks	3,039.92	
Sander body	2,238.00	
Steam cleaner	741.00	
Leaf loader	2,840.00	
Compressor	4,345.00	
Mack truck	14,535.60	
Lettering, undercoating, etc.	109.00	
Jack	174.70	
Office machines	794.50	
Chain saw	279.79	
Equipment accessories	682.72	
	<u>35,855.63</u>	
Total Payments		35,855.63
Balance to Revenue		<u>1,144.37</u>
		<u>37,000.00</u>

Street Lighting

Appropriation		82,628.00
Payments	81,510.55	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1,117.45</u>	
		<u>82,628.00</u>

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments	3,837.02	
Balance to Revenue	<u>162.98</u>	
		<u>4,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		34,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	8,022.94	
Materials	7,461.90	
Gasoline and oil	241.57	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	15,533.69	
Advertising	9.08	
Equipment	410.29	
Kerosene	17.37	
Castings reset	158.76	
Rental of equipment	2,054.40	
All other	90.00	
Total Payments		<u>34,000.00</u>

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	2,404.67	
Materials	512.93	
Gasoline and oil	82.40	
Total Payments		<u>3,000.00</u>

Drainage

Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	11,983.44	
Materials	2,735.12	
Advertising	11.15	
Gasoline	234.57	
Kerosene	35.72	
Total Payments		<u>15,000.00</u>

Stream Clearance

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	2,901.77	
Gasoline	44.55	
Equipment	53.68	
Total Payments		<u>3,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sidewalks

Appropriation		25,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	3,781.94	
Materials	904.93	
Equipment	87.25	
Advertising	6.62	
Gasoline and oil	98.19	
Kerosene	17.71	
Rental of equipment	85.60	
Cutting stumps	46.15	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	<u>19,971.61</u>	
Total Payments		<u><u>25,000.00</u></u>

Alvin Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1968	392.37
Payments: Labor	<u><u>392.37</u></u>

Ridge Road Construction

Appropriation		35,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	15,164.28	
Materials	11,141.80	
Equipment and supplies	180.48	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	2,715.74	
Gasoline and oil	494.64	
Kerosene	181.88	
Rental of equipment	5,167.40	
All other	<u>53.78</u>	
Total Payments		<u><u>35,100.00</u></u>

Resurfacing Public Ways Chapter 616, Acts of 1967

Received from State	27,871.73
Payments:	
Labor	2,099.99
Materials	1,872.49
Resetting castings	1,217.16
Bituminous concrete laid in place	<u>22,682.09</u>
Total Payments	<u><u>27,871.73</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Chapter 90 – Reconstruction Roadways (Canton Ave. and Completion of Reedsdale Road)

Balance, January 1, 1968		11,100.00
Payments:		
Advertising	7.70	
To Contractor	<u>8,139.16</u>	
Total Payments	8,146.86	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	<u>2,953.14</u>	
		<u><u>11,100.00</u></u>

Chapter 90 – Reconstruction Roadways (Canton Ave. – Reedsdale Road Westerly)

Balance, January 1, 1968		28,953.14
Payments: To Contractor	26,659.55	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>2,293.59</u>	
		<u><u>28,953.14</u></u>

Chapter 90 – Reconstruction Canton Avenue (The Ledgeway towards Blue Hill Ave.)

Balance, January 1, 1968		51,100.00
Payments:		
Drain castings	2,726.45	
To Contractor	<u>48,373.55</u>	
Total Payments		<u><u>51,100.00</u></u>

Chapter 90 – Reconstruction Canton Avenue (Blue Hill Parkway to Reedsdale Road)

Appropriation	12,775.00	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	<u>38,325.00</u>	
		51,100.00
Payments: To Contractor	11,309.59	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>39,790.41</u>	
		<u><u>51,100.00</u></u>

Non-Participating Expenses in Connection with Chapter 90 Work

Balance, January 1, 1968	516.93	
Appropriation	<u>1,000.00</u>	
		1,516.93
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u><u>1,516.93</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — base pay	244,421.00	
— overtime	<u>35,700.00</u>	35,700.00
		<u>280,121.00</u>
Payments:		
Highway — General	188,994.69	
Permanent Construction	8,022.94	
Private Work	2,404.67	
Drainage	11,983.44	
Stream Clearance	2,901.77	
Sidewalks	3,781.94	
Chapter 616 of 1967	2,099.99	
Ridge Road Construction	15,164.28	
Alvin Avenue Construction	<u>392.37</u>	
Total Payments	235,746.09	
Unexpended: base pay	\$35,494.79	
overtime	<u>8,880.12</u>	<u>44,374.91</u>
		<u>280,121.00</u>

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriation	214,800.00	
Refunds	<u>1,078.58</u>	215,878.58
Payments:		
General Relief:		
Cash grants to individuals	599.50	
Hospitalization and medical expense	2,017.62	
Aid to other cities and towns	791.92	
Disability Assistance:		
Cash grants to individuals	5,049.55	
Old Age Assistance:		
Cash grants to individuals	13,299.70	
Aid to other cities and towns	164.02	
Medical Assistance:		
Cash grants to individuals	156,295.32	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:		
Cash grants to individuals	<u>3,807.85</u>	
Total Payments	182,025.48	
Balance to Revenue	<u>33,853.10</u>	<u>215,878.58</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public Welfare — Administration

Appropriation	9,090.00	
Refund	<u>7.00</u>	9,097.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Director	2,003.81	
Social Workers	2,788.27	
Clerks	2,436.00	
Medical Consultant	150.00	
Printing, postage and office supplies	543.03	
Telephone	207.83	
Advertising	18.00	
Association dues and expenses	18.00	
Auto expense	46.75	
Maintenance office machines	307.70	
All other	<u>13.00</u>	
Total Payments	8,532.39	
Balance to Revenue	<u>564.61</u>	<u>9,097.00</u>

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		450.00
Payments	397.26	
Balance to Revenue	<u>52.74</u>	<u>450.00</u>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,140.40	
Received from United States Government	3,702.00	
Refunds	<u>65.00</u>	5,907.40
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	3,814.10	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>2,093.30</u>	<u>5,907.40</u>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,637.03	
Received from United States Government	<u>1,731.42</u>	3,368.45
Payments:		
Director	578.07	
Social Workers	823.83	
Clerks	<u>661.12</u>	
Total Payments	2,063.02	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>1,305.43</u>	<u>3,368.45</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,564.76	
Received from United States Government	3,700.00	
Refunds	<u>87.65</u>	
		5,352.41
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	4,412.25	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>940.16</u>	
		<u>5,352.41</u>

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1968	835.17	
Received from United States Government	<u>1,890.38</u>	
		2,725.55
Payments:		
Director	385.38	
Social Workers	549.22	
Clerks	519.94	
Printing and office supplies	163.88	
Auto expense	10.40	
Chairs	<u>118.00</u>	
Total Payments	1,746.82	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>978.73</u>	
		<u>2,725.55</u>

U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,038.76	
Received from United States Government	130,516.33	
Refunds	160.71	
Transferred from Recovery	<u>1,056.49</u>	
		132,772.29
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	108,967.90	
Encumbered	5,000.00	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>18,804.39</u>	
		<u>132,772.29</u>

U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,169.43	
Received from United States Government	<u>7,187.92</u>	
		8,357.35
Payments:		
Director	1,348.83	
Social Workers	2,059.57	
Clerks	2,062.54	
Printing, postage and office supplies	58.10	
Telephone	209.72	
Air conditioner (installed)	<u>368.00</u>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Auto expense	132.35	
All other	<u>62.19</u>	
Total Payments	6,301.30	
Encumbered	754.99	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>1,301.06</u>	
		<u>8,357.35</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,913.26	
Received from United States Government	7,747.17	
Transfer from Recovery Account	<u>9,702.83</u>	
		20,363.26
Payments:		
Cash grants to individuals	17,337.30	
Indirect payments	<u>134.68</u>	
Total Payments	17,471.98	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>2,891.28</u>	
		<u>20,363.26</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,399.79	
Received from United States Government	<u>2,939.39</u>	
		4,339.18
Payments:		
Director	770.76	
Social Workers	961.14	
Clerks	818.77	
Telephone	81.62	
Employees expense	9.75	
Dues	35.00	
Subscription	<u>26.00</u>	
Total Payments	2,703.04	
Transferred to Revenue	<u>1,636.14</u>	
		<u>4,339.18</u>

Recoveries — Medical Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,112.98
Transfers	<u>2,112.98</u>

Recoveries — Old Age Assistance

Received from individuals	16,168.70
Transfers	<u>16,168.70</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Recoveries – General Relief

Recovery from individual	25.00	
Payment: To State	5.00	
Transfers	<u>20.00</u>	
		<u>25.00</u>

Welfare – Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages –		
Town Meeting		20,438.00
Payments:		
Welfare – Salary and Wage Account	7,378.08	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance		
Administration	1,454.54	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Families with		
Dependent Children Admin.	2,063.02	
U. S. Grant, Medical Assistance		
Administration	5,470.94	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance		
Administration	<u>2,550.67</u>	
Total Payments	18,917.25	
Unexpended	<u>1,520.75</u>	
		20,438.00

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	30,500.00	
Refunds	422.40	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>6,650.00</u>	
		37,572.40
Payments:		
Cash	32,216.35	
Hospitalization, medicine and		
medical attendance	2,579.90	
Hospitalization insurance	1,174.10	
Board and room	902.87	
Dental	561.00	
Groceries	<u>35.00</u>	
Total Payments	37,469.22	
Balance to Revenue	<u>103.18</u>	
		<u>37,572.40</u>

Veterans' Agent – Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	4,118.00	
Payments: Salary of Investigator	4,116.80	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.20</u>	
		<u>4,118.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Veterans' Benefits — Administration Expense

Appropriation	590.00	
Refund	<u>160.90</u>	750.90
Payments:		
Association dues and expenses	74.09	
Office expenses and postage	329.42	
Telephone	130.15	
Typewriter maintenance	13.00	
Grave markers	77.75	
All other	<u>117.00</u>	
Total Payments	741.41	
Balance to Revenue	<u>9.49</u>	<u>750.90</u>

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools - General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1968	4,378.86	
Appropriation	428,382.00	
Refund	<u>38.96</u>	432,799.82
Payments:		
Administration:		
Travel and other expenses	3,194.33	
School Committee expenses	4,028.64	
Supplies, materials and services	6,575.07	
Data Processing	11,856.13	
Instruction:		
Supervisors:		
Expenses	337.14	
Principals:		
Supplies and materials	233.31	
Other expenses	2,866.95	
Teaching:		
Supplies and materials	48,152.33	
Other expenses	1,559.09	
Textbooks	33,176.45	
Special Class	498.44	
NEDA supplies and equipment	8,555.61	
Library — supplies and materials	9,515.86	
Psychological services and supplies	1,588.35	
Audio Visual Aids and equipment	16,550.37	
Educational T.V. supplies	1,774.25	
Guidance supplies and expenses	2,999.35	
Health:		
Physical Education	4,159.88	
Athletics	17,005.52	
Supplies, materials and services	923.22	
Nurses — use of auto	765.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Transportation:	
Handicapped children (physically)	2,892.70
Athletic teams	7,815.40
Attendance Officer — use of car	119.80
Driver Education	607.26
Custodial supplies, materials and services	10,427.92
Operation of Plant:	
Fuel	31,307.38
Gas	2,222.02
Light	42,279.65
Telephone	9,643.11
Water	2,251.50
Operation Protection Devices	63.00
Maintenance:	
Buildings	31,675.04
Grounds	1,734.32
Equipment	9,890.31
Acquisition of equipment	27,367.43
Improvement of buildings and grounds	20,862.46
Replacement of equipment	29,240.72
School truck expense	578.46
Tuition	1,238.80
School Lunch Fund	5,400.00
Total Payments	413,932.57
Encumbered	2,403.60
Balance to Revenue	16,463.65

432,799.82

Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation 2,725,934.00

Payments:	
Superintendent	22,500.00
Assistant Superintendent	18,500.00
Administrative Assistant	1,442.71
Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	7,566.79
Principals and Teachers	2,271,448.31
Administration clerks	46,159.34
Other clerks	48,057.73
Guidance clerks	7,705.42
Library clerk	2,083.35
Audio Visual clerk	2,263.05
Custodians	164,247.46
Mechanics	25,573.70
Health:	
Physicians	5,640.00
Nurses	17,976.93
Director — School Lunch Program	11,113.04
Attendance Officer	1,087.08
Custodians overtime	8,480.17

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Total Payments	2,661,845.08	
Encumbered	1,159.68	
Balance to Revenue	<u>62,929.24</u>	
		<u>2,725,934.00</u>

Schools – Custodians’ Overtime (Private Work)

Appropriation	8,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>2,164.14</u>	
		10,164.14
Payments: Services		<u>10,164.14</u>

Schools – Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	4,500.00	
Refund	<u>275.00</u>	
		4,775.00
Payments	3,552.87	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1,222.13</u>	
		<u>4,775.00</u>

Schools – Transportation of School Pupils

Appropriation		134,920.00
Payments	134,242.50	
Balance to Revenue	<u>677.50</u>	
		<u>134,920.00</u>

Clinical Services for Emotionally Disturbed Children

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments: South Shore Mental Health Association	3,136.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1,364.00</u>	
		<u>4,500.00</u>

Schools – Curriculum Development

Appropriation		14,500.00
Payments:		
Services	12,773.04	
Supplies	<u>549.61</u>	
Total Payments	13,322.65	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1,177.35</u>	
		<u>14,500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Vocational Education

Balance, January 1, 1968	10.50	
Appropriation	6,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>136.20</u>	6,646.70
Payments:		
Tuition	5,845.93	
Transportation	<u>800.77</u>	
Total Payments		<u>6,646.70</u>

Schools – Special Project, Chapter 506 or 1966 (METCO)

Grant		5,120.00
Payment: Transportation of pupils	3,381.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>1,739.00</u>	<u>5,120.00</u>

Schools – Summer Educational Development

Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
Instructors	14,135.51	
Supplies	<u>644.81</u>	
Total Payments	14,780.32	
Balance to Revenue	<u>219.68</u>	<u>15,000.00</u>

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,614.35	
Appropriation	14,000.00	
Registrations	<u>5,683.00</u>	23,297.35
Payments:		
Instructors	13,459.00	
Custodial services	2,817.89	
Custodian Private Work reimbursement	2,259.67	
All other	<u>16.00</u>	
Total Payments	18,552.56	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>4,744.79</u>	<u>23,297.35</u>

Schools – Senior High School Renovations (Under School Committee)

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,354.00	
Appropriation	<u>31,572.00</u>	33,926.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:		
Architect	2,200.00	
Floor covering	231.00	
Contract payments	<u>31,495.00</u>	
Total Payments		<u>33,926.00</u>

Schools – Senior High School Renovations (Public Law Funds)

Transferred from P. L. 874	9,070.00	
Transferred from P. L. 864, Title V	<u>4,358.00</u>	
		13,428.00
Payments: Contract Payments	8,905.00	
Transferred to P. L. 874	165.00	
Transferred to P. L. 864, Title V	<u>4,358.00</u>	
		<u>13,428.00</u>

Schools – Protection Devices

Appropriation		6,000.00
Payments: Alarmtronics	135.00	
Encumbered	<u>5,865.00</u>	
		<u>6,000.00</u>

Committee to Study Need for Elementary School Facilities

Balance, January 1, 1968	600.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>600.00</u>

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools (Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1968	9,070.71	
Transferred from Senior High School Renovations	<u>165.00</u>	
		9,235.71
Transferred to Senior High School Renovations	9,070.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>165.71</u>	
		<u>9,235.71</u>

Federal Grant for Public Schools (Public Law 864, 85th Congress) Title III

Received		5,835.98
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>5,835.98</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Federal Grant for Public Schools (Public Law 864, 85th Congress) Title V

Balance, January 1, 1968	4,358.33	
Transferred from Senior High School Renovations	<u>4,358.00</u>	8,716.33
Transferred to Senior High School Renovations	4,358.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>4,358.33</u>	<u>8,716.33</u>

Federal Grant — Public Law 88-210

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,780.21	
Received	<u>3,716.00</u>	7,496.21
Payments: Machine rental	5,882.66	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>1,613.55</u>	<u>7,496.21</u>

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (2nd Project)

Balance, January 1, 1968		102.70
Payment: Commonwealth of Mass. (refund)		<u>102.70</u>

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (3rd Project)

Balance, January 1, 1968	881.15	
Received	<u>6,848.00</u>	7,729.15
Payments:		
Instruction	4,953.64	
Clerical	1,207.20	
Transportation	979.50	
Supplies	29.04	
Rental of facilities	150.00	
Commonwealth of Mass. (refund)	259.77	
Consultant	<u>150.00</u>	
Total Payments		<u>7,729.15</u>

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (4th Project)

Received		3,712.00
Payments:		
Instruction	3,545.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Supplies	144.43	
Commonwealth of Mass. (refund)	<u>22.57</u>	
Total Payments		<u><u>3,712.00</u></u>

Federal Grant — Public Law 89-10, Title I (5th Project)

Received		8,102.00
Payments:		
Instruction	3,108.50	
Clerical	1,328.70	
Consultant	100.00	
Supplies	348.56	
Transportation	432.00	
Rental of facilities	<u>100.00</u>	
Total Payments	5,417.76	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>2,684.24</u>	
		<u><u>8,102.00</u></u>

Collicot School Building Committee

Appropriation	10,859.66	
Transferred from High School Remodeling Account	<u>39,140.34</u>	
		50,000.00
Payments:		
Architect	23,300.00	
Advertising	100.33	
Topographical plans	988.00	
Test borings	<u>495.00</u>	
Total Payments	24,883.33	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>25,116.67</u>	
		<u><u>50,000.00</u></u>

High School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1968		18,775.02
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>18,775.02</u>

High School Remodeling, Reconstruction and Repairs

Balance, January 1, 1968		39,140.34
Transferred to Collicot School Bldg. Committee		<u>39,140.34</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Glover School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1968		44,424.34
Payments:		
Architect	399.30	
Contract payments	22,687.37	
Custodial expense	116.42	
Equipment and supplies	12,966.81	
Total Payments	36,169.90	
Balance, December 31, 1968	8,254.44	
		<u>44,424.34</u>

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1968	4,367.27	
Received from Town	5,400.00	
Lunchroom receipts	130,211.00	
Received from United States Government	43,766.45	
Payments: Food supplies and salaries	179,992.29	183,744.72
Balance, December 31, 1968	3,752.43	
		<u>183,744.72</u>

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,103.90	
Receipts	6,291.20	
Refund	53.28	
Payments	8,072.58	9,448.38
Balance, December 31, 1968	1,375.80	
		<u>9,448.38</u>

Libraries

Appropriation	7,572.00	
Transferred from Dog License Fund	2,055.00	
Transferred from State Aid to Public Libraries	6,593.00	
Transferred from Reserve	348.65	
		16,568.65
Payments:		
Library and office supplies	1,785.54	
Binding and supplies	2,825.02	
Records	898.65	
Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,113.47	
Light	2,792.31	
Gas	192.44	
Water	79.20	
Laundry and cleaning	55.39	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Lawn care	135.00	
Garage rent	120.00	
Building supplies and repairs	2,005.31	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising	22.90	
Telephone	706.69	
Motor repairs and parts	196.89	
Gasoline	94.18	
Transportation	230.31	
Association dues and expenses	269.72	
Maintenance office machines	354.20	
Postage	850.00	
Medical supplies	20.50	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	609.74	
Rental of charging machine	200.00	
	<u>16,557.46</u>	
Total Payments	16,557.46	
Balance to Revenue	11.19	
		<u>16,568.65</u>

Libraries — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		149,045.00
Payments:		
Librarian	9,706.97	
Assistant Librarians	99,929.41	
Temporary help	12,970.06	
Custodians	22,876.19	
College Work Study Program	183.37	
	<u>145,666.00</u>	
Total Payments	145,666.00	
Balance to Revenue	3,379.00	
		<u>149,045.00</u>

Libraries — Custodians Overtime

Appropriation		2,018.00
Payments	2,017.04	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.96	
		<u>2,018.00</u>

Library — Books and Periodicals

Appropriation		26,000.00
Payments	25,999.79	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.21	
		<u>26,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		430.00
Payments	119.10	
Balance to Revenue	<u>310.90</u>	
		<u>430.00</u>

Library — New Equipment and Grounds Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1968	66.40	
Appropriation	<u>426.00</u>	
		492.40
Payments:		
Lights installed	219.00	
Book supports	78.00	
Magazine binders	51.00	
Combination windows	64.00	
Shrubs	<u>66.40</u>	
Total Payments	478.40	
Balance to Revenue	<u>14.00</u>	
		<u>492.00</u>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1968	4,205.15	
Income received	<u>2,120.00</u>	
		6,325.15
Payments:		
Books	131.67	
Microfilming	51.47	
Printing	289.00	
Subscriptions	155.00	
"Standard & Poor" service	332.00	
All other	<u>61.36</u>	
Total Payments	1,020.50	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>5,304.65</u>	
		<u>6,325.15</u>

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		7,658.00
Payments:		
Superintendent — use of auto	520.00	
Postage	54.00	
Telephone	271.81	
Office forms and supplies	261.04	
Association dues and expenses	77.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Parks:	
Gasoline and oil	559.80
Motor repairs and parts	941.75
Light	142.06
Water and expenses	485.62
Gas	117.52
Badges	84.45
Miscellaneous supplies and equipment	2,102.14
Rental of equipment	156.00
Maintenance of buildings	19.62
All other	69.50
Playground:	
Recreation equipment and supplies	1,350.08
Transportation	381.80
	<hr/>
Total Payments	7,594.19
Balance to Revenue	63.81
	<hr/>

7,658.00

Park — Salaries and Wages

Balance, January 1, 1968	121.74
Appropriation	51,355.00
Refund	12.00
	<hr/>
	51,488.74
Payments:	
Superintendent	7,767.30
Labor	22,375.61
Clerk	2,934.40
Recreation Director and Supervisors	17,508.82
	<hr/>
Total Payments	50,586.13
Balance to Revenue	902.61
	<hr/>

51,488.74

Park — Field Materials

Appropriation	4,500.00
Payments:	
Loam	1,589.00
Fertilizer	917.10
Crushed stone, sand and gravel	920.33
Other Materials	817.65
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,244.08
Balance to Revenue	255.92
	<hr/>

4,500.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Park — New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,000.00	
Appropriation	<u>4,767.00</u>	5,767.00
Payments:		
Playground equipment	989.96	
Mowers	1,887.95	
Compressor	309.68	
Duplicator	202.05	
Copy machine	282.50	
Spreader	380.00	
Electric typewriter	408.00	
Flag pole (share)	97.60	
All other	<u>109.15</u>	
Total Payments	4,666.89	
Encumbered	1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	<u>100.11</u>	<u>5,767.00</u>

Park — Restocking Turner's Pond with Fish

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments: Fish	1,498.72	
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.28</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>

Park — Trees and Shrubs

Appropriation		600.00
Payments:	227.53	
Encumbered	<u>372.47</u>	<u>600.00</u>

Park — Program for Handicapped Children

Appropriation	4,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>60.00</u>	4,360.00
Payments:		
Supervisors' Salaries	3,006.00	
Supplies, refreshments and miscellaneous expense	272.11	
Transportation of children	<u>1,069.90</u>	
Total Payments	4,348.01	
Balance to Revenue	<u>11.99</u>	<u>4,360.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Park – Transportation for the Elderly

Appropriation		600.00
Payments:	597.25	
Balance to Revenue	<u>2.75</u>	
		<u>600.00</u>

Park – Major Renovations and Developments

Balance, January 1, 1968	4,571.33
Payments: Contract work – Tennis courts	<u>4,571.33</u>

Redevelopment of John L. Kelly Field

Appropriation		33,000.00
Payments: Landscape Architects	1,392.80	
Encumbered	<u>31,607.20</u>	
		<u>33,000.00</u>

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund (Income Account)

Income	105.82	
Withdrawal from Trust Fund	<u>2,777.85</u>	
		2,883.67
Payment: Tennis Court Construction	2,563.67	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>320.00</u>	
		<u>2,883.67</u>

Pensions – Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	48,081.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>2,039.99</u>	
		50,120.99
Payments		<u>50,120.99</u>

Laborers' Pensions

Appropriation		19,036.00
Payments	16,056.78	
Balance to Revenue	<u>2,979.22</u>	
		<u>19,036.00</u>

Widows' Pensions (Chapter 32, Secs. 58B, 77A and 85J)

Appropriation	23,611.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>771.93</u>	
		24,382.93
Payments	24,382.81	
Balance to Revenue	<u>.12</u>	
		<u>24,382.93</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public School Teachers' Pensions

Appropriation	3,300.00
Payments	<u>3,300.00</u>

Veterans' Pensions

Appropriation	38,397.00
Transfer from Reserve	<u>4,579.92</u>
	42,976.92
Payments	<u>42,976.92</u>

Widows' Annuities (Chapter 32, Sec. 89A)

Appropriation	14,190.00
Payments	14,189.61
Balance to Revenue	<u>.39</u>
	<u>14,190.00</u>

Annuities under Sec. 95A (Chapter 32)

Appropriation	30,086.00
Payments	29,046.97
Balance to Revenue	<u>1,039.03</u>
	<u>30,086.00</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation	700.00
Payment: Milton Post Band No. 114	
American Legion	698.89
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.11</u>
	<u>700.00</u>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	800.00
Payment: Milton Post No. 114,	
American Legion	755.63
Balance to Revenue	<u>44.37</u>
	<u>800.00</u>

Veterans' Day

Appropriation	250.00
Payment: Milton Post No. 114	
American Legion	<u>250.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Christmas Lighting (and Decorating)

Balance, January 1, 1968	110.79	
Appropriation	<u>300.00</u>	410.79
Payments:		
Lighting	252.33	
Decoration	<u>67.50</u>	
Total Payments	319.83	
Balance to Revenue	<u>90.96</u>	<u>410.79</u>

RESERVE FUND

Appropriation	57,347.00	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	<u>7,653.00</u>	
	65,000.00	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	<u>2,000.00</u>	67,000.00
Transfers:		
Building – New Equipment	55.43	
Cemetery – Overtime	1,500.00	
Election & Registration – General	3,418.11	
Election & Registration – Salaries & Wages	1,735.00	
Executive Secretary – General	147.00	
Fire – Engine No. 4 Station (Plumbing)	302.00	
Group Insurance for Town Employees (Medicare)	267.00	
Health – Salaries & Wages	523.66	
Law – General	1,250.00	
Law – Salaries & Wages	1,500.00	
Library – General	348.65	
Park – Programs for Handicapped Children	60.00	
Police & Fire Pensions	2,039.99	
Police – General	3,280.00	
Police – Overtime	11,000.00	
Police – Private Work	15,300.00	
School Custodians' Private Work	2,164.14	
Schools – Vocational Education	136.20	
Selectmen – General	335.02	
Town Engineer – Overtime	200.00	
Town Engineer – Travel out of Com'lth	250.00	
Town Hall – General	24.87	
Town Hall – Overtime	250.00	
Veterans' Benefits – General	6,650.00	
Veterans' Pensions	4,579.92	
Water – Overtime	2,000.00	
Widows' Pensions	771.93	
Wire – New Equipment	<u>380.00</u>	
Total Departmental Transfers	60,468.92	
Transferred to Overlay Reserve	<u>6,531.08</u>	<u>67,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Insurance

Appropriation		63,185.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation	33,719.00	
Town Employees' bonds	1,125.00	
Depreciation	3,630.55	
Fire Insurance - New office building	1,011.00	
Fire and Theft (vehicles)	422.81	
Multi peril fire	17,423.00	
Boiler	874.00	
Umbrella liability	1,250.00	
All other	665.04	
Total Payments	60,120.40	
Balance to Revenue	3,064.60	
		<u>63,185.00</u>

Insurance Committee

Balance, January 1, 1968	186.09
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>186.09</u>

Group Insurance for Town Employees (Chap. 32B, G.L.)

Appropriation	83,400.00	
Refunds	78.69	
		83,478.69
Payments:		
Insurance premiums	81,483.58	
Refund	15.43	
Total Payments	81,499.01	
Balance to Revenue	1,979.68	
		<u>83,478.69</u>

Group Insurance for Town Employees Medicare Premiums

Appropriation	2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	267.00	
		2,767.00
Payments: Refunds account of Medicare	2,748.50	
Balance to Revenue	18.50	
		<u>2,767.00</u>

Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1968	7,271.32	
Withheld	85,767.76	
Refunds from Massachusetts Hospital Service	41.78	
		93,080.86

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Insurance premium	85,252.96
Refunds to employees	<u>108.79</u>

Total Payments	85,361.75
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>7,719.11</u>

93,080.86

Mosquito Control

Appropriation	500.00
-------------------------	--------

Payment: To State	<u>500.00</u>
-----------------------------	---------------

Town Reports

Appropriation	7,300.00
-------------------------	----------

Payments: Printing	7,291.40
Balance to Revenue	<u>8.60</u>

7,300.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	217,678.00
-------------------------	------------

Payment: To Board of Retirement	<u>217,678.00</u>
---	-------------------

Milton Post No. 2178 Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation	600.00
-------------------------	--------

Payments	<u>600.00</u>
--------------------	---------------

Milton Post No. 114, American Legion Leasing Headquarters

Appropriation	600.00
-------------------------	--------

Payment	<u>600.00</u>
-------------------	---------------

Milton Post No. 696, Jewish War Veterans, Leasing Quarters

Appropriation	600.00
-------------------------	--------

Payment	<u>600.00</u>
-------------------	---------------

Traffic Commission

Balance, January 1, 1968	17.25
------------------------------------	-------

Balance to Revenue	<u>17.25</u>
------------------------------	--------------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee to Plan Celebration of Town's 300th Anniversary

Balance, January 1, 1968		1,784.66
Transfer to Revenue	1,284.66	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>500.00</u>	<u>1,784.66</u>

Special Committee to Study the Operations and Interrelations of all Departments and Offices of the Town

Balance, January 1, 1968	750.76	
Appropriation	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,750.76</u>
Payments:		
Stenographic Services	150.90	
Other services and expenses	<u>162.82</u>	
Total Payments	313.72	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>1,437.04</u>	<u>1,750.76</u>

Conservation Commission to Promote Development of Natural Resources

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments:		
Association dues and expenses	105.00	
Property appraisal	2,650.00	
Printing and other expenses	<u>48.09</u>	
Total Payments	2,803.09	
Encumbered	<u>1,696.91</u>	<u>4,500.00</u>

Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1968	4,080.43
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>4,080.43</u>

Dredging the Neponset River (at Lower Mills Section)

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,508.62
Balance to Revenue	<u>3,508.62</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Improvement, Development, Maintenance and Protection of Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1968	21,900.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>21,900.00</u>

Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed

Balance, January 1, 1968	73,250.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>73,250.00</u>

Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed (Approp. acct. \$70,000.00 Loan Authorization)

Appropriation	3,250.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>3,250.00</u>

Improvement, Development, Maintenance and Protection of Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond

Balance, January 1, 1968	45,797.39
Payment: To State	42,396.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>3,401.39</u>
	<u>45,797.39</u>

Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,042.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>2,042.00</u>

Purchase of Land Vicinity of Thistle Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,800.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>3,800.00</u>

Dog License Fund

Balance, January 1, 1968	2,055.82
Received from County	<u>2,278.64</u>
	4,334.46
Transferred to Library General	2,055.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>2,279.46</u>
	<u>4,334.46</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	23,888.00	
Income from Trust Funds	923.14	
Refund	<u>11.78</u>	24,822.92
Payments:		
Office forms, supplies and postage	279.75	
Printing and binding	183.57	
Maintenance office machines	23.50	
Telephone	298.05	
Association dues and expenses	39.23	
Plants, shrubs, etc.	129.00	
Equipment, tools and supplies	1,089.82	
Installation pipe line	516.28	
Gasoline and oil	770.73	
Motor repairs and parts	1,479.37	
Resurfacing roadways	1,050.00	
Fuel	506.23	
Light	308.80	
Water and expenses	165.48	
Buildings and grounds repairs and supplies	2,634.52	
Other equipment and repairs	3,003.86	
Reroofing three buildings	1,430.00	
Materials	3,208.09	
Crypts	4,886.58	
Lettering and chipping steps	706.50	
Markers and posts	900.00	
Advertising	9.24	
Lots surrendered	520.00	
Rental of equipment	<u>35.00</u>	
Total Payments	24,173.60	
Transferred to Income Cemetery		
Perpetual Care Fund	<u>649.32</u>	24,822.92

Cemetery — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	43,149.00	
Transferred from Income Cemetery		
Perpetual Care Fund	41,774.00	
Transferred from Proceeds of Sale of		
Burial Rights	<u>6,500.00</u>	91,423.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	7,645.68	
Labor	72,924.22	
Clerks	<u>4,821.48</u>	
Total Payments	85,391.38	
Transferred to Income Cemetery		
Perpetual Care Fund	<u>6,031.62</u>	91,423.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery – Overtime

Appropriation	7,350.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>1,500.00</u>	8,850.00
Payments	8,833.91	
Transfer to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	<u>16.09</u>	<u>8,850.00</u>

Cemetery – New Equipment

Appropriation		5,090.00
Payments:		
Power mower and trimmers	651.40	
Tractor and accessories	908.72	
Mound cover	299.00	
Prime mover	1,016.50	
Trailers	811.50	
Spreader	159.50	
Giant Vac	514.35	
Tent	488.50	
Chain saw	<u>223.80</u>	
Total Payments	5,073.27	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	<u>16.73</u>	<u>5,090.00</u>

Cemetery – Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		100.00
Payments	69.70	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	<u>30.30</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Cemetery – Trees

Appropriation		4,000.00
Encumbered	2,625.00	
Transferred to Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	<u>1,375.00</u>	<u>4,000.00</u>

Cemetery – Development of New Land

Balance, January 1, 1968	300.00	
Appropriation	<u>10,000.00</u>	10,300.00
Payment: Water installation	294.46	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>10,005.54</u>	<u>10,300.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests	28,768.66
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund	<u>28,768.66</u>

Income on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1968	41,774.70
Income	28,621.40
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts	<u>8,119.06</u>
	78,515.16
Transferred to Cemetery Salaries and Wages	41,774.00
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>36,741.16</u>
	<u>78,515.16</u>

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation	100,000.00
Payments:	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	26,335.00
School Loans	50,429.68
Library Loan	1,925.00
Cemetery Loan	<u>624.00</u>
Total Payments	79,313.68
Balance to Revenue	<u>20,686.32</u>
	<u>100,000.00</u>

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	241,000.00
Payments:	
School loans	224,440.02
Library Loan	10,000.00
Cemetery Loan	<u>6,000.00</u>
Total Payments	240,440.02
Balance to Revenue	<u>559.98</u>
	<u>241,000.00</u>

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	1,600,000.00
Notes Paid	<u>1,600,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1968	559.98	
Received on Town Hall Bond Issue	<u>1,644.43</u>	
		2,204.41
Payments:		
Expenses a/c Town Hall Bond Issue	1,644.43	
Glover School Loan	<u>559.98</u>	
Total Payments		<u><u>2,204.41</u></u>

Accrued Interest on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1968	1,082.82	
Interest on Town Hall Loan	<u>3,733.89</u>	
		4,816.71
Payments: Interest on Glover School Loan	1,082.82	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>3,733.89</u>	
		<u><u>4,816.71</u></u>

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund (Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1968	439.28	
Income received	<u>481.21</u>	
		920.49
Payments: Books	518.49	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>402.00</u>	
		<u><u>920.49</u></u>

Mary L. Peabody Fund (Income Account)

Income received	221.84	
Payments: For Charity	<u>221.84</u>	

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund (Income Account)

Received from rent of Town Farm	1,200.00	
Income from investments	<u>400.00</u>	
		1,600.00
Payments:		
For charity	778.00	
To Trust Fund	<u>822.00</u>	
Total Payments		<u><u>1,600.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund (Income Account)

Income received	60.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes	<u>60.00</u>

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Withdrawal for reinvestment	57,652.88
Payments: Reinvestments	<u>57,652.88</u>

Stabilization Fund

Appropriation	25,000.00
Payment: Investment	<u>25,000.00</u>

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1968	90.25	
Licenses issued by Town Clerk	<u>4,283.75</u>	
		4,374.00
Payments: To County	4,317.50	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>56.50</u>	
		<u>4,374.00</u>

Federal Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	735,056.93
Payments: To Federal Government	<u>735,056.93</u>

State Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		118,943.70
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	118,327.99	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	<u>615.71</u>	
		118,943.70

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1968	456.68
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>456.68</u>

Town Collector – Over and Short

Balance, January 1, 1968	145.15
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>145.15</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	274.81
---	--------

Payments:

Interest and cost charges	24.32
Accounts Receivable	79.00
Non-alcoholic beverage license (to State)	10.00
Building permit not used	88.00
Other	<u>73.49</u>

Total Payments	<u>274.81</u>
--------------------------	---------------

Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes	34,979.05
Personal Property Taxes	111.25
Motor Excise	<u>32,085.24</u>

67,175.54

Total Payments	<u>67,175.54</u>
--------------------------	------------------

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work

Balance, January 1, 1968	200.00
------------------------------------	--------

Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>200.00</u>
--------------------------------------	---------------

Special Account

Theft in Treasurer-Collector's Office

Insurance reimbursement (\$6713.00-\$4201.74)	2,511.26
---	----------

Payments: To Collector's cash drawer	411.26
--	--------

Transferred to Estimated Receipts (a/c damages to doors and safes)	<u>2,100.00</u>
---	-----------------

2,511.26

Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes	692,878.50
Appropriation for County Taxes	239,105.41
Overestimated in 1967	30,821.35
Underestimated in 1968, to be raised in 1969	<u>47,407.77</u>

1,010,213.03

Payments:

Metropolitan Park Tax	143,821.35
Auditing Municipal Accounts	7,723.27
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	240,712.57
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,104.69
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	339.50
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	178,561.97
County Taxes	256,359.62
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	5,634.11

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Health Insurance		
(Elderly Government Retirees)	3,150.63	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,456.40	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,305.41	
Total Payments	841,169.52	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	103,452.36	
Overestimated in 1968, applicable to 1969	4,674.33	
Transferred to Revenue	30,821.35	
Underestimated in 1967, raised in 1968	30,095.47	
		1,010,213.03

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1968	525,499.86	
Receipts	12,002,671.93	
Matured Treasury Notes	494,237.50	
		13,022,409.29
Payments	11,472,469.92	
Investment Surplus Cash in Treasury Notes	890,518.75	
Balance, December 31, 1968	659,420.62	
		13,022,409.29

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1968		78,287.32
Receipts:		
Rates	280,291.24	
Service	15,122.19	
Hydrant Rental	32,445.00	
Guarantee deposits	14,043.00	
Consumers' guarantee deposit fund	51.67	
Liens added to 1966 tax bills	76.20	
Liens added to 1967 tax bills	2,016.81	
Liens added to 1968 tax bills	6,010.50	
Miscellaneous — jobbing	11,227.64	
Revenue consumers' guarantee	22.24	
Mains in private ways	32,647.30	
Assessments added to taxes	246.50	
Apportioned assessments paid in advance	135.00	
Insurance payment under		
Workmen's Compensation	145.72	
Interest on Treasury Bills	3,862.69	
All other	335.81	
	398,679.51	
Treasury Bills matured during year	146,137.31	
		544,816.82
		623,104.14

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:		
Maintenance	333,005.53	
Overtime	11,343.75	
New equipment	6,079.64	
Travel out of Commonwealth	266.15	
Mains extensions	17,543.31	
Mains in private ways	28,590.19	
Return of unexpended balance		
Mains in Private Ways	16,768.46	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	22.24	
Refund – Guarantee Deposits	1,346.54	
Other refunds	518.76	
Total Operating Costs	415,484.57	
Reinvestments of Surplus Cash during the year . . .	145,985.92	
Total Payments	561,470.49	
Balance, December 31, 1968	61,633.65	
		<u>623,104.14</u>

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1968	5.88
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>5.88</u>

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	287,037.00	
Transferred from Water Surplus	62,301.00	
		349,338.00
Payments:		
Cost of Water	103,452.36	
Materials and Supplies	67,593.99	
Salaries and Wages	161,959.18	
Total Payments	333,005.53	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	16,332.47	
		<u>349,338.00</u>

Water – Salaries and Wages (Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting	177,783.00
Payments	171,058.02
Unexpended	<u>6,724.98</u>
	<u>177,783.00</u>

Water – Overtime

Appropriation	9,975.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,000.00	
		11,975.00
Payments	11,343.75	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	631.25	
		<u>11,975.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		450.00
Payments	266.15	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	<u>183.85</u>	
		<u>450.00</u>

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation		8,000.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet truck 3/4 ton	2,307.29	
Chevrolet chassis and cab	2,884.25	
Welding machine	<u>888.10</u>	
Total Payments	6,079.64	
Encumbered	706.00	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	<u>1,214.36</u>	
		<u>8,000.00</u>

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		24,300.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	7,376.85	
Materials and supplies	7,650.16	
Trench work	<u>2,516.30</u>	
Total Payments	17,543.31	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	<u>6,756.69</u>	
		<u>24,300.00</u>

Water Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Balance, January 1, 1968	15,809.57	
Deposits	<u>32,647.30</u>	
		48,456.87
Payments:		
Labor	1,721.99	
Materials	26,508.58	
Other	<u>482.48</u>	
Total Costs	28,713.05	
Returned to Depositor	16,768.46	
Balance, December 31, 1968	<u>2,975.36</u>	
		<u>48,456.87</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water – Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill

Balance, January 1, 1968	6,275.21
------------------------------------	----------

Transferred to Cement Lining Existing Water Mains	6,275.21
--	----------

Water – Laying of Water Mains in Squantum Street

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,654.91
------------------------------------	----------

Transferred to Cement Lining Existing Mains	3,654.91
---	----------

Water – Cement Lining Existing Water Mains

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,668.40	
Transferred from Laying of Water Mains in Squantum St.	3,654.91	
Transferred from Erection of Reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill	6,275.21	
		13,598.52

Balance, December 31, 1968	13,598.52
--------------------------------------	-----------

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1968	20,271.20	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	29,728.80	
		50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by depositors)	28,713.05	
Balance, December 31, 1968	21,286.95	
		50,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	367,373.10	
Balance from Maintenance	16,963.72	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	183.85	
Balance from New Equipment	1,214.36	
Balance from Mains Extension	6,756.69	
		392,491.72
Appropriations	329,762.00	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	2,000.00	
Transferred to Water Surplus	60,729.72	
		392,491.72

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1968	62,301.11	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	60,729.72	
		123,030.83
Transferred to Water Maintenance	62,301.00	
Balance, December 31, 1968	60,729.83	
		123,030.83

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SUMMARY OF CASH EXPENDITURES FOR 1968

Departmental:

General Government	322,034.87
Protection of Persons and Property	1,331,382.96
Health and Sanitation	275,962.30
Highways	612,010.65
Public Welfare and Veterans' Benefits	380,767.97
Schools	3,598,484.76
Libraries	190,837.79
Parks and Playgrounds	79,726.93
Cemetery	123,836.32

Pensions (including Contributory

Retirement System)	397,752.08
Interest and Maturing Debt	323,040.93
Unclassified	267,542.29
Agency, Trust and Investment	121,723.54
State and County Assessments	841,169.51
Employees' Federal and State Withholding	853,384.92
Employees' Group Insurance Withholding	85,361.75
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	1,600,000.00
Refunds (taxes, assessments, etc.)	67,450.35

Total Expenditures from General Cash 11,472,469.92

Water Department Cash Expenditures

(incl. cost of water) 415,484.57

\$11,887,954.49

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash - In Banks and Offices:		
General	659,420.62	
Water	61,633.65	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
Lunch, Petty Cash	164.00	721,243.27
Investment Surplus Cash		939,095.92
Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash		
Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Accounts Receivable:		
1967 Real Estate Taxes	7,018.53	
1968 Real Estate Taxes	94,180.07	101,198.60
1967 Personal Property Taxes	352.50	
1968 Personal Property Taxes	2,545.40	2,897.90
1966 Motor Excise	2,380.94	
1967 Motor Excise	6,037.02	
1968 Motor Excise	36,988.71	45,406.67
Special Assessments:		
Sewer Assessments added to 1967 Taxes	70.80	
Unapportioned Sewer, 1968	1,126.60	
Sewer Assessments added to 1968 Taxes	103.65	
Street Betterments added to 1968 Taxes	171.20	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1968	28,341.78	
1967 Committed Interest	4.25	
1968 Committed Interest	102.63	29,920.91
Departmental:		
Cemetery	7,937.60	
Disability Assistance	168.23	
Highway	1,237.28	
Medical Assistance	5,606.95	
Police	2,546.50	
Schools	628.23	
Sewer	1,079.70	19,204.49
Water:		
Rates	18,558.74	
Services	2,215.37	
Miscellaneous	7,304.59	
Liens added to 1967 Taxes	133.37	
Liens added to 1968	2,017.58	30,229.65
Tax Titles		20,330.28
Tax Possessions		3,558.05
Overlay of 1966	1,090.00	
Overlay of 1967	2,503.82	
Overlay of 1968	7,587.25	11,181.07
State Assessments Underestimated in 1968:		
(to be raised in 1969)		
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	23,596.30	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	4.97	23,601.27
County Tax Underestimated in 1968		23,806.50
Loans Authorized:		
Cement Lining Water Mains	35,000.00	
Land Takings - Pine Tree Brook Watershed	70,000.00	
Collicot School Addition	850,000.00	
Cemetery Development of Land	90,000.00	1,045,000.00
1969 Revenue		38,094.00
State and County Aid to Highways		33,193.93

3,091,601.70

DECEMBER 31, 1968

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund		1,090.23
Town Collector - over and short		145.15
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		164.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Tailings Account		456.68
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		200.00
Overlay Reserve		6,531.54
State Assessments Overestimated in 1968:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	3,448.82	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	307.33	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses . . . . .	.01	3,756.16
County Assessment Overestimated in 1968:		
Norfolk County Mosquito Control		918.18
Town Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance		7,719.11
Loans Authorized Unissued		1,045,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	45,406.67	
Special Assessments Revenue	29,920.91	
Departmental Revenue	19,204.49	
Water Revenue	30,229.65	
Tax Title Revenue	20,320.28	
Tax Possessions Revenue	3,558.05	148,650.05
Excess and Deficiency		660,045.38
Accrued Interest on Bonds		3,733.89
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights		16,550.00
Dog Licenses (Town Clerk)		56.50
Dog License Fund (from County)		2,279.46
State Aid for Free Public Libraries		6,594.50
Water - Service Deposits		1,105.00
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue		33,193.93
Sale of Land - Randolph Avenue		1,000.00
Balances Encumbered:		
Planning Board - Spec. Services and Consultant Fees	403.16	
Civil Defense - Uniforms	347.50	
Accounting - General	75.50	
Engineering - General	6.25	
Police - New Equipment	1,798.00	
Police - Repairs to Station	12,000.00	
Forestry - New Equipment	1,000.00	
U. S. Grant - Medical Assistance	5,000.00	
U. S. Grant - Medical Assistance Administration	754.99	
Schools - General	2,403.60	
Schools - Salaries and Wages	1,159.68	
Schools - Protection Devices	5,865.00	
Park - New Equipment	1,000.00	
Park - Trees and Shrubs	372.47	
Park - Redevelopment of John L. Kelly Field	31,607.20	
Conservation Committee	1,696.91	
Cemetery - Trees	2,625.00	68,116.26
Water - New Equipment		706.00
Departmental Balances:		
Personnel Board - Salary Survey and Job Study	460.00	
Civil Defense	58.41	
Construction New Town Hall	666,985.44	
Moving Town Offices and Demolition of Town Hall	15,000.00	
Sewer Construction	8,989.85	
Forestry - Co-operative Tree Planting Program	91.50	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages (Rubbish and Garbage Contract)	2,548.56	
Chapter 90 - Reconstruction of Roadways	42,084.00	
Chapter 90 - Non-Participating Expenses	1,516.93	
Schools - Special Project, Chap. 506 of 1966 (METCO)	1,739.00	
Schools - Evening Practical Arts	4,744.79	
Committee to Study Need for Elementary School Facilities	600.00	
Federal Grant for Public Schools		
- P. L. 874	165.71	
- P. L. 864, Title III	5,835.98	
- P. L. 864, Title V	4,358.33	
- P. L. 88-210	1,613.55	
- P. L. 89-10	2,684.24	
Colliot School Building Committee	25,116.67	
High School Addition Construction	18,775.02	
Glover School Addition Construction	8,254.44	
School Lunch Program	3,752.43	
School Athletic Fund	1,375.80	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	5,304.65	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	320.00	
Insurance Committee	186.09	
Committee to Plan Town's 300th Anniversary	500.00	
Committee to Study Operations and Interrelations of Town Departments	1,437.04	
Pine Tree Brook Watershed	4,080.43	
Improvement, Development and Maintenance		
Pine Tree Brook Watershed	21,900.00	
Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed (1967 app.)	73,250.00	
Land Takings a/c Pine Tree Brook Watershed (1968 app.)	3,250.00	
Improvement, Development, Maintenance & Protection Pine Tree Brook and Pope's Pond	3,401.39	
Purchase of Land Vicinity of Thistle Avenue	3,800.00	
Cemetery - Development of New Land	10,085.54	
Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	36,741.16	
Income from Oakland Hall Library Fund	402.00	981,328.95
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	60,729.83	
Water Tailings Account	5.88	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	2,975.36	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	21,286.95	
Cement Lining Existing Mains	13,598.52	98,596.54
		<u>3,091,601.70</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	\$ 129,229.65
---	---------------

\$ 129,229.65

Trust and Investment Funds	\$ 904,651.37
--------------------------------------	---------------

\$ 904,651.37

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$2,526,000.00
------------------------------------	----------------

\$2,526,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1968

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1969	\$ 1,366.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1970	881.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1971	881.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1972	801.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1973	608.85	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1974	215.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1975	215.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1976	193.90	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1977	170.90	\$ 5,336.15
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	\$ 12,631.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	11,725.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	10,824.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	10,650.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	10,281.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	10,281.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	9,476.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976	8,736.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977	8,127.25	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1978	6,791.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1979	6,791.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1980	4,685.35	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1981	3,393.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1982	2,612.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1983	1,720.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1984	1,720.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1985	938.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1986	134.35	\$ 121,523.55
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969	\$ 246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977	246.50	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1978	141.55	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1979	9.90	\$ 2,369.95
		\$ 129,229.65

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	\$ 500.00	
Georgia A. Briggs Fund	500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	691,056.75	
George F. Duffy Fund	1,000.00	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Fund	1,000.00	
Public Library Fund	33,432.12	
Ewen MacSwain Cemetery Fund	500.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,215.01	
M. L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
M. L. Peabody (Poor) Fund	5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	7,819.35	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
Helena B. Schayer Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	15,189.20	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Fund	2,210.06	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	90,470.45	
Stabilization Fund	25,618.04	
		\$ 904,651.37

Municipal Indebtedness

Glover School Construction Loan of 1953	\$ 20,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	30,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loans of 1957 (No. 1 and No. 2)	475,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1963	815,000.00	
Glover School Addition Construction Loan of 1966	255,000.00	
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957	60,000.00	
Cemetery Loan of 1962	21,000.00	
Water Loans of 1964 and 1966	135,000.00	
Town Hall Construction Loan	715,000.00	
		\$2,526,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1968 thru December 31, 1968

	Balance 1/1/68	Committed	Adjust- ment Dr.	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Adjust- ment Cr.	Added to Taxes	Tax Titles Added	Other	Balance 12/31/68
1963											
Motor Excise	712.63				46.48	666.15					
1964											
Motor Excise	521.94		.10		247.23	274.81					
Personal	102.60					102.60					
1965											
Motor Excise	2,516.69				435.61	2,080.33	.75				
Real Estate	8.34				19.44						
Personal	407.00		11.10			407.00					
1966											
Motor Excise	4,467.69				883.04	1,203.71					2,380.94
Real Estate	9,108.91		49.53	1,090.00	4,396.54	1,090.00			4,761.90		
Personal	518.00					518.00					
Water Liens Added 1966	133.80				76.20				57.60		
1967											
Motor Excise	21,504.92	38,241.14		8,937.02	52,140.03	10,506.03					6,037.02
Real Estate	68,831.48			3,521.50	58,508.20	2,000.00			4,826.25		7,018.53
Personal	2,711.95				1,444.45	915.00					352.50
Unapp. Sewer 1967	4,061.24				951.70			1,399.22	(Appt.)	1,710.32	
Sewer added 1967 Taxes	643.89				573.09						70.80
Unapp. St. Betts. 1967	2,466.67				1,368.48				(Appt.)	1,098.19	
1967 Committed Interest	48.52				44.27						4.25
Water Liens Added 1967	2,187.98				2,016.81				37.80		133.37
1968											
Motor Excise	889,215.30			23,148.22	815,067.63	60,307.18					36,988.71
Real Estate	5,448,829.20			30,367.55	5,076,185.92	302,938.96			5,891.80		94,180.07
Personal	445,000.00			111.25	441,733.70	832.15					2,545.40
Unapp. Sewer 1968	1,126.60										1,126.60
Sewer Added 1968 Taxes	3,079.04				2,975.39						103.65
Unapp. St. Betts. 1968	30,800.00					2,458.22					28,341.78
Street Bett. Added 1968	12,860.74				12,689.54						171.20
1968 Committed Interest	5,970.12				5,867.49						102.63
App. St. Betts. Pd. in Adv.			11,734.30 (Not Comm)								
App. Water Assess. Pd. in Adv.			135.00 (Not Comm)								
Water Liens Added 1968	8,015.48			55.20	6,010.50				42.60		2,017.58
TOTALS:	120,954.25	6,883,137.62	11,930.03	67,230.74	6,495,551.04	386,300.14	.75	1,399.22	15,617.95	2,808.51	181,575.03

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

CHARLOTTE PENDOLEY, Deputy Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1968 thru December 31, 1968

	Balance 1/1/68	Committed	Refunds	Adjustments Dr.	Collected	Abated	Added to Taxes	Other-Trans Fr. S. D.	Balance 12/31/68
Water Rates	36,142.07	270,089.94	135.60	60.40	280,351.64	435.56	7,082.07		18,558.74
Service	3,268.87	30,724.81			15,122.19		824.66	15,831.46	2,215.37
Miscellaneous	6,253.23	44,870.21	327.96		43,672.64	365.42	108.75		7,304.59
Rev. Cons Guarantee		22.24			22.24				
TOTALS:	45,664.17	345,707.20	463.56	60.40	339,168.71	800.98	8,015.48	15,831.46	28,078.70

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

CHARLOTTE PENDOLEY, Deputy Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1968 thru December 31, 1968

	Balance 1/1/68	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Transfer From Recovery	Balance 12/31/68
Public Welfare	12,340.74	134,201.84		135,713.69		5,053.71	5,775.18
Veterans Benefits		12,657.36		12,657.36			
Health Department	133.52	282.32		415.84			1,237.28
Highway	1,326.69	1,120.40	16.00	1,225.81			1,079.70
Sewer	1,290.55			210.85			628.23
School	2,287.07	12,676.49	30.00	13,168.76	1,196.57		2,546.50
Police	2,013.00	28,780.50	33.00	28,280.00			7,937.60
Cemetery	8,924.10	2,737.62		3,508.12	216.00		
TOTALS:	28,315.67	192,456.53	79.00	195,180.43	1,412.57	5,053.71	19,204.49

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., Treasurer-Collector

CHARLOTTE PENDOLEY, Deputy Collector

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

1968			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand.....		\$ 525,499.86
	Receipts for the year		12,496,909.43
	Selectmen's Warrants Paid.....	\$12,362,988.67	
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand	659,420.62	
		<u>\$13,022,409.29</u>	<u>\$13,022,409.29</u>

General Cash Investments:

\$296,464.75 in 91 day bills of U.S. Treasury
Due January 30, 1969. Rate 5.37%.
\$197,228.00 in 180 day bills of U.S. Treasury
Due February 13, 1969. Rate 5.483%.

Town Hall Bond Issue Investments:

\$196,826.00 in 91 day bills of U.S. Treasury
Due March 27, 1969. Rate 6.278%
\$200,000.00 in Cert. of Deposits
Due June 18, 1969. Rate 6.25%

These totals are not included in the Cash on Hand figure shown above.

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON WATER DEPARTMENT

1968			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand		\$ 78,287.32
	Receipts for the year.....		544,816.82
	Water Comm. Warrants Paid ...	\$ 561,470.49	
Dec. 31	Cash on Hand	61,633.65	
		<u>\$ 623,104.14</u>	<u>\$ 623,104.14</u>

\$48,577.17 in 181 day bills of U.S. Treasury
Due June 10, 1969. Rate 5.80%.

This total is not included in the Cash on Hand figure shown above.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON TRUST FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Balance on Hand		\$ 659,838.35
	New Perpetual Care Agreements ..		28,768.66
	Income for the year 1968		27,862.03
	Gain on sale of Securities		726.25
	Paid: Town for use of Cemetery.\$	27,862.03	
	Charged off 1968	236.75	
	Interest Prepaid	98.67	
Dec. 31	Balance on Hand.....	688,997.84*	
		\$ 717,195.29	\$ 717,195.29
	In five Savings Banks	\$ 152,646.43	
	Am. T. & T. Power 3 7/8's 1990	29,325.00	
	Appalachian Power Co. 4's 1988	10,000.00	
	Boston Gas Co. 4.65 1990	20,000.00	
	Comm. Edison 5 3/8's 1997	5,056.00	
	Houston Lt. and Power 5 1/4's 1996	10,000.00	
	N. Y. Tel. Co. 4 1/2's 1991	10,000.00	
	Niag. Mohawk Power 4 7/8's 1987	10,000.00	
	Ohio Bell Tel. 5% 2006	20,000.00	
	Ohio Edison 4 1/2's 1989	9,925.00	
	Ohio Power 6 1/2's 1997	5,112.50	
	Pacific Gas and Elec. 5 3/4's 1998	20,000.00	
	Pacific T. & T. Co. 5 1/8's 1993	10,000.00	
	Public Serv. Elec. Gas 4 7/8's 1987	10,000.00	
	So. West Bell Tel. 4 3/4's 1993	10,000.00	
	So. West Bell Tel. 4 3/4's 1995	9,912.50	
	Stand. Oil Indiana 4 1/2's 1983	9,000.00	
	Tampa Elec. Co. 4 1/4's 1988	10,000.00	
	Texas Co. 3 5/8's 1983	9,375.00	
	Texas Elec. Service 4 1/2's 1988	10,000.00	
	Virginia Elec. 5 1/8 1997.....	10,025.00	
	U. S. Treas. 3's 1995	59,618.75	
	U. S. Treas. 3 1/4's 1978/83	20,000.00	
	U. S. Treas. 4's 1969	55,000.00	
	U. S. Treas. 4's 1970	10,000.00	
	U. S. Treas. 4 1/8's 1994/89	98,593.76	
	Union Electric 5 1/2's 1997	20,295.40	
	Louisiana Power Lt. 7 1/8's 1998....	5,000.00	
	Ohio Power Co. 6 3/4's 1998	10,100.00	
	Penn. Elec. Co. 6 5/8's 1998	10,100.00	
		\$ 688,997.84*	

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Sara G. Vose Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	170.53
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995.....		1,000.00
	Interest		39.34
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	39.34
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		170.53
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		1,000.00
		\$	1,209.87
		\$	1,209.87

E. G. Tucker Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	168.48
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995.....		1,000.00
	Interest		39.24
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	39.24
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....		168.48
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995.....		1,000.00
		\$	1,207.72
		\$	1,207.72

Herrick Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds Series H 4.15%.....	\$	5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995.....		3,000.00
	Interest.....		305.00
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	305.00
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds Series H 4.15% ...		5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995		3,000.00
		\$	8,305.00
		\$	8,305.00

Jason Reed Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$	626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995.....		2,000.00
	Interest.....		94.43
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	94.43
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....		626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds 1995.....		2,000.00
		\$	2,721.10
		\$	2,721.10

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Bannin Family Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$	500.00
	Interest.....		27.46
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	27.46
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....		500.00
		\$	527.46
		\$	527.46

George A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$	500.00
	Interest.....		27.46
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	27.46
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....		500.00
		\$	527.46
		\$	527.46

George F. Duffy Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest.....		54.94
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	54.94
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,000.00
		\$	1,054.94
		\$	1,054.94

Katherine A. Kelly Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$	1,000.00
	Interest.....		54.94
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$	54.94
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....		1,000.00
		\$	1,054.94
		\$	1,054.94

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$	1,855.83
	Interest.....		101.97
	Paid: For Cemetery Use.....	\$	101.97
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....		1,855.83
		\$	1,957.80
		\$	1,957.80

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Helena Schayer Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
	Interest		54.95
	Paid: For Cemetery use	\$	54.95
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,000.00
		\$	1,054.94
		\$	1,054.94

Ewen MacSwain Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
	Interest		27.46
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$	27.46
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	500.00
		\$	527.46
		\$	527.46

Mary L. Peabody Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,746.54
	Interest		95.96
	Paid: For Cemetery Use	\$	95.96
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,746.54
		\$	1,842.50
		\$	1,842.50

Miscellaneous Trust Funds

Tuell - Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1968			
Jan 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,175.48
	U.S. Bonds 3% 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		94.58
	Paid: For Prize	\$	60.00
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		1,210.06
	U.S. Bonds 3% 1995		1,000.00
		\$	2,270.06
		\$	2,270.06

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	1,657.24
	U. S. Bonds 3% 1995		2,000.00
	Am. Tel & Tel. Co. 3 7/8 1990		1,915.00
	Interest		221.84
	Paid: for use u/w	\$	221.84

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds 3% 1995	2,000.00	
	Am. Tel & Tel Co. No.7/8 1990	1,915.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 5,794.08	\$ 5,794.08

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Fund		\$ 4,205.15
	Received from Trustees		2,120.00
	Paid: For Library use	\$ 1,020.50	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Fund	5,304.65	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 6,325.15	\$ 6,325.15

Governor Stoughton Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		\$ 4,156.38
	U. S. 4% 1980		9,990.63
	Interest and Income		1,820.19
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	\$ 778.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	5,198.57	
	U. S. 4% 1980	9,990.63	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 15,967.20	\$ 15,967.20

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		\$ 1,633.41
	U. S. 3% 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. 2½% 1968/63		5,000.00
	Interest		185.94
	Selectmens Warrants	\$ 2,563.67	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Banks	3,830.99	
	U. S. 3% 1995	1,000.00	
	Discount on Sale of Securities .	104.69	
	Cash on Hand-General Cash . . .	320.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 7,819.35	\$ 7,819.35

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Oakland Hall Fund

1968			
Jan. 1	Cash on Hand	\$	439.28
	Boston Five Cent Savings Bank		3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Banks		203.85
	U. S. Bonds Series H 4.15% . . .		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds 3% 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		491.75
	Paid: For Library Use	\$	518.49
Dec. 31	Cash in General Fund		401.38
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		215.01
	U. S. Bonds Series H 4/15% . . .		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds 3% 1995		4,000.00
		\$	13,134.88
		\$	13,134.88

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000.00 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch Trustee is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For the year 1968 income added to Principal was \$2,373.19 and capital gains of \$3,825.23. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund. The December 31, 1968 balance is 6,797.179 shares with a value of \$13.31 per share. Total value of fund is \$90,470.45.

Stabilization Fund

1968			
Mar. 8	1968 Town Meeting - Art. No. 55	\$	25,000.00
	Interest		618.04
Dec. 31	Milton Savings Bank	\$	618.04
	U. S. Treasury Bills Due/30/69		25,000.00
	5%		25,618.04
		\$	25,618.04

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$688,997.84

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 50, of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$5,150.99

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund', and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of , the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,170.53

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows:

"I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$500.00 to be established as a fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

George A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried."

George F. Duffy Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,000.00

George F. Duffy, late of 21 Waldo Road, Milton, the sum of \$1,000.00, the income therefrom to be used for "the care of shrubs and flowers on Lot #2624 in the Cemetery, said flowers to be placed on said lot from April 13th to September 10th each year."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and fflowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,746.54

Ewen MacSwain Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$500.00

Helena B. Schayer Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$1,000.00

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$12,616.39

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees
of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$2,210.06

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

“To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

“The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

Percy E. Sheldon

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$5,304.65

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) in trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

Amount held December 31, 1968 \$15,189.20

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All bonds a/o Notes outstanding are unregistered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1968

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

\$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
351 to 370.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 350 inclusive \$350,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

\$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
266 to 280.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 265 inclusive, \$265,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

\$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
551 to 600.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

\$250,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 550 inclusive, \$550,000 paid.

*Junior High School Project, 1967

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
276 to 300.....	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325.....	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350.....	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375.....	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400.....	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425.....	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450.....	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475.....	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500.....	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

\$225,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 275 inclusive, \$275,000 paid.

*Outside Debt Limit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Milton High School Project, 1963

\$1,240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1963

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
86 to 102.....	5,000	May 1, 1969	85,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	5,000	May 1, 1970	85,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	5,000	May 1, 1971	85,000	Outstanding
137 to 152.....	5,000	May 1, 1972	80,000	Outstanding
153 to 168.....	5,000	May 1, 1973	80,000	Outstanding
169 to 184.....	5,000	May 1, 1974	80,000	Outstanding
185 to 200.....	5,000	May 1, 1975	80,000	Outstanding
201 to 216.....	5,000	May 1, 1976	80,000	Outstanding
217 to 232.....	5,000	May 1, 1977	80,000	Outstanding
233 to 248.....	5,000	May 1, 1978	80,000	Outstanding

\$815,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 85 inclusive, \$425,000 paid.

*Outside Debt Limit.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

\$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
121 to 130.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 120 inclusive, \$120,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

*Glover School Addition 1966

Acts of 1948. Dated December 31, 1966.

\$315,000.00 authorized and issued. Rate 3.75%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 18.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1969	30,000	Outstanding
19 to 23.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
24 to 28.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
29 to 33.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
34 to 38.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
39 to 43.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
44 to 48.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
49 to 53.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
54 to 58.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding
59 to 63.....	5,000	Dec. 1, 1978	25,000	Outstanding

\$255,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 12, \$60,000 paid.

Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

*Outside debt limit.

Water Loan 1966

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1966.

State House. Rate 4.20%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1039.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1969	5,000	Outstanding
1040.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1970	5,000	Outstanding
1041.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1971	5,000	Outstanding
1042.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1972	5,000	Outstanding
1043.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1973	5,000	Outstanding
1044.....	5,000	Sept. 1, 1974	5,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. No. 1037 to 1038, \$10,000 paid.

Payable at the Norfolk County Trust Co.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERY LAND PURCHASE, 1962—TOWN NOTES

\$60,000 authorized, \$58,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1962.

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
983.....	6,000	April 1, 1969	6,000	Outstanding
984.....	5,000	April 1, 1970	5,000	Outstanding
985.....	5,000	April 1, 1971	5,000	Outstanding
986.....	5,000	April 1, 1972	5,000	Outstanding

\$33,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Notes Nos. 977-982, \$37,000 paid.

Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

Water Loan, 1964

\$145,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1964.

Rate: 2.90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 10.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
11 to 12.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
13 to 14.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
15 to 16.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
17 to 18.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
19 to 20.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 22.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1975	10,000	Outstanding
23 to 24.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1976	10,000	Outstanding
25 to 26.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1977	10,000	Outstanding
27 to 28.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1978	10,000	Outstanding
29.....	5,000	Aug. 1, 1979	5,000	Outstanding

\$105,000 outstanding December 31, 1968. Nos. 1 to 8, \$40,000 paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE SCHOOL

*School Loan Balances December 31, 1968:

Glover School Loan of 1962	\$ 20,000
High School Addition of 1954	30,000
Junior High School Loan of 1957	250,000
Junior High School Project Loan of 1957	225,000
Junior High School Project Loan of 1963	815,000
Glover School Addition Loan of 1966	255,000
	\$1,595,000

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Town Hall Loan, 1968

\$715,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1968

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 11	5,000	Oct. 1, 1969	55,000	Outstanding
12 to 22	5,000	Oct. 1, 1970	55,000	Outstanding
23 to 33	5,000	Oct. 1, 1971	55,000	Outstanding
34 to 44	5,000	Oct. 1, 1972	55,000	Outstanding
45 to 55	5,000	Oct. 1, 1973	55,000	Outstanding
56 to 66	5,000	Oct. 1, 1974	55,000	Outstanding
67 to 77	5,000	Oct. 1, 1975	55,000	Outstanding
78 to 88	5,000	Oct. 1, 1976	55,000	Outstanding
89 to 99	5,000	Oct. 1, 1977	55,000	Outstanding
100 to 110	5,000	Oct. 1, 1978	55,000	Outstanding
111 to 121	5,000	Oct. 1, 1979	55,000	Outstanding
122 to 132	5,000	Oct. 1, 1980	55,000	Outstanding
133 to 143	5,000	Oct. 1, 1981	55,000	Outstanding

\$715,000.00 outstanding December 31, 1968

Payabel at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding December 31, 1968.

	Town Hall	Schools	Library	Cemetery Land	Total
1969	\$ 55,000	\$ 225,000	\$10,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 296,000
1970	55,000	200,000	10,000	5,000	270,000
1971	55,000	185,000	10,000	5,000	255,000
1972	55,000	180,000	10,000	5,000	250,000
1973	55,000	180,000	10,000		245,000
1974	55,000	130,000	10,000		195,000
1975	55,000	130,000			185,000
1976	55,000	130,000			185,000
1977	55,000	130,000			185,000
1978	55,000	105,000			160,000
1979	55,000				55,000
1980	55,000				55,000
1981	55,000				55,000
Totals	\$715,000	\$1,595,000	\$60,000	\$21,000	\$2,391,000

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1968

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	418
Executive and Departmental Offices	418
School Calendar, 1968 - 1969	422
"No-School" Announcements	422
Report of the School Committee	423
Financial Statement and Census Report	427
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	428
Reports of Administrators, Supervisory Officers and Directors	432
Chart — Enrollment, December 23, 1968	492
High School Graduating Class of 1968	495
Educational Institutions — Class of 1968	500
Roster of Instructional Personnel	505
Roster of Cafeteria Personnel	519
Roster of Buildings and Grounds Personnel	520

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

IN MEMORIAM

*

JOHN A. CARNIE

Teacher

1936 – 1968

IN APPRECIATION

1968

The Public Schools of Milton
appreciate the dedicated work
of the following
who retired this year
after many years of devotion
to the children of our community

Donald E. Allison, **Principal**, Cunningham Junior High School

Nana R. Benson, **Teacher**, Special Class

Dorothy V. Hebert, **Teacher**, Cunningham Junior High School

Stanley F. Snell, **Teacher**, Senior High School

Louis C. Schoenherr, **Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds**

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., Chairman

	Term Expires
Joseph M. Donahue, D.M.D. 120 Reedsdale Road	1969
Herbert H. Wotiz, Ph.D. 9 Cape Cod Lane	1969
Esther P. Edwards, Ed. D. 202 Reedsdale Road	1970
Philip M. Horan, Jr. 1095 Canton Avenue	1970
Joseph F. Duggan, Jr. 14 Sheldon Street	1971
S. Frances Marden 66 Morton Road	1971

S. Frances Marden, Secretary

Regular meetings of the Committee usually shall be held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICE

All Schools and Offices: 696 - 7220

Evenings

696 - 7220	Central Office School Committee Physical Education and Athletics	
696 - 7221	Guidance Office Collicot School	
696 - 7222	Cunningham School Tucker School	
696 - 7223	Senior High School Glover School	
696 - 7224	Pierce School	
		Pay Stations
		698 - 9679 Senior High School
		698 - 9702 Senior High School Gymnasium
		698 - 9850 Senior High School Lobby
		698 - 9612 Pierce School
		698 - 9642 Pierce School Gymnasium
		698 - 9610 Cunningham School

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. Davis Woodbury

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry B. McCormick

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT— BUSINESS AFFAIRS

Louis C. Choenherr (Retired)

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT— BUSINESS AFFAIRS

Robert F. Cooke

SECRETARIES — CLERKS

Public School Office

Hours: 8:00—4:30, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Priscilla E. Ashton (part time)

12 Fairfax Road, Milton

Louise G. Dacey

27 Audubon Road, Milton

Mary B. Devine

42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Catherine T. Hayer

24 Heritage Lane, Milton

Marie T. Magnier

137 Lyman Road, Milton

Dorothy M. McHugh (part time)

61 Winthrop Street, Milton

M. Marie Ogden

59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton

M. Marguerite Pinkerton

40 Essex Road, Milton

Eleanor A. Weadick

212 Brook Road, Milton

GUIDANCE OFFICE

Hours: 8:00 — 4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Frances M. Moore

173 Hinckley Road, Milton

Muriel M. Dennis (part time)

43 Lawrence Road, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL OFFICES

Hours: 8:00 – 4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Senior High School

Muriel M. Dennis (part time)
43 Lawrence Road, Milton

Helen M. Gallery
126 Elm Street, Milton

Evelyn E. McCusker
60 Valley Road, Milton

Senior High School Library

Doris M. Green (part time)
115 Lyman Road, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Joan T. Murphy (resigned)
4 Bedford Street, Quincy

Helen L. Arcana
10 Harvard Street, North Quincy

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Helene V. Prall
10 Weston Street, Milton

Margaret M. Welch
20 Osborne Road, Milton

Collicot School

Daisy L. Caddoo
583 Pleasant Street, Milton

Elliot A. Levine (part time)
111 Gerald Road, Milton

Glover School

Evelyn M. Williams
42 Church Street, Milton

Tucker School

Grace M. Duggan
94 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Audio-Visual Department

Elliot A. Levine (part time)
111 Gerald Road, Milton

Guidance — Counseling

Robert H. Archibald, Director of Guidance
3 Birch Circle, Hingham

Senior High School Counselors

Thomas F. Brennan
237 Brook Road, Milton

George F. Ramacorti
47 B.V. French Street, Braintree

Helen J. Sears
54 Alroy Road, South Weymouth

Junior High School Counselors

Cunningham School

Kenneth J. McIntire
34 Chestnut Circle, Randolph

Erma Resnick
125 Brackett Road, Newton

Pierce School

Margaret M. Coleman
10 Friend Street, Hingham

Charles J. Kent
33 Overlook Avenue, Brockton

Elementary Schools

Saul S. Bauman	Von W. Orton
George M. Curickshanks	Paul A. Spellman

All elementary principals

School Physicians

Lillian F. McMackin, M.D.
41 Windsor Road, Milton

Rudolph Toch, M.D.
98 Adams Street, Milton

Lewis Lyman, M.D.
68 Trout Brook Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

School Dentist

Robert W. Lavalette, D.M.D.
456 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain

School Nurses

M. Louise Davis, R.N.
3 Peter Hobart Drive, Hingham

Elizabeth M. Doyle, R.N.
160 Thacher Street, Milton

Gertrude B. Howe, R.N.
111 Shore Avenue, Quincy

Supervisor of Attendance

Gerard Mattaliano
109 Lyman Road, Milton

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1968 - 1969

School Opens	School Closes	Recess
Wednesday, August 28 (new teachers)		
Tuesday, September 3 (all teachers)		
Wednesday, September 4 (pupils)	Wednesday, November 27 (noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, December 2	Friday, December 20 (noon)	December
Thursday, January 2	Friday, February 14	Winter
Monday, February 24	Friday, April 18	Spring
Monday, April 28	Thursday, June 19 (pupils)	Summer
	Friday, June 20 (teachers)	

Norfolk County Teachers Convention October 25, 1968

School Holidays

Veterans' Day — November 11

Good Friday — April 4

Memorial Day — May 26

High School Graduation — Sunday, June 8, 1969

"No-School" Announcements

No-school announcements will be given over radio stations WBZ, WNAC, WEZE, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH and WJDA between the hours of seven and eight o'clock AM and at other times when necessary.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee of the Town of Milton hereby submits its report for the year 1968.

During 1968 the School Committee held twenty-eight regular meetings, numerous additional sessions for collective bargaining, budget planning and the conducting of interviews for prospective new and replacement personnel appointments.

1968 has seen continued progress and some changes in the field of public education here in Milton. The School Committee continues to recognize the weighty responsibility they bear to the taxpayers of the community but at the same time also recognize the ever challenging responsibility to provide quality education to the young people of the town.

To this end the following facts are presented:

Collective Bargaining

Under Ch. 149 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended by Ch. 763 of the Acts of 1965, the School Committee spent many tedious hours participating in the collective bargaining process with the Milton Public School Teachers Association affiliated with the Massachusetts Teachers Association, and with Local 1395, (Milton) American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, ALF/CIO.

The bargaining process resulted in a renewed contract with classroom teachers (Unit "A") and with principals and directors (Unit "B") which became effective on September 1, 1968, for a term of one year.

A contract with Local 1395 representing mechanics, custodians and cafeteria workers was also renewed effective January 1, 1968, for a two-year term expiring December 31, 1969.

Copies of the labor agreements are on file with the Town Clerk.

The School Committee is at the present time actively engaged in collective bargaining with the Milton Public School Teachers Association in an attempt to renew the contract for 1969 - 1970.

Personnel Appointments

Dr. Robert E. Raymond, Director of Health, Physical Education and Athletics in Milton for fourteen years, resigned effective June 30, 1968. The program in that department had been expanded and improved tremendously during his tenure and under his leadership. Dr. Raymond has accepted a teaching position at the university level in Pennsylvania.

As a result of the vacancy thus created and after reviewing qualifications and interviewing a number of excellent candidates, the School Committee appointed Mr. Richard J. Ryan as the new Director of Health, Physical Education and Athletics. Mr. Ryan, a graduate of Springfield College and a native of Milton, comes to his position with extensive experience in coaching and as an instructor of physical education in the Milton Public School system.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In August the School Committee learned of the retirement of Mr. Donald E. Allison, Principal, Cunningham Junior High School, after thirty-three years of faithful service as a teacher and principal in Milton.

Mr. Arvid L. Jacobson was appointed principal at Cunningham Junior High School to fill the vacancy. Mr. Jacobson, a graduate of Fitchburg Normal School, with graduate degrees from Boston University and Bridgewater State College, is a veteran of thirty-seven years as a teacher and assistant principal in Milton.

Mr. Louis C. Schoenherr, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds, retired on August 2, 1968, after nine years of effective service in his position.

As a result the School Committee felt that a reorganization in the administrative department might lend greater efficiency to the overall administrative process if the position of Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds were abolished and the duties of this position incorporated into a new position, much broader in scope, which would encompass responsibility for all the various business functions of the school department including accounting, payroll, maintenance and operation of the school plant, as well as preparation of specifications and receiving of bids, budgetary planning in all noneducational areas, and supervision of the central administrative and custodial staffs.

After careful consideration, the School Committee, with the recommendation and guidance of the Superintendent of Schools, approved the creation of the new position of Assistant Superintendent for Business Affairs. Specifications were drawn up for the position and qualified applicants sought.

After screening and careful consideration of many candidates, interviews were conducted with a number of excellent persons. On October 28, 1968, the School Committee appointed Mr. Robert F. Cooke of Braintree to the new position.

Mr. Cooke comes to Milton with a broad and extensive background in school business and administration. A graduate in Business Administration with a major in accounting from Boston University, Mr. Cooke has done graduate study in Supervision and Administration at Bridgewater State College and in Data Processing at Boston State College.

He has served as Business Manager in the Berlin, Connecticut; Braintree and Quincy, Massachusetts, public school systems, with a total of eleven years experience in the field. He has had prior service with Burroughs Corporation for five years in a position which entailed survey and analysis of business office procedures.

Mr. Cooke assumed his duties on November 25, 1968.

During the early part of 1968, discussion was held concerning the improvement of special education. A subcommittee including Dr. Esther P. Edwards, Dr. Herbert H. Wotiz and Miss S. Frances Marden, held meetings and conducted studies for the purpose of improving the instruction and programs offered to the trainable, educable and emotionally disturbed youngsters in the system, and also to inaugurate a program to aid those students with specific early learning difficulties. Acting on the recommendations of the subcommittee, the School Committee created a new department of Special Education, which brings under the umbrella of one roof

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the programs previously offered separately. Mrs. Phyllis R. Briggs, previously adjustment counselor in the system, was appointed to head this department.

The new department includes all teachers of special education, speech therapists, remedial reading specialists, school psychologist, adjustment counselors and learning disability specialists.

It is felt that through coordinated efforts the children with special needs in many areas can best be served.

During the fall of 1967, a special committee of nine citizens was appointed by the School Committee to study in depth the school transportation system and to make recommendations in the areas of safety, cost, regulations and routing.

The committee held meetings and spent many hours during nine months in performing their task. As a result of their evaluation and recommendations, the entire school transportation system was revamped and better efficiency introduced. A full report of this committee follows and we urge a careful reading of it on the part of all citizens. The thanks not only of the School Committee but of the entire community are owed to this group of public spirited citizens who gave unstintingly of their time and who made a most valuable contribution to the town.

During 1968, significant and continued growth has been made in a more sophisticated use of data processing throughout the school department.

Data processing was used extensively in the transportation study. It has been added to the curricula of the business training and college preparatory courses of study.

It is felt that further advancement in the use of this most valuable tool will lend greater efficiency in the future.

In the spring of the year the School Committee approved the participation by Milton in a program whereby students from Boston were accepted into Milton High School under a federal and state grant.

Through the office of the Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity (METCO), thirty students from the black community in Boston began their studies here in Milton in September.

Any new program of this nature can logically be expected to create problems which are not easily foreseen at the outset.

However, because of fine cooperation between the staff at METCO and the administrators at Milton High School, these new students were tested late in August and assigned study schedules in the High School in a smooth transition without any major problems. Our new students are now participating in all activities in the High School and are a credit not only to their parents and the METCO program but to Milton High School and the town as a whole.

The cooperation of citizen groups, the various clergy of the town, and in particular the host families and the parents of the METCO students, has been most encouraging and has made this program not only possible but practical and successful.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee is very much aware of the increased costs of education in the public sector.

Here in Milton the public schools are charged with the responsibility of educating over four thousand students and to that end operate seven schools, employ over three hundred persons including administrators, teachers, custodians, clerical help, and cafeteria workers.

The school department is by far the largest department in the town and if present trends continue, will become larger in the future. The School Committee has continually tried to keep costs within reasonable bounds while at the same time striving to provide quality education to the students of the town.

The responsibility to prepare young people to enter a world of enormous change cannot be met without a large expenditure of funds. This expenditure must be an investment which will pay dividends in the future - not only in the future of Milton but in the future of the nation.

Throughout the world the balance of power is shifting. There are new and terrible weapons - new and uncertain nations. At home there are new pressures of population and deprivation; great and, as yet, unsolved problems of poverty, ignorance, prejudice and war. There are revolutions in technology, in medicine, in human rights - great challenges in the depths of outer space and in the fathoms of the sea and, yes, in the very depths of the human spirit itself.

We have the responsibility of seeing to it that our young citizens are given an education which will prepare them to cope with these challenges. We seek to graduate from our school system young men and young women of intellect, of reason and of courage who will not be blinded by the old fears, old rivalries and old hatreds, who will accept the challenges of the future and make of them opportunities for the improvement of the human species.

To this end the School Committee has exerted its efforts during 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. DONAHUE, D.M.D.

ESTHER P. EDWARDS, Ed. D.

PHILIP M. HORAN, JR.

HERBERT H. WOTIZ, Ph.D.

S. FRANCES MARDEN, Secretary

JOSEPH F. DUGGAN, JR., Chairman

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year	Employees		Appropriation	Expenditures	Revenue not placed to credit of School Account
	Full Time	Part Time			
1966	279	48	2,605,363.00	2,541,647.90	206,738.84
1967	291	51	2,836,586.23 (includes 3,457.96 from Reserve Fund)	2,831,401.18	262,624.04
1968	306	47	3,425,727.07 (includes 2,300.34 from Reserve Fund)	3,322,977.45	376,856.95

PUBLIC SCHOOLS MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL CENSUS

	Under 5	5-6	7-15	16+
Boys	687	446	2348	544
Girls	639	384	2350	568
Public	53	594	2910	668
Vocational	—	—	6	—
Private	17	66	337	201
Parochial	1	161	1405	243
Institutions	—	5	36	—
Home Instruction	—	—	—	—
Not Enrolled and Nursery Schools	1255	4	4	—
Private Tutor	—	—	—	—
	1326	830	4698	1112
GRAND TOTAL — 7,966				

October 1, 1968

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Many of my reports of the past have included explanations of the numerous phases of educational progress, i.e. kindergarten and elementary education, federal and state programs, curricular projects, the more cultural aspects of education, such as art and music, the sciences, mathematics, the foreign language program and our own language - English; social sciences, health, physical education and athletics; programs related to learning disabilities, and physical, mental and emotional handicaps, industrial arts, home economics, audio-visual equipment and materials; data processing - automation and many other programs and aids related to education. You will find as part of my eleventh annual report the reports and excerpts of reports of certain administrators, directors, heads of departments and other members of the personnel of the public schools, which give in detail the many educational accomplishments realized during the past year.

In order to successfully and efficiently administer a school system involving thousands of children, hundreds of personnel - professional and non-professional people, and school buildings, materials and equipment amounting to millions of dollars, it is necessary to have an adequate budget.

Public School budgets annually, for many years, have been prepared by school administrators; examined, reviewed, approved by the School Committee, and explained in detail to the Subcommittee on Schools of the Warrant Committee and/or the entire Warrant Committee.

Sincere judgment, bearing in mind the best educational program for our youth within the reasonable financial limitations of the Town, has resulted in the presentation of a budgetary amount for approval at the Annual March Town Meeting. With the exception of one year in the past eleven years, the amount requested by the School Committee has been approved, this one exception being the result of legal interpretation of certain laws relative to employment.

For the information and understanding of all Milton citizens, every person in the employ of the Public Schools has a responsibility in relation to the preparation of the annual school budget. Teachers, bearing in mind the requirements of pupils, classroom and subject-matter needs, must make known these necessities to the heads of departments - textbooks, supplementary aids, maps, audio-visual equipment, and other essential materials. Heads of departments then contact the teachers through conferences and determine priority. Principals of the various schools with department heads evaluate requests and needs and submit them on specified approved forms to the central office. All items are again checked and evaluated by the assistant Superintendent and Superintendent of Schools. During this latter procedure, principals and heads of departments are again consulted before final estimated budgetary determination is made. The operation and maintenance of the school plants is an important division of the budget. Similar procedure is followed by the custodians, mechanics, principals of the schools, person in charge of business affairs, and the administrative office. The School Committee reviews with the administration and often with certain department heads the requests contained in the estimated budget and after informatory meetings with representatives of the Warrant Committee, makes final budget determination.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A more detailed explanation of the budget for the year 1968 follows.

General Division

Administration - \$28,740.00

The division of the budget is inclusive of those activities which regulate, direct and control the procedures of the school system that are not confined to one school, activity or subject. Included in this category are the expenses of the Superintendent's office, the School Committee and a relatively new activity or procedure which relates to all schools, automation - data processing.

Instruction - \$110,875.00

The activities which deal directly with the teaching of pupils or with the improvement of the quality of teaching are contained in this category - textbooks, purchases of education supplies, library services, psychological services, supervisors, principals, teaching, physical education, travel, driver education, special services for exceptional children, educational TV and audio-visual aids.

Other School Services - \$40,816.00

The transportation of physically handicapped children is contained in this division; regular pupil to and from school transportation is contained in a separate warrant article. This section of the budget contains also athletic transportation, and a fund to aid the school lunch program in case of necessity.

Operation and Maintenance of Plant - \$244,951.00

Activities related to keeping the physical plant open and ready for use, buildings, grounds and equipment, fuel and custodial supplies, services - telephone, light and power, and water, and the purchase of instructional and noninstructional materials and equipment are included in this category. The replacement of equipment and funds related to state and federal educational projects are also included.

Tuition - \$3,000.00

This item pertains to necessary expenditures by law for tutoring of those pupils who may become hospitalized due to sickness or accident or who because of a specific handicap may attend school in another community where special facilities are available.

Custodians - Private Work - \$8,000.00

This account represents funds available to pay custodians for overtime work, i.e., when school buildings are used by other agencies, custodians are required to be on duty and are paid from this fund according to contracted rates of pay. The agency hiring the building or facility is billed according to a specified rate and payment is made to the Town treasury.

Renovations to Senior High School - \$45,000.00

This division of the budget is specifically for the renovation of the Senior High School, a program involving classrooms and corridors, furniture, adequate lighting, ventilation and heat, and lockers. The results of this program certainly more than justify the expenditure.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Out of State Travel GL Ch 40 S 5-34) - \$4,500.00

This category is inclusive of expenditures for those members of the personnel of the Public Schools to attend national conferences and meetings which pertain to programs and procedures that may help in the further development and improvement of our educational programs and facilities. Meetings and conferences that have been attended in the past by our representatives include the National Elementary Principals Meeting; conferences on guidance; National Music Association; Secondary Principals Association; National Science Meeting; health, reading and handicapped children meetings; American Association of School Administrators; October Educational Conference; National Foreign Language Meeting; The Educational Coordinates Conference; science, social studies, reading, kindergarten and special education meetings; visitations to numerous colleges, and others that involve representatives of the classroom, school and administration. This division by law must be a separate approved and appropriated amount.

Curriculum Development - \$14,500.00

Teachers and administrators are involved during the summer months in developing and updating certain areas of the curriculum. Science, language arts, mathematics and individualized reading were the main subjects this year. The results of this work have been made available to the related divisions of the school system.

Summer Education Development - \$15,000.00

Summer school for elementary grade children enrolled nearly four hundred pupils. Educational areas included remedial and enrichment reading and remedial mathematics. Class sizes varied from five or six pupils to twelve pupils. Results indicated by teachers, interest of parents and the enthusiasm of the children suggests that the program be continued and eventually be expanded to include pupils of the secondary school level.

Protective Devices \$6,000.00

This category is self-explanatory. A program of protection for materials, equipment and the many buildings of the school system is in process.

Salaries and Wages - \$2,725,934.00

This division amounts to eighty-four per cent of the entire budget and is inclusive of the salaries and wages of all full and part-time personnel, teachers, custodians, mechanics, principals, assistant superintendent and superintendent of schools, new and additional teachers, substitute teachers, supervisors, special assignments, librarians, guidance counselors, psychological and psychiatric services, attendance service, athletic assignments, secretaries and clerks, physicians, nurses, new personnel, home instruction, and allowances for changes in degree status according to approved salary schedules, changes in personnel, teacher aides and possible sabbatical leave. Presently three hundred and eleven persons are employed by the Public Schools exclusive of forty-two persons who are engaged in the school lunch program.

The sum of \$3,247,316.00 was appropriated by the Town Meeting of March, \$3,233,888.00 was raised by tax levy and the balance from available funds in the federal grant for public schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I do hope that the above explanation of procedures involved in the preparation of the budget and the description of the numerous major categories will result in a fuller understanding of the financial requirements necessary in operating the public school system.

E. DAVIS WOODBURY

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

I herewith submit my third annual report.

While the role of Assistant Superintendent of Schools varies with the philosophy of each community, it can probably be generally stated that his duties are varied and touch upon many areas of responsibility. During the past year I have been involved in many of the areas that are essential to the efficient functioning of any school system but I have attempted to give the most concerted attention to that which I feel is my most important responsibility, namely, the improvement of instruction.

Improvement of instruction starts with the screening, interviewing and ultimate hiring of the very best qualified candidates and continues with an on-going and continuous evaluation of these teachers for the first three years of their employment. The philosophy that Milton cannot afford average or below-average teachers remains foremost in this evaluative process.

Improvement of instruction continues with a constant effort to make available to principals and to teachers new ideas, new concepts, new approaches to teaching and new textbooks and materials. While newness alone does not necessarily make for improvement in these areas, making professional personnel aware of newness and change frequently stimulates new thinking, and more important, brings self-evaluation.

I have enjoyed my work during the past year and find it always both challenging and stimulating.

My associations with the Superintendent of Schools and the members of the School Committee have been most pleasant and rewarding and I am very appreciative of their continuing cooperation and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY B. McCORMICK

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR BUSINESS AFFAIRS

Having reported for duty on November 25, 1968 my report covers work performed during this past year under the supervision of Louis C. Schoenherr, former Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds, who retired August 2, 1968 and Howard Hall (teacher of Industrial Arts - Pierce Junior High School) who carried on for the balance of the summer and filled in during after school hours as the need arose.

We all wish Mr. Schoenherr many happy years of retirement.

As Assistant Superintendent for Business Affairs my responsibilities will include finances, purchasing and general operating functions in addition to the maintenance and custodial functions. With the cooperation of my fellow staff members, I will endeavor to put to ultimate use my ten years of experience in school business management and my previous experience and education in the business world and at Boston University.

During this past year renovation work continued at Milton High School. Two more classrooms were completely renovated with new ceiling tiles installed, floors were tiled, replacing wooden floors, heating-ventilating units were replaced with new units to provide better control of room temperatures and all trim work repainted. An additional length of corridor was completely renovated including new lockers to match other areas which had previously been completed. Additional work under this program is planned for 1969. In the high school gym locker area additional lockers were installed to provide storage to meet the increased demands of enrollment growth. Additional work is planned for 1969 which will provide a much needed improvement for an area which is extensively used by outside groups as well as a heavy school program during and after school hours.

The Cunningham Junior High School kitchen area was provided with several new pieces of equipment and completely renovated to provide a pleasing and efficient work area.

The first floor corridor of Tucker School was painted and plans are to continue with additional painting in other areas of the school in 1969.

A new truck to replace one which had served us so well was put into use this summer. With the demands for upkeep and maintenance of our buildings, a serviceable truck is a requisite to move about the equipment and maintenance personnel to insure prompt and efficient servicing. This vehicle is also used in our hot lunch program to move food from the high school cafeteria preparation room to the Tucker and Collicot Schools.

Regular maintenance and custodial programs were carried out during the year to keep our heating plants in operating condition and the electrical, painting, glass replacement, carpentry and the many other areas requiring constant upkeep were a challenge throughout the year, but with the cooperation of the custodians and maintenance force all areas were serviced to satisfaction.

I wish to extend an expression of appreciation to other town departments for services rendered on numerous occasions.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In conclusion, I would like to express my pleasure to be associated with the Milton School Department and the Town of Milton and will do my utmost to provide a program to continue to improve and make Milton proud of its schools.

ROBERT F. COOKE

Assistant Superintendent
for Business Affairs

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SPECIAL SERVICES – LEARNING FACILITATION

The beginning of this school year in September witnessed the institution of the Department of Special Services or Learning Facilitation. This department was officially established by the Milton School Committee for the purpose of coordinating the activities of the various specialists - psychologist, reading teachers, adjustment counselors, speech therapist, etc. - toward realization of the goal of facilitation of learning of all children, to prevent as well as remedy learning difficulties.

Milton has for some time been cognizant of the special needs of its children temporarily incapacitated by illness or children limited by intellectual deficiencies, and with recognition of these needs has supplied appropriate services through hospital and home instruction, special transportation and classes for the retarded.

Until September of 1966, when under Title I an additional part-time School Adjustment Counselor was made possible, only one person on the staff (except for junior high and senior high guidance personnel) was available to attend to the myriad of problems that arose in relation to the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, emotionally disturbed, and learning disabled, as well. Little service was possible beyond a single contact followed by referral to outside professionals or agencies. As many children as possible with learning problems were referred to the remedial reading teachers, some to the speech therapist, and a few seriously disabled to the Basic C's.

During the past year, however, additional social worker time has provided much more intensive help for parents and teachers in coping with children who require special attention because of behavioral and/or learning difficulties. The adjustment counselors, trained and experienced in psychiatric social work, have been effective in assisting to develop new insights and more adequate self-concepts but despite many available diagnoses of problems from the psychologist, reading specialists, outside professionals and clinics, etc. little of lasting value can be achieved without remediative educational action in conjunction with their efforts. The social worker's efforts must be reinforced by appropriate classroom programs. Children must not continue to repeat a grade without detailed study of his difficulties and a more appropriate curriculum the second time. As Doctor Rabinovitch from the Montreal Children's Medical Center stated in the film "Bright Boy - Bad Scholar" - "Psychotherapy may help a child feel better about himself when he can't read, but it doesn't help to read." An appropriate academic experience daily, tailored to his specific educational needs, is essential to assist a child in establishing basic academic skills of reading, writing and arithmetic.

It is becoming increasingly evident that unless we provide meaningful learning experiences that firmly establish fundamental academic skills, we are wasting our educational money. We cannot force-feed established curriculum when the child is not integrating or organizing or is not in a state of readiness to learn.

The Special Services personnel can provide much help. Special assistance applied only at intervals must be augmented and reinforced by a daily offering of appropriate experiences, so they rely on the cooperation, energies and resourcefulness of

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the classroom teachers. Therefore, to implement the effectiveness of the Special Services staff, we need to assist teachers to arrive at better awareness of what factors impede a child's learning, his individual deficits or difficulties, supportive or remediative techniques and to so facilitate this child's learning that it proceed with ease. Thus, the title **Learning Facilitation**. Directed toward increasing awareness of the nature of learning disabilities for the teachers, an In-Service Lecture Series was arranged with a number of different speakers covering specific topics related to Learning Disabilities. Increment credit will be given for attendance plus a paper. Many teachers have shown considerable interest but we are not reaching all. It does seem necessary to provide at least part of the time from the school day as many of the surrounding communities have done and Milton has been able to arrange for other specific subject areas but not yet for Learning Facilitation. Workshops are planned for specific grade levels for the second semester.

The addition of a Learning Disability Specialist to devote time to analyzing specific individual educational needs when a child shows academic difficulties will become a reality in January 1969, some later than we hoped. As special educational prescription can be prepared, we hope to train paraprofessionals to assist teachers and support learners in strengthening particular weak areas.

Certainly, an every pupil service is our ultimate objective but until we have helped the close to 20% pupils still in need of our immediate assistance, this is not a priority issue. Our available finances are better spent on a preventive approach. As we increase our knowledge and individualize our help to the exceptional or "special" child, we learn more how to help all children.

Emotionally Disturbed

Since the cost to the Commonwealth for residential placement of emotionally disturbed children has been overwhelming, it is imperative to help children whenever possible in the community. We are hoping to have at least one class in the next school year to provide for a few of those with this particular special need.

Milton Campership

For another year the generous contributions of both individuals and community organizations made possible most exhilarating and stimulating summer camping experiences for twenty-two boys and fourteen girls. The Milton Campership increased its expenditures by approximately \$1,000.00 over past summers its investment in worthwhile activities for Milton youngsters. The gift of such opportunities for personality development has resulted in obvious changes and we hope prepared them to be more self-sufficient, productive citizens in the future.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS

Head of Special Services

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SPEECH AND HEARING THERAPY

The speech program began with a five week period of testing of the children in the Milton system. The students tested were from the four elementary schools and the two special classes in the high school. The teachers were asked to refer students they suspected of having speech or hearing problems; students from last year's speech program were re-evaluated, and there was a general screening of all of the second grade students. A thorough diagnosis was then administered to students displaying speech defects; on this criteria the students were chosen for the speech program.

The children's names have been placed on three separate lists; one containing children receiving therapy, one containing children on a waiting list, and one containing children that were tested but do not require speech correction. The total number of children tested was 354; the number of students presently enrolled in speech and hearing sessions is 67; there are 47 students on a waiting list. The breakdown of the cases in each school is as follows:

School	Number Tested	Number in Therapy	Number on Waiting List
Pierce	90	15	11
Glover	92	14	7
Tucker	78	18	17
Collicot	96	13	12
EMR-High School	1	4	0
TMR-High School	3	3	0

There are five ways of classifying speech defects. Thus far the students in the speech program cover three of the five areas. Students under the area of articulation disorders number 59; students under stuttering number 5; and students under the area of hearing number 3.

The majority of the children receive speech therapy twice a week; a few receive therapy only once a week; this was determined by the severity of the problem and conflicts in scheduling of the student. Each of the sessions is 20 minutes. Some of the children are receiving individualized attention; the others are in groups not exceeding four students.

Parental conferences were held with the parents of the more severe speech cases, and when it was deemed necessary with certain parents in order to give them a better understanding of the child's problem and help him achieve success at home.

An adequate speech program is dependent in part upon facilities and equipment. Some of these materials are lacking in several of the schools. There should be a table and chairs to adequately seat children of all ages. Felt boards, mirrors, bulletin boards are needed as essentials for a speech room. Some of these items have been placed on the budget for September of 1969.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I hope that I can continue the degree of success of my predecessor and insure the stability and organization of the Milton speech therapy program.

BETTY ANN ENENSTEIN

Speech and Hearing Therapist

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

The school psychologist in Milton functions within the school system.

Results of psychoeducational diagnosis and suggestions for remedial action to assist in the most effective educational planning for children referred, are made to the teachers, principals, Director of Guidance and Head of Special Services

Because the psychologist is involved with services to children and school personnel throughout the day, any contact with the home which would evolve subsequent to evaluation of a child is maintained by the adjustment counselors through the Office of the Head of Special Services.

Children are referred to the school psychologist for a variety of reasons.

1. Children whose classroom behavior suggests the presence of:
 - a. Mental retardation
 - b. Minimal cerebral dysfunction
 - c. Learning disability (specific)
 - d. Perceptual-motor disability
2. The pupil who on the basis of group intelligence tests is known to have good intelligence but is not achieving.
3. The pupil who is educationally retarded.
4. When there are questions concerning a child's readiness for the work of a given grade.
5. Pupils for whom group tests do not give an adequate estimate of ability.
6. Wide discrepancies in past test results.
7. Failure to adjust to school situations.

Services to children in groups consist of:

1. Arranging for group scholastic aptitude tests at Grades I, III, VI, VII and X.
2. Achievement tests at Grades II, III, IV, V and VI.
3. Reading tests at Grades VIII and X.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

4. Interest tests at Grade XI.
5. Tests of visual perception at Grade I.
6. Screening tests in small groups for specific language disability.

Services to the individual child consist of:

1. Psychoeducational evaluation and assessment of children referred, followed by recommendations for correction.
2. Services required by the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 71, Section 46, Regulation 3, concerning the identification and periodic evaluation of mentally retarded children enrolled in the Milton Schools.
3. Services required by legislation under the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 71, Sections 46K and 46L, pertaining to the perceptually handicapped.

In reference to this service, while Milton's teachers are extremely competent in identifying children with such difficulties, it becomes increasingly evident that there is need for formal intervention as early as the kindergarten year to identify and prevent learning disabilities, and when found necessary, to make provision for the type of educational encounter known to be most effective with this group of children, regardless of the etiology of their deficits.

Throughout the year the psychologist's work has been expedited and enriched by the cooperation and support of all school personnel with the goal for all the same; that of assisting the school in reaching the objectives it holds for the children in its care.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET Q. DOYLE

Psychologist

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ELEMENTARY READING

The role of the four full-time reading teachers is twofold. First is their work in the schools and second is their work on professional matters outside the classroom.

Within the school the reading teachers fill several functions. The most important of these is teaching small groups of children who are handicapped in the language area. These groups range in size from 1 – 15 and meet from 2 – 5 times each week, depending upon the needs of the individual children involved. A breakdown of the numbers of pupils currently receiving special help appears below:

Grade							Spec.	
School	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Class	Total
Collicot	0	9	5	21	8	6	0	49
Glover	0	6	8	7	0	4	0	25
Pierce	7	15	5	3	2	3	0	35
Tucker	3	11	10	9	9	6	1	49

Children are scheduled into special reading classes following diagnostic testing. The groups are flexible both in membership and in type of instruction, which although linguistic in orientation, is determined largely by the children's individual needs.

The reading teacher in each school also administers individual diagnostic and placement reading tests throughout the year at the request of a teacher or principal.

In addition to teaching and testing, the reading teacher is available throughout the year for consultation with classroom teachers concerning reading materials, methods and innovative programs. At the start of the school year in particular the reading teacher often goes into the classroom to help set up the S.R.A. or other non-basal programs.

As the second part of the twofold role mentioned earlier, the four reading teachers meet together one afternoon each week. This opportunity to share materials and ideas, as well as to keep abreast of current professional literature has been very beneficial. The annual I.R.A. Conference held in September was attended by the Elementary Reading Department.

The reading teachers are also responsible for a yearly NDEA project, a grant supplying large numbers of books and materials for elementary reading instruction. The school year 1968-1969 is the fourth year of a five year long range project. The abundance of materials purchased through NDEA has made possible the establishment of a resource center in each school from which teachers may borrow

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

professional material, as well as books, kits and instructional games on all levels to be used with small groups in their classrooms.

During the summer of 1968, three members of the department participated in a workshop to set up guidelines for teachers interested in employing individualized reading in their classrooms. Books selected by the reading department and purchased with NDEA funds will be used in future individualized reading programs.

MARY E. CHAPIN
MARIANNE MONACCI
MILDRED RAFFEL
MARGARET S. ROBERTS
Reading Teachers

ELEMENTARY FRENCH PROGRAM

The study of French on the sixth grade level is, I hope, basically effective and profitable for the majority of the three hundred twenty students currently taking part in this program. However, because of a great divergence of language comprehension and ability in this grade, I have made what I feel to be a fair proposal concerning further participation in the French classes. I have shown it to the four elementary school principals and the sixth grade teachers, and will repeat it here as a matter of information, with the hope that something definite can be done about it in the coming year. The principals have discussed it and believe that it will have to be dealt with on an individual school basis, as not all schools are equipped to handle the situation in the same way. The proposal is as follows:

I propose that any sixth grade students who, at the end of the first marking period, (or at the end of the fifth grade), are doing D or F work in any two of the four subjects: language, reading, arithmetic and social studies, or who are already receiving special reading assistance or speech therapy, should be dropped from the Elementary French program. The majority of these students are doing equally poor work in the French class, and instead of having the added frustration of not being able to understand what is going on, and also of seeing another D or F grade on the report card, they could put this time to use by studying their other subjects.

This would entail the cooperation of the parents who would be consulted about the change, and also other teachers to whose rooms these students would be sent to work when no study halls or libraries are available for this purpose.

I believe the principals felt that these students would need special supervision and help during the time they would otherwise be in French class, and hence the complications have arisen.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Last year's report was made after my having taught only four months in the Milton Public School System. In the early months of 1968 we continued the aural-oral approach of study according to Holt, Rinehart and Winston's text *Introducing French*, and the use of the magnetic board with plastic figures. At the end of April, in addition, we began using the text *Livret I*, prepared by Mr. Leon Merian, Director of the Foreign Language Department of the Milton Schools. This gave the students more opportunity to see French in print and we began to emphasize the spelling of French with increased vocabulary lists and verb study. This undoubtedly was a help to some students who were planning to continue their French study in the seventh grade.

In the fall of 1968 after a brief period of completely oral French study, we began using Mr. Merian's text, *Livret I* and I feel the course is going along more satisfactorily than at this same time last year. The sixth grade students seem to be too self-conscious and the classes are too large for the teacher to conduct them all with a strictly conversational approach. However, there is a minority of students who are more hopelessly lost this year because of the increase in written work, and it is to these children that I have referred in the beginning of this report.

Approximately the same schedule is being followed this year as last year as far as the numbers of classes per week per school and length of lessons are concerned. There is still need for improvement along these lines, but without additional staff, I don't believe much can be done about it. I feel that at least we are taking a step in the right direction by offering French in the sixth grade, and I am sure some students are finding it profitable.

VIRGINIA E. KEITH (MRS.)
Teacher of French, Elementary Schools

SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAM

For six weeks during the past summer three hundred and ninety elementary grade children of Milton returned to school — Pierce Elementary School — one hundred and seventy-seven for remedial or enrichment reading, one hundred and eighty-eight for remedial mathematics, one hundred and seventeen for both subjects. They came five mornings a week for each class of approximately one hour's duration. Class size varied from five or six pupils in reading, to eight to twelve in mathematics. The younger children—twenty-five boys and girls who had just completed a year in kindergarten — spent one hour and twenty minutes in a first grade readiness program. The twenty minutes was devoted to a motor training program designed to relate language to movement and to develop awareness and spatial concepts.

School in the summer time has a special quality, a relaxed atmosphere free of the threat of poor marks and lengthy homework, an environment conducive to exploration, discovery and meaningful experiences. To see children eagerly hurrying

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

to classes was a joyous sight. Many arrived early to spend time in the kindergarten room-library. Daily, children could be seen clustered around a tape recorder, with headsets, completely absorbed in the story to which they were listening and following the words in the book. Or, watching a filmstrip with earphones tuned to the accompanying narrative. A high school student assistant at another table helped a group with direction for an educational game. The librarian-teacher worked with an enrichment reading group in a far corner table. At another table coloring and crafts work engrossed several others.

Beyond the library, in classrooms, gym, kindergarten or library, were busy, interested, involved children. In one room a speech therapist worked with one or occasionally two children at times using a mirror to watch how the sounds are formed or playing a game to elicit free speech. In another room a reading specialist evaluated specific reading difficulties. In yet another room a reading tutor assisted a child with severe auditory or visual discrimination difficulties.

In the Basic C's classrooms, children with learning disabilities were provided assistance in difficult acquisition of non-verbal, verbal and mathematic fundamentals, or their Basic Academic Skills — Basic C's: Concentration, Control of Behavior, Concepts, Communication Skills. School adjustment counselors helped some youngsters with their own feelings of inadequacy resulting from repeated frustrations and failures.

Parents of children who lived a distance from the Pierce School were busy transporting children. On five consecutive Thursdays, parents were invited to stay for a program planned for them on the theme "Factors that Facilitate to Impede Learning." Some of the specialists serving on the summer staff, discussed readiness factors and dyslexia. Another Thursday, Milton schools' psychiatric consultant, Dr. Donald Devine, discussed emotional factors. On two other Thursdays, films on perceptual factors and learning disabilities were shown: "Why Billy Couldn't Learn" and "Bright Boy—Bad Scholar."

That when summer school was ended not one but many children were heard to say, "Is it all over? Can't we come next week?" or "Couldn't we go to this school all year?" seemed an indication that summer school had some definite worthwhile value—one that more should share in enriching as well as remedial activities!

Summer Program

Opportunity for Curriculum Process Study

As a school system interested in improving its teaching for the purpose of assisting each child toward realization of his maximum potential we should not continue to miss the opportunity to use our summer program as a practicum for teachers to work together in studying individual learning styles and relate appropriate learning techniques to individualize teaching. Too long teachers have sat

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

down to study materials and write curricula that is often outmoded before it is copied in form to be circulated, and when circulated, so lengthy that it is not read or utilized. The *process* or the *HOW* of teaching is actually more important (especially in the early grades) than the *content* of *WHAT* we teach, for in considering process we are focusing on *how* the child learns more than on *what* the teacher teaches. Until we give primary emphasis to what the child is able to absorb and how he can best organize the material presented, we will continue to have some children confused and unable to read, poor writers and spellers and the emotional effect of failure in school will have its impact on the family and the teachers as well as on the child.

Enrichment

With little additional expense much more enriching experiences might be provided for junior high school, as well as elementary, age youngsters. Art, crafts, shop, creative writing, typing, science and social studies, sewing, etc. all lend themselves to a program that would be attractive and engrossing to many children on summer mornings.

PHYLLIS R. BRIGGS

Head of Special Services

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

The 1968-1969 school year marks the tenth year of a formal guidance program in the Milton Public Schools. No attempt will be made to review the highlights of these ten years other than to say that I believe there has been steady progress in the department's attempts to give personalized service to the some two thousand students from grade 7 — 12, plus the many graduates who return for assistance. The statistical comparison of placement in the class of 1968 with that of 1959, which accompanies this report, reveals some rather dramatic changes in the destinations of our recent graduates. With about three hundred of last year's graduates, numbering three hundred and sixty-one, continuing their education, it is not difficult to see where a great deal of attention must be placed if our students are to be made aware of the countless opportunities now available. The business students continue to be in an enviable position relative to job opportunities.

Two personnel changes and one addition to the guidance staff, beginning last September, should be noted. Mrs. Irma Resnick was appointed to fill the counseling vacancy at the Cunningham Junior High School created by the resignation of Mrs. Anna Tristaino. Mrs. Resnick brings to her position several years of counseling experience at Mt. Ida Junior College. Mr. Charles Kent, formerly of the Tucker School, was elected to fill the vacancy created at the Pierce Junior High with the leaving of Mr. Robert Carlson for an elementary guidance position in California. Mr. Kent's effectiveness as an elementary teacher is known by many. The department

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

regrets the leaving of Mrs. Tristaino and Mr. Carlson, but considers itself very fortunate in having such top-notch replacements.

The addition of Miss Harriet Peroff, a Northeastern University graduate intern, to the staff at the Tucker School has added another dimension to the guidance program in the Milton Public Schools, namely, an every pupil approach in guidance at the elementary school level. We wish to express our appreciation for her appointment.

There now appears to be adequate evidence at the local level to indicate that the guidance program at the Tucker is fulfilling additional needs of many children and several parents.

The rationale for the recommendations which follow later in this report may be summarized in this manner:

1. A counselor in a non-authoritative roll, available to *all* students, is in a *unique* position.
2. Concern for the *developmental needs of each child* at the elementary level should have high priority, similar to but more far reaching than such services as remedial reading—now available in six of our seven buildings.
3. Considerable work is currently being undertaken in several school systems in the area of *identification and remediation of those with learning disabilities*. Some programs are concentrating heavily in the kindergarten and primary grades. An elementary counselor can be an important member in a team approach.
4. “An ounce of *prevention* is worth a pound of cure” seems to have relevance in this discussion. The longer a problem goes unattended the more difficult it becomes for the counselor to be of assistance.
5. An every-pupil approach to guidance at the elementary level establishes an *early relationship* between pupil and counselor which is frequently beneficial as new problems present themselves, as the child progresses from the elementary school to the secondary school.
6. A few of the communities employing elementary guidance counselors are as follows:

COMMUNITY	No. of Elementary Counselors
1. Braintree	6
2. Cohasset	2
3. Concord-Carlisle	4
4. Framingham	6 Plus 3 Adjustment Counselors
5. Hingham	3 Plus 1 Adjustment Counselor
6. Lexington	9
7. Needham	3
8. Randolph	2
9. Scituate	3
10. Weston	3

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATIONS

Miss Blaine has recommended the inclusion of a full-time guidance counselor to her staff for 1969-1970. I certainly concur, but would say that three additional counselors be added in order to give similar service to the other elementary schools. Approved Elementary Programs are currently reimbursed by the State. A counselor pupil ratio of 1:400 is acceptable, and may include as many grades in an elementary school as deemed advisable. Should you feel this is not feasible at this time, my alternate recommendation would be to engage two full time counselors — one at the Tucker and one at the Glover. The Collicot and Pierce could possibly be staffed by graduate interns for the 1969-1970 school year.

With slightly over a quarter of the school year gone, Miss Peroff, the graduate intern, working closely with Miss Blaine, several of the teachers, and myself has clearly developed an every-pupil program in grades five and six. She voluntarily has spent well over the twenty hours per week called for in her contract through Northeastern University. By Christmas she will have completed conferences with approximately 150 students. She has had several contacts with parents, and is working closely with the teachers in grades 5 and 6. We anticipate further work will be done with other pupils and teachers, particularly in the kindergarten and primary grades, as additional referrals are made and as time permits.

Plans call for small group work with special groups and possibly with their parents. Such projects would be cleared with Miss Blaine. Other functions will find Miss Peroff contributing information to the guidance cumulative record, assisting in the testing program, working as an advisor to the Student Council, and acting as liaison between grade 6 and the Pierce Junior High. She will play a role in program planning and level recommendations, and hopefully can be of assistance in identifying the gifted in English and mathematics — the two areas currently having honors divisions at the junior high level.

It is quite possible that members of the school committee are unable to make clear distinctions between the elementary guidance counselor and the adjustment counselor. In some communities their roles are interchangeable — thus creating a hybrid. One historical perspective of the two groups shows the adjustment counselor receiving state support beginning in 1956, with the elementary guidance program receiving support some ten years later in 1966.

Although the interests of these people are similar, i.e., child development, their training, certification, philosophies, and methods differ. The adjustment counselor is regarded by many as a school social worker with a community-centered orientation, whereas the elementary counselor may be regarded as an educational specialist with a child-centered concern in the school setting.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We would define the role of the *elementary guidance counselor* in the Milton Public Schools as follows:

1. A person in a non-authoritative capacity whose primary concern is for the optimum adjustment of *each* pupil. (N.B. Although secondary counselors' ratios are approximately 1:250 pupils, an elementary counselor's ratio of 1:400 may be considered workable within the present philosophy.)
2. A member of the staff of a given building, available to children, parents, and teachers throughout the day.
3. A person who shares impressions with the child's teachers, suggesting that each is a consultant with different disciplines and vantage points.
4. A person who is responsible for the maintenance of the child's cumulative record, who gathers and interprets tests and other data to those concerned.
5. A person who devotes a large percent of time conferring with individual students, with or without problems.
6. A person who may meet with small groups of students or their parents to discuss common concerns.
7. A person who is interested in establishing and maintaining a line of communication in a permissive setting.

We view the role of the *adjustment counselor* as follows:

1. A person to whom a principal may refer those serious cases which do not respond to normal intervention by teachers, reading specialists, speech therapists, and guidance counselors.
2. A person whose function it is to visit the home of the child with a serious problem for the purpose of orientation and support for positive action.
3. A person who consults with teachers and other personnel in order to achieve better adjustment for the child during the period of stress.
4. A person who obtains information about the child in the school setting through personal observation and counseling.
5. A person who is constantly in contact with cooperating agencies as a liaison between the school, home, and community.

Space does not permit a review of this department's role in the Work-Study Program, Metco Program, and curriculum development, to mention three areas of recent concern. It also should be mentioned that the evening office hours for parent-counselor conferences at the High School have been highly successful thus far. We should like to publicly express our appreciation to Mrs. Moore, guidance secretary, for volunteering her time to assure a more smooth-running operation.

In conclusion, we repeat our conviction that the early identification of the elementary school child with a person in a non-authoritative role is a healthy

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

counter-balance in child development. It is hoped that our present counseling commitment at the Tucker School will be expanded to include the Glover, Collicot, and Pierce Schools in the near future.

ROBERT H. ARCHIBALD
Director of Guidance

ART DEPARTMENT

The purpose of this report for the year 1968 is to present suggestions appropriate to an emerging period of instruction in art at the elementary level. In last year's (1967) report stress was placed upon the need of developing a self-contained classroom appropriate to art instruction, storage and resources.

Since last September, many discussions with the two elementary teachers of art and their principals provided the following prescriptions for instruction on elementary art into four basic tenets. FIRST, there was emphasized the value of the character of the developing child by honoring the spontaneity of his art. SECOND, we art teachers emphasized the importance of expressive and novel art media as vehicles for actualizing latent capacities (New media were, through their novelty, instruments useful for developing the imaginative capacities every child possessed). THIRD, this concept was brought forth: the primacy of process over product, of what was happening to the child in the course of his art, rather than emphasizing the product of the activity itself. FOURTH, this view of the child indicates art education not as a field concerned with the attainment of ends unique to art but as an instrument useful for the attainment of larger, more general ends, goals which the field (of art) shared with most other fields in education.

This latter tenet additionally emphasizes the importance of the environmental influences in shaping artistic aptitudes, the newer views of the modern teacher and the curriculum playing a critical role in affecting art learning, and the *concept* rather than media orientation (media as vehicles for development of perceptual and productive skills and concepts as well as material out of which something is made). These thoughts are making art education a less common relationship to other fields because what it provides is unique, and it avoids the child "as an artist" category and instead recognizes a variety of skills and understandings *beyond* those associated more commonly with the layman's concept of art at this level.

What has emerged here is development of art and the child from the *outside in* rather than from the inside out. This is contrary to most older generalized notions about art and the child. It's newer connotation even buffets the mind more tryingly when we note emphasis of concept more than media, what children learn and produce as well as with the process involved, and the unique contributions of education by means of art more than what art shares with other fields.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We have embarked on a project aimed at the development of a curricula in the visual arts in grades one through six. Based on the assumptions that art learnings are not automatic consequences of maturation but instead facilitated through careful, organized instruction which is being made itself felt throughout all four schools.

One of the first tasks was that of identifying some of the domains which contribute to the visual arts which are teachable and learnable (for children), (1) *Productive*, the formulation of objects having art qualities, (2) the *Critical*, perception of qualities concerning art, and (3) *Historical*, the evolution of art in human culture.

Four other characteristics were noted: First, a rationale for teachers, Second, a suggested motivational approach, Third, an array of supportive instructional devices, and Fourth, suggested evaluation instructions, as being the basis of *all* the new lessons being given this year for the first time. Not only the teacher of art, but the classroom teacher (and the principal) will know that each new art lesson is preceded by (to facilitate understanding) a rationale (1) of two or three paragraphs which attempts to explain as lucidly and simply as possible why the concept selected is used that day, (2) the motivating (or warm-up) activity provides cues for generating interest, to induce concepts, to provide a focus for attention. The third (3), supportive instructional materials includes not only art media but unique ways of using this media more simply to yet again simplify the original concept. Finally, (4) there will be suggestions made for evaluative procedures to provide feedback. We will have to develop our own techniques for curriculum construction for there is little yet available elsewhere that gives this technique: (1) Concept, (2) Rationale, (3) Motivational Activity, (4) Lesson (with options), (5) Support Material, and (6) Evaluation Procedures.

Discussion has underscored space needs. An art room in each elementary school that would allow assessment of the effectiveness of a program is a requisite. At present, the room at Glover serves well, has yet untold possibilities. At Pierce, possible space for this need may be developed out of a corner adjacent to the newly organized elementary library. Tucker offers a possibility in a cohesive arrangement with the present science room. Collicot, in spite of the addition, at present, or in the future, offers no solution.

Scheduling, presently varying from school to school, one visit (grades 4-6) each two weeks in two schools, Glover and Tucker, and every three weeks in Collicot and Pierce, needs further committee work in that context. Time allotment again varies in all schools, is a critical issue when many (art) materials are used, and several possibilities were offered: A full time teacher of art in each school? One teacher of art for grades 4-6 in one larger and one smaller school, and one teacher to cover grades K-3?

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Supply distribution within the school has been effectively established at Pierce with a joint art-science supply room on the second floor, efficient and eminently usable, and near-at-hand to the classrooms used for art. If the room (art-science) at Tucker is established, supply distribution there would be simplified inasmuch as some storage within the room would result.

Summing-up: As stated in the 1967 annual report, and again reiterated the major goal of Tucker, Pierce and Collicot is the establishment of a room in which art (or art and science) can be effectually taught with sink facilities, electrical utilities, storage provided (within confinement of room), and installation of electric kiln established. Specifications are not new, are of long standing and are available for all concerned.

It might be of interest to the educational community that Milton's Art Department was represented in 1968 (April) in the International Red Cross Judging of Art in Boston; participated in the Massachusetts Heart Association Mural Competition for schools and judged at the Harvard Faculty Club in February; was a participant in the Fifth Annual Professional Conference on Art in Humanities at Bridgewater State College on January 26; was represented in the March 7 Art Conference for Art and Music Teachers at Lowell State; was included on the speaker's platform at the Massachusetts Art Education Conference on October 18 in Harwichport; was one of a selected number represented at the first Boston Architectural Center Secondary School Conference on March 23.

It would necessitate another separate report to additionally list the many school activities in which the high and junior high art departments participated throughout to benefit the many who make requests of its services. It is our hope, a staff of sincere and conscientious teachers of art, that the work we are doing will provide some of the evidence we need for increasing the impact of art education for Milton's children in its public schools.

JULIAN S. ALEXANDER
Director of Art

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SCIENCE

Science—A Process Approach is the name of a new science program familiar to kindergarten teachers and pupils. Within the next six years it will be known by all elementary school children and science teachers in our school system.

This Program, developed by the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) after years of study and use in tryout centers, is being marketed by the Xerox Corporation.

Because of the structure of the program where skills developed in a grade depend

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

on those developed in the previous grade, it will be introduced one year at a time. Our timetable for implementing this program will be as follows:

1968-69	Kindergarten
1969-70	Grade 1
1970-71	Grade 2
1971-72	Grade 3
1972-73	Grade 4
1973-74	Grade 5
1974-75	Grade 6

The Process Approach places the children in an active and dynamic role of investigating science using the processes of the scientist. Through the systematic use of these processes, the children become equipped for more complex science education in subsequent grades.

Some of the processes that have been identified in this program are observing, classifying, using space/time relationships, using numbers, measuring, communicating, predicting and inferring.

This is not a textbook course and is not content oriented. Although a wide variety of science topics are investigated, content is the means — not the end. Children can therefore learn with a minimum of reading skills. The emphasis is always on active participation by each child as scientific investigations are carried on.

To insure the success of this program, in-service workshops will be conducted by me each year for the teachers in the grade level where the material is being introduced. Many of the sessions will be based on student exercises, but in every case at an adult level. Also, if the classroom teacher is to be effective and successful he must assume the role of guiding children in asking good questions and discovering answers for themselves. The in-service program will serve as a model for this kind of teaching.

Because it will be adopted one year at a time, provisions will be made in grades 2-6 to expand our present program. A committee of teachers working with the principals and the Elementary Science Co-ordinator will evaluate and recommend the purchase of various materials. These materials supplementing our present program will enable the children to participate in an investigation-discovery program in science.

To date the program in the kindergartens has been very successful. Both teachers and pupils are enthusiastic in using the materials. Credit must be given to all eight

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

kindergarten teachers who are somewhat like pioneers in that they are first to use this program. During the workshop last summer, they displayed their enthusiasm, interest, and dedication. There is no doubt that these attributes have contributed in making the program in kindergarten so successful.

PAUL P. SCOPA
Elementary Science Co-ordinator

ELEMENTARY VOCAL MUSIC

I am happy to report that the enthusiasm of the pupils, plus the splendid cooperation of Principals and classroom teachers alike, has made this another outstanding year in the Elementary Music Department.

The following breakdown may prove interesting and give a picture of my supervisory schedule. There are 71 classes on my itinerary. Some of these are scheduled for weekly visits, some for every other week and some only once every three weeks as follows:

Collicot School Grades 1, 2, 4 and 5 every other week, Grades 3 and 6 every week.

Pierce School Grades 1, 2 and 4 every three weeks, Grades 3, 5 and 6 every week.

Tucker School All grades every two weeks

Glover School All grades every two weeks

I consider my work with each class represents a continuing program of instruction and provides an opportunity for the classroom teacher to observe and develop their own approach in carrying out the lesson plan.

The choral programs produced by the elementary children were again extremely successful and well received and supported. I would like to note particularly the Tucker School program, sponsored by the PTA and presented at Pierce Junior High School auditorium.

Our teachers are truly great! While I would not single out any one, it is heartening to note so many who are willing and anxious to support the elementary music program.

During the summer, I attended the International Music Workshop sponsored by the University of Vermont (incidentally earning three graduate credits). These summer workshops would be invaluable to some of our classroom teachers. At the one this summer, the emphasis was on the Kodlay system, one which is becoming widely accepted and used in many countries. The purpose of this system is to teach children to read music and to sing by reading. It does not replace any system we are

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

now using but I am gradually introducing the system in certain areas on an experimental basis with interesting results.

It has been an exciting year, and I move into the next with great anticipation knowing there are many challenging days ahead.

STANLEY P. RUDNICKI
Elementary Vocal Music

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

This year saw the beginning of free school instrumental instruction given in the elementary schools, grades four, five and six. At the present time there are one hundred and sixty-six students enrolled in this program.

Instruction is given in groups of from eight to sixteen students on the major divisions of the instruments. These groups are scheduled as advanced or beginners. The advanced students (one or more years of study) have fifteen minutes of instruction and one-half hour of band practice. Each group of beginners has a half-hour lesson with percussion mixed into each group. The strings receive a twenty-minute lesson with advanced and beginners together.

Because my schedule encompasses junior high school, high school and elementary instruction, each elementary school is visited only once a week for a period of two and one-half hours. At this time all the above instruction must take place.

The three major problems encountered thus far with the elementary instrumental program are these:

1. Because of my heavy schedule and the time limits it puts on my availability in the elementary schools, the groups are too large and of the wrong combinations of instruments for the individual attention needed in the beginners' groups. Progress in such a large mixed group is slowed down considerably and the dropout rate is much higher than it should be. Advanced instruction is only half of what it should be because of the limited time available in each school. The problem of mixed groups here is small.
2. A major problem that has been kept to a minimum because of the cooperation of the principals and teachers involved is the conflict of instrumental instruction with major subjects. We have scheduled instruction so that no student is out of a room more than forty-five minutes. Despite this fact there have been a number of dropouts because of concern over the problem.
3. At the present time there are only twelve string players in the entire string program. The only time I have for a string program at the elementary level is the twenty minutes that make up the lesson time. Needless to say, this is neither sufficient nor adequate for a healthy string program.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The instrumentalists in the elementary program have been and will be involved in several performances and appearances.

1. In December, each elementary band gave an "Open Rehearsal," attended by the parents of the students.
2. The annual Spring Concert will host this year a selected seventy piece band made up of students from the four elementary school bands.
3. Each school band will present a program in its school in the spring.

Of greatest benefit to the total elementary instrumental program next year would be the addition of a full-time instrumental instructor to the present staff. This would allow better scheduling, smaller group instruction, particularly with the beginners, and a maximum emphasis on a string program at the elementary level. The problem of conflicting subjects and instruction would also be eliminated with another person and rescheduling of the high school band.

At the present time I am scheduled only in the Pierce Junior High School for instrumental instruction two hours a week. The instruction takes the shape of two band practices a week. There is no instrumental program at the junior high school level other than these practices. There is no string program.

The Cunningham Junior High School instrumental program is structured the same as that of the Pierce Junior High School.

With the present schedule in the elementary and high schools, I have been unable to extend the instrumental program effectively into the junior high schools. A minimum program should consist of instruction available to groups or individually during studies. There should be a concert band practice twice a week and small ensembles once or twice weekly. This would be a minimum program that would assure better musicianship for those involved and a better feeder program for the High School portion of the program.

It is important to note that it is at this point that the total instrumental program is weakest. It is between the grades of seven and nine that there is a loss of interest in the young musician's learning process. What is needed to give the added incentive to keep the program going at this point is the varied group experience of band, instruction and small ensembles. This would be possible only with the addition of another instrumental instructor for this level. With this added person it would then be possible to continue the active program that is starting in the elementary program. At this point, the incoming sixth grader will have only two band rehearsals a week to keep his interest and advancement for three years. The incoming string player has no organized school program to look forward to.

The junior high school band performed at several assemblies and concerts throughout the year. A recruiting program will be started in March and with the

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

continued cooperation of the Guidance Department, we should see a small increase in the number of members signing up for the band.

I must emphasize that the addition of an instrumental instructor to help me in the elementary and junior high school programs will be the only way to keep the instrumental program growing. It will not only ease the present situation but allow us to have a much more effective total instrumental program next year. It is a necessity if there is to be a healthy, growing instrumental program in the Milton Public School system. The state supervisor of music recommends one music teacher per five hundred students. A minimum of four of these could be effectively used in the present instrumental program.

The quality and quantity of musicianship and musician that is found in the High School is largely dependent on the instrumental program that the student has been exposed to and experienced in the elementary and junior high school level. This year we have eighteen members in the high school band. They meet either three or five times a week. With the cooperation of the Guidance Department, it is the same three times a week for the majority of the band.

My schedule at the High School does give me time for some instruction on Monday and Wednesday before band and all day Friday.

The High School band played at all the football games and marched at seven of them this year. They also participated in a winter concert in December and will play at a number of assemblies and a spring concert later this year.

This year saw the start of a drill team which performed at the football games with the marching band and majorettes. The drill team was met with much enthusiasm and was quite successful. Their presence on the field added to our total number and allowed the band to give a good performance. I hope to continue the drill team as a permanent member of the marching band.

As I have mentioned before, the High School program is an end result of a good elementary and junior high school program. This year I think that the elementary program is well on its way. We have one hundred and sixty-six participants. Next year should see a minimum of two hundred and twenty-five youngsters involved in this program. The present schedule will be ineffective if I am the only instrumental instructor.

The junior high school program, one of the most important and least effective this year, will be even less effective next year because of the large number of sixth graders entering junior high school. This will be most apparent in the string program. The High School program will continue on at about the present level with the present set-up.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I would like to thank the School Committee for its cooperation and assistance in these first steps toward a healthy instrumental program and I hope that this effort and cooperation will continue in this building process.

DANIEL R. EVANS, JR.
Supervisor of Instrumental Music

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

The year 1968 has been a busy one for the Music Department. Included in about twenty-two public performances were concerts, parades, and demonstrations. There were also many school assemblies, at which musical groups performed.

We have added one new member to our staff, Mr. Daniel Evans. He has been put in charge of all instrumental music. Mr. O'Donnell, who had been directing the Pierce Junior High band and High School band, has been reassigned to full-time teaching at Pierce. This new arrangement makes for better continuity in the instrumental work. With the same man teaching and directing all these groups, he can coordinate the work better. The pupils know him and he gets to know his strong and weak instrumentalists.

The elementary vocal work is progressing quite well under the direction of Mr. Stanley Rudnicki. He should have one more person to help him, because his load is very heavy. This year, all proceeds from the elementary school concert were used to increase the record libraries in each school.

The junior high and high school work is going along well. It would be desirable to have the junior high guidance counselors mention music when they are making out the tenth grade schedules. Many ninth graders are not aware that they must sign up for the various high school musical groups. They wait until they reach high school in the fall, only to find that because their schedules are already made out, they cannot participate in musical groups. If we lose these students in grade ten, we have lost them for good.

I would like to discuss, briefly, the program of instrumental music in our schools. All too often, the average citizen thinks of the high school band as a show piece to build up the color and spirit at football games.

We start our instrumental music immediately in the kindergarten with rhythm bands. Toy instruments are placed in the hands of the youngsters, and they play them in rhythm to music played, either on the piano or a record player. This is one activity which all the children enjoy and look forward to. They learn coordination, cooperation, the ability to follow directions, but most of all, it is a *musical*

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

experience. This is carried on with more complicated rhythms in grades I and II.

In grade III, all boys and girls play the song flute. This is a simple, one-piece instrument, with a fairly musical tone. This is the children's first experience in playing melodies. We have found that this helps in the teaching of reading music, prepares the children for future work on real instruments, besides being an enjoyable experience.

In grades IV and all upper grades, children are given the opportunity to study on real instruments. Each year during the first week of school, a demonstration of instruments is given at each school, in order to arouse interest, and also to aid the pupils in their choice of instruments. Mr. Evans gives free lessons in groups at each school. Due to the large number of students enrolled, lessons are not given beyond grade VI at present. Also, the groups are much too large which makes the progress of the groups slower and results in more dropouts. It would be desirable to give these lessons to groups of like instruments. Also, due to the present scheduling, pupils lose some classwork while they are out for their lessons. Every effort is made so that they do not miss tests or the presentation of new material. No student is out of the classroom for more than forty-five minutes a week. However, plans are being made to improve on this scheduling for next year.

We have added a program of private instruction at a nominal fee, after school hours. Instructors are either professional musicians or graduate students at the various colleges of music in Boston. These lessons are open to students in all grades.

Bands are formed at each elementary school in order to give the young musicians the opportunity to play together. No effort is made at this stage for balanced instrumentation, in order that all students interested may participate. At the junior high level, an effort is made to balance the bands, and to interest the students in some of the more unusual instruments. The high school band is scheduled to meet five times weekly. We consider this a class in music education, teaching band techniques and proper playing habits. Public performances are used as an incentive and a means of measuring advancement.

If our program is to continue to grow, we must add one more member to our personnel. Then the teaching in the elementary schools could also be in smaller groups and on like instruments. Also, instruction could be offered beyond grade VI.

In closing, may I take this opportunity to thank the members of the School Committee for their continued interest and support. It is most appreciated.

FRANCIS W. TATRO
Director of Music

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ELEMENTARY ENGLISH

In September of 1968, I became the Elementary English Curriculum Co-ordinator for the Milton Public Schools. Because this is a newly-created position, the first three months have been largely devoted to the process of defining and introducing my new educational role. It is with this end in mind that I have performed the following steps.

1. In the spring of 1968 I met with Miss Albret shortly after being appointed as an English co-ordinator and outlined some of the major tasks that lay ahead of us in improving and co-ordinating the entire Milton English program.
2. At the summer workshops, I met with the members of the Elementary Language Arts Curriculum Committee and discussed with them the functions of a co-ordinator in terms of what they considered to be the Elementary English Program's most pressing needs.
3. In September, I met with each of the elementary principals to discuss the language arts and reading programs in order to determine which areas in their individual schools required special understanding and attention.
4. At the end of September, I wrote a letter to the elementary teachers of reading and language arts introducing myself and the new position. So that I might also meet each of the elementary teachers, I tried as much as it was possible to deliver each of these letters in person.
5. During these three months, I have also tried to collect all elementary curriculum, content, and research materials located around the system so that the beginnings of an elementary curriculum center have taken form in my office at the high school.
6. In these first three months, I have also tried to familiarize myself with the individual English programs, scheduling, and physical facilities of each of our four elementary schools.
7. I have also continued to confer with Miss Albret from time to time to further inform myself of the Elementary English Program of the past and to work on the goals of both the elementary and secondary English programs of the future.
8. And finally, I have begun in these first months to work on individual programs with the classroom teachers at various levels in specialized meetings, classroom observation, and personal research.

One of the specific tasks that I have been working on this fall is the selection, introduction, and implementation of a new language arts literature and composition program on the 5th and 6th grade levels. After reviewing and re-evaluating the 5th and 6th grade English curriculum, the Language Arts Curriculum Committee selected this summer a new English program for these grades in our Milton Public

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Schools. In September, I introduced the program to the teachers of grades 5 and 6 at a special meeting. Then, I observed each of these same teachers using the new texts and discussed with them both individually and in luncheon group meetings specific ways that the program was succeeding and how it might be made even more effective. In December, I arranged a meeting with a consultant from the publishers of a series to demonstrate various techniques in presenting the lessons, and to provide possible remedies for the individual teaching problems which the teachers wished to talk over. Although this program is still very young, I am extremely pleased with the response from the teachers as a whole, and even more so with the quality of student discussion and composition that I have seen produced in these first three months. In the new term, I plan to meet with the teachers again to discuss the continuing progress and ultimate evaluation of the program. I will also present demonstration lessons in the classroom whenever teachers request it, or when I think it will be especially helpful. I would like to add that the quality of teaching at the 5th and 6th grade level is extremely high in our system, and that Milton can be very proud, indeed, of such a large number of outstanding teachers at this important level. It is for this reason that I would like to arrange for inter-visitation among the teachers of this level so they may gain the richness of ideas that I have by observing the many fine styles and techniques of their own immediate peers.

In the new year I will be working more with the reading teachers, both the specialists and the individual classroom teachers, to implement the new Individualized Reading Program — also a product of the summer curriculum workshops — and also to work at the important long-range goal of integrating the reading and language arts curriculum divisions into one unified elementary English program.

The work to be done in this wide communications spectrum — which includes such diverse skills and concepts as reading, spelling, penmanship, writing mechanics, expository and creative composition, the various forms of literature both oral and written, not to mention our newest additions to the curriculum involving the various mass media — is ENORMOUS! One of the largest problems I have had to tackle is *where to begin* — and then, *where shall we go* to achieve the best possible English program for our Milton students now and in the years ahead. This is not an easy undertaking and I will greatly appreciate all ideas and information that relate to making it a success.

LORELI OLSON
Elementary Language Coordinator

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Business educators have been challenged to provide the kind of technical education that will prepare students for positions that were unknown a decade ago. The United States Department of Labor predicts that the usage of computers will create the need for 8.4 million more workers in the next ten years.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In the last several years rapid advances in the development of electronic data-processing equipment have caused the need to devise ways and means of incorporating instruction in data-processing procedures in the secondary schools. With this in mind the Business Education Department has expanded its offerings by developing formal classes in key-punch training and an introductory course in data processing. These will be followed by formal laboratory courses.

Students obtain knowledge of the tabulated and electronic data-processing systems found in offices today. They receive an introduction to the basic terminology of data processing, the language systems which the machines are able to understand, and the media used by these machines including punched cards, punched tapes, magnetic tape, and forms printed with magnetic ink. Included in the course are illustrations of the various types of business forms and reports which can be prepared with automated data-processing equipment. Students are made aware that the offices in which many of them will work will be automated.

The entire field of data processing is rapidly gaining recognition as an essential part of the business curriculum. It is providing new instruments for students to earn a livelihood, and it is an essential part of today's business.

In order to provide the student who is entering business occupations with occupational counseling and supervision while he is adjusting to real work situations, a work-study program was inaugurated this September.

Thirteen business seniors enrolled in the new work-study program. These students report to their regular classes for the first four or five periods of the day and upon completion of their studies, depart for their cooperative work assignments. A total of 20 hours is the average time spent in employment during the week. The students participate in duties related to their specialization or immediate interest. This training provides a unique opportunity for the high school students to begin their careers in business.

The students must receive the approval of their parents, counselor, and the principal before they begin their work assignments. A work agreement form is presented to the employer for his approval of the contract. The students' performance at work is evaluated by the vice-principal and the coordinator of the program.

Cooperative office education is a method of education that integrates learning experience in school with work experience made available in some cooperating agency outside the school. Its objective is to help the student make the transition from school to business. The number of high school youth in work-study programs shows steady growth in our nation's high schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

As in previous years, representatives from the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security registered and tested thirty seniors from the advanced stenography, typewriting, and office practice classes. Many of these same students participated in Civil Service Examinations.

Fifteen of the thirty METCO students welcomed to Milton High School enrolled in bookkeeping, beginning typewriting, academic typewriting, and business mathematics classes.

The Business Education Department has many new and exciting tools, ideas, and services to help today's business students to learn more and to attain greater achievements in less time. Audio-visual aids, tape recordings, shorthand records, typewriting records, overhead projectors, skill builders, and filmstrips are available in each subject. A variety of office machines, data processing equipment, and cooperative office education are contributing greatly in the preparation of our youth to meet the employment standards of today.

Statistics indicate that more than 32 percent of all persons who are employed hold positions in some type of business occupation. The highest salaries being earned today are in the field of business. There is a very wide range in job opportunities in business and promotional opportunities are almost limitless. Almost three-fourths of all girls who enter work upon graduation from high school find employment in business occupations. Of all persons who go to work immediately upon graduation, 49 percent are employed in various areas of business.

The Business Education Department not only incorporates one or more subjects of value to all students, whether college bound or employment bound, but also is developing business programs where the needs of the students are being given first consideration.

LOTTIE A. ELZBUT
Head, Business Education Department

HOME ECONOMICS AND CAFETERIAS

The remodeling of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School kitchen and cafeteria was completed at the end of October – the first hot lunches served on November 4th. Approximately \$35,000 was expended for building changes and new equipment. Facilities include new dishwashing and pot washing areas, serving counter, combination kettle and steamer, expando range, convection oven, freezer, vegetable cutter, baker's table and racks. Deleted from the equipment because of lack of funds were milk and ice cream chests, bread baking equipment, scales, work table and refrigerator. Future budget considerations should allow for the deleted equipment, particularly the bread baking equipment, as this allows for greater use of government commodities with resulting lowered food costs.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Preliminary plans for a new kitchen and cafeteria at the Collicot School were also approved this year. With the completion of this complex, much needed central freezer storage space will be available for more efficient cafeteria operation.

The Home Economics Department continues to expand. The teacher at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School has a pupil load of one hundred and ninety-three students. The High School classes are crowded and students requesting Home Economics are turned away. Additional teaching staff, or at least teacher aides, to assist in the laboratories is a must.

The work-study program for Home Economic students was approved this year. It is hoped that in the future work-study programs for diet aides and nursing home aides will be a part of the regular High School curriculum.

As this will be my last report as Director of Home Economics and Cafeterias for the Milton Public Schools, I would like to express my sincere appreciation and gratitude for more than fifteen happy years in Milton, and to thank you for your interest and cooperation in my every endeavor for these school departments.

(MRS.) DOROTHY L. CALLAHAN
Director of Home Economics and Cafeterias

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

It has been but a few months since I assumed the Directorship of the Department of Health, Physical Education and Athletics. It is, therefore, difficult for me to prepare an Annual Report covering time and events that took place prior to my appointment. However, having been in the Department for a number of years, I can report that its purpose and direction have been well taken care of by its past Director, Dr. Robert E. Raymond, who resigned last June. Over the years, Dr. Raymond initiated many changes for the benefit of the Department, and as a result of his diligence, the Department of Health, Physical Education and Athletics is held in high esteem throughout the state.

HEALTH

Physical Examinations, Visual and Hearing screening tests and Immunization programs have been successfully carried on this past year. A Mumps Vaccine Program was initiated in November at the junior high schools where three hundred and three pupils were given the vaccine. Milton is the first town in the state to offer this program.

It is recommended that consideration be given to adding a fourth full-time nurse to be assigned to the Tucker and Glover Schools. This would enable our present nursing staff to do their jobs in their respective schools more effectively.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

We would like to welcome four new teachers to our Department. Mrs. Nancy McQueeney and Mr. Robert Donahue are filling vacancies at the elementary level created by the resignation of Miss Judy Pederson and the transfer of Mr. David Webster to the Senior High School. Miss Paula Smith and Miss Michele Oudin are the newly appointed girls' Physical Education Instructors at the Senior High School, replacing Mrs. Joan Smith and Miss Audrey Hibbett.

It is recommended that consideration be given to the need of a fourth full-time Instructor of Physical Education at the elementary level. This would mean that each elementary school would be able to utilize more fully the services of the Elementary Physical Education Staff.

I am happy to report that work has been recently completed on increasing the locker room capacity of the boys locker room at the Senior High School. Although it is not the complete answer to our facility problems, it is a help and it is being put to good use.

I am in hopes that a similar effort can be made this year in upgrading our football facilities at the rear of the high school. I recommend that the game field be re-sodded and that a careful program of field maintenance be carried out to assure the best possible playing surface once the re-sodding is completed.

The after school program in intramurals and interscholastic athletics is attracting more and more participants with each year. New sports are added when justified. This year, for the first time, girls interscholastic basketball and gymnastics have been added. We now compete in Bay State Conference competition in eleven boys' sports and two girls' sports, as well as in girls' intramurals in the fall and spring.

An athletic program of this scope requires facilities, and it is hoped that consideration be given for the tremendous need of new and improved indoor and outdoor facilities at the Senior High School.

RICHARD J. RYAN
Director of Health, Physical
Education and Athletics

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

This year we have made several changes in science at both the junior high and senior high levels. I would like to take this opportunity to evaluate the results of the changes which are apparent up to the present time.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In grade VIII, at both junior high schools, we have introduced into some of the sections, the new earth science program developed by the Earth Science Curriculum Project (ESCP). This was sponsored jointly by the American Geological Institute and the National Science Foundation. The course stresses pupil activities related to earth science. The textbook itself is very interestingly written. It is a very different approach than one finds in the usual earth science course. So far, the results are very favorable.

In grade IX we have introduced, also on a trial basis, the laboratory oriented course, Introductory Physical Science, which was developed by Educational Services, Inc. We are enriching the course by the addition of extra material in some of the areas commonly found in most general science courses, but which have been eliminated from this course. Pupils taking this course should be better able to cope with the experimental approach of the Biological Science Curriculum Study (BSCS) now being used in about half of the college preparatory biology classes.

I recommend the expansion of both of these programs so that more pupils can benefit from them.

In the senior high school there have been several changes of importance. We now have three half-year science courses. This results in a greater flexibility and less duplication of subject matter content. Two courses, Health and Applied Science, were formerly full-year courses. In Health, the best material from the old course in Health has been retained. Since most of the pupils electing this course have had Biology, we have eliminated much of the biology material which was repeated in the course. Applied Science is a non-biological science. Previously the full-year course covered earth science, meteorology, geology, etc. This material is now included in the half-year course, Earth Science, which also includes such rapidly developing fields as oceanography and space science. This subject matter proves to be very interesting to the students. Both of the above courses are for pupils in grades XI or XII.

In grade X the number of biology sections using the BSCS course, Biological Science — An Inquiry Into Life, has been increased. Also a modified team-teaching approach is being used very successfully. The two biology teachers involved have cooperated extremely well and have integrated their work. Such an approach provides greater uniformity of the material covered in the course. The large groups meet twice a week and the core material is given at this time. Each section meets separately three times a week for laboratory work, discussion, and individual help. This approach has been so successful that I would like to see it expanded in biology and also tried out with our chemistry classes. The most beneficial change would be to increase the periods in college biology to six a week and thus provide a back-to-back double period for laboratory work.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The revised physics course called Functional Physics, given to the B-2 sections electing physics, has proved very worthwhile. These students are not going to be physics majors, and this less theoretical and less mathematical course is geared to their needs and abilities. In this way the regular sections are not held back by such pupils. Several new approaches in physics have been introduced. I will keep abreast of these developments.

In physiology, the class periods have been increased from five to six periods a week. This allows for a back-to-back double period for laboratory work. This change has been most beneficial.

Looking ahead to the school year 1969-1970, it appears that we will definitely need another biology teacher. This year the class size is excessive — 28 to 32 in most sections. Two years ago we reduced the number of chemistry classes from ten to nine. We will need ten sections next year. If we can schedule the modified team-teaching approach, I believe we can get by with the same number of teaching periods in chemistry. It is very difficult to predict the enrollment in subjects which are elective, but this is the situation as I see it at the present time.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation of the teachers in the Science Department. The administrative personnel, as always, have been extremely cooperative.

HOWARD A. SMITH
Head of Science Department

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

The Social Studies has endeavored to keep abreast of the growing interest in the various subject areas. Citizens, especially the post-secondary youth, are increasingly concerned about the need to understand one another and to try to help alleviate some of the problems they face today. Thus the Senior High has attempted this year to make an especial effort to aid the present secondary students gain background to help them go forth better prepared to face the problems of the everyday society. Four half-year courses — Sociology, Psychology, Comparative Governments, and Social/Economic issues, are designed to be of practical value. These courses are only in their initial development and will require constant reassessment.

To meet the diversified needs of such courses the library must have a wealth of material for the students. Today all social studies groups require a great many supplementary books, especially paperbacks which are both inexpensive and current. Students need to meet varied points of view and learn to weigh the diverse attitudes. In addition, magazines, newspapers, pamphlets, records, cartridge filmstrips and tape recordings are a vital part of the present learning process.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The commercial and industrial arts pupils should have their own divisions where they could have a practical program designed to meet their immediate needs upon graduation. This social/civic approach particularly for Seniors is just as vital as the practical program in the industrial arts and commercial classes.

The Junior High is continuing to develop the trends of emphasis started last year. Again, these students have a decided deficiency in supplementary library materials to prepare them to use diverse books and not merely one single text in the succeeding Senior High School courses. However, the teachers are making a fine effort to effect the changes recommended in the courses outlined a year ago.

I am deeply grateful for an added faculty member to the history group in the Senior High School, for the adoption of the new course; and the fine spirit of cooperation so essential to make the changes.

For the department to improve progressively, I recommend the following:

- (1) Increased library facilities
- (2) A full time teacher of psychology
- (3) A grouping of the behavioral science divisions along age levels as opposed to heterogeneous class grouping
- (4) Two half-year courses of applied behavioral science.

THELMA BELLE FOSTER
Head, Social Studies Department

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

We have updated our texts in French and Spanish, which now include the new editions of grammars, readers and maps. Also we have many new books on literature, history, civilization and customs in French, Spanish, German and Latin in the library for students who wish to do extra work in these areas. This has proved very useful and successful especially in the French V AP division.

I have encouraged the foreign language teachers to go to the library for individual group assignments which would take in research, looking for and collating materials and information from various sources.

Highlights of 1968

We do feel that we have made very good progress in our foreign language program for this community. Another few years should improve the program more directly and efficiently. What we have achieved has not been achieved easily, however.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The text being used by the sixth grade in French and prepared by myself, has proved to be quite successful, as told to me by the seventh grade teachers.

We have found that a midterm as well as a final in all schools from grades six through twelve has been extremely beneficial, above all the standardizing of French I, II; Spanish I, II, in both junior high and high school.

I continue to urge the involvement of every language teacher in the decision making. This includes language meetings, disagreements, soul searching. In the end, these will produce a fine esprit de corps.

I also continue to urge all language teachers to never let up on *the spoken* word in the target language. There has been a great improvement in this area, especially understanding and *using* the target language.

Recommendations

1. A duplicating machine for the Foreign Language Department.
2. Two or three new tape recorders and two or three new playbacks.
3. Class loads to be adjusted.
4. Courses developed and revised.
5. Any sixth grade student who, at the end of the first marking period, is doing D or F work in language, reading or social studies should be dropped from the sixth grade language program because the time spent in the foreign language course could be put to use in building up his weaker subjects. Naturally this would include the cooperation of the parents, who would be consulted about this change.

Conclusion

The future of our language department will be affected by the growth of the foreign language program, but the importance of foreign language problems in the developing world definitely assures our concern. The course of study is planned for the attainment of both practical and cultural objectives.

There is no real shortage of language teachers but well-qualified teachers are everywhere in short supply. We are very fortunate to have an excellent foreign language faculty and at present there seems to be no danger whatsoever of neglecting the humanistic aspects of the study of language.

LEON MERIAN
Head, Foreign Language Department

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The long-range plan for improving the English program (K-12) in our schools, a project which has been supported in part by federal funds, is now in its fourth year of a five-year term. Since the project is nearing its conclusion — that is, insofar as federal funds are concerned — we should like at this time to review what has been accomplished.

In order to qualify for National Defense Education Act (NDEA) Title III funds, a department must first examine its program to determine needed changes; it must then develop a step-by-step plan outlining in detail the specific means by which it hopes to improve instruction in its subject area over a five-year period.

During 1965 the English Department worked to develop a five-year project which would involve the total program; in the spring of 1966 its plan was approved by the State Department of Education and funds granted on a per capita basis. It should be noted that Title III funds are limited to the purchase of materials and equipment considered as *enrichment*; they cannot be used to purchase items normally provided in furnishing the ordinary class or classroom.

The improvements that have been made since 1966 fall into three general categories: (1) materials and equipment, (2) curriculum development, and (3) methods and areas of instruction. Since each has received considerable attention, each deserves a brief description.

1. Materials and Equipment

- a. Classroom libraries for reading enrichment in each elementary school and professional reference libraries in all schools have been established and expanded yearly. A limited number of bookcases to store these libraries have been provided.
- b. Some audiovisual equipment that could not be provided for in the regular school budget — equipment such as record players, overhead projectors, screens — has been added at all levels. Materials for teaching English have been enriched with records, films, filmstrips, and projecturals.
- c. Modern English textbooks have been introduced in all elementary grades.

2. Curriculum Development

- a. Major revisions have been made in the elementary curriculum with emphasis upon modern methods of teaching grammar and composition.
- b. Courses of study in literature for both junior and senior high levels have been revised and modernized. The course of study for the senior level is still in the process of revision.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- c. The course of study in language for the junior high level has been completely revised. This curriculum is nearing completion; the one for the senior high level has still to be revised.
- d. Sets of projecturals (transparencies) for use with the overhead projector in teaching language have been developed for the elementary grades.

3. Methods and Areas of Instruction

- a. An in-service course in the new grammar has been conducted for English teachers of both elementary and secondary levels.
- b. An elementary language coordinator has been added to the staff.
- c. The reading staff has been expanded so that, with the exception of the Senior High School, a reading teacher is now assigned to each school.
- d. Conference periods during which English teachers may work with students individually have been scheduled at the senior high level.
- e. Workshops for the improvement of instruction have been conducted at various levels.
- f. Elective courses in drama and journalism have been added to the Senior High School curriculum.

These are some of the major steps taken in the past four years to expand, enrich, and improve the program. It must be obvious that Title III funds have helped to a limited degree only. Without the encouragement and aid of the school administration and the School Committee, the English Department could never have accomplished the plans set forth in the original project; to these groups, much is owed in appreciation.

Much remains to be done. Steady growth in enrollment, increased need for individualized instruction, new concepts about the teaching and learning of language, current freedom – and license – in literary expression, an audiovisually oriented student population, a period of questioning, of conflict, and of shifting values – these are among the challenges that an English Department faces today. The evaluation, the planning, the revision of its programs – these are essentials in a never-ending process of growth.

BARBARA A. ALBRET
Head, English Department

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

In the secondary schools 1968 proved to be a year of normal progress in mathematics, with several gains and some losses. The chief element of progress is the greater knowledge and experience of the faculty in teaching their courses, and their greater familiarity with a number of new textbooks recently adopted.

The Algebra II In-service Seminars were completed as planned, in June, and seemed to be of considerable value. However, as expected, there was not time enough to cover all the fine points necessary for understanding the topics completely. Another year of such meetings could profitably be undertaken.

Meanwhile the Junior High School program has needed attention. Since it was not possible to undertake curriculum study with all 10 teachers in the spring, a three-week Summer Workshop was conducted in July, involving 3 teachers and the head of the department. In over 75 hours of discussion, it was possible to study thoroughly the full reasoning in the basic topics of arithmetic, algebra, and simple geometry, so that all the participants benefited from the depth and extent of the survey.

The natural use of modern terminology and new topics was explained, and with all topics the extension into Senior High School work was carried far enough to justify any new methods or points of view.

The task of writing up and expanding these discussions for the benefit of all has been slow work. To date, 65 pages have been put into the hands of the teachers, and several meetings to discuss the material have been held. Much more will be written and discussed as the year proceeds.

In the Senior High School a new course in computer programming was introduced as an elective in September, 1968. Fortran is the most basic, thorough (and difficult) of the many computer languages now in use, so we are fortunate to have a teacher willing to teach it. More than 40 students are learning how to write programs. These can then be executed on available facilities in Cambridge.

Practical textbooks helping students apply Fortran to mathematics and science problems are only now being written, but when available, Sophomores should be allowed to take the course, and use programming to solve real problems in their Junior and Senior years. The future almost certainly will call for greater use of computers, so such a course will be in increasing demand.

In June, two promising young teachers resigned after their first year of experience, one to do further graduate study, and one to marry, so that again in September two new teachers joined the department. Fortunately, one of these has several years of experience in teaching mathematics.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The first group of students who accelerated by taking some Algebra II work in grade 9 has now reached Senior year. Since this is the group who would normally have had a very rich Honors course in Algebra II in Senior High School it is not surprising that only a few of them have done as well as usual in College Board examinations. Most of them are now taking the more extensive of the two Calculus courses offered. We shall see.

Since advanced mathematics is the invention of very brilliant men, its concepts are seldom obvious, and results are achieved so often only after many, many steps (of errorless work), once one has chosen a logical analysis to start with. Everything calls for discussion and full reasoning, in short, for generous time! The better the teaching, the more damage to the student if he misses any lessons. Some absences are the fault of the pupil, or his parents, or the failure of the administration and religious leaders to agree on a school calendar, but others are the fault of the school alone.

ROSE DEPOYAN
Head, Mathematics Department

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Industrial Arts Education provides instruction for students to learn about industry and technology and to experience the act of creating, from materials, new and different forms which have greater human value. In so doing students will be able to understand and be sensitive to material, processes, machines, principles, applications, operations, opportunities for work, quality of products and service, maintenance, technological achievements, and the significance of technology and its effect on society and the individual within that society.

As an activity approach to learning Industrial Arts education is abundantly rich in the material culture; it can capture the learners attention and enrich his concepts. Learners have the opportunity to gain new meanings and understandings about the world in which they live, especially the man-made world. Students who see only the end products of industry have little knowledge of the technological processes involved in their creation and development. Industrial arts education provides the opportunity for students to learn about technology through direct learning activities which are meaningful to them.

Industrial Arts education has many factors in common with other subject fields, such as content, principles, academic skills, knowledge, and attitudes. Two courses offered at the high school level seem to lend themselves especially well to an experiment to test the compatibility of the academic with the laboratory. A course now offered in journalism should dovetail with opportunities of the graphic arts laboratory to provide a more complete course in graphic communication. The end

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

result would be a bi-weekly student newspaper. Team teaching by the teacher of journalism and graphic arts would be required in composing, editing and the publication of the "students' newspaper."

RICHARD C. BAILEY
Head, Industrial Arts Department

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY

The Cunningham Junior High Library has now approximately 2,197 books as well as 27 periodicals in its collection. Much weeding out and discarding of many out-dated, page-missing, and yellow-paged books have taken place this year because these books, approximately two hundred and fifty volumes, have been in the library since its beginning in 1935. Federal funds under Title II, ESEA, have added one hundred and twenty-four new volumes and the regular library budget has added one hundred and ninety-nine volumes this year to the collection.

This is the first year the library has had a full-time librarian. Over the past ten years I have taught English and have been a supervisor in the library. Now, the library functions on a full-time basis, providing reference and circulation service every period of the school day from 8:15 A.M. to 3:00 P.M.

No instruction to classes in library skills was given this year because the time was needed to put the library in proper operating order. However, individual help for reference work, class projects, and selection of books for leisure and assigned reading was given by the librarian. Plans for teaching library skills will be implemented next year.

Under the supervision of the librarian, twelve students volunteered their time to check books in and out, to put them back on the shelves, and to keep the library furniture in proper order. This proved very helpful to the librarian.

The major improvement this year was the removal of all studies from the library. The library is now free every period for students to come and use its resources. Another improvement was the purchase of a typewriter for library use only. The librarian previously had to borrow the teachers' when it was available. A steel cabinet was also purchased for the shelf list.

A must for the library next year is a fifteen drawer wooden card catalog cabinet. The library has outgrown its four drawer unit cabinet. Another must is a wooden bookcase which will house approximately two hundred to three hundred books. These two items are necessary for Cunningham's ever-growing collection.

HELEN O'CONNELL
Librarian

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY

I. Collection

The Pierce Junior High Library has 3,035 books, as well as a pamphlet file containing material on approximately 50 subjects. The Library subscribes to 39 magazines, the *Boston Herald*, and the *Milton-Record-Transcript*.

II. Instruction

Library orientation was provided for all 7th graders September 9-25. Instruction in the use of the *Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature* was given to all 8th grade English classes October 21-25. (In the Spring, plans are to give instruction to all 9th grade English classes on *Books for Biography*, and *Almanacs* and *Yearbooks*.)

III. Improvements

1. The biggest improvement in the Library came in September with fewer studies scheduled for the library; 17 periods per week are now available for students to use the library. In addition to use by individuals coming from studies elsewhere, teachers have brought their classes into the library to work on reports, and to take out books for reports.

2. The cabinet for the shelf list in the workroom, acquired September, 1968, is a real aid in keeping records safe and in order, and relieves shelves for storing back issues of periodicals.

3. With the improved periodicals collection, students are using the *Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature*, and are increasingly relying on periodical articles and pamphlets, rather than on encyclopedias, for reports.

4. A dry copier, Sears Copy-Mate, was donated by the Library Council to the Library this Fall. Ten cents (the cost of the paper) is charged students. The machine is very much used by students and teachers.

5. The Guidance Department removed their boxes of materials from two sections of the library shelving this Fall, and now that much needed space is used for reserves for teachers.

IV. Library Council

The Librarian is advisor for the Library Council, consisting of 41 members this year. Monthly meetings are held. December 6, 1968, a movie was sponsored by the Library Council in the Pierce Auditorium.

Two committees which are helpful are the Table Washing Committee, whose function is obvious, and the Poster Committee which makes weekly posters for the display case in the Library.

A paperback bookstore is run by the Council. The greatest value of the store lies in providing fiction and non-fiction books for purchase for personal libraries. Books,

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

received on consignment from A&A Distributors in Holbrook, Mass., are on sale during library periods. Twenty percent of the price of the books goes to the Library Council. Monies made have been used to buy the Dry Copier and the *Herald* and *Milton Record-Transcript* for the library.

V. Needs and Recommendations

1. A *pamphlet file* is needed at the library. Presently the pamphlet file is one drawer in the English Department file in the workroom. We need a four drawer file to be kept in the main library for students' use.

2. A *desk* is needed for the librarian in the main library. This year half of the circulation desk was used as the librarian's desk. More space for library records is needed; having a locked drawer will save personal pens, pencils, and magic markers from disappearing.

3. Two *magazine racks* are needed for the increased periodical collection. Shelves which house periodicals now will be needed for a professional collection to be started.

4. A professional collection is needed at Pierce Junior High. It could become one of the most helpful developments in the continuing education of teachers by making readily available efficiently organized materials on content and methodology. Gift textbooks could be available for teachers' examination. Periodicals in Education could be provided. A supplementary budget of \$200.00 for the initiation of a professional collection is requested.

5. The remaining studies in the library should be eliminated so that every period during the week students are free to come to the library to use its resources.

6. It is recommended that the four round tables be replaced with AV carrels so that we may begin providing audio-visual equipment for students' use.

MRS. IRENE KELLEY
Librarian

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY

INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS COLLECTION

The High School Library now includes approximately 9500 volumes, as well as an up-to-date pamphlet file containing around 1000 items in 180 subject areas. We subscribe to 90 periodicals, including several foreign newspapers and magazines, as well as an increased number of scholarly quarterlies.

STAFF

The employment in September, 1967 of a part-time clerical assistant has increased library services extensively as will be noted below. The librarian is also

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

aided by fourteen volunteer student assistants who supervise the circulation desk and perform many other necessary tasks. This year for the first time, at the suggestion of Mr. Creighton, students wishing to work as library assistants had regularly scheduled library periods included in their school programs. This has proved very successful.

LIBRARY INSTRUCTION

Group library instruction by grades has been discontinued, since it is now offered at the junior high school level. Instead, as a part of the overall plan to integrate library usage and materials more fully into the school curriculum, classes in English, foreign languages, and particularly social studies frequently come to the library for individual or group assignments involving instruction in searching for, collecting, and synthesizing information from various media.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968

Now that a part-time clerical assistant has been on the staff for almost one and one-half school years, the increase in acquisitions and in services available is most encouraging. In the school years 1965-1966 and 1966-1967, we were able to purchase and process only an average of 800 items a year. In 1967-1968, 1500 items were added to our collection, and 1200 more have been included from September 1968 to December 1968. This is due not only to a generous budget increase, but also to the fact that the librarian has more time to evaluate and select materials, and clerical help is available for speedier processing.

It has also been possible to produce new and revised booklists in various subject areas, as well as a completely revised and updated, thirty-five page annotated High School Reading List.

Another important step forward, as mentioned above, is the increased use of the library and its materials by entire classes during regular class periods.

Two Paperback Book Fairs were held during the year, one in March and one in October, and every student was given an opportunity to attend. The October Fair was particularly successful, thanks to the cooperation of the English Department and the enthusiasm of the student library assistants. Over 900 books were sold totaling \$675.00, and the High School Library Fund received 20% of this sum.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY

1. The clerical assistant should be employed full-time in order to process the increased volume of instructional materials, and make them more readily available

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

through the production of additional reading lists. A regular bulletin for teachers informing them of recent library acquisitions should also be instituted.

2. An electric fluid duplicator with card attachment is needed for two important time-saving purposes:

- a. To make multiple copies of one master catalog card, thereby eliminating the present chore of making five or six individual duplicates.
- b. To produce booklists requested by teachers and department heads on an increasing variety of subjects.

3. Additional shelf space, carrels for individual study, and adequate door locks (at a conservative estimate we have at least \$50,000 in books and \$10,000 in furnishings and equipment) have been mentioned in preceding years, but are definitely worth recommending again.

E. B. PILE (MRS. WILSON H.)
High School Librarian

DRIVER EDUCATION

I herewith submit my report on Driver Education for the year of 1967-1968.

High School

Number enrolled in the classroom	152
Number completing the road training	128
Number that failed the course	0
Total Certificates issued	128

We wish to thank Delaney Chevrolet Company for donating a Chevelle sedan. This contribution is an example of the businessmen's concern for the community's welfare, without whose help, the educational system would be incomplete.

GINO M. FIORE
Director of Safety Education

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

I am submitting herewith my annual report as supervisor of attendance for Milton Public Schools. This report is for the calendar year 1968.

As supervisor of attendance my responsibility includes all children of school age

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

residing in the town, whether or not they attend public or private schools and whether or not they attend schools outside of Milton.

Prior to May 1, 1968 the attendance officer was used on a call basis by the principals for cases of habitual truancy or when court prosecution was necessary at Quincy District Court. This year on my recommendation, the School Committee has expanded the duties of the attendance officer so that they more nearly comply with the law as defined in Chapter 77, Section 13 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

The most important of these expanded duties is the prevention of rather than the prosecution of the habitual truant. Early detection, before the student falls far behind in class level is very important. Contact with parents through home visits and cooperation with the school adjustment and guidance departments and other social agencies is important, necessary and beneficial. This procedure of early detection and cooperation with other agencies will often resolve the problem before the student becomes a school dropout or before court prosecution becomes necessary.

Another of my duties is my attendance at the prejuvenile court session at Quincy District Court Monday afternoons. These sessions are conducted by the probation department and are attended by South Shore attendance officers, juvenile officers, school adjustment counselors, psychiatrists, psychologists, clergymen, and representatives of many various social agencies. The attendance officer acts as a liaison between school and court. Each case to be heard the next day at the juvenile session is discussed in depth and recommendations made to the probation officer which are passed on to the court for consideration when the case is heard.

Prejuvenile court attendance	35
Cases prosecuted Quincy Juvenile Court	2
Attendance at Dedham Superior Court	3
Residency investigations	4
Other investigations	10
Home Visits	285
Truancy Cases	64

GERARD R. MATTALIANO
Supervisor of Attendance

DATA PROCESSING – PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

DATA PROCESSING

During the past year, the Data Processing Department has made significant additions to its on-going services.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. In cooperation with the Mathematics Department, a course in Computer Programming using Fortran IV was instituted. The Mathematics Department conducts the course and this Department processes the student-written programs. It is hoped that "terminals" which give direct access to a computer will be installed during the next fiscal year. Math-Science oriented students will then be able to use the computer as an aid in their studies.

2. In cooperation with the Business Department, two new courses were added to the curriculum. They are the "Principles of Key punching," and "Principles of Data Processing." Additional courses are now in the planning stages. These courses will enable our Business Students to present a wider variety of salable skills when they enter the world-of-work.

3. The Audio-Visual Education Department in the past has spent two to three months in ordering films, etc. A fully automated system has been developed to reduce this time to approximately two weeks.

4. The Data Processing Department has cooperated with the "School Bus Transportation Committee" in its efforts to improve the busing of students by supplying data that in the past has been unavailable. With this data, the committee has increased the service, and has improved the safety factors of busing. The Committee has estimated that without the help of the Data Processing Department, the increased cost would amount to over 30% of last year's total bus costs.

5. The Data Processing Department is maintaining its regular services such as Report Card Generation, Automated Attendance Records, Student Scheduling, Creation of Permanent Records, etc.

Some of the future projects that are planned are:

1. For the Superintendent:
 - A. Payrolls
 - B. Purchasing
 - C. Inventory Control
 - D. School Census
2. For Guidance Services
 - A. All standard tests in Grades 4 through 12 will be automated.
3. For the High School
 - A. Automated Daily Attendance Records
4. For Elementary Schools
 - A. Automated Attendance Records

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

5. For the Teachers

A new service is being developed in cooperation with the Audio-Visual Aids Material Department and the school libraries which will make instructional materials more readily available.

6. For the Students

A. New Data Processing Courses

The applications of Data Processing Principles to Administrative and Instructional phases of Education have only begun. In future years, many advancements will be made at local and regional levels. Our progress now depends on two factors:

1. At least one Data Processing clerk is needed immediately.
2. Additional equipment is needed because we have only the very basic equipment at the present time.

BUS TRANSPORTATION

During this school year approximately 2,300 students will be transported by buses to all schools.

Student "Identification Passes" will be used during this year in many of the schools for the first time.

Bus drivers endeavor to keep a predetermined route and schedule. Parents must, along with the students, understand that an emergency modification may be necessary because of:

1. Rain
2. Snow
3. Road Construction
4. Unforeseen circumstances.

Your cooperation is needed during these times.

Each year major and minor adjustments will be made on the bus schedule in response to changes in population movements, improving the service and if possible a reduction in the cost of busing.

WILLIAM A. CREIGHTON
Coordinator of Data Processing
Bus Transportation Officer

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AUDIOVISUAL EDUCATION

The addition of a computer to the tools of the school system has proven beneficial to the Audiovisual Education Department. This year the films requested by each teacher were punched on individual data processing cards. This enabled us to obtain quickly a list of the requested films by distributor, by teacher, by school, by date, by cost and alphabetically. Each of these categories is valuable for various reasons. Instead of six to eight weeks spent in obtaining this information, the whole procedure can now be done in about two weeks. Next year the long and complicated procedure can be streamlined still further. Hopefully, by getting film orders to distributors earlier, more films will be available for the dates requested. Lack of competent key punchers in the data processing office is the major roadblock.

Plans are being made so that all instructional materials can be computerized. For example, if a teacher wishes to start a unit on conservation, she can be given a list of all materials in the system including books, filmstrips, records, flat pictures and field trips, such as one to the Trailside Museum, dealing with conservation. She will then be in a good position to choose the most useful items for her class. This is a project which will take several years to complete.

Addition of a part-time assistant to handle the film program has been most helpful. However, this program takes so much time that there is little or no time left for clerical work. It would be most helpful if this assistant could work full-time in the Audiovisual Education Department. Much more information could be disseminated to the teachers if typing assistance were available.

The removal of Milton history as part of the required fourth grade course and the addition of this subject to the third grade curriculum has presented a number of problems for the third grade teachers, at least half of whom are not Milton residents. The best history of Milton is a rather long and detailed account, and ends in 1929. In consultation with an authority on Milton history, a retired fourth grade teacher, it was determined that the most useful tools were an abbreviated version of Milton's history for the teachers plus a script for a tape to accompany the slides of Milton's historical places and buildings on a third grade level. A third grade teacher is providing the script to insure that the children will be able to understand the text. The male speech teacher in the high school will be the narrator, offering a change in the type of voice heard most frequently by these youngsters. It is hoped that this multimedia approach will make the teaching and learning of Milton history a pleasant and rewarding experience. Its success will be due to the efforts of a great many people.

May I take this opportunity to thank the School Committee, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent for their cooperation and consideration.

JANE C. WAGONER
Director

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

1. This committee of nine citizens authorized by the School Committee has been meeting regularly since mid fall of 1967. During the period of this research, representatives from the State Board of Education, the Carey Bus Company and the Milton Public School System have been generous enough to assist this group on various evenings. The committee is especially grateful to Mr. William Creighton, Milton Public Schools Data Processing Coordinator and his high school students for the many hours spent in compiling data and timing, constructing and planning bus routes.

2. The purpose of this committee was to undertake an in-depth evaluation of the entire school bus system in the areas of safety, cost, regulations and routing.

3. As a summary to the work that has been accomplished, these recommendations for September 1968 are made:

- a. A salaried position of Director of School Transportation be created.
- b. The bus routes devised by this study be put into effect this September. These routes will be accompanied by bus rosters, bus stops and times. Specific features of these routes are:
 - 1) No bus has more than eight stops — many have only two or three.
 - 2) All bus routes are short in time duration — the average time is ten to twelve minutes.
 - 3) The bus capacities could meet the anticipated no standing state law. The committee estimates that to adjust the previous bus system would increase the number of buses by approximately 30%.
 - 4) Bus drivers should not have the right to change routes or wave on traffic except in an emergency.
 - 5) Children must wait until the bus has stopped before crossing a road to board a bus.
 - 6) The bus capacities are set for limited standees (example — 45 high school students per bus). There is no way of estimating how many secondary students who are entitled to ride will use their own cars. Adjustments to a new figure in the fall may result in a cut back in the number of buses.
- c. The committee reaffirms the School Committee transportation policy in Section V of the Policies, Rules and Regulations of the School Committee. In order to compensate for the age and safety of the younger students, the minimum distances have been set for one mile for Junior High and three quarters of a mile for Elementary. Maximum distance required to walk from home to bus stops is one half mile.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- d. Complaints pertaining to transportation be accepted only in writing to the Transportation Director or the Superintendent of Schools except for emergencies.
 - e. Trial runs of all buses be held prior to the opening of school.
 - f. Copies of bus stops, sidewalk and routes to be made available to the Board of Selectmen for use by the Highway Department and the Milton Police so that plowing and sanding in those areas will be of priority during inclement weather.
 - g. The School Committee should assume the responsibility of notifying parents who have eligible bus students through the mail of the bus stop location, time, bus number and complaint procedures before September.
 - h. A request be made by the School Administration for an MDC school guard at the crossing of Canton Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway.
4. Recommendations for future consideration:
- a. Two way radios for buses
 - b. Location for off the road loading of school buses.
 - c. Posted school bus stops.
 - d. Possible installation and plowing of sidewalks by both town and state.
 - e. Bus seating arrangements.

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Mr. William E. Mullin, Jr., Chairman

Mrs. Constance Corson, Secretary

Mr. John O'Donnell

Mr. Robert Panora

Mr. James Neeley

Mrs. Dorothy Ferullo

Mr. Joseph Emerson

Mr. John Coffey

Mr. Edwin Kahoe

COLLICOT SCHOOL

I herewith submit my sixteenth annual report as principal of Collicot School.

Collicot School has continued its progress toward increased efficiency in teaching and learning by modification of its intermediate grade grouping procedure and the preliminary development of an individualized reading program at the grade four level. The modification of the grouping procedure used last year, which divided

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

each grade level by math achievement in the morning sessions and achievement in reading in the afternoon, evidenced prolonged association of youngsters in the lower achieving ten percent of each grade level. Therefore, during the summer months, a reorganization of the procedure was developed which grouped the pupils according to achievement in mathematics for morning classes. During this time, reading and language are also taught to those class groups not scheduled for math class. Our decision was based on the fact that the marked structure characteristic of mathematics and the progress of individualization possible in the learning of the reading skills would eventually compensate for the fact that correlation between reading and math achievement is not one hundred percent for each pupil. This procedure enables us to teach social studies, science, music and art in a completely heterogeneous grouping but makes obvious the necessity of developing a program of individualized instruction in these areas. It is our hope that summer curriculum development, or school year released time, will be made for the professional staff to devote the undisturbed man-hours necessary to provide the materials essential for the evolution of an individualized educational program. This provision is fundamental to progress toward "non-grading."

It is a pleasure to report that substantial gain has been realized toward upgrading education at Collicot School by acquisition of ancillary facilities through the unanimous passage of supporting funds at the special town meeting held on December 4, 1968. It has been estimated that the present forty-year-old structure will be given an added life expectancy of fifty years and the present classrooms more efficient heating and ventilation as well as more updated safety features. Undeniably, an economic consideration of real worth, it must be remembered that no additional classroom space has been added in view of the proposed long range plan for the entire public school system. When we have the use of the space which would be made available by moving three grade six classes to locations in the Junior High School areas, we should be able to change our format of educational structure grouping to provide economy in teaching and learning equal to the dollar-and-cents economy of refurbishing the physical plant. Actually more than two hundred square feet of existing classroom instructional space is being lost in order to provide for corridor access to the new addition.

It is also our hope that an additional vocal music specialist will be added to the system to bring the level of instruction in this vital area of cultural development up to the level of that achieved by adding a second art specialist in the elementary grades. We must also reconsider the advisability of having all sixth grade pupils take part in learning French.

CHESTER W. RUGGLES
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GLOVER SCHOOL

I herewith submit my fifth annual report as principal of Glover School.

New to our staff this year are Miss Barbara Gormley and Mrs. Mabel Ryan. The addition of a full-time librarian has made this resource center available five days a week for library instruction, research and reading enjoyment.

Teacher aides are now being used on the elementary level two hours per day. They are presently relieving the classroom teachers of cafeteria duty and playground duty during the noon hour. These aides, plus additional area specialists have made the role of the elementary administrator more demanding and more challenging.

This year, under the guidance of Miss Marion Hardy, the children at Glover undertook an in-depth study of the history of Milton. The purpose of the study was to make the children aware of the rich historical and cultural background of their community. After considerable research and discussion the children depicted the early settlers of Milton in a permanent mural placed on the corridor wall of the school. A push button recording of the mural has made this talking history a focal point of interest. Three more murals which will complete the history and growth of Milton up to the present time will be finished this year.

Our Parent Teacher Association sponsored a Family Sports Night which was a tremendous success. Under the supervision of Mr. James Baldwin, our physical education instructor, parents and children took part in an evening of sports activities. Good weather and boundless enthusiasm resulted in an evening of healthy competitiveness not soon to be forgotten. The evening was climaxed in the auditorium where film highlights of the Red Sox World Series games were shown.

MARY B. SCHOFIELD
Principal

PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

I am submitting herewith my eighth annual report as principal of the Pierce Elementary School. The report is for the calendar year 1968.

We welcomed the following new teachers to our faculty this year:

Miss Dina Sandelius	Grade 3
Mrs. Phyllis Warshafsky	Grade 4
Miss Marie LoVergine	Grade 5
Mrs. Jeannette Delimitros	Grade 6

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

While it is true that new faces and names comprise our faculty, it is equally true that the same desire to help our students in every way possible, and the same deep concern for the welfare and well being of our young people that has existed at the Pierce Elementary School in the past, continues to exist in full measure today.

One of the most important aspects of my work as principal is the improvement of the educational program. This year, as in the past several years, an attempt has been made to organize the instructional program so as to provide greater opportunity for individualized and flexible small group instruction.

Listed below are some of the numerous innovations to the instructional program, and additions and improvements in the area of educational materials which have done much to enhance the most important aspect of the school, the teaching-learning situation.

1. Expanded library facilities, including a full-time librarian.
2. Faculty participation in grade level and subject area meetings.
3. Interesting and informative P.T.A. programs including our annual Projects Fair and the Open House Program during American Education Week.
4. The addition of instructional specialists in the subject areas of Art, Language Arts and Instrumental Music.
5. Participation of staff members at various professional conferences, meetings and academic courses for teachers and principals.
6. Introduction of a new science program, Science – A Process Approach, at the Kindergarten level.
7. Field trips to various local centers including: Museum of Science, Plimouth Plantation and Boston Book Fair.
8. Development of an Instructional Materials Center.
9. Teacher Aides to assist teachers with non-teaching duties.
10. Participation in the Blue Hills Project.
11. Acquisition of additional audio-visual instructional materials and equipment.
12. Development of a Reading Center located in the Library Conference Room.

Certainly much has been written of the changes in education – the new programs and the new methods. However, educational innovations are effective only if they are presented by a highly professional, qualified faculty. When the door of the classroom closes on the teacher and the students, the real work in education begins.

My pleasure in serving as your principal at the Pierce Elementary School is increased by my continuing association with a dedicated faculty and staff.

ROBERT G. CONNOLLY
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TUCKER SCHOOL

Faculty changes continue to be high with Miss Catherine Huntley joining our staff at first grade level; Mrs. Joyce Buell at second grade; Miss Carol Woods teaching at third grade level; Mrs. Alice Brown and Miss Barbara Zoukis at fourth grade. Mr. Charles Kent was assigned to Pierce Junior High as a guidance counselor and Mr. Paul Spellman, formerly a sixth grade teacher at Pierce School, was elected as assistant principal and sixth grade teacher.

One of the highlights of our educational program has been the appointment of a guidance intern who is fulfilling additional needs of many children. Her role is non-authoritarian and she is available to all students. Concern for the developmental needs of each child and early identification and remediation of those with learning disabilities are needed at the primary grade level. The longer a problem goes unattended the more difficult it becomes for the counselor to be of assistance. If an early relationship is established between pupil and counselor this should prove beneficial when problems arise as the child progresses from elementary to secondary school level. Miss Harriet Peroff inaugurated a Student Council of fifth and sixth grade students. They collected for U.N.I.C.E.F. in the community at Halloween and participated in the school's pre-election activity as warden, deputy-inspectors, clerks and tellers.

Under the direction of Mrs. Marie Reilly, a sixth grade teacher, a school newspaper, *Chalkdust*, has been initiated. Students are involved as reporters, artists, typists, editors and compilers. Every class has the opportunity to contribute information on school happenings and all are encouraged to participate in the project.

A musical extravaganza "Hail, America" was produced with Mr. Stanley Rudnicki in charge. Due to the lack of facilities the production was staged in the Charles S. Pierce Auditorium before a large audience. American heritage was depicted through interpretative dance and song. Over three hundred children participated including talent from Kindergarten through grade six.

Finally, leadership is relevant for the innovative principal. It is a process of stimulating and aiding groups of teachers to determine common objectives. It also helps teachers to realize their creative capacities. The principal needs to appraise the extent, depth and probable permanence of many of the changes of American life and in education. With a wider attitude they can accelerate and facilitate progress toward new understandings and insights.

ELEANOR C. BLAINE
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Changes that are new and exciting have been made in the Cunningham Science program which is equally true for Pierce Junior High School. The need to elaborate on this is hardly necessary at this time. The topic was handled very well in the article entitled "New Junior High Science Courses" that appeared in the November issue of *Your Schools*, a school department publication to keep the people of Milton informed about its educational system. This publication is sent to every household in Milton.

Enrollment at Cunningham Junior High School has increased by 21 pupils over a year ago. This increase, along with present maximum use of classrooms, illustrates the need for additional space if we are to expand programs such as Spanish into the seventh grade. Enrollment at the end of the year 1968 totals four hundred and sixty-five.

Unfortunately, it was necessary to drop Mechanical Drawing as a subject because no teacher or space was available in the late summer of 1968. It is hoped that a teacher for this subject can be obtained, which will meet the needs of some 80 boys and also enrich the Industrial Arts program, which is limited to one teacher at the present time. Some relief can be had to bring about the above changes, if one or two of our large classrooms could be divided, making four teaching stations available where we now have two.

The cafeteria renovations were completed in early November. Since then hot lunches have been bought each day by a large segment of the school population. This is due to the excellent quality and preparation of foods by the cafeteria staff. During the period of renovation, students brought lunches, and were able to supplement these with milk and ice cream purchased in the cafeteria. A word of praise is due students, teachers and parents for their patience in accepting rather trying conditions during the renovation period.

The help of the Parent Teacher's Association at Cunningham has been appreciated. The officers have cooperated in many ways with the school administration to make meetings meaningful and interesting to parents. The annual "open house" meeting has brought about a parent-teacher relationship which has led to better understanding of the problems of pupils and ways to help solve them. Then, too, the P.T.A. has provided for the construction of one excellent bookcase for the library, and it has gone on record to provide for a second one.

Personnel changes have been made for various reasons. During the past two years three staff members have retired. Miss Margaret McGregor - after 38 years in Milton, Miss Dorothy Hebert - 39 years in Milton, and Mr. Donald Allison - 33 years; the last 12 years as Principal. Milton has been fortunate to have had the services of these dedicated educators for so many years.

ARVID L. JACOBSON
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CHARLES SUMNER PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The science program at Pierce Junior High School moved forward again this year when the basic concepts of the Introductory Physical Science (I. P. S.) course were introduced at the ninth grade level and the Earth Science Curriculum Project (E. S. C. P.) approach was instituted for eighth graders.

Mr David Crehan of the science department worked throughout the summer to develop a ninth grade course of study that would center around the more modern I.P.S. laboratory oriented approach, without eliminating those aspects of the traditional general science course which seem to be essential to a strong program.

In the new program, students are provided practical experience in thinking and working out problems. Basic laboratory skills and equipment are used by the students to determine scientific data such as the effects of temperature on solubility, thermal expansion of solids, liquids and gases; and fractional distillations.

These significant advances in the science program as well as advances in all other areas are in danger of losing their effectiveness due to overcrowding conditions at the school.

At the writing of this report the pupil enrollment has reached five hundred ninety-nine and it may be expected to reach six hundred fifty by September of nineteen sixty-nine. Such an increase will cause severe overcrowding and some plan for an extended school day is imminent.

The past year at Pierce Junior High has been a pleasant and successful one. This is all due to the members of the School Committee, the administration and the school staff who have dedicated themselves to insure that the education provided for the students of Milton be the best anywhere.

C. J. MCINTIRE
Principal

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The last evaluation of Milton High School was made by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in December 1960. As a result of this Evaluation we were accepted and designated as an accredited Secondary School of this Association.

Specific recommendations were made at the time of this Evaluation for the improvement of Milton High School and for the continuance of its accreditation. The majority of suggested recommendations were of a physical nature to provide suitable building accommodations for our expanding curriculum.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Woodbury and the Milton School Committee met this challenge by providing an additional wing to the existing facilities. Many were of the opinion that an entirely new High School unit should have been built on a new site. However, there was a prevailing opinion that the Town was not ready for such an appropriation at that time, and it was only after exhaustive studies and plans were provided by faculty and administrative committees that the new wing was erected with an accompanying auditorium and administrative offices.

The estimated enrollment for the enlarged High School, consisting of many renovations in the older section and the addition of the new wing, was ten hundred and fifty (1,050) pupils. Significantly the enrollment for the past several years has varied between ten hundred twenty to ten hundred sixty, with the present enrollment for 1968-1969 the highest to date, ten hundred eighty-two (1082) pupils.

A two-year follow-up report of the Evaluation of 1960, submitted in 1962, and a five-year follow-up report submitted in 1965, have been accepted by the New England Association of Secondary Schools and we continue as an accredited secondary school. The successful completion of and compliance with the recommendations of the Association were made possible in these two follow-up reports by the untiring efforts of the Superintendent of Schools and the School Committee by providing budgetary funds for the necessary improvements and especially the annual summer renovations in the original part of the building.

The next Evaluation is due in the school year of 1970. The present type of evaluation is different and greater in scope than that made in 1960. Many schools are now denied full accreditation at the time of Evaluation under the present system. Probationary periods are allotted to allow the institutions to make necessary changes in order to comply with established standards of an accredited secondary school.

A recently established policy of the School Committee would create a four-year High School. This is a great step forward. To attempt the addition of the ninth grades to the present Senior High unit with its present facilities would by necessity eliminate all the gains we have attained in the past ten years. The present High School was based on studies by an expert consultant to accommodate an enrollment of ten hundred fifty (1050) to eleven hundred (1100) pupils. The present enrollment figures as of December 31, 1968, are as follows:

Grade X — Three hundred eighty-six (386)

Grade XI — Three hundred fifty-nine (359)

Grade XII — Three hundred thirty-seven (337)

with a total of ten hundred eighty-two (1082). From present figures reported by the two Milton Junior High Schools, and projecting a conservative estimate of increases, the enrollment in 1970 would increase to Eleven hundred fifty (1150), and in 1971

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

to a total of Twelve hundred (1200). Inasmuch as the number of dropouts is insignificant the projected figures above are extremely conservative.

In May of 1968 each department head and director of each area in the Senior High School submitted preliminary proposals for the new Senior High School study based on a four year unit. From the experience I gained on the Committee that drew up proposals for the "New Wing", I would now suggest, after we have completed our study of and drawn up plans for the curriculum we are to propose for a four-year unit, that the services of an experienced educational consultant be engaged to assist us in building plans.

It is also suggested that a sub-committee from the present committee of department heads, directors and administrative personnel be authorized and directed to study new requirements of the Massachusetts Education Board, and the new requirements for Evaluation to be issued by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Inc. Although our next evaluation is due in the year 1970, special permission may be granted for an extension of time, and it will be necessary to comply with the requirements of these two groups to gain accreditation under either plan, a three or a four year unit.

With the adoption of new one semester courses this year, and the proposals of department heads to expand our curriculum offerings, it is imperative that the above committees be authorized immediately to proceed with their studies for a four-year unit, to be housed in a new building. This study should continue during the regular school months to insure the services of all personnel. In view of the impending evaluation in 1970 or 1971 as previously noted, and the increased demand for space to accommodate our present curriculum, we urge immediate action.

I have attempted to confine my annual report to the most urgent problem confronting the Milton High School, a new four-year unit. Space will not allow a listing of the specific requirements for such a unit. Reference to the preliminary reports submitted by department heads and directors will confirm the urgency of my recommendations.

Specific reports by individual department heads will be submitted to you to cover the work of the school and all of its activities for the past year.

May I express my sincere appreciation to Mr. Woodbury, to the School Committee and to the faculty and all workers in the building for their cooperation and fine attitude. A reading of individual staff reports and statistical charts will confirm the excellent academic accomplishments of a fine student body.

E. FRANCIS KANE, PRINCIPAL
Milton High School

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ADULT EVENING CLASSES

I herewith submit my third annual report as Director of the Adult Evening Program.

Added offerings, for this past year, are in the fields of art, clothing and physical fitness. Professor Alibrandi has joined the faculty to offer another class in beginning art. This represents the second move toward structuring of the art program. Professor Alibrandi is presently teaching art and philosophy at the New England School of Art. Formerly, he was in charge of National Art Exhibits in Rome, Italy.

We have been pleased with the enjoyment and production of our seven art classes but have noted a "slow down" in our intermediate classes brought about by a lack of firm knowledge of the fundamentals of drawing. Because of this lack of knowledge, many pupils must wait for the instructor to "add a touch" to their painting. Obviously, in a class of eighteen, the instructor cannot find time enough to repeatedly offer the same aid. Therefore, we have added our second class in fundamentals and are sure that the participants will realize faster and greater progress as they reach the "intermediate" stage. This philosophy and methodology applies to our classes in clothing where the individual progresses from beginning sewing through advanced clothing and tailoring.

It is our hope to offer a course in literature relative to the current concerns of society. The course being considered would be one which would be based on the seminar form of round-table discussion of protest literature as exemplified in the writings of Sinclair, Crane, Dreiser, Wright, Baldwin, et al.

We extend our appreciation to Mr. Manual Bourne and the Milton Record Transcript for the excellent pictorial reporting of the varied activities and accomplishments of our Adult Evening Program.

We are in possession of a number of petitions from members of the evening classes to extend the year beyond the twenty-meeting limit characteristically accepted in programs of this type involving sixty hours of instruction. I hope to submit an analysis and recommendation before the close of the current sessions.

CHESTER W. RUGGLES
Director

SCHOOL	GRADE LEVEL															TOTAL							
	K																SCHOOL						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	SP.								
COLLICOT	40	35	25	24	24	24	23	23	21	21	29	29	33	34				614					
	41	36	24		23		22		21		29		33										
	152															73	71		68	63	87	100	
GLOVER	28		29	35	32	30	30	28	26	31	29	31	29	31	33			422					
	57															67	60		54	60	60	64	
PIERCE ELEM.	42		42	23	23	25	24	26	27	27	28	27	27	34	35			572					
				22		24		26		28		28		34									
	84															68	73		79	83	82	103	
TUCKER	16		21	30	31	25	24	20	20	26	25	27	26	17	18			7					
	16		20					18		26		27		20									
	73															61	49		58	77	80	55	
Total	TOTAL		366	269	253		259		283		309		322					453					
	Total Elementary															1695							
	Total Elementary + K															2061							
Total	DECEMBER 23, 1968																						9
	CUNNINGHAM J.H.S.															141	158	164					
	PIERCE J.H.S.															183	195	220					
Total	Total J.H.S.															324	353	384					1082
	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL																						
																385	360	337					
Grand Total	ELEMENTARY (K-6)															2061							4220
	J.H.S./061																						
	S.H.S. 1082															16							

COMPARATIVE PLACEMENT STATISTICS 1959 - 1968

	Class '59	Class '60	Class '61	Class '62	Class '63	Class '64	Class '65	Class '66	Class '67	Class '68
Number graduated	217	277	286	303	275	316	348	336	333	361
Continued Education	65% (140)	73% (200)	71% (204)	76.0% (230)	71.3% (196)	78.2% (247)	78.0% (270)	77.6% (261)	85.6% (285)	82.8% (299)
Employed	30% (65)	23% (65)	25% (72)	20.0% (59)	21.1% (58)	17.4% (55)	15.0% (52)	17.2% (58)	10.0% (33)	9.4% (34)
Armed Services	55% (10)	2% (6)	3% (8)	3.0% (11)	5.8% (16)	2.2% (7)	2.6% (9)	5.2% (17)	2.4% (8)	6.1% (22)
Miscellaneous	(1)			3% (1)	1.1% (3)					
Undetermined at time of survey	(1)	2% (6)	1% (2)	7% (2)	7% (2)	2.2% (7)	4.9% (17)		2.0% (7)	1.7% (6)
TOTALS	100% (217)	100% (277)	100% (286)	100% (303)	100% (275)	100% (316)	100% (348)	100% (336)	100% (333)	100% (361)
Of the graduates—										
Attending degree granting institutions	42% (91)	45% (122)	42% (121)	41.0% (123)	43.0% (118)	50.6% (160)	50.0% (174)	49.7% (167)	52.9% (176)	52.3% (189)
Attending 3-year hospital schools of nursing	2% (4)	2% (6)	2% (6)	2.0% (6)	1.4% (4)	1.6% (5)	1.7% (6)	.6% (2)		
Enrolled in 1- and 2-year programs	16% (37)	21% (59)	24% (68)	25.0% (77)	21.8% (60)	21.4% (68)	20.6% (72)	16.9% (56)	19.1% (64)	21.4% (77)
Enrolled in Preparatory Schools	4% (8)	5% (13)	3% (9)	3.0% (24)	5.1% (14)	4.4% (14)	5.2% (18)	7.4% (25)	1-yr. Prog. 7.4% (25)	1-yr. Prog. 8.4% (28)
Attending in the Greater Boston area	68%	71%	77%	71.0%	70.0%	65.0%	62.0%	68.0%	3.0% (11)	2.1% (7)
Attending in Massachusetts (outside Boston)	16%	13%	10%	12.0%	13.0%	11.0%	11.0%	13.0%	15%	17.4% (52)
Attending in New England (outside Massachusetts)	7%	8%	4%	8.0%	7.0%	10.0%	11.0%	6.0%	8%	4.3% (13)
Attending outside New England	9%	8%	9%	9.0%	10.0%	14.0%	16.0%	13.0%	13%	13.4% (40)

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE

October 1, 1968

BOYS																				
Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Totals		
Kgn.	31	168	6															205		
1		18	110	14														142		
2			17	111	13													141		
3				20	99	16	1											136		
4					19	106	19	2										146		
5						19	111	25	1									156		
6							30	115	29	1								175		
7								27	117	5	8	1						158		
8									35	126	29	3						193		
9										42	123	22	3					190		
10											38	107	29	4				178		
11												1	33	111	26	3		174		
12														33	108	24	3	1	169	
13																				
Ungraded							1	1		1	1		1	1		2			8	
Totals	31	186	133	145	131	142	162	169	183	175	199	167	177	138	29	3	1	2171		

GIRLS																				
Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Totals		
Kgn.	22	138																160		
1		26	96	8														130		
2			15	98	6													119		
3				19	91	9	1											120		
4					29	99	9	1										138		
5						37	108	8										153		
6							30	111	5									146		
7								38	118	5								161		
8									1	38	115	4	6					164		
9										55	134	5						194		
10											2	61	123	18		1		205		
11													60	119	7	1		187		
12														1	46	117	8	172		
13																				
Ungraded								1					1	2	1			5		
Totals	22	164	111	125	126	145	149	159	216	256	70	191	185	125	10			2054		
																		Grand Total	4225	

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Milton High School Graduates — June 16, 1968

Susan Elaine Abelow
Shelley Felice Adams
Joseph Paul Angeloni, Jr.
James Francis Anglin
Anthony Nicholas Argyrople
Ruth Phyllis Atran
Thomas Robert Aylward
Mark Henry Bagley
Edward Isaac Baker
Paul Phillip Baleyko
James Paul Barry
Michael Ira Bass
Wayne Leslie Beacham
James Martin Bennett
William Lloyd Bennett
Ronald Lester Berger
James Holloway Bergin
Alan Michael Bernstein
Janis Anne Bernstein
Jane Ellen Binder
Neal Jay Binder
Donald Max Block
Carla Jane Blondell
Claudia Jean Blondell
Charles Mark Bloom
Paul Allard Bonney
Paula Bornstein
Oistein Jorgan Bratlie, Jr.
John Francis Brennan
William Joseph Brennan, Jr.
Barbara Bruneau
Robert Bruneau
Dorothy Miriam Brunke
Lorraine Ellen Bruno
Kathy Dianne Burkhamer
Catherine Elizabeth Burnett
Christopher Edward Burns
Philip Paul Camorali
Gail Diane Carlin
Daniel Paul Carr
Diane Ellen Carrara
Madelyn Lisa Carvelli
Marilyn Denise Carvelli
David Michael Castaldi

Donna Regina Celli
Valerie Maris Chapin
Stephen Anthony Chiavaroli
Michele Calece Choate
Richard Joseph Christiano
John Chester Clauson
Eileen Barbara Cohen
Rita Lee Cohen
Jay Israel Coleman
Rosemary Frances Colson
Paul Edward Comey
Anne Elizabeth Concannon
Philip George Condon
Mary Anne Connelly
George Arthur Cook
Paula Bryna Cooperstein
Paul Warren Cosgrove
William Francis Cotter
Carol Anne Coughlin
Kathleen Louise Craig
Kevin Michael Crowell
Nancy Marie Crowley
William Edward Cunningham
Paula Ann Cusick
Allen Samuel Danis
Bruce Neal Davidson
John Edward DeCoursey, Jr.
Mary Rita Delaney
Ronald Stephen DelGrosso
Harold Samuel Dellentash
Martin Leo Desmond
Stephen G. Desmond
Christine Rita DeStefano
Margaret Rosalie Dinneen
Karen Sue Diskin
Nancy Jean Dobrow
Ronald Francis Dobrowski
Kevin Charles Donahue
Paul Stephen Donoghue
Michael Gerard Donovan
Robert Joseph Dorsey
James Appleton Doughty
Ronald Alan Doyle
David Arthur Drain

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Janet Ann Drislane
Sheila Marie Duffy
Joseph Francis Duggan, III
Rhonda Joyce Dulman
Alice Barbara Dunn
James Brian Dunphy
Lorraine Marie Erna
Shelley Iris Ernest
Diane Walmar Estes
John Austin Evans
Karen Elizabeth Fahey
Josephine Anne Fallon
Ruthann Farell
Barbara Ann Feldman
Shephen Mark Feldman
Susan Elaine Finn
Mary Joan Fish
Susan Marie Fitzgerald
Robert Lawrence Flaherty
Edward Joseph Foley
Susan Frances Foley
William Timothy Forde
Nancy Sue Forman
James Thomas Foster
Claire Lucille Fowler
Donna Susan Freedman
Sanda Jean Freeman
Emily Anne Gallagher
Michael Robert Ganek
Cheryl Ellen Gardiner
David Paul George
Arlene Gerber
Catherine Marie Germaine
Rosalie Gerut
Pierina Gertrude Giammarco
Darina Regina Gjug
Arlynne Joyce Glassman
Ira M. Glazer
Roberta Elizabeth Glunts
Amanda Susan Goldstein
Gary Goldstein
Harvey Eliot Gordon
Marilyn Gordon
Peter George Green
Herbert Seth Greenburg
Nils Peter Hansen

Maryann Gertrude Harrington
Thomas Francis Harrington
Donald H. Harris, Jr.
Meryl Lynne Harvey
Paul D. Hazel
Lorraine Ayn Heap
Lawrence Vincent Hemstreet, Jr.
Lawrence Joseph Hickey
Walter R. Hickey, Jr.
Kenneth Pardee Hill
Mary Elizabeth Hogan
Paul Honigsblum
Charles Edward Hopkins, Jr.
Janice Mary Horan
Alan Richard Howarth
Carol Ann Hurley
Beverly Hurwitz
Beth Ann Hutchinson
John Robert Jepsen
Stephanie Anne Jepson
John Oscar Johnson
Maureen Ellen Joyce
Judith Kaiserman
Mabel Loi Kajumbula
Linda Joyce Kane
Mindy Miriam Kaplan
Vicki Ellen Kaplan
Ronald Alan Kasef
Linda Ellen Kaufman
Joan Marie Keegan
Jane Susan Kelley
Lawrence Kenswil
Lawrence Edward Ketvirtis
Steven M. Kingsbury
Paul E. Koppel
Bonnie Sue Koren
Jeffrey M. Korff
Jacqueline K. La Croix
Patricia Lucy Lane
Goldie Yetta Lansky
Malcolm Roy Larson
Bonita Paula Laufman
Robert Emmett Leahy
Paula Mary Lennon
Steven Michael Liberfarb
Karen Donna Liberman

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Jeffrey Richard Lief
 Henry Francis Lind, Jr.
 William David Lindholm
 Lois Ellen Litwack
 Ann Marie Livingstone
 Jeanne Livingstone
 Catherine Lewis Lord
 Mark Francis Losordo
 Irwin Leslie Lubin
 Richard John Lynch
 Robert Anthony Lyons
 R. Clare MacDonald
 Diane Elaine MacDonald
 Gerard Joseph Macdonald
 Anne Marie Maguire
 Jeremiah Joseph Mahoney, Jr.
 Kevin Francis Mahoney
 Marie Beatrice Ann Mahoney
 Edmund Peter Maksvytis
 Ruth Edith Maksvytis
 Lawrence William Malone
 Mark Maximilian Manak
 Marjorie Faye Mandell
 John Timothy Manning, Jr.
 Terrence Michael Manning
 Richard Paul Marad
 Howard Stanley Marcus
 Dennis William Martin
 Anne Felice Martinelli
 Patricia Ann Martinelli
 Edward Allen Matisoff
 Dennis Charles McCarthy
 Maureen Theresa McCarthy
 Richard Francis McCarthy
 Walter Lane McDermott, Jr.
 David Steven McDonald
 Jean Louise McDonough
 Mary Barbara McDonough
 Veronica Louise McDonough
 Michael Joseph McGagh
 David John McGettrick
 Andrea Francesca McLaughlin
 Deborah Helen McLellan
 Charles Joyce McNeely
 Catherine Ellen McNeil
 Edward Patrick McNulty

Kathleen Maria McNulty
 Martha Elizabeth McNulty
 Patricia Ann Mee
 John Paul Mello
 Carl George Menchi
 Evelyn Michele Milman
 William Elliott Minsinger
 John Joseph Monahan
 Victoria Wright Monks
 Donna Marie Montani
 Linda Mary Moran
 Virginia Marie Morgan
 Thomas Francis Morris
 Deirdre Frances Morrissey
 Susan Ellen Murdza
 Douglas Wilcox Murphy
 Kenneth Richard Needel
 David Roger Nickinson
 Susan Ruth Niditch
 Eleanor Hope Novick
 John Francis O'Brien, III
 Edwin William O'Donnell
 Karen Ogar
 Elaine Mary O'Keefe
 Catherine Elizabeth O'Malley
 Duncan Farwell O'Mara
 Catherine Anne O'Neil
 Diane Marie O'Neill
 John Francis O'Neill
 Teresa Ruth O'Neill
 Michael John Opuda
 Linda Ostrowsky
 Catherine Julia Panora
 Charlene Frances Panora
 Victoria Christine Parsloe
 Frank Peretzman
 James Gustav Person
 Christine Theresa Pettine
 Gail Denise Pickering
 Ann Marie Pike
 Robert Henry Pike, Jr.
 Jeffrey Stephen Pilsmaker
 Daniel Francis Plant
 Nancy Louise Plummer
 Beatrice Mary Poleski
 Jacilyn Marie Powers

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Speare Charles Primpas	Harvey Neal Solomon
Cheryl Dianne Prokopy	Louis Vincent Sorgi
George David Quinn	Mary Lou Spezzano
James Francis Quinn	Linda Alice Stafford
Steven Howard Raskind	David Steven Starr
Dennis Michael Regan	Gail Sara Stern
Michael Joseph Regan	David Lawrence Sullivan
Eliot Stuart Reinstein	James William Sullivan
Nancy Sherry Ribeck	Karen Ann Sullivan
Joanne Rich	Katherine Anne Sullivan
Nancy Ellen Rich	Kathleen Mary Sullivan
Harry Stuart Richard	Lorraine Marie Sullivan
Margaret Mary Frances Riordan	Paula Marion Sullivan
Paul A. Rioux	Stephen Bronislaw Talutis
Judith Ann Ritchie	Douglas Warren Tatro
Anita Donna Roderick	Ruth Tepper
Ellen Marie Rogan	Ann Clare Thomas
Marsha Rosenberg	Debra Ross Thomas
Sheryl Rosenberg	Philip Joseph Tierney
Carolea Rotman	Susan Margaret Tocci
David Edmund Rowan	Douglas Clifford Turner
Stephen Paul Rowan	Robert Steven Tutunjian
Elaine Rita Rudnick	Mary Angela Veneto
John Edward Rutecki, Jr.	John Eugene Vercolone
Dennis Patrick Ryan	Susan Beth Vigor
Timothy Edward Ryan	Irene Frances Villard
Daniel Timothy Rynne	Mary Elizabeth Vogel
Julie Ann Sapienza	Robert Alan Volinsky
Carl Michael Saunders	David Marc Walba
Maureen Marie Savage	Paul Kevin Ware
David Marvin Schneiderman	Alice Gail Webster
Jay Dennis Schneiderman	Marian Susan Weger
Sydney Barry Schultz	Richard Scott Wentworth
Victoria Cheryl Schultz	Neil Alan Wernick
Frank Anthony Seghezzi	Blair Jay Whitham
Doreen Carol Seminatore	Alan Phillip Wilson
Jason Stuart Shapiro	William Joseph Winn
Susanne Marie Sheil	Allen Steve Wluka
Beverly Ann Sherman	Deborah Jean Wolf
Frederick Starr Sholds	Ronda Gail Wolk
Pamela Irene Shrago	James Gabriel Woods
Howard Kenneth Shwartz	Judith Lee Woolfson
Elliott Barry Simmons	George L. Wyman
David Alan Singer	Ellen Joan Yaffee
Ruth Bayard Smith	Eliott Howard Zeprun
Arthur Lawrence Sneider	

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SENIOR HONOR ROLL

Anthony N. Argyrople
Ruth P. Atran
Edward I. Baker
Jane E. Binder
Neal J. Binder
Eileen B. Cohen
Allen S. Danis
David A. Drain
Ruthann Farrell
Susan F. Foley
Michael R. Ganek
Arlynn J. Glassman
Marilyn Gordon
Beverly Hurwitz
Linda J. Kane
Lawrence Kenswil
Goldie Y. Lansky

Henry F. Lind, Jr.
Mark M. Manak
Howard S. Marcus
Martha E. McNulty
Evelyn M. Milman
William E. Minsinger
Susan E. Murdza
Susan R. Niditch
Nancy L. Plummer
George D. Quinn
David M. Schneiderman
Pamela I. Shrugo
Ruth B. Smith
Linda A. Stafford
Ann C. Thomas
Robert A. Volinsky
Deborah J. Wolf

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Anthony N. Argyrople
Ruth P. Atran
Jane E. Binder
Eileen B. Cohen
Jay I. Coleman
Rosemary F. Colson
Anne E. Concannon
Allen S. Danis
Bruce N. Davidson
David A. Drain
Sheila M. Duffy
Ruthann Farrell
Susan F. Foley
Claire L. Fowler
Sanda J. Freeman
Rosalie Gerut
Arlynn J. Glassman
Marilyn Gordon
Beverly Hurwitz
Linda J. Kane
Jane S. Kelley
Lawrence Kenswil
Goldie V. Lansky
Paula M. Lennon

Henry F. Lind
Catherine L. Lord
Mark F. Losordo
Mark M. Manak
Howard S. Marcus
Martha E. McNulty
Evelyn M. Milman
William E. Minsinger
Victoria W. Monks
Susan E. Murdza
Susan R. Niditch
Nancy L. Plummer
George D. Quinn
Dennis M. Regan
David M. Schneiderman
Jay D. Schneiderman
Ruth B. Smith
Louis V. Sorgi
Linda A. Stafford
Ann C. Thomas
Robert S. Tutunjian
Robert A. Volinsky
Deborah J. Wolf
Ellen J. Yaffee

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

College Applications — Class of 1968

Degree Granting Institutions	Applied	Accepted	Attending
American International	2	2	0
American University	2	2	0
Amherst	1	1	1
Antioch	1	0	0
Arizona, University of	1	0	0
Assumption	1	1	1
Babson	2	0	0
Barnard	3	2	1
Bates	5	3	1
Beaver	1	0	0
Bennington	1	1	1
Bentley	5	5	4
Berklee	1	1	1
Boston College	23	16	9
Boston University	46	26	12
Bowdoin	2	0	0
Bradley	1	1	0
Brandeis	6	3	2
Bridgeport	18	6	1
Brown	5	0	0
Bryn Mawr	1	1	0
Carnegie-Mellon	1	1	0
Case-Western Reserve	2	2	0
Charleston, College of	1	1	1
Chicago, Academy of Fine Arts	1	1	1
Chicago, University of	2	1	1
Clark	11	7	3
Clarkson	1	1	1
Clemson	1	0	0
Coast Guard Academy	1	0	0
Colby	2	2	0
Colgate	2	1	1
Columbia	3	0	0
Connecticut College	1	1	0
Connecticut, University of	8	2	2
Cornell	9	7	4
Curry	1	0	0
C. W. Post	1	1	1
Cedar Crest	3	3	1
Chatham	1	0	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dartmouth	2	0	0
Delaware, University of	1	0	0
Douglas	1	1	0
Drew	1	1	1
Drexel	2	1	0
East Carolina	1	0	0
Eastern Nazarene	2	2	1
Emerson	2	1	1
Emmanuel	2	2	1
Elmira	3	3	3
Fairleigh-Dickinson	1	0	0
Florida Southern	1	0	0
Florida State	1	0	0
Florida, University of	1	0	0
Fordham	2	1	1
Gallaudet (Washington, D.C.)	1	1	1
George Washington University	4	4	2
Goucher	2	1	0
Georgetown	1	0	0
Hartford, University of	5	5	2
Harvard	7	1	1
Hofstra	1	0	0
Holy Cross	3	2	1
Hood	1	1	0
Illinois Tech.	2	0	0
Ithaca	1	0	0
Jackson	2	0	0
Johns Hopkins	1	0	0
Keene	1	0	0
Kenyon	1	1	0
Keuka	1	1	0
Lafayette	1	1	1
Lehigh	2	2	0
Lesley	2	1	1
Lowell Tech.	7	6	3
Loyola (Montreal)	1	1	1
Maine, University of	6	5	2
Mass. College of Art	6	3	2
Mass. College of Pharmacy	1	1	1
M. I. T.	7	2	1
Mass., University of	85	60	18
McGill	2	0	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Merrimack	1	1	0
Miami, University of	1	0	0
Michigan State	1	1	0
Michigan, University of	2	0	0
Middlebury	2	1	1
Mills	1	1	1
Mount Holyoke	2	1	1
Museum School of Fine Arts	2	1	1
New Hampshire, University of	4	3	0
New Rochelle	1	1	1
Newton College of Sacred Heart	2	1	1
New York State (Buffalo)	1	0	0
New York State (Cortland)	1	1	0
New York University	2	2	0
Northeastern	77	56	28
Northwestern	2	1	0
Notre Dame	1	0	0
Oberlin	1	0	0
Parsons	1	1	0
Pembroke	2	0	0
Penn. State	1	1	0
Penn., University of	2	0	0
Pittsburg, University of	1	1	1
Pratt Institute	3	2	1
Princeton	2	1	1
Quinnipiac	3	3	2
Radcliffe	3	1	1
Regis	4	1	0
Rensselaer	3	3	2
Rhode Island School of Design	3	0	0
Rhode Island, University of	5	1	0
Rider	1	0	0
Rochester Institute	2	2	1
Rochester, University of	3	0	0
Russell Sage	1	0	0
Rutgers	2	0	0
St. Mary's (Indiana)	1	1	1
Sarah Lawrence	2	0	0
Simmons	8	6	5
S. M. T. I.	6	4	0
Springfield	2	0	0
State College at Boston	37	23	14
Bridgewater	16	12	6
Fitchburg	5	2	1
Framingham	8	4	2
Lowell	2	1	1
Salem	3	1	0
Westfield	3	0	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stonehill	11	5	1
Suffolk	25	13	5
Susquehanna	1	1	1
Syracuse	8	6	1
Tampa, University of	2	2	2
Temple	2	1	0
Tufts	19	5	4
Union (New York)	1	1	0
U. S. Coast Guard Academy	2	0	0
U. S. Naval Academy	1	1	0
Vassar	1	1	1
Villanova	2	2	1
Wagner	1	1	0
Washington College	1	1	0
Washington & Lee	1	1	1
Wellesley	3	0	0
Wheaton	2	1	0
Wheelock	1	1	0
William & Mary	1	0	0
Wisconsin State	1	1	1
Wisconsin University	2	2	0
Worcester Poly-Tech.	6	4	0
Yale	1	0	0
Junior Colleges	Applied	Accepted	Attending
Aquinas	4	4	2
Bay Path	1	0	0
Berkshire Community	1	1	0
Cape Cod Community	1	1	1
Chamberlayne	7	7	3
Dean	3	3	2
Endicott	2	1	1
Fisher	1	1	1
Garland	3	3	3
Grahm	6	5	5
Green Mountain	2	1	0
Holyoke	1	0	0
Lasell	3	2	2
Mass. Bay	22	17	10
Massasoit	9	9	5
Mount Ida	3	3	2
Newton	1	0	0
Quincy	23	23	16
Westbrook	2	0	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Schools of Nursing

Faulkner	2	2	2
Laboure	2	2	1
Lynn Hospital	1	1	1
Middlesex Memorial (Ct.)	1	0	0
Mass. General	2	2	1

Specialized

Andover Inst. of Business	1	1	0
Bay State	1	1	0
Boston Vocational Tech.	2	2	1
Bridgton Academy	1	1	0
Bryant & Stratton	10	10	9
Burdett	1	1	1
Chandler	7	7	5
Cheshire Academy	1	1	1
East Coast Aero	1	1	1
Forsyth	2	0	0
Franklin Institute	1	1	1
Franklin Tech.	2	2	1
Huntington Prep.	1	1	1
Katherine Gibbs	2	2	2
Milton High School (Post-graduate)	2	2	2
Mount Hermon	1	1	1
New England Art	2	2	2
New England Inst. of Anatomy	1	1	1
New Prep.	2	2	1
Newbury School of Business	5	4	3
Newman Prep.	1	1	1
Northeast Inst.	6	6	3
Perry Normal	1	1	0
Phillips Academy	1	0	0
Pierce Secretarial	1	1	1
Quincy Vocational Tech.	1	1	1
Vesper George School of Art	1	1	1
Wentworth Inst.	7	7	5
Worcester Academy	1	1	1

ANNUAL REPORT
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem S.C., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B. . .	39
William E. Mullin, Jr.	Assistant Principal	Tufts University, A.B.; Ed.M.	8
Scott C. Albrecht	English	Boston University, A.B.; M.Ed.	3
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M. . .	31
Walter E. Alger	Mathematics	Colby College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M. . .	4
Richard C. Bailey	Woodworking	Rensselaer, P.I.	19
Robert G. Banta, Jr.	Electronics, Woodworking	Fitchburg S.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.C., Ed.M. . .	4
Janette Batchelder	English	Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	3
Kathleen L. Bocash	Spanish	U. New Hampshire, A.B.; Bridgewater S.C., M.Ed. . .	0
Thomas F. Brennan	Guidance	Emmanuel, A.B.	10
Sally D. Brown	English	Boston College, B.S.; Ed.M.	1
June W. Buchanan	Developmental	U. Maine, B.A.	8
Dorothy L. Callahan	Foods	Sargent College, B.U., B.S.P.E.	15
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics, Applied Science	Framingham S.C., B.S. Ed.; Cornell Medical Center	12
Lea Campbell	Spanish	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	0
Edward Cannon	Bookkeeping, Economics, Law	Boston University, A.B.	8
Shirley Cave	English, Dramatics	Boston College, B.S.B.A., M.B.A.	23
Walter H. Chick, Jr.	Chemistry, Health	Bates College, B.A.; Boston University, M.Ed. . . .	3
Carroll N. Colby	Science, Biology	Boston College, B.S.; M.S.	5
Philip M. Copp	History, Problems of Democracy	Tufts University, A.B.; Fitchburg S.C., M.Ed. . . .	7
		U New Hampshire, B.A.	

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Fredric L. Cradler . . .	English	U Wisconsin, B.S., M.A.	1
William A. Creighton . . .	Biology, Data Processing	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.	12
William E. Crozier . . .	Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S.; Fick U, M.S.C.	0
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	33
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	38
Josephine C. Desmond . . .	Sales, Office Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.C., B.S. Ed; Boston University, M.Ed.	10
Genevieve R. Donaldson . . .	French	Emmanuel, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	10
Hazel F. Douglas	Mathematics	Millersville S.C., B.S. Ed.	3
Roger J.P. Dow	English, Drama	Tufts University, B.A.	0
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S., M.C.S., C.A.G.S.	17
William T. Fidler	English, Public Speaking	Boston College, BA; Boston S.C., M. Ed.	9
Gino M. Fiore	Safety Education	Stonehill College, AB, MA	2
Karen Forslund	Biology	Colby College, AB; U Massachusetts, MA	2
Thelma B. Foster	English, SE Asian, African, Latin American History	Boston University, BS	38
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, AB; Bridgewater SC, M.Ed.	13
Mary Habosian	German, English	Jackson College, AB; Tufts University, MA	0
Leonard S. Hamilton	Chemistry, Applied Science	U Massachusetts, BS; Northeastern University, MS	9
David P. Harding	Geometry, Algebra	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed, M Ed; Brown University, MAT	0
Susan L. Hart	French	U California, AB; U Wisconsin, MA	1
Helen A. Heisserer	English	Southeast Missouri SC, BS Ed; Boston College, MA	6

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Katharine Irwin	French	Smith College, AB	2
Robert M. Jennings	World Geography, US History	Boston College, BS; Boston University, AM	9
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Stenography, Typewriting, Bookkeeping	Boston SC, BS Ed, M Ed	14
Francis J. Kelley	Bookkeeping, Data Processing	Suffolk University, BSBA	0
Robert T. Kent	United States History	Boston College, BS; Mass. State College, M Ed	8
Susan F. Kovatch	French, Spanish	Trinity College, AB; Harvard University, MAT	5
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, AB	13
William K. MacDonald	Graphic Arts	Fitchburg SC, BS Ed	4
Rolando Martinez	Spanish	Inst. 2da Enseñanza, Havana, BS; U Havana, D Ed	1
Genevieve Mazur	Art	Pratt Institute, BS	1
E. Elizabeth Mercer	Spanish	Lambuth College, BA	4
Leon Merian	Foreign Languages	Columbia University, BS, MA	1
Alice R. Murray	English	Trinity College, AB; Western Reserve University, LLB	1
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts University, AB; Boston University, M Ed	17
Randi Nelson	English	Cornell University, AB; Boston University, M Ed	1
Avid A. Ohlen	Mathematics	Bridgewater SC, BS	3
Michele J. Oudin	Physical Education	Montclair State College, BA	0
Pamela K. Pearce	Biology	U Massachusetts, BA; U Michigan, MS	0
David S. Pettit	Social Studies	Tufts University, AB; Fletcher School of Law, MA, MALD	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, AB; Simmons College, MS	10
Deborah L. Putnam	Typing	State U New York, BS	0
George F. Ramacorti	Guidance	Boston University, BS Ed, M. Ed	13
Shirley A. Reid	English	Wilson College, AB	1
David L. Richards	Metals, Power Mechanics	Fitchburg SC, BS Ed.	4
Sylvia W. Robbins	Physiology, Chemistry	Hunter College, AB; New York U, MS; Banks SC, MS Ed	3
Elizabeth A. Roland	Home Economics	Simmons College, BS	7
Helen J. Sears	Guidance	Tufts University, AB; Boston University, Ed M	4
Harry J. Semonian	Modern History	Bob Jones University, BA	1
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, BS Ed, M Ed	18
Sharry L. Simerl	Social Studies	University of Illinois, BA; U California, MA	0
Thomas J. Smigliani	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, BS	1
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, BS, MA	34
Bennette A. Shultz	Latin, French	Radcliffe College, AB; Yale University, MAT	2
Paula Smith	Physical Education	Aroostook State College, BS	0
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, BS; Boston University, M Ed	20
Maria T. Ward	Mathematics	U North Carolina, BA	2
David Webster	Physical Education	Boston University, BS, M Ed	7
Richard A. White	English	Northeastern U, BA; U Connecticut, MA	1
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, BS, Northeastern U, M Ed; Bentley College	18
Jeannette H. Ziegler	Spanish	Emmanuel College, AB; Boston University, M Ed	4

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Arvid L. Jacobson	Principal	Fitchburg NS; Boston University, BS; Bridgewater SC, M Ed	38
Paul B. Dorsey	Assistant Principal	Boston College, BS; Boston University, M Ed	11
Maureen L. Bleker	Art	Sullins College, AFA; U Texas College, BFA	0
Mary E. Burke	Science	Stonehill College, BS	0
Charles J. Caddoo	Health, Physical Education	Colby College, BS; Boston University, M Ed	26
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics	N Y University, BS; Boston College, M Ed	27
Carol Cohen	Mathematics	Simmons College, BA	1
Ethel M. Cowgill	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, BS	22
Maureen Emerson	Social Studies	Newton College Sacred Heart, BA	0
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed; Boston University, M Ed	17
George F. Fellows	Science	Tufts University, BS; Boston University, Ed M	36
Imogene C. Follansbee	English, History	Boston University, BS	5
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, BS	25
J. Murray Hoy	Science	Holy Cross, AB; Bridgewater SC, M Ed	0
John A. Kvicala	English, Latin	Boston College, AB; Harvard University, MAT	14
Robert Marcell	Social Studies	Boston State College, BS Ed	1
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg SC, BSE; Bridgewater SC, M Ed	26
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, BS	32
Thomas J. McGah, III	Music	Lowell State College, BS Music; Boston University, MM	6
Kenneth J. McIntire	Guidance	Boston College, BSBA; Boston SC, M Ed	11
Helen F. O'Connell	English, Librarian	Castine Normal School, University of Maine, BS Ed; Boston SC, M Ed	8

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Ronald D. Reed	English	Northeastern University, AB, MA	1
Irma Resnick	Guidance	Simmons College, BS; Columbia University, BA	0
Gerald H. Richardson	Science	Fitchburg SC, BS Ed; Tufts University, Ed M	13
Frederick D. Sabini	Social Studies	Boston College, AB	1
Marian V. Todesca	Home Economics	Framingham SC, BS	5
Georgene S. Weiner	Spanish	Boston University, BA	0
Helen R. Welch	French	Boston University, BS	33
Mary S. Whitaker	French	Smith College, BA; SUNY, MA	0

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Cornelius J. McIntire	Principal	Boston State College, BSEd, M Ed	10
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, History	Boston University, AB, Ed M, CAGS	31
Ruth Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, AB; Harvard University, Ed M	30
Alfred F. Breen	History	Boston College, BSSS: Boston SC, M Ed	10
Patricia H. Britain	Art	Boston University, BS	2
Margaret M. Coleman	Counseling	Boston University, BSPE; Boston College, M Ed	7
Judith A. Collins	Spanish	Emmanuel College, BA; Middlebury College, MA	4
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Boston University, BS	36
David M. Crehan	Science	Boston College, AB; Northeastern University, M Ed	8
John J. Crimlisk	Latin, History	Boston College, AB; Boston SC, M Ed	10

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Carol A. Crowley	Home Economics	Marymount College, BA	12
Natalie V. Culler	English	Ohio Wesleyan University, BA	7
Ella E. Day	Social Studies	Farmington NS; Boston University, BS, M Ed	28
Edwin G. Fein	Science	Boston State College, BS	1
Richard J. Fitzhenry	English	Boston College, BA; Boston State College, M Ed	6
James B. Frederickson	Physical Education	Boston University, BS	6
Nancy E. Gahan	English	Wellesley College, BA	0
Wendy Golsen	French	Boston University, AB	0
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, BS	24
Howard H. Hall	Industrial Arts	Kansas STC, BS, MS	10
Ardis B. Johnston	Science	Duke University, AB	0
Irene Kelley	Library	Boston University, AB, MA	1
Charles J. Kent	Counseling	Boston College, BS; Bridgewater SC, M Ed	10
Juliette H. LaBelle	Spanish, French	Mt. St. Mary College, AB	2
Ralph E. Lehan	Mathematics	Tufts C., Little Rock, BS	3
Walter R. Mitchell	Mathematics	U N H, BS	5
Bernard A. O'Donnell	Music	Boston College, BA; NE Conservatory Music, BM	6
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics, Remedial Reading	Bridgewater NS, BS; Boston University, Ed M	40
John E. Pelletier	Woodworking	Keene State College, B Ed	2
George M. Rogers, Jr.	Social Studies	Bowdoin College, AB; Harvard University, AMT	6
Mary C. Ryan	French, Spanish	Florida State U, BA; U Kentucky, MA	2

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Gordon T. Smith	Social Studies	Boston University, BS Ed; Boston SC, M Ed	6
Barbara J. Stanwood	English, History	Boston University, AB	14
William J. Stefaney	Mathematics, Science	Boston SC, BS, M Ed	6
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics	Boston University, BS, M Ed	21
Leo Tyrrell	Mathematics	Northeastern University, BS, M Ed	10

COLLICOT SCHOOL

Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester SC, BS Ed, M Ed	16
Saul S. Bauman	Elementary Assistant, Sixth Grade	Northeastern University, BS Ed, M Ed	3
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth Grade	Emmanuel College, AB	12
Ann T. Lannon	Sixth Grade	Emmanuel College, AB, Boston SC, M Ed	10
Robert D. Goodwin	Fifth Grade	Boston University, BS; Northeastern University, M Ed	2
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth Grade	Framingham Normal School	36
Marion G. Melnick	Fifth Grade	Skidmore College, BA; Boston SC, M Ed	6
Arlene M. Mathewson	Fourth Grade	Bridgewater State College, BS Ed	5
Gertrude V. Hamm	Fourth Grade	Boston University, BS; Tufts University, M Ed	18
Dorothy M. Vacca	Fourth Grade	Framingham SC, BS Ed; Northeastern, M Ed	5
Phyllis Esau	Third Grade	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed; Boston University, M Ed	26
Suzanne Leahy	Third Grade	Bridgewater State College, BS Ed	1
Linda R. Millman	Third Grade	Vassar College, AB	0
E. Lucille Marcus	Second Grade	Lesley College, BS	18

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

COLLICOT SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Irene Kingsbury	Second Grade	Boston University, BS	4
Roberta Brozek	Second Grade	University of Wisconsin, B Music	1
Alice J. Dwinell	First Grade	Wheelock School; Boston University, BS, M Ed	22
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First Grade	Boston TC, BS	15
Margaret F. Ennis	First Grade	Boston SC, BS, M Ed	11
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, BS, M Ed	18
Judith A. Lane	Kindergarten	Boston SC, BS	2
Eleanor F. Rynne	Kindergarten	Boston SC, BS	3

GLOVER SCHOOL

Mary B. Schofield	Principal	Boston SC, BS Ed, M Ed	12
George M. Cruickshanks	Elementary Assist., Sixth Grade	Boston University, BS; Boston SC, M Ed	9
Barbara A. LaCambria	Sixth Grade	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed, M Ed	13
Dorothy Q. Daly	Fifth Grade	Newton College of the Sacred Heart, AB	4
Becky W. Wyss	Fifth Grade	U Michigan, BA	1
Barbara J. Gornley	Fourth Grade	Mt. Holyoke College, AB	0
Leslee K. Haines	Fourth Grade	U Michigan, BA	1
Claire F. Mullin	Third Grade	Framingham SC, BS Ed	14
Marion A. Hardy	Third Grade	Boston College, BS	3
Isabel Hachey	Second Grade	Plymouth Teachers College, B Ed	6
Judith K. Edison	Second Grade	U Michigan, BA Ed	1
Maureen K. Hickey	First Grade	U Wisconsin, BS Ed	2

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

GLOVER SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Helen M. Kelley	First Grade	Boston State College, BS Ed	15
Claire V. Mello	Kindergarten	U Maine, BS Ed	3
Mabel S. Ryan	Librarian	Hunter College, AB; New York State U, BS, LS	0

PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Robert G. Connolly	Principal	Suffolk Univ., AB; Bridgewater SC, M Ed	11
Von W. Orton	Elemen. Assist., Sixth Grade	U Mass., BA, M Ed	6
Geraldine T. Klaiman	Sixth Grade	Central Conn. SC, BA; Boston College, M Ed	1
Jeannette Delimitros	Sixth Grade	U Washington, BA	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth Grade	Boston University, BS, M Ed	32
Barbara E. Nugent	Fifth Grade	Boston College, BS	2
Marie LoVergine	Fifth Grade	St. Joseph's College for Women, BA	0
Ruth M. Blumenthal	Fourth Grade	Framingham SC, BS Ed	6
Mary S. Cobb	Fourth Grade	Regis College, BS	3
Phyllis Warshafsky	Fourth Grade	Boston University, BS	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third Grade	Wheelock School	24
Flora J. Kelley	Third Grade	Framingham SC, BS	0
Dina L. Sandelius	Third Grade	Central Michigan U, BS	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Second Grade	Lesley College, BS Ed	24

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Marie Q. Lavelle	Second Grade	Framingham SC, BS; Boston SC, M Ed	6
Marguerite T. Moore	Second Grade	George Washington U., AB	6
Ann V. Mullin	First Grade	Framingham SC, BS Ed	14
Joan R. Driscoll	First Grade	Boston SC, BS Ed	11
M. Dianne Holland	First Grade	Middlebury College, BA; Boston University, M Ed	9
Judith C. Caruso	Kindergarten	Barnard College, BA	2
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, BS	24
Margaret T. Langley	Librarian	Bridgewater SC, BS	0

TUCKER SCHOOL

Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed; Hyannis SC, M Ed	15
Paul A. Spellman	Elem. Assist., Sixth Grade	Boston SC, BS, M Ed	2
Peter E. Flaherty	Sixth Grade	Boston College, AB	2
Marie M. Reilly	Sixth Grade	Boston College, BS Ed	1
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth Grade	Boston SC, BS Ed, M Ed	12
Margaret Clermont	Fifth Grade	Boston University, BA	1
Kathleen M. Stout	Fifth Grade	Emmanuel College, AB	3
Alice Brown	Fourth Grade	U. Texas, BS Ed	0
Elizabeth Coffman	Fourth Grade	William and Mary, AB	1
Barbara Zoukis	Fourth Grade	Lesley College, BS Ed	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

TUCKER SCHOOL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Carol R. Jastremsky	Third Grade	Bridgewater SC, BS	2
Gertrude Lucey	Third Grade	Smith College, AB; Boston College, M Ed	22
Carol Woods	Third Grade	Macalester College, BA	0
Joyce Buell	Second Grade	U. Rochester, AB	0
Claire L. Goldrick	Second Grade	U. Massachusetts, BA	3
Catherine M. Huntley	First Grade	Swarthmore College, BA; Tufts University, Ed M	0
Mary E. Young	First Grade	Framingham State College, BS	5
Mary Miller	Kindergarten	Baylor University, BA	1
Marjorie Sherry	Kindergarten	Simmons College, BS; Boston University, M Ed	1
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Framingham NS; Boston University, BS Ed	17

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

DIRECTORS — SUPERVISORS — SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, BS Ed; Boston College, M Ed	12
Robert H. Archibald	Director of Guidance	Bates College, AB; Rutgers University, M Ed	9
James F. Baldwin	Elementary Physical Education	Northeastern University, BS Ed	1
Phyllis R. Briggs	Adjustment Counselor; Head of Special Services	Pembroke College, AB; R.I. College, University of Maine, Boston University, M Ed	4
Mary E. Chapin	Reading	Middlebury College, AB; Lesley College, M Ed	1
Robert E. Deakin	Developmental	U. Maine, BS Ed	7
Robert D. Donahue	Elementary Physical Education	Boston University, BS	0
Margaret Q. Doyle	Psychologist	Boston University, BS; Boston College, Ed M	28
Betty Enenstein	Speech Therapist	U. Georgia, BS Ed	0
Daniel R. Evans	Instrumental Music	Lowell State College, BM Ed	0
Joan Goldberg	Reading	George Washington, AB; Radcliffe, AMT	1
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art, Elementary	Mass. College of Art, BS; Boston Univ., M Ed	28
Virginia E. Keith	Elementary French	Wheaton College, AB; Boston Univ., MA	1
Raymond A. Lazzaro	Teacher of Art, Elementary	Mass. College of Art, BS Ed	6
Lynda M. Martin	Trainables, High School	Lesley College, BS Ed	0
Martina McCarthy	Adjustment Counselor	Regis College, AB; Boston University, MSSW	1
Nancy M. McQueeney	Elementary Physical Education	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed	0
Marianne J. Monacci	Reading	Hofstra University, BS; Boston SC, M Ed	2
Loreli Olson	Elementary Language Coordinator	Carleton College, BA; Harvard University, AMT	8

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

DIRECTORS - SUPERVISORS - SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Mildred P. Raffel	Reading	Boston SC, BS; Boston University, M Ed	3
Beatrice Ravreby	Home Instructor	Boston SC, BS Ed	5
Margaret M. S. Roberts	Reading	Wheaton College, AB; Boston University, M Ed	3
Deborah O. Rudman	Adjustment Counselor	U R I, BA; Boston University, MSSS	2
Stanley P. Rudnicki	Music	U Rochester, BM; Keene TC, NE Conservatory of Music	3
Richard Ryan	Director of Health, Athletics and Physical Education	Springfield College, BS; Boston University, M Ed	10
Paul P. Scopa	Elementary Science Coordinator	Bridgewater SC, BS Ed; Northeastern Univ., M Ed	3
Madeline D. Stone	Reading	Boston University, BA	2
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	NE Conservatory of Music, BM	22
Jane C. Wagoner	Director of Audiovisual Aids	Wellesley College, BA; Boston University, MA	19
Joan G. Keefe	Basic C's Federal Project	Regis College, BA; Boston State College, M Ed	1
Vicki R. Oleskey	Basic C's Federal Project	New York University, BA	0
Ann F. Palmer, R.P.T.	Basic C's Federal Project	Boston University, BS	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, *Director*
97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
Edith L. Allen, *Clerk* (part time)
69 Oak Street, Milton

HIGH SCHOOL:

Lillian Driscoll, *Manager*, 39 Park Street, Milton
Doreen F. Currier, 52 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Anne M. Donovan, 109 Smith Road, Milton
Elizabeth Haven, 82 Coleman Street, North Abington
Anne V. Hourihan, 52 Parkway Crescent, Milton
Dorothea Lane, 21 Grafton Avenue, Milton
Rita M. Maglio, 29 Cedar Terrace Street, Milton
Evelyn I. Maloney, 491 Central Avenue, Milton
Anita Marcus, 3 Columbia Park, Milton
Mary McClintock, 44 Parkway Crescent, Milton
Mary McNulty, 35 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Margaret E. Muldoon, 35 Warren Avenue, Milton
Ruth C. Nardone, 165 Thacher Street, Milton
Dorothy C. O'Connell, 198 Church Street, Milton
Pauline Rioux, 25 Lincoln Street, Milton
Margaret A. Silverio, 269 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Agnes Sorenson, 26 Hawthorne Road, Milton

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL:

Deborah H. Callanan, *Manager*, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton
Anna E. Craig, 36 Horton Place, Milton
Margaret A. Morris, 24 Pond Street, Milton
Evelyn M. Russell, 39 Franklin Street, Milton
Kathryn Shibley, 6 Martin Terrace, Milton

PIERCE SCHOOL:

Mary V. Whalen, *Manager*, 11 Antwerp Street, Milton
Dulcie Baker, 65 Granite Place, Milton
Rose Bradley, 246 Thacher Street, Milton
Carol C. Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Rita Gill, 45 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Eileen Mullen, 305 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Elizabeth Norcott, 400 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Ann M. Sheptyck, 41 Hawthorne Road, Milton
Mildred E. Smith, 91 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Audrey Stevens, 11 Clay Street, Milton

GLOVER SCHOOL:

Eva F. Rosato, *Manager*, 18 Gibbons Street, Milton
Maura Conroy, 64 Brookside Park, Milton
Anna McGlynn, 7 Weston Street, Milton
Catherine M. McGrath, 75 Pleasant Street, Milton

COLLICOT SCHOOL:

Alice Nelson, 16 Denmark Avenue, Milton
Mary Staunton, 99 Otis Street, Milton

TUCKER SCHOOL:

Margaret Mearn, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Bella Segal, 96 Truro Lane, Milton

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr (Retired) *Administrative Assistant*
16 Shady Hill Road, Newton Highlands

Robert F. Cooke, *Assistant Superintendent*
21 South Street, Braintree 843-5154

Michael J. Mahoney, *Head School Mechanic*
142 Warren Avenue, Milton 696 - 4051

Alan B. Scott, *Assistant Mechanic*
56 Flaggler Drive, Marshfield

Justin A. Sullivan, *Mechanic*
83 Governors Road, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HIGH SCHOOL:

Thomas F. Taylor, *Head*, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton
James B. Flaherty, 9 Thacher Street, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton
Thomas F. Morris, 24 Pond Street, Milton
Frank D. Schulz, 47 Dyer Avenue, Milton
Richard B. Stover, *Assistant Head*, 136 Audubon Road, Milton
George D. Harkins, 539 Adams Street, Milton
James M. Pike, 87 Brook Road, Milton

CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL:

Leo P. Carey, *Head*, 108 Maple Street, Milton
William J. Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 68 Pleasant Street, Milton

PIERCE SCHOOL:

Malcolm A. Gillis, *Head*, 73 Monk Street, Stoughton
Charles E. Baker, 8 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Thomas Burke, 12 Warren Avenue, Milton
Philip E. Kirby, 36 Washington Street, Milton
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston

COLLICOT SCHOOL:

Joseph L. Forsyth, *Head*, 56 Brae Burn Road, Milton

GLOVER SCHOOL:

Charles H. De St. Croix, *Head*, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton
John H. Walker, Jr., 165 Cross Street, Hanover

TUCKER SCHOOL:

Robert V. Byrne, *Head*, 443 Howard Street, Brockton
John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

ASSISTANTS – VARIOUS SCHOOLS:

William M. Bearse, 15 Aberdeen Road, Milton
James W. Mahoney, 118 Dudley Lane, Milton

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

December 31, 1968

12	Thacher St. and Warren Ave.	2311	Curry College, Scholars' Hall, Boys Dorm., 850 Brush Hill Rd.
121	Thacher St., near Kahler Ave.	2312	Curry College, Mayflower Hall, 841 Brush Hill Rd.
122	Thacher St. and Brook Rd.	2313	Curry College, Miller Field House 870 Brush Hill Rd.
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Rds.	2314	Curry College, Haigh House, 881 Brush Hill Rd.
1231	Saint Mary of the Hills Church, 29 Saint Mary's Rd.	2315	Curry College, 900 Brush Hill Road
13	Blue Hill Terr. and Crown Sts.	2317	Curry College, 852 Brush Hill Road
131	Warren and Dyer Aves.	24	Brush Hill Rd., at No. 676
1312	Audubon Rd., at No. 46	25	Brush Hill Rd. and Smith Rd.
1314	Revere St., at No. 20	251	Beacon St. and Smith Rd.
132	Audubon Rd. and Harold St.	26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
1321	Fairlawn Ave. and Catherine Rd.	261	Vose Hill Rd., at No. 34
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28	27	Blue Hill Ave. and Robbins St.
134	Ferncroft Rd. and Pagoda St.	271	Truro Lane and Sumner St.
135	Ferncroft Rd. and Savin St.	2712	Pope Hill Rd., at No. 34
136	Decker St. and Essex Rd.	2713	Landon Rd. and Truro Lane
137	Hudson St. and Pagoda Circle	272	Lafayette St., at No. 43
14	Blue Hill Ave. and Oak St.	2721	Norman and Quentin Sts.
141	Pagoda St. and Blue Hill Ave.	273	Blue Hill Ave., opposite Prince St.
1412	Temple Shalom, 180 Blue Hill Ave.	274	Kevin Rd. and Craig St.
142	Cheever St., at No. 43	275	Robbins St., at No. 109
143	Brush Hill and Brook Rds.	276	Meadowview Rd.
144	Lothrop Ave. and Verndale Rd.	277	Hollingsworth Rd., at No. 75
145	Aberdeen Rd., at No. 36	*3	POLICE CALL
146	Concord Ave., at No. 45	31	Pleasant and Maitland Sts.
147	Brush Hill and Amor Rds.	311	Randolph Ave. and Reedsdale Rd.
148	Valentine Rd., at No. 78	3112	St. Elizabeth's Church, 350 Reedsdale Rd.
149	Blue Hill Ave. and Cheever St.	312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., 62 Randolph Ave.
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hill Pkwy.	313	Randolph Ave. and Artwill St.
151	Tucker School, Oak St.	3131	Lodge St., opp. No. 36
1512	Parkway Community Methodist Church, 158 Blue Hill Pkwy.	3141	Parkwood Drive and Barberry Lane
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hill Pkwy.	314	Hillside and Forest Sts.
154	Dyer Ave., at No. 50	315	Hillside St. and Blue Hill River Rd.
16	Brook and Brandon Rds.	316	Silver Brook Rd. at Adrian Rd.
161	Hinckley Rd., at No. 104	32	Randolph Ave. and Centre St.
1611	Saint Mary of the Hills School, 250 Brook Rd.	3211	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory Centre St.
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Rds.	3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill St.
163	Brook and Marilyn Rds.	3213	Milton Academy, 170 Centre St.
164	Allerton and Standish Rds.	3214	Milton Academy, Boys' Gym
165	Ridge and Columbine Rds.	3215	Milton Academy, Lower School
1651	Ridge Rd. and Heritage Lane	3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House 334 Centre St.
17	Blue Hill Ave. and Brush Hill Rd. (Mattapan)	3217	Milton Academy, Hallowell House & Infirmary, 118 Centre St.
171	Brook Rd. and Blue Hill Ave.	322	Centre St. and Paradise Rd.
1712	Mattapan Baptist Church, 52 Blue Hill Pkwy.	3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Rd.
1713	Willoughby Road, at No. 32	3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Motherhouse 444 Centre St.
18	Eliot and Capen Sts.	323	Centre St., at No. 521
181	Eliot St. and Hinckley Rd.	324	Brook Rd., at No. 984
182	Cliff and Byrne Rds.	34	Pleasant and Gun Hill Sts.
19	Eliot St. and Hawthorne Rd.	341	Pleasant St. and Edge Hill Rd.
191	Curtis Rd., at Lumber Yard	3412	Lyman Rd. and Ash St.
192	Fairfax Rd. and Virginia St.	3414	Lyman Rd., at No. 31
193	Briarfield Rd., at No. 27		
21	Brush Hill Rd. and Atherton St.		
211	Cushing Rd., at No. 41		
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Rd.		
2114	Curry College Infirmary, 940 Brush Hill Road		
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Rds.		

*Special Signals

- 342 Milton Convalescent Home, 101
Edge Hill Rd.
- 343 Gerald Rd. and Pleasant St.
- 3431 Edge Hill Rd. at Junior High School
- 3432 Collicot School, 80 Edge Hill Rd.
- 344 Lawrence Rd. and Barton Lane
- 3441 Glendale and Elton Rds.
- 345 Murray Ave. and Hoy Terr.
- 346 Mathaurs and Clay Sts.
- 347 Gerald Rd. and Phyllis Lane
- 3471 Cypress Rd., at No. 55
- 348 Nancy Rd., at No. 63
- 349 Lyman Rd. and Spruce St.
- 35 Hillside St., at No. 59
- 351 Randolph Ave., near Town Line
- 352 Randolph Ave., opp. Nahanton Ave.
- 353 Nahanton Ave. and Brewster Rd.
- 354 Ridgewood and Brewster Rds.
- 355 Sassamon Ave. and Harbor View
Rd.
- 356 Hilltop St. and Sears Rd.
- 357 Harbor View and Eager Rds.
- 358 Nahanton Ave., at No. 158
- 36 Highland and Reed Sts.
- 361 Randolph Ave. and Pleasant St.
- 362 Randolph and Hallen Aves.
- 363 Marshall Rd.
- 3631 Notre Dame School of Fine Arts,
287 Highland St.
- 37 CENTRAL FIRE STATION
- 371 Thacher St. and Central Ave.
- 3712 Unitarian Church, 531 Canton Ave.
- 372 High School, Central Ave. and
Brook Rd.
- 373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes
- 374 Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
- 375 Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Rd.
- 376 Magnolia and Bonad Rds.
- 377 Clapp St., at No. 137
- 378 Fairbanks Rd., at No. 50
- 38 Highland St., near Spafford Rd.
- 381 Highland St. and Martin Rd.
- 3812 Milton Hospital, 92 Highland St.
- 382 Clifton Rd., at No. 45
- 383 Spafford Rd., at No. 28
- 384 Buckingham Rd., at No. 36
- 39 Reedsdale Rd., at No. 287
- 391 Canton Ave. and Reedsdale Rd.
- 392 Canton Ave. and Voses Lane
- 393 Coolidge Rd. and Centre Lane
- 394 Sias and Stoddard Lanes
- 395 Meredith Circle
- 4 1 Adams St.
- 41 Canton and Whitelawn Aves.
- 412 School St., at No. 167
- 4121 Glover School, 255 Canton Ave.
- 413 School St., near Griggs Lane
- 42 Randolph Ave. and School St.
- 421 Brook Rd. and Churchills Lane
- 4212 St. Michael's School, 110 Randolph
Ave.
- 43 Adams St., Milton Village, at No. 71
- 431 Morton and Westside Rds.
- 4312 Milton Savings Bank, 40 Adams St.,
Milton Village
- 4313 Milton Hill House, 36 Eliot St.
- 4314 Milton Masonic Bldg., 60 Adams
St., Milton Village
- 4315 Hendrie's Cold Storage Plant,
22 Wharf Street
- 45 Maple St., at No. 40
- 453 Central Ave. and Eliot St.
- 4531 Hendries Inc., 131 Eliot St.
- 46 Central Ave. and Hinckley Rd.
- 461 Central Ave. and Valley Rd.
- 4611 Lancaster Lane and Valley Rd.
- 462 Columbine and Allerton Rds.
- 463 Rustlewood Rd., at No. 22
- 47 Canton Ave. and Brook Hill Rd.
- 471 Russell and North Russell Sts.
- 48 Eliot St. and Oak Rd.
- 481 Eliot St. and Valley Rd.
- 5 Canton Ave. and Holmes Lane
- 51 Canton Ave., at No. 790
- 511 Wendell Park and Channing St.
- 512 Governor Stoughton Lane
- 513 Gulliver and Channing Sts.
- 5131 Charles Sumner Pierce School, Gile
Rd.
- 514 Elm St., at No. 99
- 52 Canton Ave. and Robbins St.
- 521 Blue Hill Pkwy., at No. 543
- 5211 Sumner Rd. and Gould Lane
- 5212 Edward Blondell Garage, 955 Can-
ton Ave.
- 5213 Trout Brook Ave. and Craig St.
- 522 Mingo St., at No. 61
- 523 The Ledgeway and Canton Ave.
- 53 Blue Hill Ave. and Atherton St.
- 531 Canton Ave. and Atherton St.
- 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy, 1071 Blue
Hill Ave.
- 54 Canton Ave., at No. 1435
- 541 Blue Hill Ave., Milton St. and
Dollar Lane
- 5411 Capuchin Franciscan Friary, 175
Milton St.
- 5412 A. A. Will Corp., 1094 Blue Hill
Ave.
- 542 Canton Ave., at No. 1630
- 56 Blue Hill Ave. and Brush Hill Rd.
(Blue Hill)
- 561 Brush Hill Rd., at No. 1372
- 5612 Saint Columban Missionary College,
1200 Brush Hill Rd.
- 5613 Saint Columban Minor Seminary,
1336 Brush Hill Road
- *562 CANTON
- 57 Milton St., at No. 75
- 6 Church and Bassett Sts.
- 61 Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
- 62 Adams St. and Churchills Lane
- 621 Forbes Rd.

*Special Signals

6211 Cheryl Dr., at No. 40
 63 Adams St., at No. 303
 631 Father Carney Dr., at No. 33
 6312 Fontbonne Academy, Aquinas Business School, 303 Adams St.
 632 Saint Agatha's Convent, 65 Father Carney Dr.
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Sts.
 641 Adams and Rowe Sts.
 6412 Saint Agatha's School, 438 Adams St.
 6413 Saint Agatha Rd., at No. 63
 6414 Babcock and Hollis Sts.
 642 Pleasant St. and Gordon Rd.
 643 Brook Rd. and Pleasant St.
 6431 Chesterfield and Houghton Rds.
 644 Brook and Reservations Rds.
 6441 Rowe St., at No. 47
 645 Pillion and Taft Rds.
 646 Hurlcroft Rd. and Cabot St.
 647 Adams St. and Brook Rd.
 648 Cary Ave., at No. 80
 649 California Ave., at No. 54
 65 Edge Hill Rd. and Otis St.
 651 Huntington Rd., at No. 63
 6512 Webster Rd., at No. 33
 6513 Garden St., at No. 50
 652 State and Sheldon Sts.
 6521 Grafton Avenue, at No. 70
 653 Edge Hill Rd. and Plymouth Ave.
 654 Governors and Warner Rds.
 655 Kenilworth Rd., at No. 38
 656 Sheridan Dr., at No. 7
 657 Plymouth Ave. and Alden Rd.
 658 Century Lane, at No. 43
 67 Granite Ave. and Adams St. East Milton Sq.
 671 Pierce St., near Pond St.
 6712 Milton Savings Bank, 561 Adams St., East Milton
 6713 Milton Co-op. Bank, 420 Granite Ave., East Milton
 673 Mechanic St. and Granite Ave.
 674 Franklin St., at No. 67
 68 Granite Pl. and Brackett St.

69 Washington and Howard Sts.
 691 Adams St., near Town Line, Quincy
 6912 East Congregational Church, 614 Adams St.
 692 Adams St. and Foster Lane
 71 Granite Ave., near Bassett St.
 712 Granite Ave. and Squantum St.
 713 Guilford Rd., at No. 43
 714 Squantum St. and Libbey Rd.
 72 Antwerp St. and Emerson Rd.
 721 Wood and Church Sts.
 7212 Wood St. and Alvin Ave.
 722 Franklin St., at No. 136
 723 Howe St., at No. 63
 724 Emerson and Osborne Rds.
 725 Collamore St., at No. 33
 73 Granite Ave. and Courtland Cir.
 731 Barney & Carey Co., 2 Granite Ave.
 7312 American Legion Hall, 123 Granite Ave.
 732 Thistle and Riverside Aves.
 74 Squantum and Church Sts.
 741 Denmark Ave. and Squantum St.
 75 Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace St.
 *771 Squantum St. Bridge to Quincy Line
 *772 Roy C. Smith Bridge (Boston Line) to Squantum St. Bridge
 *8 MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
 *8212 MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON

Blue Hill Reservation Signals

**91 Canton Ave. at Blue Hill Ave.
 **92 Harland St. and Unquity Rd.
 **93 M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
 **94 Forest St. at Quincy Line
 **95 Randolph Ave. and Chickatawbun Rd.
 **96 Randolph Ave. and Highland St.
 **97 Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Rd.
 **98 Blue Hill Observatory
 *Special Signals
 **Special Signals for Fire in the Blue Hill Reservation

DIRECTIONS FOR SOUNDING AN ALARM — Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
MAR. 1973

